



THE ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY

The International  
**RHODODENDRON**  
**REGISTER and**  
**CHECKLIST**  
**(2004)**

*Consolidated Supplement 2003-2017*



# THE INTERNATIONAL RHODODENDRON REGISTER AND CHECKLIST (2004) *Consolidated Supplement 2003-2017*

The second edition of the *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* included accounts of all plants whose names had been registered up to the end of December 2002. This Supplement deals with all names registered during the period 1 January 2003 to 31 December 2017.

The layout of each entry follows the format adopted in the 2004 *Register and Checklist* and is explained there in detail on pages 7-10 of the Introduction. It may however be helpful to repeat here that the following abbreviations are employed:

- (a) = azalea
- (az) = azaleodendron
- cv. = cultivar
- G = grown to first flower by...
- gp = Group
- H = hybridised by...
- I = introduced by...
- N = named by...
- (r) = rhododendron
- R = raised by...
- REG = registered by...
- S = selected by...
- (s) = seed parent
- (v) = vireya

Wherever possible colour references are given to the *RHS Colour Chart* (1966, 1986, 1995 & 2001) with the colour description being taken from *A contribution towards standardization of color names in horticulture*, by R.D. Huse and K.L. Kelly (ed. D.H. Voss), 1984.

All raisers and introducers of new rhododendrons are urged to ensure that the names of their plants have been registered and are reminded that registration needs to be effected before the plant is introduced or the name appears in print. Registration forms can be obtained from the International Rhododendron Registrar (at the address given below), from the RHS website ([www.rhs.org.uk/plants/plant-science/plant-registration-forms/rhodoform](http://www.rhs.org.uk/plants/plant-science/plant-registration-forms/rhodoform)) or from one of the national or regional registrars as follows:

North America	Mr Michael Martin Mills, 632 Burnham Road, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania PA19119-3510, USA
Australia	Mrs Lesley Eaton, PO Box 597, Snug, Tasmania 7054, Australia
New Zealand	Mr Brian J. Coker, Stoneycrop, 8B Barnsley Crescent, West Melton, New Zealand 7618
Japan	Dr Katsuhisa Fujiwara, 363-3 Yoshioka-cho, Kanonji-shi, Kagawa-ken, Japan 768-0021

**Dr A.C. Leslie, International Rhododendron Registrar, 109 York Street, Cambridge CB1 2PZ, England  
(Email: [alanleslie@rhs.org.uk](mailto:alanleslie@rhs.org.uk))**

(r) 'Abby Kate'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Cup Day' (s) × 'Samantha Sawers'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1995), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2007), **I:** B.S. Coates (2007), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2008)

Fls 13/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (66A), opening vivid purplish red (66A) inside and out, with moderate purplish red (58A) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 25mm long, vivid purplish red (66A). Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 35mm, margins wavy and decurved, glossy above, obtuse at base, cuspidate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years.

November (Australia).

Etmology: named for a granddaughter of the introducer. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101030)

(v) 'Abby Lauren'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Teddy's Best' (s) × 'Pastenello'

**H:** G.L.S. Snell (2000-2001), **G:** K. Hagan (2006), **N:** K. Hagan (2008), **REG:** K. Hagan (2008)

Fls 10/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, inside light yellow (15D), with light orange (29B) ventral lobes, outside light yellow (15D); unmarked. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy green above. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 7 years.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101961). Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the registrant

(r) 'Above All'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Award' (s) × 'Ayers Rock'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 9/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, orange-pink in bud, opening inside yellow in the throat and pale pink on the lobes, outside pale pink. Calyx 20mm long, yellow and pink. Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 40mm, margins flat, matt green, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 16 years.

November (Australia).

(a) 'Adalmina'

cv. *Deciduous azalea* : 'Directeur Charles Baumann' (s) × *Choctank River Hybrid* × 'Maori'

**H:** A. Väinölä (1989), **G:** University of Helsinki & Arboretum Mustila, **N:** A. Väinölä (2008), **I:** MTT Agrifood Research Finland (2010), **REG:** University of Helsinki (2015)

Fls 8-10/truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 45-51 × 53-56mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53C-D), opening inside strong red (51A), deep pink (52B) and strong to deep purplish red (54A, 55A); outside deep pink (52B), deep purplish pink (54B) and strong pink (54C); dorsal lobe with a central vivid yellow (17B) blotch, with a thin red midvein; stamens and style vivid red (52A) to strong red (53C). Calyx 1-2mm long. Lvs broadly elliptic, 56-63 × 25-31mm, cuneate at base, acute to acuminate at apex, margins flat to decurved, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 20 years. Late June. Hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119839). Etymology: named for a princess in a Finnish fairytale written by Z. Topelius in 1893. First published in *Sorbifolia* 43(1):34-38 (2012)

(r) 'Adorable Andrea'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Ada Lohr' (s) × 'Crest' × 'Evening Glow'

**H:** H.E. Reiley (2007), **G:** M.L. Reiley (2017), **N:** A. Morgan (2017), **REG:** Reiley Ridge Nursery (2017)

Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 90mm, with 7 rounded, wavy-edged lobes (occasionally emarginate), buds light purplish pink (55C), with pale greenish yellow (9D) at the base, opening inside very pale purple (73D), with a light yellow-green (154D) throat and brilliant yellow-green (154B) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside very light purple (75C), shading to white (155B) at the margins; stamens cream; style yellowish, with a green stigma. Lvs oblong, 114 × 57mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, the margins flat, upangled from the midrib, moderate olive green (137A) and semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.4m in 8 years. Midseason (early May in northern Maryland). Hardy to -15C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108559). Etymology: incorporates the first name of the nominant, who is a granddaughter of the hybridiser

(r) 'Adrien Franchet'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Kernéostic' × 'Jalisco Elect' (s) × 'Fred Wynniatt' × 'Ring of Fire'

**H:** M. Colombel (1997), **G:** M. Colombel (2006), **N:** M. Colombel (2011), **REG:** M. Colombel (2011)

Fls 8-12/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65-70 × 100-115mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (47A), opening inside deep pink (51C) at the margins and light orange-yellow (16B) in the centre, outside similarly coloured; inconspicuous brownish spots on the three dorsal lobes; ovary green and hairy, but not glandular; style exerted.

Calyx 2-8mm long, vivid reddish orange (33B), lobes ciliate. Pedicels deep red (60A). Lvs elliptic, 110-135 × 60-70mm, base mostly cordate (a few rounded), apex obtuse, margins flat, matt green above, hairless; petioles mostly red shading towards the apex into the greenish yellow midvein. Shrub 1.3 × 2.0m in 12 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119216). Etymology: named for the famous French botanist who described many rhododendron species

(r) 'Adrien Le Fur'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Halopeanum' (s) × 'Coronation Day'

**H:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (1996), **G:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2001), **N:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2008), **REG:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2008)

Fls 11-12/loose ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 125mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63B), opening inside very pale purple (69D), fading to white, outside strong purplish red (63B); a deep purplish red (59B) blotch surrounds the base of the throat and there are numerous small, but relatively inconspicuous spots chiefly on the dorsal lobe/dorsal throat; stamens 14, filaments white; style white, stigma light yellow-green (145C). Calyx 1mm long, strong purplish red (63B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 70mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 1.7m in 11 years. Mid April to early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101331). Etymology: named for a great enthusiast for rhododendrons and other plants

(a) 'Adyn'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown - a chance seedling

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser, **N:** D.J. Dosser (2010), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2010)

Fls single, 15-20/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (41A), opening inside and out vivid yellow (15B), dorsal lobe with vivid yellow (17C) spots; slightly scented. Lvs broadly lanceolate, 100 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.75m in 20 years. October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117424). Etymology: named for the nephew of the registrant

(r) 'Aeschbacher's Rubin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Oratorium' (s) × 'Feuerschein'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1979), **G:** H. Hachmann (1984), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2007), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2007), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 10-16/dense, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 60-85mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (53A) inside and out, with a blotch of dark red (almost black or red-brown) spots on the dorsal lobe; filaments and style bright red; anthers vanilla yellow.

Lvs elliptic, up to 160 × 61mm, margins wavy and decurved, glossy green above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May to early June.

Syn: 'Schwitter's Rubin'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117999). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009). Etymology: named for a well-known Swiss showmaster (MC or Master of Ceremonies) Kurt Aeschbacher

(r) 'Agayon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : derived from open-pollinated seed of Polar Bear Group

**G:** R. Kersten (2010), **N:** R. Kersten, **I:** Fleurolex Vitroplant Production (2009), **REG:** Fleurolex Vitroplant Production (2016)

Fls large, 8-10/truss, funnel-shaped, c.70 × 60mm, with 6-7-smooth to slightly wavy-edged, broadly obtuse lobes, slightly flushed pink in bud, opening white throughout, with a very small area of green markings at the base of the dorsal throat; filaments white, anthers pinkish white; style very pale green, stigma prominent, pale greenish; strongly scented. Calyx very short. Lvs elliptic to narrowly oblanceolate, c.200-250 × 60-70mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with a pale midrib above, hairless.

Young growths bronzed. Shrub 1.2 × 0.8m in 5 years (up to at least 4.0 × 4.0m). Mid July (in Belgium). Hardy to c.-15C.

Syn: 'Aragon'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108443). Raised from seed collected by the nominant from a plant in a park near Tournai, Belgium in 2004. Etymology: the epithet is a Walloon word for something which does not have a name

(a) 'Agnese Pallavicino'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** The gardeners of the Villa Pallavicino (c 1900), **N:** Director of Villa Pallavicino Botanical Gardens (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)

Fls single, 1-6/hemispherical truss, 65 × 44mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds red-purple (N74B), opening inside and out red-purple (N74C); three lobes with red-purple (76A) markings, which shade to red-purple (N66A) towards base; stamens 8-10, some exerted from the corolla, anthers greyish reddish

orange (177C), filaments strong purplish pink (62A) with some moderate purplish pink (74D) near the apex; pistil equalling or exceeding stamens, style strong purplish red (58C) and strong red (51A), stigma moderate red (47A); strongly scented. Lvs lanceolate, 47 × 17mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 6mm long. Shrub 4.0 × 5.5m in 60 years. May.

Etymology: named after the daughter of the founder of the Villa Pallavicino and its garden

(r) 'Agneta'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Schneekissen' (s) × 'Top Brass'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1995), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2000), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)

Fls 8-16/broadly rounded, somewhat flattened truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40-50 × 50-72mm, with 5-6 flat to wavy-edged lobes, salmon pink in bud, opening inside light creamy yellow, outside light salmon pink to light yellow; with a few darker spots on the basal part of the dorsal lobe; filaments and style light yellow. Calyx 1-7mm long, light green. Lvs narrowly elliptic to obovate, 88-120 × 34-50mm, obtuse at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, with very sparse light brown hairs. Broadly compact shrub, 0.6 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early to late May. Hardy to -22C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108418)

(r) 'Agris'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : selection from *minus* var. *minus*

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1981), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1991), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2004), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2005), **REG:** R. Kondratovičs (2006)

Fls 10-12/slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside light purple (84C), outside light purple (77D), with strong orange-yellow (22A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments purple, anthers light grey; style and stigma rose pink. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, margins flat, glossy green above, pointed at apex, rounded at base, scaly. Broad, bushy shrub, 2.0 × 2.4m in 20 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103653). Published in Kondratovičs, R. *Rhododendri un to selekcija Latvijā* (2005)

(r) 'Ai'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : (*yakushimanum* × *brachycarpum* f. *nemotoanum*) × *yakushimanum* (s) × *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* var. *kyomaruense*

**H:** S. Saito (2002), **G:** Y. Takagi (2013), **N:** Y. Takagi (2013), **REG:** Y. Takagi (2016)

Fls (18-)-20(-23)/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 40 mm, double, with 10-15, wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening bright pink, unmarked. Calyx 5mm long. Lvs narrowly oblong to narrowly obovate or narrowly elliptic, 110 × 45mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, with a dense, white, hairy indumentum below when young, aging to light brown. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 15 years. Early April.

Nomenclatural standard : colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119772)

(r) 'Aisai'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *brachycarpum* f. *nemotoanum* (s) × *ponticum*

**H:** H. Suzuki (1997), **G:** H. Suzuki (2006), **N:** H. Suzuki (2008), **REG:** H. Suzuki (2012)

Fls double, 11-13 (average 12)/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with two whorls of 5(-6), wavy-edged lobes (the inner usually shorter and narrower and representing partially petaloid stamens), deep pinkish red in bud, opening purplish pink-red, inside shading paler towards the centre of the lobes and the centre of the flower; dorsal blotch of yellowish spots. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 35mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 70 × 40cm, in 4 years after grafting. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119290)

(r) 'Aivars Lasis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : open-pollinated seedling from ('Dace' × 'Purple Splendour')

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1985), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1991), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2008), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 17/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 80 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish red (59C), opening inside light purple (75A), outside strong reddish purple (72C), with a strong blotch of greyish purple (N77A) on the dorsal lobes; filaments white, anthers white; style white, stigma cherry red. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, with wavy-edged margins, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.3m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by

the registrant (WSY0119239). First published in *Darçs un Drava*, March 2009, p.37. Etymology: named for the Latvian dendrologist, Aivars Lasis

(a) 'Akabana-Hakone'

cv. Evergreen azalea : *indicum* (red-flowered) × *tsusiophyllum* (s) × *tsusiophyllum*

**H:** M. Hatori (1991), **G:** M. Hatori (1995), **S:** M. Hatori (1998), **N:** M. Hatori (1998), **REG:** M. Hatori (2016)

Fls (2-)3/truss, obliquely tubular-campanulate, 7-10 × 5-7mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, red in bud and on opening throughout, unmarked. Lvs oblong, 5-15 × 2-5mm, obtuse at base, acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairs moderate yellow-green (138B) when young, aging to moderate olive green (137A). Shrub 30 × 40-60cm in 25 years. Late June to early August.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY01199329)

(a) 'Al Holm'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1999), **G:** Griswold Nursery (2003), **N:** Griswold Nursery (2010), **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2010)

Fls solitary, 40 × c.15mm, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (160A) in bud, opening strong red (39A) throughout, with speckles of deep yellowish pink (43C) on the dorsal lobes. Lvs oblong, 25 × c.15mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 11 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for the father-in-law of Orine Holm, part owner of Griswold Nursery

(r) 'Alan Campbell-Johnson'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *arboreum*

**G:** R.E. Thornton, **N:** R.E. Thornton (2003), **REG:** R.E. Thornton (2003)

Fls up to 22/ball truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening a fluorescent pink (near deep pink (52B) inside and vivid red (52A) outside); small, deep red (53A) spots scattered all around the corolla and a maroon blotch at the base of the throat. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, c.120 × 45mm, margins flat or upcurved, glossy green above, truncate at base, acute at apex, with a plastered, silvery indumentum below. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 14 years. March.

(Grown from seed collected in the wild at Darjeeling, India, by the registrant.) Nomenclatural standard:

colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0040212)

(r) 'Alan Stockman'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Van Nes Sensation'

(s) × 'Kubla Khan'

**H:** M. Stockman (1992), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2000), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond's Acres of Rhodys, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)  
Fls 10-13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 6-7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (66C) at margins, shading to moderate yellowish pink (31D) in the centre, with a solid, dark red (187A) basal blotch surrounded by strong red (46A) speckles; the blotch extends upwards for 30mm on the 4 dorsal lobes and c.6mm on the other lobes; outside deep purplish pink (66C); slightly scented. Calyx with 5 lobes 25-30mm long and one c 15mm long, moderate purplish pink (65A) with a dark red blotch similar to the corolla. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green above (147A), moderate yellow-green (147D) below. Shrub 0.75 × 1.0m in 11 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Alba Rosa Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, 32 × 24mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds strong pink (52D), opening deep pink (52C) throughout; three lobes with deep purplish pink (61D) markings; stamens 7-10, exerted from corolla, anthers light olive brown (199B), filaments light purplish pink (55C); pistil equalling or just exceeding the stamens, style light purplish pink (55C), shaded strong purplish pink (55B), stigma light yellow (21D). Lvs lanceolate, 29 × 12 mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 6-7mm long. Shrub 2.0 × 3.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). May.

Etymology: colour of the flowers resembles the pink colour of the sky at daybreak ("alba" in Italian)

(r) 'Albarello'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Holger' (s) × 'Schneebukett'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1990), **G:** H. Hachmann (1996), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 15-17/fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35-45 × 65-75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds light to pale purplish pink

(62C/D), opening inside and out white, delicately edged pale purplish pink (62D); conspicuous blotch on the dorsal lobe with mixed markings of deep greenish yellow to strong yellow (153A-D) and deep to strong orange-yellow (163A/B); stamens 10, conspicuous, filaments white, anthers dark pink (182D); styles pale yellow-green (149D), stigma dark red (187B); ovary moderate yellow-green (138B), white hairy. Calyx 3-5mm long, light yellow-green (145B/C). Lvs elliptic to ovate, 110 × 40-50mm, margins slightly wavy-edged, dark matt green above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, with sparse brownish hairs below. Shrub c.1.3 × c.1.5m in 10 years. Late May to early June.  
(First published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.26. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070129)

(r) 'Albertine Eugénie'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Party Pink' (s) × 'September Song'

**H:** M. Colombel (1998), **G:** M. Colombel (2002), **N:** A. Maguet (2006), **REG:** M. Colombel (2006)  
Fls 12-14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 85-90mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (64C), opening inside light purplish pink (65B) around the margins of the lobes, pale yellow in the centre; outside pale purplish pink (65C); with a few green spots on the dorsal lobes; stamens absent or very few. Calyx minute, red. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, margins flat, oblique at base, broadly acute to obtuse at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.85 × 1.25m in 7 years. April to May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103714). Etymology: named for the wife of the nominant

(r) 'Alberto Maria De Agostini'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)  
Fls 12-14/hemispherical truss, 35-40 × 60-65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purple (77B), opening inside and out light purple (76A), with a lighter centre (very light purple, 76B), with strong orange-yellow (163B) and strong yellow (153B) markings on the dorsal lobe which just spread on to the adjacent lobes; stamens 10, anthers greyish purplish red (N77B) and strong reddish purple (N78A), filaments moderate purplish pink (N74D); pistil not or only just exerted from the corolla, up to 4mm longer than the stamens, style moderate purplish pink (62B) with a paler base (62C), stigma moderate red (185B). Lvs lanceolate, 106-114 × 39-42mm, flat, matt green above, cuneate at base,

obtuse at apex, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; petioles 15-20mm long. Shrub 2.5m. May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print from an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101262). Etymology: named for a member of the Salesian Order (during the 19/20th century) who travelled in Patagonia: his brother Giovanni De Agostini founded the De Agostini Geographic Institute

(r) 'Alceme'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *griffithianum* (s) × 'Coronation Day'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1985), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1992), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 14-17/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 73-76 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong pink (49A) to pale pink (49C), opening inside white (155D), outside strong pink (49A), fading to white (155D); with a small (4-8mm long) blotch of deep red (53A) at the base of the dorsal throat; stamens 15, 26-30mm long, filaments light yellow (160B), anthers brownish orange (165B); style 50mm long, moderate yellow-green (138C), with a strong orange (168A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, strong yellow-green (141D). Lvs obovate, 125-135 × 50-70mm, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 2.70 × 2.77m in 29 years. October to November (Australia). Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119645)

(r) 'Aldonis Vēriņš'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nova Zembla' × unknown

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1987), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1993), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2015), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2015)

Fls 22/strongly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish red (61A), opening inside strong purplish red (71C), with greyish purple (N77A) spots on the dorsal lobes, outside vivid purplish red (67B); filaments red-purple, anthers white; style red-purple, with a black stigma. Calyx 1mm long, red-purple. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 70mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins slightly wavy, matt green above, hairless. Bushy shrub, 1.7 × 1.7m in 10 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119768). Etymology: named for

a Latvian famous for his selections of iris, gladiolus and peony cultivars

(a) 'Alessandra Castelli'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Rovelli (c 1920), **N:** G. Castelli (2004), **I:** Fratelli Rovelli (1930), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)  
Fls single, 1(-2)/truss, 82 × 54mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow-green (150C), opening white inside and out, with light greenish yellow (4C) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 9-11, some exerted from the corolla, anthers light greenish yellow (5D), filaments white; pistil exerted from the corolla, exceeding the stamens, style white with a brilliant yellow-green (150C) base, stigma pale yellow-green (4D). Lvs lanceolate, 54 × 20mm, margins flat, acute at base and apex, glossy above, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147B) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.7 × 2.5m in 80 years. May.

Etymology: named for the daughter of the nominant; the latter is the current owner of the old Rovelli nursery site

(a) 'Alessandro Pirotta'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Rovelli (1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)  
Fls single, 2-3/hemispherical truss, 80 × 54mm, with 5 flat or slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds purple (N78B) shaded purple (N78A), opening purple (N78B) throughout; three lobes with markings of deep red (60A) shaded strong purplish red (60C); stamens 9-10, not exerted, anthers dark purple (83A), filaments deep purplish pink (68A) shaded strong purplish pink (68B); pistil exerted from the corolla, style strong purplish red (63A), stigma deep red (60A). Lvs oblanceolate, 64 × 24mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 8-10mm long. Shrub 2.3 × 3.6m in 50 years (but regularly pruned). April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070962). Etymology: named for the (post Rovelli) head gardener to the Borromeo family

(r) 'Alexey'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'James Burchett' (s) × 'Balbina'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1997), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2002), **N:** Hans Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2017), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls 11-17/dense, broadly rounded (sometimes

domed) truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 59-63 × 84-101mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, buds dark pink, with a light reddish base, opening inside pink, with vanilla yellow at the base (mainly on the dorsal side); outside pink, paler at the base; very faint, greenish spots at the base of the dorsal lobe. Calyx irregular, up to 6mm long, green, with a reddish margin. Lvs broadly lanceolate, 127-142 × 36-52mm, rounded at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May or early June to late June. Hardy to -22C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108575). Published in 2017/2018 stock and price list for H. Hachmann Baumschulen

(r) 'Alfonso Sella'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 17-21/domed truss, 30-35 × 57-65mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (70B) in bud, opening deep to moderate purplish pink (N74C-D), with spots of moderate brown (165A) to moderate reddish brown (166B) in the throat and on the three dorsal lobes; stamens 10, held inside the corolla, anthers light purple (76A), filaments light purple (N78D); pistil exerted from the corolla, exceeding the stamens by 10-12mm, style strong purplish red (63B), stigma deep red (185A). Lvs lanceolate, 132-166 × 45-51mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; petioles 13-18mm long. Shrub 3.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101264). Etymology: named for an Italian botanist from Biella, Italy

(r) 'Alice Boyd'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Olympic Lady Group

(s) × *campylocarpum*

**H:** A. Craig-Mooney (1983), **G:** A. Craig-Mooney (1990), **N:** A. Craig-Mooney (2006), **REG:** A. Craig-Mooney (2007)

Fls 5/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red to light pink (50 A-D), opening light purplish pink (73C) both inside and out, fading to white; two vivid purplish red (61C) blotches in the throat. Calyx green. Lvs orbicular, 60-70 × 50-60mm, with slightly wavy edges, matt green above, cordate at base, obtuse at apex, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.0m in 20



years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100756). Etymology: named for Viscountess Boyd of Ince Castle, Cornwall, England

(v) 'Alicia Kaye'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Gardenia Odyssey' (s) × 'Australia II'

**H:** G.L.S. Snell (2002), **G:** K. Hagan (2007), **N:** K. Hagan (2008), **REG:** K. Hagan (2008)

Fls 9/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 105mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (142C) in bud, opening inside white (155A), flushed moderate yellowish pink (37C) in the throat, outside white (155A), flushed moderate yellowish pink (37C), with the base of the tube light yellow (20B); unmarked; scented. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy green above. Shrub 25 × 30cm in 5 years. Mid spring to autumn.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101959). Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the registrant

(r) 'Aline Dekesel'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: *yakushimanum* (s) × Dido Group (Wilding)

**H:** R. Van Loon (1989), **G:** R. Van Loon (1998), **N:** R. Van Loon (2003), **REG:** R. Van Loon (2003)

Fls 8-9/rounded to flat-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, buds orange, tipped pink, opening inside and out orange-yellow in the throat, shading to pink at the lobe margins (overall impression is orange, turning to yellow as the flower ages); unmarked. Calyx 3-5mm long, orange. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 50mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, with a very little white indumentum when young aging to light brown. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 14 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0041912). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant's family

(r) 'Alison Suzanne Moser'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'David Gable' (s) × 'Kimberly'

**H:** P.B. Moser (2009), **G:** P.B. Moser (2015), **N:** P.B. Moser (2016), **REG:** P.B. Moser (2016)

Fls 6-14/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 rounded, emarginate, flat lobes, deep purplish pink (N57C) in bud, opening inside pinkish white (N155B), blending to deep purplish pink (N66C) at margins, with a small strong purplish red (64B) throat marking principally on the dorsal side; outside pinkish white (N155B), blending to deep purplish

pink (N66C) at margins and with deep purplish pink (N66C) midveins; no stamens. Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs elliptic, 64 × 41mm, obtuse at base, rounded or broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 6 years. Midseason (May in Philadelphia, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119934). Etymology: named for a daughter of the registrant

(r) 'All Alight'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (s) × *elliottii*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1989), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2001), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2002), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2003)

Fls 25/ball truss, tubular-campanulate, 60 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening strong red (51A) inside and vivid red (57A) outside; three dorsal lobes with deep red (53A) spots. Lvs ovate, 170 × 65mm, matt green, obtuse at base, acuminate at apex. Shrub 1.5 × 0.75m in 12 years. Late August/September (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0038792)

(r) 'All Innocence'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: *griffithianum* (s) × *decorum*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1986), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1992), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 10-11/loose ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish white (158C-D) in bud, opening inside white (155B), with a flush of light yellow-green (144D) deep in the throat, but otherwise unmarked; outside white (155B); stamens 14, 18-27mm long, filaments light yellow-green (150D), anthers brownish orange (165B); style 34mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149B), the stigma similarly coloured; slightly scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs elliptic, 140-160 × 60mm, cordate at base, acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 3.8 × 3.5m in 28 years. October to November (Australia). Sun and frost tolerant.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119395)

(r) 'All My Eye'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Arthur Bedford' (s) × 'Queen Souriya'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke

Family Estate (2014)

Fls 12/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 55-65 × 90-95mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish pink (62B) fading to light purplish pink (62C), opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), outside light purplish pink (62C) fading to pale purplish pink (62D); base of throat moderate purplish red (186A), flaring out across the dorsal lobes and breaking up into spots further out towards the edge; stamens 14, 24-60mm long, filaments white (155A), anthers pale orange-yellow (165D); style 62mm long, pale yellow (160D), with a brilliant yellow-green (149C) stigma; not scented. Calyx 2-4mm long, greyish yellow-green (194B). Lvs elliptic, 110-170 × 45-71mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 1.8 × 1.6m in c.25 years. Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119401)

(r) 'Alli'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *brachycarpum* (s) × *aureum*

**H:** B. Kihlman (1992), **G:** R. Hahkala (2003), **N:** R. Hahkala (2011), **I:** MTT Agrifood Research Finland (2013), **REG:** Finnish Rhododendron Society (2017)  
Fls 6-8/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, on average 30 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (149D), soon changing to white; outside with apical part of lobes white, basal part pale yellow-green (149D), changing in a few days to light yellowish pink (38C); pale greenish yellow (149D) blotch on dorsal lobes changes in a few days to deep pink (51C), also with some strong yellow-green (144A) spotting which changes first to vivid red (46B-C) and then to moderate orange (167B); filaments change from white to pink; style changes from light green to strong pink (54C). Calyx 2mm long, moderate yellow-green, changing to deep purplish red (59B). Lvs elliptic, 50-100 × 20-45mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins decurved, semi-glossy and very dark green above (moderate olive green, 147A), with a weak brownish indumentum when young, maturing to having soft brown hairs especially on the midrib. Shrub 0.5-0.75 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early (late May in Finland). Hardy to at least -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108530). Etymology: named for the nominant's grandmother. First published with a description in *Rhododendronlehti* 1 (2016) [Journal of the Finnish Rhododendron Society] by M. Uosukainen.

(a) 'Allyson Ruth'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Myu-no-tsuki' (s) × 'Red Slippers'

**H:** J.H. Coleman (1992), **G:** J.R. Hindle (1997), **N:** R. Holbrook (2008), **REG:** J.R. Hindle (2009)

Fls 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, white tinged light purplish pink (65B) in bud, opening inside white, with a broad margin tinged pale purplish pink (56A-C) and marked with four rows of light yellow-green (145C) spots on the dorsal lobe which fan upwards from the base; outside light purplish pink (65B) at the base, fading to almost white at middle of the lobes and slightly blushed pale purplish pink (56C) at the margins. Calyx c.3mm long, moderate yellow-green (139C). Lvs elliptic, 45 × 15mm, broadly elliptic at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, margins flat, moderate olive green (137A) above, with silvery hairs below when young; loses much of its foliage in winter. Shrub with an open habit, 1.2 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid April.

Etymology: named for the grand-daughter of Ruth Holbrook

(r) 'Alma Mater'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *catanbiense* (s) × 'Mrs P.D. Williams'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1973), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1983), **N:** R. Kondratovičs, **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2003), **REG:** R. Kondratovičs (2003)

Fls 15-19/broadly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70-80 × 70-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside mauve (633/2), with a conspicuous dorsal blotch of olive green spots (some spots at base of blotch orange-brown); filaments light violet, anthers white; style light red, stigma dark red. Calyx light green. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 60mm, margins flat, glossy green above, pointed at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.3m in 20 years. Early June.

(a) 'Alsides Ferrari da Barbè'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, 60 × 44mm, with 5 flat or rarely wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (43A) in bud and throughout on opening; three lobes with strong red (46A) markings, shaded with deep red (53A); stamens 6-7, not exerted from the corolla, anthers dark red (59A), filaments moderate red (47A); pistil shorter than stamens, style vivid red (52A), stigma deep red (53A). Lvs lanceolate, 49 × 25mm, margins wavy, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, strong yellow-green (144A) above and moderate olive green (146A) below when mature; petioles

4mm long. Shrub 1.3 × 1.4m in 50 years. April to May.

**Etyymology:** named for a friend of Mario Carmine who lives in Barbè, Italy

(r) 'Always April'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Mindy's Love' (s) × 'Pink Petticoats'

**H:** J. Barlup (1995), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2007)

Fls 24/ball truss, saucer-shaped, c.50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69C) with slightly deeper very pale purple (69A) edging, the dorsal lobe tinged pale yellow (11D) from base extending upwards for c.40mm; outside very pale purple (69C) flushed with darker moderate purplish pink (65A) on the dorsal lobes, and with strong reddish purple (70B) longitudinal veins on all lobes; base of the dorsal lobe with two strong red (53D) flares, solid at base and extending upwards for c.10mm and then dense, tiny spots of the same colour extending for another 20mm. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April.

(r) 'Amarlie Crowden'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Miss B.L. Jones' (s) × 'D.J. Dosser's Choice'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1995), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2004), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2005)

Fls 18/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (66D) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65D), edged deep purplish pink (66C), outside deep purplish pink (66C); blotch of reddish spots over dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes. Lvs oblong, 190 × 75mm, glossy green, obtuse at base, mucronate at apex, margins curved down, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m in 8 years. November (Australia). **Nomenclatural standard:** colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070185)

(r) 'Amber Gold'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Lemon Prelude' (s) × 'Trina'

**H:** J. Barlup (2005), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 47 × 70mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside light yellow (11B) at centre, shading to pale yellow (11C), with strong red (53B) twin flares and spots on the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow (11C); filaments yellow, anthers

reddish brown; style yellow, stigma reddish brown.

Calyx 9mm long, light yellow (11B), with a strong red (53B) flare. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -15C.

**Nomenclatural standard:** colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108834)

(r) 'Amber Honey'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Apricot Fantasy' (s) × 'Sunstone'

**H:** J. Barlup (1999), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)

Fls 18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (10D), blending to light purplish pink (55C) and edged strong purplish pink (55B), with strong red (53B) nectar pouches and a (53B) spotted flare extending c.12mm from the base of the dorsal lobe; outside pale orange-yellow (19D), blending to light purplish pink (55B) in the midrib area; not scented. Calyx c.20mm long, pale orange-yellow (19D), with strong red (53B) flares extending c.7mm from the base. Lvs elliptic, c.90 × 40mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 5 years. May.

**Etyymology:** flower colour resembles that of some types of honey

(r) 'Amber Kiss'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Meteorit' (s) × 'Goldzauber'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1997), **G:** H. Hachmann (2002), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2013), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2013), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)

Fls 7-13/slightly loose, slightly flattened but rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 42-45 × 52-61mm, with 5 flat-edged, rather pointed lobes, salmon pink in bud, opening inside creamy vanilla yellow, fading with age, outside vanilla yellow, partly tinged pink; with a conspicuous blotch of red spots on the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes, the marking showing though to the outside of the corolla; filaments white, shorter than the light yellow style. Calyx up to 5mm long, reddish light green. Lvs oblong to obovate, 77-92 × 34-50mm, obtuse to rounded at the base, cuspidate to mucronate at the apex, margins flat to wavy-edged, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years, with a more upright than broadly bushy. Mid May to mid June.

**Syn:** 'Randy'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108398)

(r) 'Amber Peach'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Apricot Fantasy' (s) × 'Hill's Low Red'

**H:** J. Barlup (1994), **G:** J. Barlup (1999), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2010)

Fls 13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening throughout light orange-yellow (22D), blending to strong pink (50C) at the margins; vivid red (46B) nectar pouches extend c.6mm from the base on all lobes. Calyx length erratic, up to 25mm long, light orange-yellow (22D), with vivid red (46B) flares extending c.6mm from base on all lobes. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early May.

(r) 'Amber Sun'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hoter' × 'Brandt's Tropicana' (s) × 'Hill's Low Red'

**H:** J. Barlup (1990), **G:** J. Barlup (1995), **N:** J. Barlup (2009), **REG:** J. Barlup (2009)

Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (20C), with brilliant yellow (20A) on the dorsal lobes which blends with shades of pink to become strong pink (48D) near the margins; outside similarly coloured, but with strong pink (48D) midribs; nectaries deep red (53A), extending c.10mm from the base; anthers very dark; stigma bright green. Calyx c.40mm long, deep yellowish pink (41D), with a deep red (53A) spot at the base. Lvs elliptic, broadly acute at the apex, rounded at the base, margins upcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early May.

(r) 'Amber Waves'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Amber Touch' (s) × 'Janet Blair'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2002), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **I:** Whitney Gardens (2013), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 22/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (12D) at centre of flower, the apical half of each lobe light yellow (12C), with a 6mm wide margin of strong pink (54C), moderate orange (166D) spotting on dorsal lobes, starting 13mm from the base and extending 32mm; outside pale yellow (12D), the apical portion of the lobes light yellow (12C), with a

6mm wide margin of strong pink (54C); not scented  
Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, with wavy margins, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 9 years.

Midseason.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136067). Etymology: the name is descriptive of the flower

(r) 'Amboseli'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *aberconwayi*

**H:** F. Schnupper (2003), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2014)

Fls hose-in-hose, 10-12/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 40-50 × 50-60mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes in each whorl, pale purplish pink (55D) in bud, opening inside white, outside pale pink (49D), with slight red spotting on the dorsal lobe; filaments and style white; stigma pale yellow; slightly scented. Calyx 25mm long, slightly pinkish. Lvs elliptic, 70-80 × 20-30mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt to glossy green above, with slightly grey hairs below when young and when mature. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years, with big, flat buds. Mid May.

Syn: 'White Star'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119569). Etymology: named for a national park in Kenya

(r) 'Ambrose Bristow'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Lionel's Triumph Group (s) × *macabeanum*

**H:** M.L.A. Robinson (1988), **G:** M.L.A. Robinson (2002), **N:** M.L.A. Robinson, **I:** Loder Plants (2004), **REG:** M.L.A. Robinson (2004)

Fls 13-18/open-topped truss, tubular-campanulate and slightly ventricose, 50 × 50-60mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow (20C) tipped pale yellowish pink (29D), opening inside pale yellow (20D) on 3 dorsal lobes, shading to yellowish white below on ventral lobes, base of dorsal corolla with a 3-part, very deep purple almost black blotch; outside yellowish white, shading to pale yellow (20D) at base; stigma large, conspicuous, pink, style pale yellow; filaments white. Calyx 2mm long, green. Pedicels up to 50mm long, sometimes tinged red on dorsal surface. Lvs broadly elliptic to slightly elliptic-ovate, 160-220 × 70-100mm, wavy-edged, semi-glossy and moderate green (135B) above, narrowly truncate to cuneate at base, acute and mucronate at

apex, with a dense, short, white indumentum when young but becoming much thinner and silvery with age. Shrub  $2.0 \times 3.5$  m in 16 years. April- June. AM 2004

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen supplied by registrant (WSY0046884). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(a) 'Amherst'

cv. Evergreen azalea : un-named hybrid (CB1, fls semidouble)  $\times$  'Desiree' (Shammarello) (s)  $\times$  un-named hybrid (CB1, fls semidouble)

**H:** R. Stewart (1992), **G:** R. Stewart (1995), **N:** R. Stewart (2006), **REG:** R. Stewart (2007)

Fls single, 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped,  $45 \times 75$  mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white inside and out, with sparse light yellow-green (142C) spotting in the throat. Calyx 15 mm long, slightly more yellow than strong yellow-green (142A). Lvs elliptic,  $55 \times 20$  mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green to moderate yellow-green (137B-C) above, hairless. Shrub  $0.8 \times 1.1$  m in 10 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Amiblu'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : purple-flowered selection from *ponticum* (s)  $\times$  'Whidbey Island'

**H:** W.A. Stipe (1993), **G:** W.A. Stipe (2000), **N:** W.A. Stipe (2002), **I:** Glynneden Gardens (2005), **REG:** W.A. Stipe (2006)

Fls 20/domed truss, funnel-campanulate,  $50 \times 65$  mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purple (83C) in bud, opening inside light purple (87C), outside strong violet (86B). Lvs elliptic,  $200 \times 65$  mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins wavy, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairy below (hairs light olive brown (199B) when mature). Dense shrub,  $1.4 \times 1.4$  m in 9 years. Early April.

(r) 'Anatevka'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Galaxis' (s)  $\times$  'Violette Funken'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1995), **G:** H. Hachmann (2000), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 11/lax ball truss, open funnel-shaped,  $50-60 \times 70-100$  mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes (some 6-lobed), inside strong purple (83D) with the centre of lobes unevenly marked whitish, outside entirely strong purple (83D) with the midveins strong purple (77B); dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous blotch and markings of dark red (187A); stamens 10-12, filaments strong reddish purple (72C), some filaments occasionally petaloid, anthers pale yellow (158A-B); styles strong purplish pink (73B), stigma

dark red (187A/B), ovary reddish green, hairless. Calyx 1 mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs narrowly elliptic,  $80-110 \times 30-38$  mm, margins slightly decurved, matt mid green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with a scarcely noticeable indumentum. Shrub  $c.1.3 \times c.1.5$  m in 10 years. Late May to mid June.

First published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.27. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070130)

(a) 'Ance'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Aida' (de Smet/Vuylsteke) (s)  $\times$  'Uguns'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1986), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2001), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2001), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2012)

Fls 11-12/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 mm wide, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes (and shorter petaloid stamens), buds strong red (39A) with brilliant yellow (20A), opening inside deep yellowish pink (39B) with light yellow (11B) and with a vivid yellow (12A) blotch on the dorsal lobes, outside deep yellowish pink (39B), with a light yellow (11B) central line down the lobes; style red, stigma green. Calyx 2 mm long, green. Lvs elliptic,  $115-120 \times 40-45$  mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub  $2.0 \times 1.8$  m in 10 years. Early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119155). Etymology: Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Andris'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' (s)  $\times$  *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1980), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2009), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 15/slightly domed truss, open funnel-shaped,  $60 \times 60$  mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light purple (75A), opening inside white (155D) in the centre and very pale purple (69C) at the margins, outside very light purple (75C), with inconspicuous, discrete, strong greenish yellow (153C) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments white, anthers light brown; style white, stigma purple-red. Calyx 1 mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic,  $115 \times 40$  mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairs white when young, aging to brown. Shrub  $1.9 \times 2.5$  m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119242). First published in

*Darcs un Drava*, March/April 2010, p. 36. Etymology: Andris is a Latvian male Christian name

(r) 'Angel Eyes'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Anna' (s) ×

*yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada'

**H:** R.A. Furman (1979), **G:** R.A. Furman (1984), **N:**

R.A. Furman (2008), **REG:** R.A. Furman (2008)

Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, c.70-75 × 115-125 mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening white (155D) throughout, with a basal blotch of strong red (46A) and strong red (53C), waxy and of heavy substance. Lvs elliptic, 75-175 × 25-50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairy below, the hairs white when young, aging to tan. Shrub 3.0 × 2.7m in 29 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Angel Fair'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *morii* (s) × *hyperythrum*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1996), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 10/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 75 × 58mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light to pale pink (49C-D), opening inside white (155B); outside white (155B), with a pink tinge at the base; with a dorsal flare of vivid red (45A), which is solid at the base for 10mm and then flares out as spots on the two dorsal lobes; stamens 11, 22-37mm long, filaments white (155D), anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C); style 45mm long, pale yellow (160D), with a light yellow (12C) stigma; not scented. Lvs linear, 130-140 × 35-40mm, attenuate at base, aristate at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, with a dusting of light brown hairs when young, but lost with age. Erect, tree-form, 1.8 × 1.7m in 20 years. September to October (Australia). Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119421)

(r) 'Angelina Dee'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Edith Bosley' (s) × 'Edwin O. Weber'

**H:** J. Doppel (2005), **G:** J. Doppel (2009), **N:** J.

Doppel (2010), **REG:** J. Doppel (2011)

Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.50 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside light reddish purple (74C), with a large, prominent, dorsal blotch of moderate yellow-green (146C) spots on a paler (nearly white) ground; outside light reddish purple (74C). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119224). Etymology: named for the granddaughter of the registrant

(a) 'Angel's Lace'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**G:** E.A. Sommerville (mid 1980s), **S:** E.A.

Sommerville (c. 1985), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 20/domed truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × c.30mm, with a normal corolla with 5 very wavy-edged lobes and an inner whorl of distorted lobes, white, tinged very pale pink in bud, opening white throughout, unmarked; not scented. Calyx c.15mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs obovate, 76 × c.30mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellowish green (138A) above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in c.18 years. Early.

(a) 'Ann Lee McPhail'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Chikyu-no-haru' (s) ×

'Surprise' (Glenn Dale)

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1978), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1980), **N:**

J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, 5/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, c.75 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside light purplish pink (55C), edged deep purplish pink (55A), outside pale purplish pink (56D); unmarked. Calyx c.13mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149B). Lvs ovate, 45 × 22mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, dull and deep yellowish green (141B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early April.

Etymology: named for a member of the former Ralph Pennington chapter of the American Azalea Society. Previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.64

(a) 'Ann Marie'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *viscosum*, white-flowered (s) × *flammeum*, red-flowered

**H:** E.A. Sommerville (1997), **G:** E.A. Sommerville

(2000), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A.

Sommerville (2006)

Fls 7/flat truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, 35 × c.35mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep pink (48B) in bud, opening inside with a white tube, the lobes deep pink (48B) with a white streak extending from the apex of each lobe into the white tube, the dorsal lobe overlaid with a pale yellow blotch; outside similar but without the blotch; stamens and pistil exerted, dark red; not scented. Calyx 10mm long,

greyish yellow-green (148C). Lvs obovate, 45 × 30mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate yellowish green (136C) above. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 8 years. Late May. Published in *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 60(2):104 (2006)

(r) 'Ann Sharley-Hubbard'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Kubla Khan'

**H:** M. Stockman (1992), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (1999), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond's Acres of Rhodys, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003) Fls 10-14/flat truss, campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C) in bud, opening inside and out light purplish pink (55C) shading to pale greenish yellow (13D) at base; small, deep red (53A) blotch on dorsal lobes; outside with a broad band of deep purplish pink (55A) on midribs; slightly scented. Calyx lobes strongly concave, dorsal 15mm long, ventral 5mm long, the remainder intermediate in length, deep pink (52B), with a small, deep red (53A) blotch on dorsal lobes. Lvs oblong, 120 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 11 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Anna Holm'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1970), **G:** Griswold Nursery, **N:** Griswold Nursery, **I:** Griswold Nursery, **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2008)

Fls 16/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (1C) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (1D) throughout, with short, red, vertical markings in the throat of the dorsal lobes; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, with wavy margins, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless; petioles 25mm long, reddish orange, visibly hairy. Upright shrub, 1.8 × 1.2m in 37 years. May.

Etymology: named for the mother-in-law of Linda Malland's sister. Linda Malland compiles the registration data for Griswold Nursery

(r) 'Annaliese Kayla'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ernest Inman' (s) × 'Susan'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 17/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 55-65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds deep reddish purple (77A), fading to strong purple (77B), opening inside strong purple (84A), fading to light

purple (84B), outside vivid reddish purple (78A), fading to strong reddish purple (78B) and then to light purple (77C); dorsal lobe with a blotch of light reddish brown (177B) spots over 25-30mm; stamens 10, 11-30mm long, filaments white, anthers moderate brown (200D); style 32mm long, light purplish pink (68D), with a strong greenish yellow (151A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 0.5-1.0mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 120 × 52mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Upright tree-like habit, 2.0 × 2.3m in 24 years. October to November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119469). Etymology: named for the youngest granddaughter of the raiser

(r) 'Anne Laure de Beau Vallon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × *fortunei*

**H:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (1999), **G:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2006), **N:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2013), **REG:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2013)

Fls 12/ ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 87mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52C) in bud, opening pale yellow (12D) inside and out, with a pale pink flush around the margins when young, with a small, strong purplish red (60B) blotch at the base of the dorsal throat; stamens 14, filaments yellow; style yellow, flushed pink, glandular, stigma green, becoming yellow. Calyx 18mm long, pale yellow (12D), edged purplish red. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 110 × 46mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, greyish olive green (N137B) above, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 1.9m in 13 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136066). Etymology: named for a daughter of the registrant (Anne Laure) and the village in France where they live (Beau Vallon)

(r) 'Anne Laure'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Loderi Helen' × unknown

**H:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (1994), **G:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2000), **N:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2000), **REG:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2009)

Fls 12-14/low-domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 66 × 110mm, with 7-8 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (N57C), opening inside and out white (155C), with the lobe margins very pale purple (75D), with no markings; stamens 16, filaments white; style strong yellow-green (145A), stigma strong yellow-green (144A); scented. Calyx 2-3mm long, strong greenish yellow (141C), edged moderate red (182A). Lvs elliptic, 105-125 × 38-

55mm, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (137A) above, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 2.0m in 14 years. Mid April to early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112414). Etymology: named for one of the registrant's daughters

(r) 'Anne Marie de Beau Vallon'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Kerneostic' (s) × 'September Song'

**H:** Société Bretonne du Rhododendron (1997), **G:** J.F. Saint-Jalm (2003), **N:** J.F. Saint-Jalm, **REG:** J.F. Saint-Jalm (2012)

Fls 10/ domed truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 60mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (N34A), opening inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B) and strong red (47B), outside similarly coloured; dorsal spotting of brownish orange (N167A); stamens 12, filaments white; style yellow, stigma green; ovary green, with white glands. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellowish pink (37B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 49mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.35 × 1.65m in 15 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136005). Etymology: named after the registrant's wife (Anne Marie) and the village in which they live (Beau Vallon)

(r) 'Anne-Marie Sim'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Kotuku' (the *maddenii* selection) (s) × *maddenii* Polyandrum Group

**H:** T.A. Garbutt (1987), **G:** Mrs A. Sim (2003), **N:** T.A. Garbutt (2007), **REG:** T.A. Garbutt (2007)

Fls 7/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 110 × 140mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds white, flushed pink, opening inside white with a yellow throat, outside white, flushed pink; not marked; with a musky scent. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 140 × 45mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green above, scaly. Shrub with an open habit, 1.5 × 1.0m in 5 years. Late November (New Zealand).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100130). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant who is growing the plant. Sometimes listed in error as 'Anne Marie Sim'

(r) 'Annie d'Angiens'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : Kilimanjaro Group (s) × 'Jalisco Elect' × 'Ring of Fire'

**H:** M. Colombel (2000), **G:** M. Colombel (2004), **N:** D. Dufflo (2006), **REG:** M. Colombel (2006)

Fls 12/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 70 × 100mm,

with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds deep red (53A), opening inside vivid reddish orange (43B) shading to very pale yellow in the centre of the lobes and into the throat, dorsal throat with reddish black markings and grading into red spots on the lower parts of the dorsal lobes; outside deep pink (52B). Calyx 10mm long, yellowish. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins flat, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.7m in 5 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103715). Etymology: named for the wife of the nominant and the town in which she was born

(r) 'Annie Fish'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown

**H:** J.C. Cowles (c. 1970), **G:** J.C. Cowles (1970s), **N:** A. Morrissey (2013), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2013)

Fls 11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65D), with a light yellow-green (145B) pistil; outside light purplish pink (65B). Calyx insignificant. Lvs oblong, 127 × 57mm, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, matt and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 3.7 × 3.7m in 40 years. Midseason (May in Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image (WSY0136064). Etymology: named for the mother-in-law of Cyndy Fish, the latter a supporter of the Heritage Museums and Gardens (Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA)

(r) 'Ann's Canary'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Vinecrest' (s) × (('Scintillation' × Inamorata Group) × 'Hardgrove Yellow') × 'Phipps Yellow') × ('Hardgrove's Deepest Yellow' × 'Phipps Yellow')

**H:** A. Glassman (2007), **G:** A. Glassman (2012), **N:** A. Glassman (2014), **REG:** A. Glassman (2014)

Fls 7-9/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 76 × 88mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink in bud, opening light greenish yellow (8B), with apricot spots on the dorsal lobe, outside light greenish yellow (8C). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 64mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with flat margins, matt and moderate olive green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 7 years. Midseason (late May in eastern Pennsylvania, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119600). Etymology: named for Ann Glassman, wife of the registrant



(a) 'Antoinette Martin'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Festive' (s) × 'Satellite' (Klupinger)

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (1997), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (1999),  
**N:** T. Burnham & S. Visner (2013), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2013)

Fls 2/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, with some white and deep purplish pink (58D) striping, opening inside with white on the sides of the lobes and a deep purplish pink (58D) central stripe extending from the centre of the flower to the lobe apex (and roughly covering one third of the lobe width); base of the throat deep red (60A), this colour extending on the three dorsal lobes as wide rays almost to the margin (irregularly centred within the pink stripe and thus forming a prominent rayed blotch; some irregular deep red (60A) flecks; outside deep red (60A), with deep purplish pink stripes down the centre of each lobe to the tip, the sides of the lobes white. Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 22mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.5 × 0.5m in 5 years. Early (April in northern Virginia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136063). Etymology: named for the late Antoinette Martin (formerly of Washington, D.C.), a friend of the nominants; the latter won the naming rights in a benefit auction for the US National Institutes of Health Children's Inn in Bethesda, Maryland, USA. Hybridisers ref. no. FT-97-4

(a) 'Antonella Confortola'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Rovelli (1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006),  
**I:** Fratelli Rovelli (1930), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, 1(-3)/hemispherical truss, 54 × 43mm, with 5 flat to rarely wavy-edged lobes, white in bud and white throughout on opening; three lobes with markings of brilliant greenish yellow (1B) shaded pale greenish yellow (1D); stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, filaments white, anthers pale greenish yellow (2D); pistil exceeding the stamens, style yellow-green (N144D), shaded white, stigma brilliant greenish yellow (1A). Lvs oblanceolate, 44 × 16mm, margins flat, glossy above, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature; petioles 6mm long. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 80 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant

(WSY0070964). Etymology: named for the bronze medal winner in the cross-country skiing, women's 4 × 5 km relay, at the Winter Olympic Games, Turin 2006

(r) 'Ao-Chin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Roza Stevenson' (s) × Albatross Group

**H:** M.L.A. Robinson (1990), **G:** M.L.A. Robinson,  
**N:** M.L.A. Robinson, **REG:** M.L.A. Robinson (2005)

Fls 10-12/rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 50-65 × 110-120mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (74D) in bud - or close to this colour - opening at darkest to moderate purplish pink (74D) to light purple (75A) on lobes, fading at edges to yellowish white (158D) and to pale yellow (158B) in the throat; outside with lobes moderate purplish pink (74D) to light purple (75A), with a small area of yellowish white (158D) near the calyx; unmarked; stamens 14-16, filaments white, anthers brown; style pale yellow-green, stigma moderate yellow-green (146D); ovary green, dotted with short-stalked white glands; slightly scented. Calyx 2-4mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate to oblong, 120-180 × 50-75mm, margins flat, glossy above, slightly cordate or obtuse at base, acute at apex, with a slight fawn indumentum; petioles red. Shrub 2.4 × 2.0m in 24 years. Mid April.

PC 2005

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0060731).

Etymology: named for a Chinese deity

(r) 'Aotearoa'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** J.B. Brueckner (pre 1994), **G:** J.B. Brueckner, **N:** C. Woodward (2010), **REG:** C. Woodward (2011)

Fls 10/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 60mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B-C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), with a strong yellow-green (145A) spotted blotch; outside pale yellow-green (4D). Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.2m in 25 years. Early May to early June. Both very cold hardy and tolerant of prolonged periods of high temperatures.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119192). Etymology: Dr Brueckner lived for many years in New Zealand, where his interest in rhododendrons originated; this epithet is the most widely known and accepted Maori name for that country - as translated it means "the land of the long white cloud"

(r) 'Aperitif'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : pink-flowered form of an unknown *sonliei* hybrid (s) × 'Point Defiance'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1998), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2009), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)  
Fls c.10/rounded, but very loose truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside strong pink (54C), with a yellowish band down the middle of each lobe, outside deep purplish pink/strong pink (54B/C), the dorsal throat heavily spotted with dark red (187B). Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs oblong, 110 × 40mm, margins flat, wedge-shaped and minutely pointed at apex, truncate to slightly rounded at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 20 years. Late April.

(r) 'Apollo's Touch'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Mrs Furnivall'

**H:** J. Barlup (1989), **G:** J Barlup (1993), **N:** B. Johnson (2001), **I:** Hazelwood Gardens (2001), **REG:** J Barlup (2004)  
Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (38A) in bud, opening pale yellow (11C), blending to pale purplish pink (65D) at edges, with a double flare, extending c40mm from base, of discrete, moderate red (181A) spots on a pale yellow ground on the dorsal lobe and edges of the adjacent lobes; outside pale yellow (11C) with pale purplish pink (65C) midribs, fading to a combination of pale yellow (11C) and pale purplish pink (65D); moderate purplish red (185C) nectar pouches extending c5mm from base on all lobes. Calyx 10mm long, light yellow-green (2C). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 14 years. Late April.

(r) 'April Morn'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Tia'

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2005), **N:** J. Barlup (2008), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)  
Fls 14/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside and out with broad light pink (49C) margins, blending to pale greenish yellow (10D) towards the centre; with a strong red (53C) basal blotch extending upwards to c.15mm on the dorsal lobe and c.5mm on the other lobes. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.5 × 0.8m in 8 years. Late April.

(r) 'April Rhapsody'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'April Gem' (s) × 'Vibrant Violet'

**H:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1995), **G:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2003), **N:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2006), **REG:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2006)  
Fls 3-9/truss (3 fls/bud, 1-3 buds/terminal), open funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid purple (81A) in bud, opening the same colour throughout, with no markings. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 13mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate to light yellow-green (138) above, with scales below. Dense shrub, 0.75 × 0.6m in 9 years. Early.

(r) 'April Sunset'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Apricot Nectar' × 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** C. Weeks (1998), **G:** C. Weeks (2002), **N:** C. Weeks, **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2007), **REG:** C. Weeks (2007)  
Fls 12-13/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside strong red (39A) at margins, blending with brilliant yellow (8A) towards centre and then to strong red (41B) and finally moderate red (47A) at base; outside moderate red (47A) to deep yellowish pink (47C); unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 9 years. Early to mid April.

(v) 'April Vows'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Neesa' (s) × *konori* var. *phaeopeplum*

**H:** G.L.S. Snell (2004), **G:** N. Puddey (2010), **N:** K. Puddey, **I:** N. Puddey (2012), **REG:** N. Puddey (2013)  
Fls 8-12/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 75mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, dark red (187A) in bud, opening yellowish white (155B), deepening to pale yellow (11D) in the centre of the flower, outside yellowish white (155B), deepening to pale yellow (11D) along the tube; unmarked; scented. Calyx less than 1mm long, dark yellowish pink (181D). Lvs broadly elliptic, 100 × 50mm, broadly tapering at base, obtuse at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, scales pale yellow (158B) at first, later moderate reddish brown (174A). Shrub 1.4 × 0.6m in 8 years. Flowering irregularly, 2-3 times a year. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119004). Etymology: considered to be a fitting component of bouquets for April weddings

(r) 'Aprilmorgen'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : probably *yakushimanum*

(s) × *adenogynum*

**S:** H. Hachmann (1998), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 9-10/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 66-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pure white (155D), outside pure white (155D); unspotted; stamens 10, filaments white; style brilliant yellow-green (150C). Calyx 3.5mm long, whitish green, edged red. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 36mm, convex, margins decurved, slightly glossy and dark green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with a dense, cinnamon brown, hairy indumentum below when mature. Shrub c.0.6 × c.1.1m in 10 years; habit flat, dense and broadly rounded. Late April to early May. (Early for a *yakushimanum* hybrid. Nomenclatural standard: colour illustration provided by registrant (WSY0070173). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.90. See also *Rhododendron und Immergrüne* 8:69 (2009)

(r) 'Arctic Dreams'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Horizon Lakeside' (s) × 'Arctic Gold'

**H:** J. Barlup (1997), **G:** J. Barlup (2003), **N:** J. Barlup (2013), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 20/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 89mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (9C) and shading to pale yellow-green (4D) at the margins (this paler margin narrower on the ventral lobes); strong red (53B) blotch at base of dorsal lobe, breaking up into strong red (53C) spots in centre of dorsal lobe; outside brilliant yellow (9C), shading to pale yellow-green (4D). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 54mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.7m in 10 years. Midseason (May in Seattle, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119602)

(a) 'Arianna Follis'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** B. Salvatore (1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, 3-7/hemispherical truss, 52 × 29mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud and deep pink (52B) throughout on opening, three lobes with markings of deep red (53A); stamens 5-6, exserted from the corolla, filaments deep pink (52C), anthers moderate reddish brown (166B) shaded moderate orange (166D); pistil

exceeding the stamens, style deep pink (52B), stigma deep pink (52C). Lvs ovate, 38 × 25mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 7mm long. Shrub 1.7 × 1.0m in 40 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070960). Etymology: named for the bronze medal winner in the cross-country skiing, women's 4 × 5 km relay, at the Winter Olympic Games, Turin, 2006

(a) 'Arianna Fontana'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Rovelli (1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **I:** Fratelli Rovelli (1930), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, 2-3/hemispherical truss, 65 × 62mm, with 5 wavy-edged to very wavy-edged lobes, buds red-purple (N74B) opening strong purplish pink (68B) both inside and out, with strong purplish red (61B) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 10, not exserted from the corolla, filaments white, shaded red-purple (N57C), anthers purple (N79B); pistil not exserted from the corolla, style strong purplish red (58B), stigma strong purplish red (63A). Lvs lanceolate, 53 × 22mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature, hairy; petioles 6mm long. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 80 years. April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070958). Etymology: named for the winner of the bronze medal in the short track, speed skating, women's 3000m relay at the 2006 Winter Olympic Games in Turin

(a) 'Arima'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Washington State Centennial' (s) × 'Arouca'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1994), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1999), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2006), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2012)

Fls up to 14/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds white, blushed red, opening inside yellowish white (158D), outside yellowish white (158C) on the lobes, deep pink (50B) on the tube; a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch covers about three-quarters of the dorsal lobe and there are deep pink (50B) veins in the throat all around the centre of the flower; filaments and style suffused deep pink, especially towards the base; anthers brown; stigma green; slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs

elliptic, 70 × 30mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, margins ciliate and with tiny white hairs along the midrib when young. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 10 years. Mid May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136008). Etymology: named for a city in Trinidad

(a) 'Arismajesty'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Ostalett' (s) × un-named seedling (YB-1556)  
**H:** W.R. Bergman (1999), **G:** W.R. Bergman (2001), **S:** W.R. Bergman (2001), **N:** Aris Horticulture, Inc. (c. 2009), **REG:** Aris Horticulture, Inc. (2011)  
Fls semi-double, 1-3/shoot apex, 'rotate and rose-like', 63mm wide, with a 5-lobed outer whorl and 4-6 petaloids, lobes undulate and ruffled, close to strong purplish red (72A) at first, when fully open more intense than vivid reddish purple (N74A) and shading to deep purplish pink (N74C) to very light purple (75C) towards the base; spots and speckles close to deep red (60A); no normal stamens or pistil present. Calyx 5-lobed, 7mm long, strong yellow green (144A). Lvs mostly elliptic, c.58 × 27mm, mucronate at apex, attenuate at base, darker than moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy, retained well during the forcing process; petioles c.12mm long, green. Shrub with an outward-spreading, mounding habit, 23 × 37cm in one year. Spring (when not forced).

Trade designation: MAJESTY

(r) 'Armonica'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)  
Fls 12-15/rather loose, hemispherical truss, 40-50 × 65-70mm, with 5 rounded, smooth-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening light to deep purplish pink (75B, N66D) inside and out, with a white centre; dark red to deep purplish red (187A,B,C,D) spots mainly on the dorsal lobe and just extending onto the adjacent lobes; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers moderate purplish pink (186D) and pale yellow (162D), filaments white; pistil 5-10mm longer than the stamens but still held within the corolla, style pale greenish yellow (2D), stigma strong reddish orange (169A). Lvs lanceolate, 120-140 × 50-60mm, acute at base and apex, margins flat, upper surface wrinkled, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below; petioles 20-25mm long. Shrub 3.0m. May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants

(WSY0101266). Etymology: named after one of the farmsteads in the Parco Burcina

(a) 'Arneson Cameo'

cv. Deciduous azalea : F3 selection from ('Gallipoli' × 'Cecile') (s) × F3 selection from ('Gallipoli' × 'Cecile')  
**H:** I. & R. Arneson (1980), **G:** I. & R. Arneson (1986), **N:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **REG:** I. & R. Arneson (2005)  
Fls 12-14/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 6+6 very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening inside strong pink (48C) with a brilliant orange-yellow (21B) dorsal blotch, outside deep pink (48A). Calyx c 1.5mm long, moderate yellow-green (139C). Lvs elliptic, 45-70 × 20-40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.5 × 0.7m in 24 years. Mid to late May.

(a) 'Arneson Fairy Jewel'

cv. Deciduous azalea : ('Gallipoli' × 'Cecile') × 'Pink Delight' (s) × 'Strawberry Ice' × 'Sunset Pink'  
**H:** I. & R. Arneson (1984), **G:** I. & R. Arneson (1989), **N:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **REG:** I. & R. Arneson (2005)  
Fls 5-7/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (68C), outside strong purplish pink (68B). Calyx c.1.5mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs elliptic, 40-65 × 20-25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above. Dense shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 20 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Arneson Flame'

cv. Deciduous azalea : un-named red Exbury seedling (s) × un-named red Exbury seedling  
**H:** I. & R. Arneson (1987), **G:** I. & R. Arneson (1992), **N:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **REG:** I. & R. Arneson (2005)  
Fls 8-12/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside vivid red (46B), outside vivid red (46C); slightly scented. Calyx c.3mm long, light yellow-green (139D), broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.4 × 0.6m in 17 years. Mid to late May.

(a) 'Arneson Frilly Orange'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown  
**H:** I. & R. Arneson (1986), **G:** I. & R. Arneson (1992), **N:** I. & R. Arneson (1993), **I:** Briggs Nursery

(2005), **REG:** I. & R. Arneson (2005)  
Fls 4-8/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 6-8 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (32A) throughout; moderately scented. Calyx c.1.5mm long, moderate yellow-green (139D). Lvs elliptic, 50-90 × 25-35mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (147A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.5 × 0.7m in 18 years. Mid to late May.

(a) 'Arneson Golden Solitaire'

cv. Deciduous azalea : un-named, yellow, Exbury seedling (s) × un-named, yellow, Exbury seedling  
**H:** I. & R. Arneson (1986), **G:** I. & R. Arneson (1991), **N:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **REG:** I. & R. Arneson (2005)  
Fls 4-6/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 lobes, strong orange (25A) in bud, opening inside vivid yellow (16A) with a strong orange-yellow (17A) dorsal flare, outside vivid yellow (16A). Calyx c.3mm long, moderate yellow-green (139D). Lvs elliptic, 25-50 × 20-25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Dense shrub 0.4 × 0.7m in 18 years. Early to mid May.

(a) 'Arneson Medallion'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown  
**H:** I. & R. Arneson (1986), **G:** I. & R. Arneson (1992), **N:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **REG:** I. & R. Arneson (2005)  
Fls 11-15/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (33A) throughout; slightly scented. Calyx c.3mm long, moderate yellow-green (139D). Lvs elliptic, 45-70 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Dense shrub 0.4 × 0.8m in 18 years. Early May.

(a) 'Arneson Ruby Princess'

cv. Deciduous azalea : ('Gibraltar' × 'Favor Major') × 'Corringe' (s) × 'Wallowa Red'  
**H:** I. & R. Arneson (1986), **G:** I. & R. Arneson (1992), **N:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **REG:** I. & R. Arneson (2005)  
Fls 6-8/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside vivid red (46B), outside strong red (46A); slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs elliptic, 40-65 × 20-25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green

(146A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.5 × 0.7m in 18 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Arnulf'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *aurum* (s) × *caucasicum*  
**H:** A. Ringstad (c. 1990), **G:** A. Ringstad (c. 1995), **N:** P.M. Jørgensen (2013), **I:** A. Ringstad (c. 2000), **REG:** P.M. Jørgensen (2013)

Fls 5-7/flat truss, broadly campanulate, 15-20 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, greenish yellow in bud, opening inside pale yellow, outside creamy yellow when fully developed; numerous greenish dots over the dorsal lobe (including the throat) and on parts of the adjacent lobes. Calyx 2mm long, green, pilose. Lvs narrowly ovate, 40-50 × 15-25mm, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, with a brown indumentum below, which becomes brownish and more scattered with age. Shrub 0.3-0.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136062). Etymology: Christian name of the breeder

(a) 'Arouca'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Stagecoach Frills' (s) × 'Twilight Sky'  
**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1989), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1994), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (1994), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)  
Fls 12/lax, domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening out widely at the mouth of the tube), 110mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes (some flowers slightly doubled by virtue of some petaloid stamens), buds greenish (strong yellow-green, 145A) with red stripes and yellow patches, opening inside creamy yellow (light orange-yellow/pale yellow, 19B/C), outside creamy yellow (pale orange-yellow, 19D) with red (strong red, 39A) stripes. Calyx 3mm long, greenish. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 90 × 35mm, margins flat to slightly upcurved, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, glossy green above, slightly bronzed when young and with good autumn colour, hairy (with tiny white hairs along the margin and the midribs). Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119516). Etymology: named for a town in Trinidad

(a) 'Arromanches'

cv. Deciduous azalea : selection from Solent Group  
**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1960s), **G:** E. de Rothschild (1980s), **N:** E. de Rothschild (2003), **REG:** E. de Rothschild (2004)

Fls c12/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-60

× 90-100mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate yellowish pink (33D) with a large, strong orange (24A), dorsal flare overlying the ground colour, outside strong red (41B); stamens c8, coloured as the corolla, half of them with frilly, petal-like extensions (up to 40x 20mm) to the filaments, normal stamens to 80mm long, pubescent at base; style 80mm long, moderate yellowish pink (33D), pubescent at base; ovary green, densely pubescent. Calyx 4mm long, green, pubescent, 5-lobed. Pedicels 15-20mm long. Lvs obovate to elliptic, up to 60 × 30mm at anthesis. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 20 years. Late May. AM 2003

Solent Group. Hyde no. H159. An exceptionally large truss for a deciduous azalea. Etymology: named to commemorate World War II D-Day landings on Arramanches beach by soldiers based at HMS Mastodon (Exbury). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0047596)

(a) 'Arta'

cv. Deciduous azalea : Kosterianum Group (s) × *prinophyllum*

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1980), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2005), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2005), **REG:** R. Kondratovičs (2006)

Fls single, 12/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellow-green (144C) in bud, opening white (155C) inside and out, with a strong, vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch on the dorsal lobe and extending onto adjacent lobes; filaments white, anthers cream; style white, stigma green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 35mm, margins flat, glossy green above, pointed at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Medium bushy shrub, 2.0 × 2.0m in 20 years. Early to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0103652). Published in Kondratovičs, R. *Rhododendri un to selekcija Latvijā* (2005)

(r) 'Ashleigh Stockman'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lampighter' (s) × 'Crest'

**H:** M. Stockman (1993), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2006), **I:** Hammond Nursery (c. 2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2006) Fls 10-12/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (39A) in bud, opening inside strong pink (48D) at edges, with moderate pink (49B) in the centre and a solid, vivid red (45A) blotch in the throat; outside strong pink (48D), with a vivid red (45C) base. Calyx c.5mm

long, vivid red (45A). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat and downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.2m in 13 years, with a dense habit. Mid May.

(r) 'Atis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : open-pollinated seedling from 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum'  
**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1957), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1963), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2007), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 15/strongly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish red (59C), opening inside very pale purple (75D) in centre, with deep purplish pink (73A) margins, outside deep purplish pink (73A), with discrete, relatively inconspicuous strong yellow-green (144A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments white, anthers light grey; style light pink, stigma cherry red. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, with hairs white when young, aging to light brown. Shrub 2.5 × 3.0m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119173). First published in *Dārzs un Drava*, March 2009, p. 37. Etymology: Atis is a Latvian male Christian name

(r) 'Atlantic Gold'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × ('Golden Star' × *wardii* (KW 4170)) × ((Jalisco Group × *yakushimanum*) × 'Odee Wright')

**H:** R.A. Furman (1994), **G:** R.A. Furman (2002), **N:** A. Furman (2015), **REG:** J. Delano (2015)

Fls 13/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 90mm, with 7 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56B-C) in bud, becoming light yellow (10C) just before opening, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (6C) to light greenish yellow (6D), with deep red (53A) basal flares corresponding to each lobe (longer on the dorsal side), forming a seven point basal star 20mm in diameter, and with some green spotting beyond; outside light yellow (10C); stigma deep red (53A); not scented. Calyx 8mm long, light yellow (10B). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 56mm, oblique at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, with a depressed central vein, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.7m in 20 years. Midseason (mid May on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA). Hardy to -21C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119841)

(r) 'Atrotroll'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Atroflo' (s) × 'Trilby'  
**H:** D.B. Johnson (1986), **G:** D.B. Johnson (1995), **N:** D.B. Johnson (2006), **REG:** D.B. Johnson (2007)  
Fls 13/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (61B), fading lighter to vivid purplish red (57D) at centre; outside similarly coloured; black spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairy all over when young, but only beneath when mature (hairs whitish at first, brownish when mature). Shrub with an open habit, 2.1 × 1.2m in 20 years. Early May.

(a) 'August Sunrise'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *arborescens*, open-pollinated  
**H:** Callaway Gardens (1978), **G:** R.W. Cavender (c 1985-1988), **N:** R.W. Cavender, **REG:** R.W. Cavender (2003)  
Fls 3-5/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep pink (48B) in bud, with moderate pink (49B) ribs and tube, opening inside strong yellowish pink (38A) with a dorsal flare of light orange-yellow (19A) darkening to brilliant orange-yellow (23B); outside strong pink (48C) fading to light pink (49C); slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 30-50 × 13-20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (143A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 24 years, with an open, layered habit. Late August-early September (depending on the weather).

(a) 'Aunt Bess'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Corinne Murrah', open-pollinated  
**G:** W.G. Claggett (c 1985), **S:** W.G. Claggett (c 1987), **N:** W.G. Claggett (2003), **I:** White's Nursery, **REG:** W.G. Claggett (2003)  
Fls single, 2/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening inside and out with a white centre and a well-defined border of strong purplish pink (68B) around edge of each lobe; the dorsal lobes inside with some strong purplish red (71B) spotting on pink areas, and dark greenish yellow (152D) spotting on the white. Calyx 5mm long, light yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 10mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with sparse, fine hairs below (white at first aging to off white). Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 20 years. Late May.

(a) 'Aura'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Ugus' (s) × an Exbury

seedling azalea (Ex-5)

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1980), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2016), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte (2016)  
Fls 10-11/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, strong red (39A) in bud, opening inside strong yellowish orange (30C), outside light orange (28C); filaments orange-red, with yellow anthers; style red, with a green stigma. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 35mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 30 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108441). Etymology: named for the choir of the Faculty of Physics and Mathematics at the University of Latvia

(a) 'Auseklītis'

cv. Semi-evergreen azalea : 'Adventglöckchen' (s) × 'Esmeralda'  
**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1972), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1975), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (1975), **REG:** Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (2013)  
Fls single, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 40-45mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (55A) inside and out, with inconspicuous, strong purplish red (54A), dorsal spotting; style white, stigma light green. Calyx 3-4mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 19-40 × 12-22mm, pointed at base, rounded at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 15 years. February to March (under glass).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119338). Etymology: described as the folklore name of the morning star

(a) 'Ausma'

cv. Deciduous azalea : Exbury azalea seedling (no. Ex-5) (s) × 'Ugus'  
**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1982), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2005), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2005), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2014)  
Fls single, 8/ball-shaped truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (34B), opening inside strong orange-yellow (24B) in the centre and deep yellowish pink (41D) at the margins, outside moderate reddish orange (41C); with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch on the dorsal lobes; filaments orange, anthers yellow; style red, with a green stigma. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 85 ×

35mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 15 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -30C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119502). Etymology: Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Aussie Witch'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'C.I.S.' (s) × 'Cheyenne'

**H:** H. Ronken (1995), **G:** H. Ronken (2002), **N:** H. Ronken (2004), **REG:** H. Ronken (2004)

Fls 11/loose, domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged, recurved lobes, buds brilliant yellow (12B), opening light yellow (12C) inside and out, with a few rays of vivid reddish orange (44C) extending 10mm from base on 3 dorsal lobes. Calyx 20mm long, tinged light yellow (12C). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, margins flat, matt green above, cordate at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 8 years. October-November.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051686)

(r) 'Austin's Firecracker'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Red River' (s) × 'John Paul II'

**H:** J. Doppel (2001), **G:** J. Doppel (2005), **N:** J. Doppel (2011), **REG:** J. Doppel (2011)

Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.75 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening inside close to deep pink (52B) at margins, changing to white in the centre of each lobe, with brilliant orange-yellow (21B) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside red. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and olive green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119222). Etymology: Austin is the name of the registrant's grandson

(r) 'Austin's Gold'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jawndice' (s) × 'Early Light'

**H:** J. Doppel (2000), **G:** J. Doppel (2004), **N:** J. Doppel (2005), **REG:** J. Doppel (2012)

Fls 10/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (181A) in bud, opening inside vivid red (44A), shading to brilliant greenish yellow (6A), with moderate orange (173C) dorsal spots; outside similarly coloured, but without the spotting. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate

to rounded at base, with flat margins, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 12 years. Early May.

Etymology: Austin is the name of the registrant's grandson

(r) 'Autumn Light'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Indiana Group (s) × 'Tidbit'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1988), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 7/flat truss, campanulate, 45-48 × 30-40mm, with 5 very slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45B) fading to vivid reddish orange (43B) in bud, opening inside vivid red (45B), with a 15mm deep, strong orange (26B) base to the throat; outside deep yellowish pink (41D), with strong orange (26B) at the base; with vivid red (45B) spots on a paler ground on all lobes; stamens 10, 22-29mm long, filaments deep yellowish pink (46D), anthers dark red (187A); style 31mm long, strong yellowish pink (37A), with a strong red (46A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 2-4mm long, deep yellowish pink (41D). Lvs oblong, 78 × 33mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins revolute, glossy green above, hairless. Compact shrub, 0.71 × 1.3m in 26 years. Frost hardy and prefers shade.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119455)

(r) 'Autumn Orange'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sedona' (s) × 'Flaming Star' × 'Bergie Larson'

**H:** J. Barlup (1991), **G:** J. Barlup (1997), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 13/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 76mm, with 5-7 rounded, slightly wavy-edged lobes, moderate reddish orange (35A) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (29C), shading to pale purplish pink (56A) at base and margins, with strong red (50A) nectar pouches; outside light yellowish pink (29C), shading to pale purplish pink (56A) at base and margins; stigma green. Calyx 9mm long, light yellowish pink (29C), blending with strong red (50A). Lvs elliptic, 133 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late (early June in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108831)

(r) 'Avram'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Girard Joshua' (s) ×



‘Caroline’ (Gable)

**H:** J.D. Hooper (1992), **G:** J.D. Hooper (c. 1997), **N:** J.D. Hooper (2005), **REG:** J.D. Hooper (2005)

Fls 9-12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) in bud, opening inside and out strong reddish purple (72B) at margins, blending to light purple (87D) at centre; faint dorsal flare of moderate orange-yellow (164B), with greenish speckling. Calyx c.3mm long, strong purplish red (60D). Pedicels strong purplish red (60D). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, with wavy margins, dull and dark olive green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.0m in c 13 years. Late May.

(r) ‘Ayomi’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Janet Blair’ (s) × *yakushimanum*

**H:** J.B. Brueckner (1969), **G:** J.B. Brueckner, **N:** A. Brueckner, A. Woodward & A. Keefe (2010), **REG:** C. Woodward (2011)

Fls 17/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (70B) and strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (76D), edged light purple (84C), with a rather faint dorsal blotch of brilliant yellow (11A) spots; outside very pale purple (76D), with a light purple (84B) streak on the centre of each lobe. Calyx 2mm long, light yellow-green (150D). Lvs elliptic, 100-135 × 40-50mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, the margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) to dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 41 years. May to mid June. Not only very cold hardy but responded well to extended heat waves.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119191). Etymology: the epithet is an amalgam of the names (Aya and Omi) that Marta Brueckner’s grandchildren have always called her. She herself had a significant influence and played a vital support role in the work of her husband (J.B. Brueckner) in his breeding of new rhododendron cultivars

(r) ‘Azuma-juko’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* (s) × *degronianum* subsp. *degronianum*

**H:** H. Suzuki (1995), **G:** H. Suzuki (2008), **N:** H. Suzuki (2008), **REG:** H. Suzuki (2012)

Fls 12-15 (average 13)/hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep red in bud, opening deep red throughout, with inconspicuous red dorsal spotting. Lvs narrowly elliptic to narrowly obovate, 100 × 30mm, margins flat to slightly recurved, broadly

acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, hairs below white when young, aging to brown. Shrub 50 × 40cm, in 6 years after grafting. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119306)

(v) ‘B.C. Davidson’

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : ‘Island Sunset’ (s) × ‘Gardenia Odyssey’

**H:** B. Clancy, **G:** G. Roelink, **N:** K. Hagan, **REG:** K. Hagan (2009)

Fls 12/rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, inside ground colour vivid reddish orange (33B), the throat vivid orange (28B), with a flare of vivid reddish orange (34A) forming a lobed ring around the centre of the flower, otherwise unmarked, outside vivid reddish orange (41A). Lvs broadly lanceolate, 130 × 50mm, abruptly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, margins upcurved, without indumentum. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 4-5 years. Spring/summer.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112038). Etymology: named for Barry Davidson a prominent grower of vireya rhododendrons in Hobart, Tasmania

(r) ‘B.C.B.G.’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Party Pink’ (s) × ‘September Song’

**H:** M. Colombel (1998), **G:** M. Colombel (2003), **N:** M. Colombel (2005), **REG:** M. Colombel (2005)

Fls 8-12/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside and out deep purplish pink (64D), with a large yellow blotch (most extensive on dorsal lobes but also on parts of the ventral lobes and in the throat), the dorsal lobes with red spots, base of the throat nearly black; no stamens; scented. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 130-150 × 60-70mm, margins flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless; petioles red. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 6 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0070245). Etymology: epithet is a French acronym meaning chic and conservative (“Bon Chic Bon Genre”)

(r) ‘Babītes Aiga’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Catawbiense Grandiflorum’ × unknown

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1971), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1977), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2015), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2015), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2015)

Fls 20/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 80 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (N74D), with dark red (59A) spots on the dorsal lobes; outside strong reddish purple (72C); filaments white, anthers purple; style white, with a dark cherry red stigma. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 60mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Narrow bushy shrub, 2.4 × 2.0m in 20 years. Early June. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119762). Etymology: derived from the nursery name (“Babītes”) and a Latvian female Christian name (“Aiga”)

(r) ‘Babītes Antons’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Cunningham’s White’ (s) × Elizabeth Group

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (1980), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2014), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2014)

Fls 13/slightly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B) in bud, opening white (155C) throughout, with slight dorsal spotting of strong yellowish green (N144A); filaments pale pink, anthers white; style light red, with a red stigma. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 40mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins wavy, decurved, glossy green above, hairless. Compact, bushy shrub, 1.8 × 2.0m in 25 years. Late May. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119508). Etymology: “Babītes” represents the nursery, ‘Antons’ is a male Latvian Christian name

(r) ‘Babītes Baltais’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Cunningham’s White’ (s) × Elizabeth Group

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1983), **N:** R. Kondratovičs, **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2003), **REG:** R. Kondratovičs (2003)

Fls 15/slightly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 5 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75B) in bud, opening white (155D) inside and out, with a blotch of strong greenish yellow (153B) spots on the dorsal lobe; filaments white, anthers light cream; style white, prominent, stigma yellow. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 65mm, slightly wavy-edged, glossy green above, pointed at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 3.0x 4.0m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

(r) ‘Babītes Elita’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *brachycarpum* × unknown

**G:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2000), **S:** R. Kondratovičs (2000), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2014), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2014), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2014)

Fls 20/strongly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B) in bud, opening inside very light purple (75C) in the centre and light purple (75B) at the margins; with discrete dark greenish yellow (152C) spots on the dorsal lobes; outside moderate purplish pink (65A); filaments red-purple, anthers white; style red-purple, with a yellow stigma. Calyx 0.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Compact, bushy shrub, 3.0 × 3.0m in 20 years. Early June. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119504). Etymology: “Elita” is a female Latvian Christian name, “Babītes” refers to the name of the nursery

(r) ‘Babītes Kompaktais’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : in vitro mutation of ‘Nova Zembla’ (s)

**G:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2002), **N:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2007), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2007), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2012)

Fls 15/slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60C) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (60D), outside strong purplish red (63A), with dark red (187A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments red-purple, anthers white; style red-purple, stigma black. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 140-170 × 55-60mm, acute at apex, obtuse at base, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 15 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119152). Etymology: epithet refers to the nursery of origin and its compact habit. Originated in 1997

(r) ‘Babītes Sarkanais’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Catawbiense Grandiflorum’ (s) × ‘Scandinavia’

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1982), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2004), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2004), **REG:**

Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 16/ strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 80-90 × 80-90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (60A), opening deep red (53A) throughout, with discrete, dark greyish purple (202A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments red, anthers light violet; style red, stigma black. Calyx 2mm long, dark red. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins wavy, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 2.0m in 10 years. Early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119174). First published in *Dārzi un Drava*, March/April 2011, p. 29. Etymology: “sarkanais” means red in Latvian and refers to the flower colour, “Babītes” refers to the nursery which introduced the plant

(r) ‘Bad Oldesloe’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Scarlet Wonder’ (s) × ‘Goldkrone’

**H:** J. Jäck (1992), **G:** J. Jäck (1998), **N:** J. Jäck (1998), **REG:** J. Jäck (2017)

Fls 9-11/loose, open-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 55-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark rose in bud and throughout on opening, with a slight dorsal blotch of dark red spots; style white, with a pink stigma. Lvs broadly elliptic, 60-90 × 35-50mm, acute to broadly acute at apex, cuneate to truncate at base, margins decurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub c.0.75 × 0.6m in 25 years, with a growth habit like *forrestii* Repens Group. Late May. Hardy to -20C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108624). Etymology: named for a town near Hamburg, in Germany

(a) ‘Baiba’

cv. Deciduous azalea : Exbury azalea seedling (no. Ex-5) (s) × ‘Uguns’

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1982), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2001), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2012)

Fls single, 10-11/ slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (41B) in bud, opening inside strong reddish orange (32B) and strong orange (25B), outside strong reddish orange (32B), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch on the dorsal lobes; filaments and anthers yellow; style orange-red, stigma light green. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 100-105 × 40-45mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.5m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by

the registrant (WSY0119153). Etymology: a Latvian female Christian name

(a) ‘Balbo’

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**G:** A. Balbo (2004), **S:** A. Balbo (2002), **N:** A. Balbo (2008), **I:** A. Balbo (2008), **REG:** A. Balbo (2008)

Fls single, 1-3/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 25-28mm, with 5 smooth to very slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud and throughout on opening, with strong purplish red (71B) spots on the three dorsal lobes; stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, filaments white at base, shaded strong purplish pink (73B) above, anthers deep orange-yellow (163A); style exceeding the stamens, light yellow-green (142D) at base, shading to white and then to light purplish pink (62C) at the apex, stigma strong purplish pink (62A). Calyx 12mm long, moderate yellow-green (146C). Lvs lanceolate, 20-30 × 10mm, acute at base and apex, margins flat, glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature, with some hairs. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 5 years. May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image supplied by the registrant (WSY).

Etymology: the family name of the registrant

(r) ‘Baltic Sand’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Mondnacht’ (s) × ‘Hachkaba’

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (2001), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2008), **N:** Mrs R. Korte (2014), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)

Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds light to pale pink (49C-D), opening inside and out pale yellow (8D), with numerous reddish brown markings on the three dorsal lobes down to the base of the corolla; stigma green. Calyx 15mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 100 × 55mm, truncate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May. Hardy to at least -23C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119599)

(r) ‘Baltija’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *fortunei* subsp. *discolor*

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1982), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1988), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2016), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte (2016)

Fls 13-17/strongly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 100-110mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (68A), opening white (N155) both inside and out, with strong yellowish green (N144A) spotting on the dorsal lobes;

filaments and anthers white; style light green, stigma pink. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 130-200 × 40-50mm, pointed at base and apex, margins flat, matt green above and with an indumentum of silver hairs when young which age to light brown. Shrub 4.0 × 3.0m in 25 years. Late May. Hardy to -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108457)

(r) 'Banana Cream'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Bisque' (s) × 'Capistrano'

**H:** J. Doppel (2008), **G:** J. Doppel (2011), **N:** J. Doppel (2014), **REG:** J. Doppel (2015)

Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44mm long, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, buds deep yellowish pink (39B), becoming moderate yellowish pink (31D) just before opening, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), with strong greenish yellow dorsal speckling, outside shading from dark greenish yellow (152D) at base to pale greenish yellow (2D) at margin; not scented. Calyx 3mm long, deep yellowish pink (39B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.8 × 1.1m in 7 years. Midseason (May in eastern Pennsylvania, USA). Hardy to -23C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119838)

(r) 'Banana Pudding'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Mavis Davis' (s) × 'Second Honeymoon'

**H:** C. Weeks (1998), **G:** C. Weeks (2003), **N:** C. Weeks (2012), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2012), **REG:** C. Weeks (2014)

Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 89 × 95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (1A) in bud, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (1A), with a reddish brown blotch centred on the three dorsal lobes, outside brilliant greenish yellow (1A). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 44mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 12 years. Midseason (late April to early May in coastal northern California, USA).

(r) 'Barb Blankenship'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Independence Day' (s) × 'Peach Charm'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2002), **N:** J. Barlup (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2015)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 48 × 76mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (66D), opening inside strong yellow (153D), with a 6mm wide strong purplish pink (68D) marginal band on all lobes, the dorsal lobe with twin flares of strong purplish red (60B) extending 9mm from the base and surmounted by similarly coloured spots for 19mm; outside strong yellow (153D), with a 6mm wide deep purplish pink (68A) marginal band on all lobes, each lobe with a deep purplish pink (68A) central vein. Calyx 19mm long, strong yellow (153D), with strong purplish red (60B) spots and moderate purplish pink (68B) margins. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, slightly up-angled from the mid vein, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.4m in 18 years. Midseason (late May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119689). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant, a nurserywoman in Arlington, Washington, USA

(v) 'Barbara Campbell'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *konori* hybrid (s) × *macgregoriae* × *aurigeranum*

**H:** R.A. Mitchell (2002), **G:** R.A. Mitchell (2007), **N:** R.A. Mitchell (2008), **REG:** R.A. Mitchell (2008)

Fls 14/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 80mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pale purplish pink (65C), outside pale purplish pink (65D); unmarked; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 70mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, dull and strong yellow-green (144B) above, scaly (more densely so below). Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 6 years. Early July.

Etymology: named for the instigator in founding the ARS chapter in Hawaii

(r) 'Barbara Lansdowne'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Meg Merrilees' (s) × unknown

**G:** Marquis of Lansdowne (2000), **S:** Marquis of Lansdowne (2000), **N:** Marquis of Lansdowne (2015), **REG:** I.T. Stokes (2015)

Fls 10/domed, slightly flattened truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63B), becoming paler towards the base, opening inside light purplish pink (55C), paling to pale pink (49D) towards the base, outside pale purplish pink (62D), darkening to strong purplish pink (62A) on the ribs; with a bold flare of deep red (60A) for half the length of the tube below the dorsal lobe; stamens hairy at base; ovary with short red glands, which extend sparsely on to the base of the

otherwise hairless style. Calyx 2-4mm long, teeth triangular, green, with a red glandular margin. Pedicels glandular. Lvs obovate, 70-100 × 30-40mm, cuneate to rounded at base, apex rounded and mucronate, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Compact, somewhat rounded shrub, 1.5 × 4.0m in 25 years. Midseason (early/mid May). Hardy to -15C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119836). Etymology: named for the mother of the current Marquis of Lansdowne

(a) 'Barbara Tozzi'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Mrs Nancy Dippel' (s) × 'Florence Waldman'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (2000), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2002), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2010), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2010)

Fls varying from hose-in-hose to semi-double and fully double, 2/truss, saucer-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 18 very wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69A), fading to white in the centre, with the base strong to light yellow-green (145A-D), with flecks and a few stripes of deep to strong purplish pink (67C-D); outside very pale purple (69A). Calyx c.30mm long, light yellow-green (145D). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.5 × 0.5m in 5 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for a neighbour of the registrant

(r) 'Baronne Nadine de Rothschild'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' × 'One Thousand Butterflies'

**H:** M. Colombel (1999), **G:** M. Colombel (2003), **N:** M. Colombel (2005), **REG:** M. Colombel (2005)

Fls 12-19/more-or-less ball (or slightly conical) truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (78B) in bud, opening inside light purple (80C), outside moderate purplish pink (78D); red blotch all around base of throat, with a solid, blackish mark and blackish spots on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 140-170 × 50-70mm, convex but with flat margins, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless, very dark green above, somewhat bullate. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 5 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0070243)

(r) 'Beaconsfield'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Gwyneth Masters', open-pollinated

**G:** E. Jago (2000), **S:** E. Jago (1995), **N:** E. Jago

(2005), **REG:** E. Jago (2006)

Fls 14/rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud and throughout on opening, with a sheen on the outside; small, black, evenly distributed but indistinct spots. Calyx 40mm long, lime to white-green. Lvs lanceolate to linear, 120 × 40mm, margins decurved, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy rich green above, with a light tan indumentum below.

Compact shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid October to early December (New Zealand).

Etymology: named for the road in which the registrant lives

(r) 'Beau Vallon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Halopeanum' × 'September Song'

**H:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (1997), **G:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2003),

**N:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2010), **REG:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2010)

Fls 10-13/domed truss, open-funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (8D) in the centre, with broad strong purplish pink (63C) margins, outside strong purplish pink (63C), with strong purplish red (63B) on the dorsal lobe and on half of each adjacent lobe; solid blotch at the base of throat deep purplish red (59B) and with numerous spots of dark greyish purple (N186B) on the dorsal lobe and half of each adjacent lobe; stamens 14, filaments hairy below; style yellow, stigma green; ovary glandular. Calyx petaloid, conspicuous after the corolla has dropped, 8-16mm long, white (N155D), with conspicuous dark purplish red (59B) markings.

Lvs elliptic, 140-170 × 50-58mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, moderate olive green (137A), hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.9m in 12 years.

Late April to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the village in which the registrant lives

(a) 'Beautiful Beth'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Ashley Ruth' × 'Komo-kulshan'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (1999), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2001),

**N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2015), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2015)

Fls single, 2-3/single bud inflorescence, broadly funnel-shaped, 50mm wide, with 5 broadly rounded, very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (68B) at apex, shading to white at base, opening inside white in the centre with a strong purplish pink (63C & 68B) picotee band around all lobes, outside white at base with a broad, strong purplish pink (68B), picotee band around all lobes; filaments white;

style strong purplish pink (63C). Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years, very floriferous. Midseason (early May, in Washington, D.C., USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119848). Etymology: named for the mother-in-law of the hybridiser's daughter. Hybridiser's reference: 1K-99-4

(r) 'Becca'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Helsinki University' (s) × 'Blue Bell' (van Nes)

**H:** K. Theqvist (2003), **G:** K. Theqvist (2013), **N:** K. Theqvist (2016), **REG:** K. Theqvist (2017)

Fls 13-15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 60-70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) in bud, opening inside light reddish purple (N78D), with strong reddish purple (N78B) on the edges; outside strong reddish purple (N78B); with dorsal spotting of strong greenish yellow (151A), the spots becoming strong reddish purple (N78A) close to the edges; stamens pink; style pink, with a green stigma. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 130-150 × 50-60mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins decurved, semi-glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 15 years. Midseason (mid June in Finland). Hardy to at least -26C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108536). Etymology: named for a niece of the registrant, Rebecca Lönnqvist

(r) 'Becky's Blaze'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Molly Smith' (s) × 'Mrs J.G. Millais'

**H:** C. Nys (1990), **G:** C. Nys (1993), **N:** C. Nys, **REG:** C. Nys (2006)

Fls 15-22/ball truss, flat saucer-shaped, c.75 × 100mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white throughout, with a large, prominent, strong red (46A), speckled, dorsal blotch. Calyx 10mm long, pink. Lvs obovate, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Upright shrub, 3.6 × 3.0m in 15 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Bečov'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Cornelia Schröder' (s) × 'Petr'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1994), **N:** M. Severa (2012), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2013), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 14-18/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70-80mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside deep purplish pink (68A), with the throat a bit paler (strong purplish pink, 68B), outside deep purplish pink (68A); with moderate to extensive amounts of spots and hooked markings on the three dorsal lobes of deep red and dark red (53A and 59A); stamens white; stigma red. Calyx very short. Pedicels 15-25mm long. Lvs elliptic, 140-190 × 50-70mm, rounded at base, mucronate at apex, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Hardy to at least -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108439). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2013

(r) 'Bedecked'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Letty Edwards' (s) × 'Polka Dot'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1984), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1992), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 12-14/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 50-60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (54C) in bud, eventually fading to white (155D) after opening, with scattered spotting inside of strong red (53C) on all lobes, outside also becoming white (155D), but with a light shading of pink and the spotting showing through from the inside; base of throat strong purplish red (59D) for c. 0.5-1.0mm; stamens 12, 28-41mm long, filaments white (155D), anthers greyish reddish orange (177C); style 44mm long, light yellow (160B), with a dark reddish orange (178B) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149C). Lvs elliptic, 80-110 × 37mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.45 × 3.0m in c.30 years. September (Australia). Prefers shade and is frost hardy. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119435)

(a) 'Bèc'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Savioli (1970), **N:** Fratelli Savioli (1985), **I:** Fratelli Savioli (1985), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, 40 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish pink (62B), shaded vivid reddish orange (43B), opening white, shaded strong purplish pink (62A) inside and out; three lobes with moderate red (180B) markings; stamens 5, exerted from corolla, anthers moderate orange

(167B), filaments white; pistil distinctly exceeding stamens, style pale yellow-green (149D), stigma brilliant yellow-green (149A). Lvs obovate, 28 × 15mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (137A) above and moderate yellowish green (138B) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. April.

Etyymology: named for a village near the city of Verbania (Italy). The latter is where the Savioli nursery is situated

(r) 'Beguiling'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *nuttallii* (s) × 'Countess of Haddington'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1995), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2003), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)  
Fls 3/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink and white in bud, opening inside white with a yellow eye, outside white with pink stripes down each midvein. Calyx 15mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40 mm, margins wavy, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.1m in 8 years. October (Australia).

(r) 'Belle Amber'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii* hybrid (s) × *wardii* Litiense Group

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1996), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)  
Fls 8-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 85-90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pink to purplish pink (59 and 55), opening inside white (155D), outside white (155D), with a purplish pink (55) group stripe along the midveins; throat vivid red (45B), with broad rays of vivid red (45B) spots extending up the dorsal lobe almost to apex, as well as up the sides of the adjacent lobes; stamens 14, 18-24mm long, filaments pale purplish pink (62D), anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B); style 38mm long, moderate purplish pink (186D), the stigma strong greenish yellow (153C); not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, strong greenish yellow (153C). Lvs elliptic, 80-100 × 40-55mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Tree-like form, 2.7 × 2.5m in 25 years. October to November (Australia). Sun and frost tolerant.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119045)

(r) 'Belle Cameo'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Jingle Bells' (s) × 'Odee Wright'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **N:**

O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 7/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow (11B), flushed with strong yellowish pink (38A) at the margins, opening inside brilliant yellow (11A), shading out to deep yellowish pink (39B) at the margins, outside light yellow (11B) at the base, with moderate yellow-green (146C) striations, changing to strong red (39A) over light yellow (11B) half way up the corolla; dorsal throat mottled moderate yellow-green (146C); stamens 13, 15-22mm long, filaments brilliant yellow (11A), anthers light reddish brown (177B); style 20mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142C), with a strong yellow-green (142A) stigma; not scented.

Calyx petaloid, 22mm long, with reflexed lobes, light yellow (11B), flushed strong yellowish pink (38A) at the margin. Lvs obovate, 89 × 55mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.57m in 15 years.

October (Australia). Sun tolerant but prefers shade, frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119439)

(r) 'Belle de Marjon'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' (s) × un-named white seedling

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2004)  
Fls 11/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (50A) in bud, opening deep pink (50B) inside and out, with some slight, darker, dorsal spotting. Calyx 12mm long, strong red (50A). Lvs oblanceolate, 160 × 50mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, matt green above, hairy (the hairs light fawn on mature foliage). Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 13 years. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0044471)

(r) 'Ben Moi Bessie'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Lemon Lodge' × *campylocarpum*

**H:** I.F. Gordon (pre 2007), **G:** I.F. Gordon, **N:** I.F. Gordon, **REG:** S. Wagstaff (2010)

Fls 5-7/rounded truss, open funnel-campanulate, 40-50 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, dark reddish orange (172B) in bud, opening inside yellow (light yellow-green (2C) at the base, shading to pale greenish yellow (2D) at the margins), outside yellow (pale greenish yellow (2D) at the base, shading to pale yellow-green (4D) at the margins, with a dorsal flare (c.10 × 10mm) on the dorsal lobe, initially deep red (185A) and fading to strong purplish red (53A);

anthers light yellow-green (145D); stigma strong yellow-green (144B); not scented. Calyx 3-4mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (151D). Lvs broadly elliptic, 95-140 × 48-70mm, margins upcurved, apiculate at apex, cordate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid to late October (New Zealand).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the raiser's wife and the name of their garden (Ben Moi)

(r) 'Beni-hibiki'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *degronianum* subsp. *degronianum* (s) × *arboresum* × *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* var. *kyomariense*

**H:** H. Suzuki (1992), **G:** H. Suzuki (2002), **N:** H. Suzuki (2006), **REG:** H. Suzuki (2012)

Fls 8-12 (average 10)/ball truss, open campanulate, 60 × 90mm, with 5-7 (average 5) very wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening red, with black spots all around the corolla, but most dense in the dorsal throat. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 90 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, matt green above, with a discontinuous indumentum below which is not visible to the naked eye. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 16 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119142)

(r) 'Beni-Shujaku'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* var. *bondoense*

**S:** Y. Yamamoto (2011), **N:** Y. Yamamoto (2013), **REG:** Y. Yamamoto (2013)

Fls 3-10 (average 7)/loose, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening deep pink both inside and out, non-fading, unmarked. Calyx 5mm long, brown. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm, narrowed at base, acute at apex, margins flat, with dense light brown hairs below when young, which age to a darker brown.

Shrub 10 × 12cm in 2 years after grafting. Early May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119070). Raised from seed sown by the registrant in 2007

(r) 'Beni-yaku-yama'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Yaku-yama-zakura' (s) × 'Yaku-yama-zakura'

**H:** Y. Yamamoto (2001), **G:** Y. Masuda (2007), **S:** Y. Yamamoto (2008), **N:** Y. Masuda (2008), **REG:** Y. Masuda (2008)

Fls 9-12/loose open-topped truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 60mm, with (6-7) slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds red, opening inside pink, outside deep pink, with orange spotting in the dorsal throat.

Calyx 10mm long, pale brown. Lvs narrowly elliptic to narrowly oblanceolate, 120 × 25mm, narrowly obtuse and mucronate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, with white scales below when young, later with no indumentum. Shrub 0.2 × 0.3m in 7 years (pot grown). Late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0101459). Etymology: "beni" refers to the deep pink colour and "yaku-yama" to the parental cultivar

(r) 'Berg's Touch'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fortune' × *proteoides* (s) × *proteoides* × *dichroanthum*

**H:** W.E. Berg (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2006), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 13/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 25 × 32mm, 5-lobed, each lobe conspicuously notched, deep yellowish pink (47C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (8D), shading through strong yellowish pink (36D) to strong pink (48C) at the margin, each lobe bisected by a strong red (53D) midvein from base to margin, with a 7mm long, strong red flare on the three dorsal lobes; outside pale yellow-green (4D), shading through strong yellowish pink (36D) to strong pink (48C) at the margins, each lobe bisected by a strong red (53D) midvein from base to margin; filaments white, anthers pale orange-brown; style prominent, red, stigma purplish. Calyx negligible. Lvs elliptic, 55 × 22mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, downcurved at the margin, but up-angled from the midvein, semi-glossy, moderate olive green (147A) above, with pale orange-yellow (165D) hairs below, which age to brownish orange (165B). Dense shrub, 0.5 × 0.6m in 14 years. Early (April in Seattle, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119665). Etymology: named for the hybridiser

(r) 'Berkeley 89'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *auriculatum*, open-pollinated

**G:** G. Gilberg (2009), **N:** G. Gilberg (2012), **REG:** G. Gilberg (2012)

Fls 8/lax truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 80-90 × 75-80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellow-green (137C) in tight bud, opening inside white (whiter than 155D), with a flare of reddish purple markings extending for 10-15mm at the base of the dorsal side of the corolla, outside white (whiter than 155D); stamens 14-16, 38-52mm long, filaments pale yellow-green (4D), anthers near pale orange-yellow (159C); style 70mm long, pale greenish yellow (1D), stigma brilliant greenish yellow (1B); strongly scented. Calyx 2mm long, brilliant yellow-green



(150C). Lvs elliptic, 70-150 × 20-60mm, margins decurved, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, matt and moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Spreading shrub, 2.8 × 2.4m in 12 years. Late July to early August.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136010). Etymology: grown from seed collected in 1989 by the registrant from cultivation in Berkeley, California, USA and a reminder of the significant earthquake experienced there on that day

(r) 'Berry Shine'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Yaku Sunrise' × ('C.I.S.' × 'Jingle Bells') (s) × 'Blue Rhapsody'  
**H:** G.H. Kesterson (1985), **G:** G.H. Kesterson (1991), **N:** B.V. & K. Nelson (2003), **REG:** Nelson's Nursery (2003)

Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (61A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish purple (74B), with sparse, strong orange-yellow (163B) dorsal spotting; outside vivid reddish purple (74A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early May.

(r) 'Best Mate'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Carmen Group (s) × 'Red Rum'

**H:** A.F. George (1998), **G:** Hydon Nurseries (2004), **N:** Mrs A.M George (2006), **I:** Hydon Nurseries, **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (2006)

Fls 10/small, compact, rounded truss, open campanulate, 6-lobed, deep red (53A) throughout, with a very waxy texture. Calyx very short, red. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 27mm, margins decurved, matt mid green above, rounded at base and apex, hairless. Shrub c.45 × c.40cm in c.8 years, making a neat rounded hump. Mid to late May.

(r) 'Best of Times'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Light Years' (s) × 'Frosted Plum'

**H:** J. Barlup (1994), **G:** J. Barlup (1999), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (55D), shading to light purplish pink (55C) at margins, pale yellow (11D) at base, and with a 28mm tall, prominent, deep red (53A) blotch on the dorsal lobe, outside pale yellow (11D) at base, shading to pale purplish pink (55D), with light yellow (11B) midveins. Calyx 19mm long, pale yellow (11D), with

deep red (53A) spotting. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 9 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108829)

(r) 'Beth Beveridge'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : unknown (pale pink) × unknown (white)

**H:** G.P. White (2003), **G:** G.P. White (2010), **N:** G.P. White (2010), **REG:** G.P. White (2010)

Fls 14/ open-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 35mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep red in bud, opening pale cerise inside, with darker dorsal spotting, outside deeper cerise, paling towards the base on both sides. Calyx short, yellowish green, red-rimmed. Lvs elliptic, 135 × 40mm, obtuse to broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, margins upcurved, sparsely hairy. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 6 years.

Etymology: named for the owner of the parent plants for whom the registrant has gardened for 10 years

(r) 'Bethany Jade'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Arthur Bedford' (s) × 'Jonathan Shaw'

**H:** unknown, **G:** J. Doppel (1999), **S:** J. Doppel (1992), **N:** J. Doppel (2004), **REG:** J. Doppel (2005)

Fls 10/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purple in bud, opening inside moderate purple on dorsal lobes and margins of ventral lobes, the ventral lobes shade to very light purple towards the centre; outside purple; prominent dorsal markings of discrete, dark spots. Lvs oblong, 150 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May.

Reported to be seed and pollen fertile; does not sprout from the base.

(r) 'Betty Clapp'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *dalbousiae* var. *rhabdotum* (s) × *excellens* (AC165)

**H:** Mrs M. Clapp (1999), **G:** K. Clapp (2006), **N:** K. Clapp (2006), **REG:** K. Clapp (2006)

Fls 3/lax truss, broadly tubular funnel-shaped, slightly down-facing, 100mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds white, opening inside white with a conspicuous golden blotch all around the base of the throat; outside white with a faint pink stripe down the midveins; filaments yellowish, pollen dark

reddish brown; style greenish with a large greenish yellow stigma; bud scales greenish white becoming noticeably suffused pink towards the apex with age. Calyx 22mm long, pale green, the lobes conspicuous, spreading, obtuse at apex. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 100-130 × 65mm, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, pale green above, with dark brown scales below which are about their own diameter apart. Shrub 0.52 × 0.45m in 6 years. Late June to mid July.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103975). Etymology: named for the late wife of the registrant who made the original cross

(a) 'Betty Ellen'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Desiree' × un-named hybrid (ref. no. CB-1) (s) × 'Midnight Flare'

**H:** Robert Stewart (1996), **G:** Robert Stewart, **N:** Robert Stewart, **REG:** Robert Stewart (2003)

Fls 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) in bud, opening white inside with margins unevenly tinged light purplish pink (near 55C) and the base flushed green; outside light purplish pink (55C). Calyx 15mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149C). Lvs elliptic, 55 × 15mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, moderate olive green (near 137B), hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 8 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Betty J. Miller'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Autumn Gold' (s) × *fortunei* (selection from Gable)

**H:** G.T. Miller, **G:** G.T. Miller, **N:** G.T. Miller (2005), **REG:** G.T. Miller (2005)

Fls 8/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.75 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (27A) in bud, with darker veins, opening pale yellow-green (4D) changing to light greenish yellow(4C) in the throat and green at the base; outside pale yellowish pink (27C); no markings. Calyx c.20mm long, light greenish yellow (4C) with light yellowish pink (29C) veins. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Betty Spady'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *proteoides* (Rock 147)

**H:** C.C. Smith, **G:** C.C. Smith, **N:** H.A. Spady (2007), **I:** Cecil & Molly Smith Garden, **REG:** H.A. Spady (2007)

Fls 11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56A) in bud, opening inside nearly white, tinged with pale

purplish pink (56A), the dorsal lobes heavily spotted with deep purplish pink (55A); outside opening pale purplish pink (56D), each lobe striped with pale purplish pink (56A). Calyx minute. Lvs oblong, 40-50 × 15-20 mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, with downcurved margins, dull and moderate olive green to moderate yellow-green (147A-B(-C)) above, with a floccose indumentum above at first, later hairless, the lower surface felted and persistently hairy (the hairs moderate orange-yellow (168D) at first aging to moderate reddish brown (174B)). Dense shrub, 0.9 × 0.9m in 20 years. Early.

(r) 'Bezděz'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *poniticum* (s) × 'Cunningham's White'

**H:** M. Opatrná & J. Dostálek (pre 1960), **G:** J. Dostálek (1971), **N:** M. Severa (2011), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2011), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 7-10/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57-70mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged, widely spaced lobes, inside light purple (76A), with a lighter throat (very pale purple, 69D), outside very pale purple (76C) with darker margins (light purple, 76A); with a moderate amount of brilliant yellow (21C) markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx very short. Pedicels 24-31mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic to lanceolate, 150-195 × 28-37mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, margins flat, glossy and very dark green above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.3m in 10 years. Early to mid May and reliably and often much more strongly in August to October (until the frosts). Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108437). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2011. This clone was a product of a breeding programme focussed on acquiring new rhododendron rootstocks

(a) 'Big Point'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Hachmai' (MAISCHNEE) (s) × 'Hachpep' (PEPPINA)

**H:** B. Wickhorst (2004), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **N:** B. Wickhorst (2009), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2016), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 64-87mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds lilac, opening inside light purple (81C), outside moderate purple (82C); dorsal lobe and parts of adjacent lobes with a blotch of strong purplish red (60B) spots. Calyx up to 1.3mm long, bright green.

Lvs elliptic, 34-62 × 18-33mm, obtuse at base, obtuse to mucronate at apex, margins flat to upcurved, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.7m in 10 years. May. Hardy to -22C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108594). Published in 2016/2017 stock and price list for H. Hachmann Baumschulen

(r) 'Bill Fee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : (*arboreum* × Elizabeth Group) × *arboreum* (s) × 'Red Majesty'

**H:** E.W. Moyles (1988), **G:** E.W. Moyles (1993), **N:** D.S. Wallace (2008), **I:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2008), **REG:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2008)

Fls 18/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) in bud, opening vivid red (44A) throughout, unmarked. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and strong yellowish green (141C) above, hairy below on the leaf blade, midrib and on the petiole (the hairs moderate yellow (160A) when young and when mature). Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 10 years. Early February (continuing with some flowers for several months).

Etmymology: named for a former logger, turned nurseryman, of Fort Bragg, California, USA, who gave this previously un-named seedling to the nominant

(a) 'Bill Miller'

cv. Evergreen azalea : un-named seedling (no. CB-11) (s) × 'Quakeress'

**H:** R. Stewart (1998), **G:** R. Stewart (2002), **N:** R. Stewart (2011), **REG:** R. Stewart (2017)

Fls irregularly semi-double, 2-3/terminal cluster (1/bud), funnel-shaped, 51-57 × 76mm, with 5 rounded to broadly acute, wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink (48B) to strong pink (48C-D), with cream midribs and occasional cream at margins, opening inside a blend of strong pink (48D), moderate pink (49B) and light pink (49C), with irregular areas of cream and a strong yellow-green (144C) blotch on the dorsal lobe which spreads onto adjacent lobes; outside a blend of strong pink (48D), moderate pink (49B) and light pink (49C), with irregular areas of cream; stamens variably petaloid from flower to flower; normal stamens in variable pink shades; style reddish. Calyx 6mm long, strong to moderate yellow-green (145A-146D). Lvs elliptic, 44 × 25-30mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in less than 15 years (depending on pruning). Midseason (mid May,

Washington, D.C., USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108830).

Etmymology: named for W.C. ('Bill') Miller a friend of the hybridiser and prominent figure on the Azalea Society of America. Breeder's code RBS83

(v) 'Bill Moynier'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Gardenia Odyssey' × *aurigeranum* (s) × *macgregoriae* × *aurigeranum*

**H:** W.A. Moynier (1997), **G:** S. Bertelmann & R. Marques (2003), **N:** Pacific Island Nursery (2009), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2007), **REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2009)

Fls c.12/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, reddish purple in bud, opening inside moderate yellowish pink (37B) and strong yellowish pink (43D) on the lobes, blending into a light greenish yellow (4C) tube, the colours darkening with age; outside is similar except that the yellowish pink is limited to the outer edges of the lobes; stigma and style bright green; filaments very light yellow; anthers brown on one side, cream on the other. Lvs elliptic, 135 × 65mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 8 years.

Etmymology: named for the hybridiser, a noted vireya breeder.

(r) 'Bill's Legacy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *wardii* (s) × unknown  
**G:** W.A. Dale (1995), **S:** W.A. Dale, **N:** W.A. Dale (2003), **REG:** W.A. Dale (2003)

Fls 6/domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 50 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep ivory in bud, with deep reddish purple showing through at base, opening inside and out pale orange-yellow (159C) with a solid, dark red (187B) basal blotch edged with short streaks of 187B speckles; the blotch shows through as a purplish red stain on the outside. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, dull and light green above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 0.9m in 12 years. Mid May. Grown from RHS seed supplied as *wardii* but, although close to the species, this seedling is a hybrid (*vide* P.A. Cox)

(r) 'Billy Wilder'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × ('Inca Gold' × *yakushimanum*) × ('Catalpa' × *dichroanthum*)

**H:** D. Mac Mullan (1983), **G:** D. Mac Mullan (1987), **N:** D. Mac Mullan (2006), **REG:** D. Mac Mullan (2007)

Fls 14/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5

flat to wavy edged, reflexed lobes, vivid reddish orange (33B) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (29C) in the throat, shading to light yellowish pink (19B) at the margins, with a deep yellowish pink (39B) blotch at the centre of the throat; outside deep yellowish pink (39B) near the base, lobes strong orange-yellow (17A), with stripes of strong orange (25A) extending from the base to the margins. Pedicels vivid reddish orange (33B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull fir green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Birck's Dane'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *insigne* (s) × *proteoides*  
**H:** J.C. Birck (1992), **G:** S.A. Askjaer (2009), **N:** S.A. Askjaer (2014), **I:** Baumschule H. Hachmann (2016), **REG:** S.A. Askjaer (2014)

Fls 6-10/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 35-45 × 55-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (73B) at the tips (fading to white), white (155C-D) towards the base, opening inside very pale purple (73D) fading to white; outside strong purplish pink (73B) near tips of lobes, otherwise white (155C-D), with very thin stripes down the midveins, the stripes strong purplish pink (73B) near the margins, shading to very pale purple (73D) near the base; dorsal lobe with spots 1-2mm wide, of vivid purplish red (67B), slightly showing through on the exterior. Calyx 2-3mm long, strong greenish yellow (153C). Lvs lanceolate, 65-95 × 12-20mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins recurved, very glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with a unistrate, slightly plastered indumentum of hairs below, these pale yellow-green (195D) when young, aging to greyish yellow-green (195B). Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 18 years. Mid to late May. Hardy to -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119593). Etymology: named for the hybridizer, Jens Christian Birck

(a) 'Birdie Mae'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' × 'Dorsett' (s) × 'Helen Curtis'  
**H:** W.L. Clagett (1996), **G:** W.L. Clagett (2001), **N:** W.L. Clagett (2013), **I:** White's Nursery, **REG:** W.L. Clagett (2013)

Fls hose-in-hose, 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 32mm, with 5 + 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (39A), with off-white along the midribs, inside opening deep yellowish pink (39B) fading to off-white in the centre of each lobe, with heavy strong purplish red (63A-B) spotting on the three dorsal lobes; outside deep yellowish pink (39B), with off-

white on the midribs. Calyx 5mm long, pale green, with white hairs. Lvs elliptic, 16 × 6mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with white hairs below when young. Floriferous shrub, 1.5 × 0.9m in 17 years. Midseason (May in Washington, D.C., USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136061). Etymology: nickname of the registrant's older sister - derived from the American comic strip "Snuffy Smith". Hybridiser's ref. no. 96-2-15

(r) 'Biruta'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nova Zembla' (s) × 'Panenka'  
**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1985), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1991), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2005), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2005), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 16/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 100 × 100mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, buds deep red (60A), opening strong purplish pink (68B) throughout, with relatively inconspicuous, discrete, deep red (60A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments pink, anthers yellow; style pink, stigma dark violet. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 145 × 55mm, pointed at base and apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 4.0m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119176). First published in *Darzs un Drava*, March/April 2011, p. 29. Etymology: Biruta is a Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Bisque'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rio' (s) × 'Tan'  
**H:** T. Ahern (1996), **G:** J. Doppel (2001), **N:** J. Doppel (2004), **REG:** J. Doppel (2005)  
Fls 10/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 50 × 95mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, apricot in bud, opening inside light peach shading slightly darker in the centre, outside peach; sparse greenish brown dorsal spotting. Lvs oblong, 140 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless; withstanding winter wind and sun well. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May. Reported to be pollen sterile but seed fertile.

(r) 'Black Adder'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Warlock' (s) × 'Warlock'  
**H:** L.L. Newcomb (1985), **G:** L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1998), **N:** E.F. Newcomb (2004), **I:** Hammond's

Acres of Rhodys (2005), **REG:** E.F. Newcomb (2004)

Fls 13-15/ domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 85mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (187A) in bud, opening dark red (187A) with midvein area of each lobe moderate purplish red (186A) and deep purplish red (187D), the throat moderate purplish red (186B); outside dark red (187A) with dark red (187B) at base on either side of lobe midvein area; dorsal flare, 20 × 10mm, of deep orange-yellow (163A) speckles and flecks. Lvs obovate, 90-165 × 30-70mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, shiny and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; stems and undersides of petioles dark red (187A). Shrub 1.8 × 1.4m in 19 years. Late June.

(r) 'Black Widow'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Frank Galsworthy' × 'Leo' (s) × 'Warlock'

**H:** R.W. Thompson (1992), **G:** Thompson's Nursery (2001), **N:** B.E. McDole, **I:** Thompson's Nursery (2007), **REG:** R.W. Thompson (2006)

Fls 19-21/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, c.60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening dark greyish purple (202A) and changing to darker than dark red (187A), with a dark speckled eye; anthers white. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 75mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and bullate above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 10 years, with an upright and spreading habit. Mid May. Published in Greer Gardens cat. 2006

(r) 'Blaney's Blue'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *augustinii* 'Tower Court' (s) × Blue Diamond Group

**H:** L.T. Blaney (pre 1978), **G:** L.T. Blaney (1978), **N:** R.L. Ticknor (1978), **I:** R.L. Ticknor (1978), **REG:** W.A. Stipe (2006)

Fls 3/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purple (79D) in bud, opening inside light purple (87C); outside strong violet (93C); unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, changing to a bronze tone in the winter, scaly. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason.

Published in Greer, H.E. *Greer's Guidebook to Available Rhododendrons* (1988). Listed in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* but as an unregistered cultivar

(r) 'Blanzeflor'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : R. × *nikomontanum* (s) × *decorum*

**G:** K.E. Grov (2010), **N:** P.M. Jørgensen (2012), **I:** Gimle Planteskule, **REG:** P.M. Jørgensen (2012)

Fls double, 6-8/flat-domed truss, 35-40 × 30-40mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged, slightly reflexed lobes in outer corolla and with petaloid stamens, creamy white in bud, opening inside creamy white, with a more yellowish tone towards the centre, unmarked, outside creamy white; slightly scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, reddish green, slightly glandular. Lvs elliptic, 40-50 × 20-30mm, cuneate at base, rounded at apex, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 10 years. Late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136011). First described and illustrated in *Lapprosen* 2: 4-6 (2012). Etymology: Blanzeflor is a mythical princess, from a medieval Swedish song, who was fond of white flowers. Seed originally obtained from the Swedish Rhododendron Society: hybridiser unknown

(r) 'Blauschimmer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *campanulatum* subsp. *aeruginosum*

**H:** H. Hachmann, **G:** H. Hachmann, **N:** H. Hachmann, **I:** H. Hachmann (1992), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 5-8/dense, rounded truss, campanulate, 38-42mm wide, purplish violet. Lvs elliptic-oblong, margins flat, glossy above and light bluish for several weeks at first, later becoming green, with a dense russet brown indumentum below. Dense spherical shrub, 1.0 × 1.4m in 10 years, not flowering until c.15 years old. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119288). First published in Hachmann cat. 1993/94 (1993)

(r) 'Blazing Grace'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'September Song'

**H:** T. Ahern (1994), **G:** T. Ahern (1999), **N:** T. Ahern (2003), **REG:** T. Ahern (2003)

Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, reddish orange in bud, opening inside with a golden yellow centre shading to coral pink about two thirds of the distance to the slightly darker coral pink margins; with olive green spots on the dorsal lobe and faint spotting on the lateral lobes; outside coral pink with orange lines along the midvein of each lobe. Calyx 10mm long, yellow, with coral pink markings. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and deep green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Bleuñ Skaer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Double Date' (s) × *griersonianum*

**H:** L. Le Duigou (2000), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2006), **N:** Scaer Town Council (2012), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2012)

Fls 5-7/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (46B) and with white hairs, opening inside deep yellowish pink (46D), with vivid red (46B) towards the base, outside deep yellowish pink (47C); numerous, small, discrete, vivid red (46B) spots on all lobes; stamens usually 10, filaments vivid red (46B); style vivid red (46B), stigma dark red (59A). Calyx 3mm long, strong red (46A), covered with white hairs. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 40mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt and moderate olive green (N137B) above, with an indumentum of hairs below (the hairs greenish white, 192D, at first, aging to light orange, 26C). Shrub 1.45 x 1.2m in 12 years. May to June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY). Etymology: the name, chosen by the Town Council of Scaer (Brittany, France), means "flower of Scaer". The spelling "Skaer" is deliberate and represents the Breton spelling for the town

(r) 'Blithe Spirit'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rhonda' (s) × 'Boulter's Robyn'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1996), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 15/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (55B) with the tube fading to white with age, outside pale pink. Calyx 2mm long, yellowish green. Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 30mm, margins decurved, matt green above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 15 years. September to October (Australia).

(r) 'Blossom's Blaze'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown **G:** B.P. McBrier (1998), **N:** B.P. McBrier, **REG:** B.P. McBrier (2004)

Fls 12/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 90-95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep rose in bud, opening strong purplish red (63A-B) throughout, with a small, solid, dark red (59A) blotch in the throat; slightly scented. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs oblong, 165 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.7m in 6 years. Mid May.

Fls are reported to "glow" in sunlight. The plant was originally purchased as an unflowered seedling in

1994 at an Am. Rhod. Soc. meeting (hybridiser unknown)

(r) 'Blossom's Bountiful'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown **G:** B.P. McBrier (1998), **N:** B.P. McBrier, **REG:** B.P. McBrier (2004)

Fls 12/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c60 × 90-95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pinkish white at margins, shading to light purplish pink (63D) in the centre, with sparse, strong purplish red (63A) spotting at the base; outside shades from strong to light purplish pink (63C-D). Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 140 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with downcurved margins, glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.7m in 6 years. Mid May.

Fls are reported to "glow" in sunlight. The plant was originally purchased in 1994 as an unflowered seedling at an Am. Rhod. Soc. meeting (hybridiser unknown)

(r) 'Blue Tango'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Purple Amethyst' (s) × 'Plum Passion'

**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J. Barlup (2006), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside light purple (77D), edged strong purple (77B), with moderate red (183C) spotting on the dorsal lobe extending c.30mm from the base; outside light purple (77D), edged strong purple (77B), with midveins strong purple (77B); filaments and anthers white. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. Late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119194)

(v) 'Blushed Spice'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Haloed Gold' (s) × *berzoggii*

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1991), **G:** B.E. Oldham (1996), **N:** B.E. Oldham (1996), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2003)

Fls 10-14/upright truss (as in *berzoggii*), tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate pink (51D) at margins shading to light yellow (20B); outside moderate pink (51D), shading to light yellow (20B); unmarked; filaments cream, anthers pale pink; stigma bright green; stamens project beyond style; strongly scented. Calyx 1mm long, very light green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm,

margins flat, glossy green above, rounded at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 0.8m in 12 years. Repeat-flowering.

(r) 'Bob Furman'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : believed to be a seedling from a Cecil Smith specimen of *yakushimanum*

**G:** R.A. Furman (late 1990s), **S:** R.A. Furman (c. 2007), **N:** K.F. Humphries (2015), **I:** Van Veen Nursery (2013), **REG:** N. Beaudry (2015)  
Fls 10-11/domed truss, campanulate, 43 × 48mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening white (155D), with pale purplish pink (62D) in the centre of the lobes which fades to white (155D), and with moderate yellow-green (146D) to strong yellow-green (145A) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside pale purplish pink (62D), shading to white (166D); not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 91 × 36mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairs below pale yellow (161C-D) at first, aging to moderate orange-yellow (164B-165C); hairs above moderate orange-yellow (164B), persisting for 6-8 weeks. Dense shrub, 1.7 × 1.8m in 20 years. Midseason (June on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA). Hardy to -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by D.W. Hyatt at the time of registration (WSY0119834). Etymology: named for Bob Furman who grew the plant from seed and selected this clone. Originally circulated with the reference: Furman's R. yaku #1

(r) 'Bob Furman's Big Yellow'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Golden Star' × (Jalisco Group × *yakushimanum*) (s) × (Dido Group × ('Chlorops' × *lactenum*)) × 'Golden Star'  
**H:** R.A. Furman (1985), **G:** R.A. Furman (1992), **N:** R.A. Furman (1992), **REG:** J. Delano (2015)  
Fls 12-14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 74 × 120mm, with 7 wavy-edged, emarginated lobes, waxy and with a heavy substance, moderate reddish orange (171A) fading to moderate orange-yellow (164B) in bud, opening inside light yellow (10B), with strong yellow-green (144B-C) spotting emanating from the throat and extending on to the three dorsal lobes; outside light orange-yellow (16C) to pale orange-yellow (16D); slightly scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 53mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins slightly wavy, upangled from midvein, semiglossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.7 × 2.7m in 29 years. Midseason (late May on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA). Hardy to -25C.

Syn: 'Big Yellow'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by Donna M. Delano (WSY0119833)

(r) 'Bob Furman's Julianne'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** R.A. Furman (c. 2000), **G:** R.A. Furman (2008), **S:** K. Humphries (2015), **N:** K. Humphries (2016), **REG:** K. Humphries (2017)

Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 5-6, rounded and slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B-C) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65C), blending to vivid purplish red (57C) at margins, with deep red (60A) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside vivid purplish red (57C), lighter between the midveins; filaments and style whitish; stigma vivid purplish red (57C). Lvs oblanceolate, upangled from the midvein, 100-125 × 45mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with a dense, felted indumentum below which is yellowish white (156D) at first, maturing to moderate to pale orange-yellow (165C-D). Shrub 1.4 × 1.8m in 16 years. Early to midseason (Mid May on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA). Hardy to -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant WSY0108498). Etymology: named for Julianne Donahue, a granddaughter of the hybridiser

(r) 'Bob Furman's Lady Luck'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ('Fally Ho Group × *yakushimanum*) × (*yakushimanum* × 'Noyo Chief' (s) × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague')

**H:** R.A. Furman (1986), **G:** R.A. Furman (1991), **S:** A. Furman (2014), **N:** A. Furman (2014), **REG:** K. Humphries (2017)

Fls 13/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 7 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C-D) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56C), blending to moderate purplish pink (66D) at margins, with a darker midvein on each lobe and a deep orange-yellow (163A) spotted blotch below the dorsal lobe; outside moderate purplish pink (65A), with strong purplish red (64C) along the midveins; filaments whitish, anthers brown; style whitish, stigma pale yellow. Calyx insignificant. Lvs oblanceolate, 90 × 38mm, upangled from midvein, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, with a dense, felted indumentum below, the hairs yellowish grey (156B) at first, maturing to brownish orange (165B) to moderate orange-yellow (165C). Dense shrub, 1.8 × 2.7m in 30 years. Early to midseason (mid May on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA). Hardy to -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an

electronic image provided with the registration (WSY0108496). Etymology: incorporates the raiser's name and his nickname for his wife, Audrey

(a) 'Bob Stewart'

cv. Evergreen azalea : un-named hybrid (ref. no. CB-1) × 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'James Stewart'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (2001), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2003), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2013), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2013)

Fls fully double, 2-3/truss, saucer-shaped, 35 × 70mm, with 16-18 wavy-edged lobes (the outer corolla whorl 5-lobed), buds deep purplish pink (72D), opening deep purplish pink (72D), fading to very pale purple (73D), with strong purplish red (59D) dorsal spotting; outside deep purplish pink (72D); occasional deformed stamens or pistil present, but these not petaloid. Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Dense shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 5 years. Early (April in northern Virginia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136059). Etymology: named for an azalea breeder and friend of the registrant. Hybridiser's reference no. L2-01-6. The parent CB-1 was a plant discarded from the University of Maryland's breeding programme in the 1990s: its parentage is not known

(a) 'Bobbi Gail'

cv. Evergreen azalea : a double pink florists' azalea (s) × 'Treasure' (Glenn Dale)

**H:** B.Y. Morrison (1947), **G:** B.Y. Morrison, **N:** W.C. Miller (2008), **I:** W.C. Miller (2008), **REG:** W.C. Miller (2009)

Fls single (very occasionally a stamen may be petaloid), 2/flat truss, openly to broadly funnel-shaped, 58 × 60-70mm wide, with 5 broadly overlapping and slightly wavy-edged lobes, white with occasional markings of strong purplish red (71B) in bud, opening inside white with a faint purplish tinge, fading to white, with occasional stripes and sectors of strong purple (77B); dorsal blotch of discrete spots, varying with age from moderate orange-yellow (164B) to moderate purplish pink (186D); outside white with a very pale purplish tinge; self-coloured flowers of strong purple (77B) are not uncommon; stamens usually 7, filaments white, anthers light brown. Calyx normal, lobes 7-9mm long, moderate yellow-green (146D), with a strong yellow-green (144A) margin. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 24mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and slightly more yellow than moderate yellow-

green (137C) above, with hairs on the midrib, veins and margin (hairs white below, tan above, all aging to tan). Shrub with a dense habit, 0.84 × 1.37m in 10 years. April to May.

Published in *The Azalean* 30(1): 6-7 (2008), with several colour illustrations. Etymology: named for Mrs James B. McCeney (née Bobbi Gail French). She and her husband are members of the Brookside Chapter of the American Rhododendron Society and friends of the registrant

(r) 'Bodacious'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ring of Fire' × 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'One Thousand Butterflies'

**H:** J.S. Smith (1998), **G:** J.S. Smith (2002), **N:** J.S. Smith (2002), **I:** Roadside Rhododendrons (2005), **REG:** J.S. Smith (2007)

Fls 32/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside with a continuous moderate pink (51D) edge, changing abruptly to a pale greenish yellow (2D) throat; outside strong red (46A). Calyx 25mm long, strong greenish yellow (151B). Lvs lanceolate, 245 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid to late April.

(r) 'Boleslaw Chrobry'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hellikki' (s) × 'Rasputin'

**H:** J. Cieplucha (2000), **G:** J. Cieplucha (2003), **N:** J. Cieplucha, **I:** J. Cieplucha (2013), **REG:** J. Cieplucha (2014)

Fls 20/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, c.70 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purple in bud, opening paler purple, with a few darker spots at the base of the dorsal lobe; pale filaments, darker style; not scented. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins downcurved, dull dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. May. Plant and buds hardy to -30C.

Trade designation: ROYAL LILAC

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119666). Etymology: part of a set of plants named after kings and queens of Poland

(r) 'Bon-hime'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ((*yakushimanum* × 'Sunrise') × *degronianum* subsp. *degronianum*) × *yakushimanum* (s) × *forrestii* var. *tumescens*

**H:** H. Murata (1990), **G:** H. Murata (2002), **S:** H. Murata (1995), **N:** H. Murata (2005), **REG:** H. Murata (2009)

Fls (4-)6/truss, open campanulate, 70 × 90mm, with (4-)5(-6) slightly wavy-edged lobes, red in bud,



opening inside pink, outside deep pink, unmarked. Calyx 1mm long, yellow-green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 50 × 25mm, rounded at base and apex margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Dwarf shrub, 23 × 50cm in 18 years (without use of bonsai techniques). Mid April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0112294)

(a) 'Bonny'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *viscosum* (s) × 'Sarina'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1985), **G:** H. Hachmann (1989),

**N:** H. Hachmann (1991), **I:** Holger Hachmann

(2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls single, 13-14/dense, flat rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 50-60mm with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purplish red (63B), outside purplish rose pink, with a strong orange (25B) blotch on the dorsal lobe extending from the base to the middle; filaments and style deep red (60A); style very long, exerted, stigma green; intensely sweet-scented; flowers star-shaped, the lobes moderately tapered and only slightly recurved. Lvs elliptic, with flat margins, orange-red to red-brown in autumn. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117998). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) 'Bontebok'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ring of Fire' (s) × 'Yaku Angel'

**H:** F. Schnupper (2004), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 8-9/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 45-60 × 50-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33B) in bud, opening inside strong yellowish pink (33C), outside vivid reddish orange (33B); brown spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 80-100 × 30-40mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat and decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119595). Etymology: named for a National Park in South Africa

(r) 'Boomer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *hyperythrum* (s) × 'Sham's Ruby'

**H:** J.T. Thornton (1990), **G:** L.O. Miller (1995), **N:** L.O. Miller, **REG:** L.O. Miller (2009)

Fls 12/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening

inside pink, the dorsal lobe with maroon stippling, outside opening pink. Lvs oblong, 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 2.1 × 2.1m in 15 years. Mid April.

Etymology: the name refers back to the late 19th century organised land grant programme in Oklahoma State, when potential claimants would line up behind a starting line waiting for a gun to signal a dash for a favoured plot. The "Boomers" waited for the gun. The "Sooners" jumped the gun

(r) 'Bordüre'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachmann's Charmant' (s) × 'Schneespiegel'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1990), **G:** H. Hachmann (1996),

**N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004),

**REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 10-14/dense, ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65-80mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63A/B), opening inside pure white, edged strong purplish red (60D), outside strong purplish red (60D), shaded strong purplish red (60C), with slightly darker (60B) veins; conspicuous blotch of dark red (187A/B) in dorsal throat with markings of deep purplish red (187D) spreading onto dorsal lobe; stamens 10(-12), filaments white (155C), anthers moderate yellow (161B); style white (155D), stigma deep purplish red (187D); ovary strong yellow-green (144B), silvery hairy. Calyx 1-2mm long, light greenish/red. Lvs ovate, 110-130 × 60-70mm, with flat or slightly wavy margins, light green and slightly glossy above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, with some hardly noticeable brownish hairs below. Shrub c.1.2 × c.1.1m in 10 years; habit erect, rather loose, with long-lasting flowers. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070132). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.33.

(r) 'Bounteous'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Fusilier Group (s) × 'Cup Day'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1988), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 9/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 54 × 74mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (46C) in bud, opening vivid red (46C) deep in the throat, light purplish pink (55C) around the edges, with vivid red (46B) spotting across all the lobes flaring out from the throat; outside vivid red (46C) throughout; stamens 10, 14-22mm long, filaments strong red (50A), anthers greyish reddish brown (200B); style 30mm long, strong red (47B), with a vivid red (46B)

stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, deep yellowish pink (46D). Lvs oblanceolate, 165-195 × 60mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Tall, upright shrub, 2.8 × 2.4m in 26 years. November to December (Australia). Frost and sun hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119383)

(r) 'Bouzov'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *calophytum* (s) × 'Arnošt Silva Tarouca'

**H:** M. Opatrná (1955), **N:** M. Severa (2010), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 11-13/slightly domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 70-79mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside very pale purple (69B), outside very pale purple (69B) shading to very light purple (75C); with an extensive amount of strong purplish red (60B) spots and hooked markings on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx very short. Pedicels 21-36mm long. Lvs elliptic, 145-180 × 41-57mm, cuneate to rounded at base, mucronate at apex, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years; the young shoots with showy red bud scales. Mid April to early May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108433). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2011

(r) 'Bovee's White Water'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *wardii*

**H:** R.M. Bovee (1976), **G:** R.M. Bovee (pre 1979), **N:** M. & D. Saner (2009), **I:** Bovees Nursery, **REG:** M. & D. Saner (2009)

Fls 8-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening white throughout, with yellow spotting in the throat. Lvs oblanceolate, 75-100 × 25-40mm, acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless; petioles red. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid May.

Syn: 'White Water'

(Originally named 'White Water' and introduced by Bovees Nursery under this epithet, but re-named by the Saners to avoid confusion with the earlier 'Whitewater')

(r) 'Bradley Hayman'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'The General' (s) × *fortunei*

**H:** P.B. Moser (2007), **G:** P.B. Moser (2014), **N:** P.B. Moser (2015), **REG:** P.B. Moser (2015)

Fls 6-10/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 6 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside very pale pink (73D), shading to light purplish pink (73C) at margins, with a small area of deep purplish red at the base; outside light purplish pink (73C). Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 127 × 60mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, but lamina slightly concave, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 8 years. Midseason (May in Philadelphia, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119832). Etymology: named for the deceased godson of the registrant

(r) 'Brambling'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Razorbill' (s) × *racemosum*

**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1993), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (c 1998), **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** Glendoick Gardens (2003)

Fls broadly funnel-campanulate, 25 × 27mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63B), opening inside strong purplish red (63B) with a strong purplish pink (63C) throat; outside strong purplish red (63B); stamens and style white. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 27-45 × 6-20mm, slightly wavy-edged, matt green, scaly, cuneate at base and apex. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 10 years. April.

(r) 'Braxton'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *hyperythrum* (s) × 'Scintillation'

**H:** J.T. Thornton (1993), **G:** L.O. Miller (1995), **N:** L.O. Miller (1996), **REG:** L.O. Miller (2009)

Fls 11/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.40 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside pink and fading to white, with maroon stippling on the dorsal lobe; outside light pink, fading to white. Lvs oblong, 100 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.5 × 2.1m in 14 years. Mid April.

Etymology: named for the grandson of the registrant

(v) 'Brazen Beauty'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Gardenia Odyssey' (s) × *laetum*

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1993), **G:** B.E. Oldham (2000), **N:**

B.E. Oldham (2001), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2009)  
Fls 5-7/full, shallow-domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 5 broadly overlapping, wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow-green (149C), with strong purplish red (61B) bracts, opening inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B) blending into light orange-yellow (22A), outside brilliant yellow (21C) on the lobes, strong purplish red (58B) towards the top of the tube, blending to brilliant yellow (10A) at the base; marked with strong purplish red (58B) at the lobe bases both inside and out; not scented. Calyx less than 1mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic to elliptic, 130 × 60-65mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, attenuate at base, glossy and dark olive green above, scaly (the scales light yellow-green, 145B, becoming more sparse with age and giving the young leaves a greyish tinge). Dense, fastigiate shrub, 1.9 × 1.0m in 15 years. Frequent repeat-flowering. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112741). Etymology: named after comments about “its brazen brilliance”

(r) ‘Brea Renee’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Ross Maud’ (s) × ‘Samantha Sawers’  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (1996), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2007), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2008)  
Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (65B) inside and out, with spots of strong purplish pink (68B) on two dorsal lobes; slightly scented. Lvs lanceolate, 130 × 65mm, matt green above, truncate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 17 years. October to November.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100800). Etymology: named for the deceased daughter of a customer of the registrant

(r) ‘Breezy’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Janet Blair’ (s) × *hyperybrum*  
**H:** J.T. Thornton (1989), **G:** L.O. Miller (1994), **N:** L.O. Miller (2003), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2003), **REG:** L.O. Miller (2004)  
Fls 8-12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c55 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening light pink throughout with a prominent maroon blotch (the blotch solid at the base of the tube and with spotted extensions of variable length on the lobes). Lvs oblong, 125 × 55mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 10 years. Early April.

(r) ‘Breffny Ice’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Trude Webster’ (s) × ‘Queen Souriya’  
**H:** H. O’Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O’Rourke (1994), **N:** O’Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O’Rourke Family Estate (2014)  
Fls 14-16/conical ball truss, saucer-shaped, 55-60 × 85-100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (65C) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69C) at edges over a ground colour of white (155B), outside pale purplish pink (65D); with relatively inconspicuous, strong purplish red (72A) spots on the dorsal lobe only; stamens 12, 25-40mm long, filaments yellowish white (156D), anthers strong purple (84A); style 53mm long, light pink (49C), with a dark red (59A) stigma; not scented. Lvs lanceolate, 152 × 60mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.25 × 1.37m in c.20 years. November to December (Australia). Frost hardy.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119648)

(r) ‘Breffny Prince’

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *burmanicum* (s) × ‘Alf Bramley’  
**H:** H. O’Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O’Rourke (2002), **N:** O’Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O’Rourke Family Estate (2014)  
Fls 5-6/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 65-70 × 60-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellow-green (144C) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (2D), with the throat mostly strong greenish yellow (151C) with some strong yellow-green (144C) for 1.0-1.5mm right at the base, outside pale yellow (8D) except for the apical 3-5mm which is white (155D); stamens 10, 37-43mm long, filaments light yellow-green (145C), anthers light reddish brown (177B); style 48mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150B), with a very large, strong yellow-green (144B) stigma; scented. Calyx 3-5mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs lanceolate, 83 × 35mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy dark green above, with a light brown indumentum when young, which is lost with age Upright shrub, 1.4 × 1.5m in c.20 years. October (Australia).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119493)

(r) ‘Breizh-Izel’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Nancy Evans’ (s) × ‘Fireman Jeff’  
**H:** L. Le Duigou (2000), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2008), **N:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2012), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2012)  
Fls 12-14/rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 ×

80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (46B), opening inside light orange (28D) and maturing to light orange (19B), outside light orange (26C), maturing to light orange-yellow (24C); vivid reddish orange (34A) spots on all lobes, but more numerous on dorsal lobes; stamens 11; style brilliant yellow-green (150C), stigma dark greenish yellow (152C). Calyx 35mm long, vivid red (45A), maturing to moderate orange (173C). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, matt green above, hairless. Compact shrub, 1.0m × 1.2m in 12 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0136014). Etymology: Breizh-Izel is the Breton name for Basse-Bretagne (Lower Brittany), that part of Brittany where the Breton language was traditionally spoken and where the culture associated with this language is most prolific

(a) 'Brenda Marie'

cv. Evergreen azalea : un-named hybrid (ref. no. CB-1) (s) × 'Elsie Lee' × 'Dancing Butterfly'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (1997), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (1999), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2005), **I:** J.F. Klimavicz (2005), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2005)

Fls 2-3/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 55 × 100mm, held erect, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening inside white, the throat tinted light yellow-green (154D) and with a very large, strong to light yellow-green (145A-B), speckled, dorsal blotch; outside white; pistil 50mm long; stigma 2mm wide, light yellow-green (145B). Calyx 10mm long, moderate yellowish green (138B). Lvs elliptic, 55 × 15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid April to May.

Etymology: named for a member of the registrant's family

(a) 'Briana Murin'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Desiree' × un-named hybrid (a semi-double, evergreen/semi-evergreen azalea; ref. no. CB-1) (s) × 'Nami'

**H:** Robert Stewart (1994), **G:** Robert Stewart (1997), **N:** Robert Stewart (2004), **I:** Robert Stewart (2004), **REG:** Robert Stewart (2005)

Fls semi-double, 2/truss, saucer-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, lighter than deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening inside slightly lighter than moderate purplish pink (78D) with brownish yellow dorsal spotting; outside similar to bud colour. Calyx c.5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at

base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 8 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Briar Cook'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *bemsleyanum* (s) × 'Mrs Lammot Copeland'

**H:** A.R. Cook (1984), **G:** Darts Hill Garden (1989), **N:** A.R. Cook (2014), **REG:** A.R. Cook (2014)

Fls 8/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 102 × 102mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale pink in bud, with prominent pink and white ridges, inside white, with pale pink margins on opening, fading to all white, with a pale yellow throat; outside pale pink on opening, fading to all white; slightly scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs oblong, 178 × 76mm, cordate at base, obtuse at apex, with wavy margins, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 10 years. Late (late May to early June in Vancouver area, Canada).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the registrant's daughter

(r) 'Bridal Dreams'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Glenna' (s) × 'Dexter's Champagne'

**H:** J. Barlup (1991), **G:** J. Barlup (1996), **N:** B. Johnson (2000), **I:** Hazelwood Gardens (2000), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56A) in bud, opening white (155D) inside and out, with a moderate red (183D) dorsal flare extending c15mm from the base, changing to brilliant greenish yellow (4A) and extending another 15mm with superimposed red spotting; moderately scented. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.8m in 12 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Bright Jewel'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *wardii* Litiense Group hybrid (s) × 'Mrs J.G. Millais'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1996), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, creamy white (159D) in bud, with some moderate purplish pink (74D) colouring, opening white (155D) inside and out, with a prominent dorsal flare of greyish to moderate red (184A-B) spots, most dense in the dorsal throat; stamens 11, 23-37mm long, filaments white (155D), anthers yellowish grey (156A); style 44mm long, vivid yellow-green (154A-D) to light yellow-green (154D),

with a moderate purplish red (184D) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, greyish yellow-green (194B). Lvs elliptic, 95 × 53mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat to decurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.92 × 0.4m in 18 years. October to November (Australia). Prefers shade and is frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119433)

(v) 'Bright Morning Star'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Arthur's Choice' (s) × 'Gardenia Odyssey'

**H:** B. Clancy (1990), **G:** B. Clancy (1997), **N:** B. Clancy (2006), **I:** Vireya Valley Nursery (2006), **REG:** G. Roelink (2006)

Fls 6/open truss, tubular-campanulate, 43 × 97mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow-green (150C) tinged vivid red (52A) at tip, opening inside with a pale yellow (12D) tube and vivid red (52A) lobes, outside with base of tube pale yellow (12D), the lobes and apical part of tube vivid red (52A); with a pale yellow (12D) star in the centre of the flower extending to the base of the lobes; delicately scented. Lvs obovate, 90 × 55mm, margins upcurved, glossy above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, with copper scales when young which persist to maturity. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Flowering throughout the year.

(r) 'Brimble'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *griffithianum* (s) × 'Hotei'

**H:** A. Craig-Mooney (1984), **G:** A. Craig-Mooney (1991), **N:** A. Craig-Mooney, **REG:** A. Craig-Mooney (2007)

Fls 9/full, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 80mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow (11C), opening pale greenish yellow (2D) both inside and out, fading to white, the throat pale yellow-green (149C); unmarked; filaments white, anthers brown; pistil yellow. Calyx unevenly lobed, coloured as the corolla. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, broadly cuneate at base, with wavy margins, hairless. Shrub 2.25 × 1.4m in 15 years. April to May. AM 2009

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100745). Etymology: named after a pet labrador dog which died in 2003 and belonged to the registrant

(r) 'Brittany's Oso Fine'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : (*caucasicum* × (Fabia Group × (Dido Group × 'Lem's Goal'))) × 'Crest' (s) × 'Pridenjoy'

**H:** L.L. Newcomb (1986), **G:** B. Reading (1994), **N:**

C. Blankenship (2007), **I:** Chuck's Nursery & Hammond Nursery (2009), **REG:** C. Blankenship (2008)

Fls 9-11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 6-8 wavy-edged, sometimes imbricated lobes, buds pale yellowish pink (29D) and moderate yellowish pink (31D) with a light yellow (11B) base, opening inside with a brilliant greenish yellow throat and brilliant yellow (11A) centre, edged with a 25mm wide band of strong pink (49A) and a 6mm outer margin of light yellowish pink (36C); with a speckled dorsal flare of strong red (46A); outside with base brilliant yellow-green (154C), extending up 25mm, blending to strong pink (49A), with a narrow edge of light yellowish pink (36C). Calyx 6-20mm long, brilliant yellow (11A). Lvs elliptic, 65-125 × 25-75mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.9 × 1.2m in 7 years. Early May.

Etymology: Brittany is the Christian name of a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Britt's Cameo'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : pink-flowered *Loderi* Group hybrid (s) × 'Nancy Evans'

**H:** B.M. Smith, **G:** S.T. Imrie (1998), **N:** S.T. Imrie (2003), **I:** Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery (2004), **REG:** S.T. Imrie (2003)

Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (68D) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (68D) with a speckled flare of vivid reddish orange (33A) at base of dorsal lobe; outside moderate purplish pink (68C). Calyx 40mm long, vivid reddish orange (33A). Lvs oblong, 165 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late May.

(r) 'Britt's Treasure'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'President Roosevelt' (s) × 'Grandma's Hat'

**H:** B.M. & J. Smith, **G:** B.M. & J. Smith, **N:** S.T. Imrie (2006), **I:** Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery (2006), **REG:** S.T. Imrie (2006)

Fls 16-17/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening inside white with vivid red (57A) margins and a small blotch of vivid red (57A) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside vivid purplish red (57B). Lvs oblong, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, dull and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years, with an open habit. Mid April.

(r) 'Bro Isole'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Karen Triplett' (s) × 'Horizon Monarch'

**H:** L. Le Duigou (2006), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2014), **N:** L. & A Le Duigou (2014), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2014)

Fls 15/ball truss (with several trusses on each shoot, so the bush is densely flowered), funnel-shaped, 60 × 85mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish purple (74B), opening inside pale orange-yellow (23D) on the dorsal lobe, other lobes very pale purple (76D) or almost white, margins strong reddish purple (72C); outside very pale purple (75D), with strong reddish purple (72C) margins; moderate red (N34A) markings on the dorsal lobe; stamens 9-12; style decurved, 30mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (5B), stigma greyish red (184A). Calyx 20-30mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (5B) inside and out, with light greenish yellow (5C) margins, the lobes recurved; in some flowers the two dorsal lobes of the calyx resemble the dorsal lobe of the corolla. Lvs lanceolate, 155 × 46mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, margins decurved, matt and greyish olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.4m in 8 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119590). Etymology: the epithet is in Breton and refers to the country in which the River Isole flows

(r) 'Brookhaven'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Hotei' (s) × 'Janet Blair'

**H:** W. Brack (1987), **G:** W. Brack (1995), **N:** W. Brack (2004), **I:** Roslyn Nursery (2004), **REG:** W. Brack (2005)

Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 95mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (26D) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C) inside with two small dorsal flares composed of discrete, vivid reddish orange (43A) spots; outside pale yellow-green (4D). Calyx c.5mm long, light yellow-green (154D). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 17 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Bruce Briggs'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Seaview Sunset' (s) × *pseudochrysanthum* × 'Etta Burrows'

**H:** F. Fujioka (1998), **G:** F. Fujioka (2004), **N:** Briggs Nursery (2009), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2009), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2009)

Fls 26/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (40B,

edged 40A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (40A) at margin, changing to moderate pink (35D) from margin to throat, with a small, strong red (46A) blotch in the dorsal throat; outside vivid reddish orange (40A) at margin, gradually fading to pale yellowish pink (36D) at the base. Calyx 25mm long, pale yellowish pink (36D), with vivid red (44A) stripes. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and dark yellowish green (136B) above, with very fine hairs below (hairs pale yellow (160D) at first, aging to deep orange-yellow (163A)). Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late April.

Etymology: named for the founder of Briggs Nursery (USA)

(v) 'Bruce Winter'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : (*macgregoriae* × *aurigeranum*) × 'Doctor Hermann Sleumer' (s) × *konori* × *christianae*

**H:** R.A. Mitchell (2002), **G:** R.A. Mitchell, **N:** R.A. Mitchell (2010), **REG:** R.A. Mitchell (2010)

Fls 6-7/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × c.65mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, lobes open inside and out strong red (51A), shading to pink and then yellow-green down the throat and tube, with brownish yellow spots (c.1.8mm wide) at lobe margins inside and out; anthers very dark brown, filaments very light yellow; stigma light green; style very light yellow; slightly scented. Calyx absent. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, without visible indumentum. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 7 years. January.

Etymology: named for a good friend of the registrant and a charter member of the ARS Hawaiian Chapter

(r) 'Bubblegum'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : tetraploid derivative of 'Weston's Aglo'

**G:** Briggs Nursery (1997), **N:** Briggs Nursery (2006), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2006), **REG:** L. Caton (2006)

Fls 7-9/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58C) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (63C) with a deep purplish red (59B) dorsal blotch; outside strong purplish pink (62A). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat and downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years, with an open habit. Late March to early April. Derived from a plant of 'Weston's Aglo' treated with colchicine at Briggs Nursery in 1994 and confirmed to be tetraploid by Tom Ranney at the North Carolina State University

(r) 'Buffalo'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hotei' (s) × 'Graf Lennart'

**H:** F. Schnupper (2003), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2014)

Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25-30 × 70-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light pink (39C) in bud, opening light yellow-green (2C) inside and out, with moderate purplish red (59C) spots on the dorsal lobe, a small area of purplish lines at the base of the dorsal throat, and pink tinges in the lobe sinuses at least at first; filaments and style pale greenish yellow. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 70-80 × 35-45mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.9 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Syn: 'Golden Queen'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119585). Etymology: named for a national park in Canada

(r) 'Bulduri'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lavanda' (s) × 'Marka'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1985), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1991), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2010), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2012)

Fls 16/slightly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 80mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (N74B) in bud, opening very pale purple (76C) in the centre, light purple (75A) at the margins, outside vivid reddish purple (N74B), dorsal lobes with strong greenish yellow (151A) spots; filaments white, anthers grey; style white, stigma red. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 160-170 × 65mm, pointed at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy green above, with white hairs below when young, which age to brown. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 25 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119151). Etymology: named for the Bulduri Gardening School, Latvia

(r) 'Burgundy Lace'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anna' × 'Frank Galsworthy' (s) × (*yakushimanum* × 'Burgundy') × 'Purple Splendour'

**H:** F. Fujioka (1993), **G:** F. Fujioka (2009), **N:** F. Fujioka (2009), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2009)

Fls 25/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.70 × 100mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63A) at base for c.15mm, then

changing to dark red (59A); opening inside vivid purplish red (61C) from the throat to 6mm from the edge, which is dark red (59A) except for the dorsal lobe which is edged pale purplish pink (62D); outside strong purplish red (63A) at base and changing to dark red (59A) after 15mm; large, rather dense spotted blotch of moderate orange (167B) and dark yellowish green (189A) on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly downcurved, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (131A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.2 × 1.5m in 9 years. Late May.

(r) 'Burgundy Mist'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Midnight Mystique' (s) × 'Jonathan Shaw'

**H:** J. Barlup (1999), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark reddish purple (77A) in bud, opening inside light purple (77D), with a margin of deep reddish purple (77A), c.15mm wide, and with a deep purplish red (61A) flare, extending c.6mm from the base and changing to dark red (183B) spots 25mm from the base; outside deep reddish purple (77A), with deep purplish red (61A) midribs and a ring c.20mm wide at base. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 9 years. Late May.

(r) 'Burgundy Moon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Black Sport' (s) × 'Purple Lace'

**H:** R. Shellenberger (1988), **G:** R. Shellenberger (1996), **N:** R. Shellenberger (2005), **REG:** R. Shellenberger (2011)

Fls 16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (187A) in bud, opening inside dark red (59A), with a dark red (187A), spotted blotch in the throat; outside dark red (59A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, the margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119233)

(r) 'Burgundy Splendor'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anna' (s) × 'Ted's Choice'

**H:** E.T. Anderson (1995), **G:** D.W. Holcomb (1999), **N:** D.W. Holcomb (2003), **REG:** D.W. Holcomb (2003)

Fls 14-17/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90-100mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (71C), with a black dorsal blotch; outside strong reddish purple (72B). Lvs elliptic, 165-175 × 65mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 8 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Burnie Chameleon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *magnificum* (s) × unknown

**H:** unknown (c 1988), **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (1998), **N:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2004), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2004), **REG:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2004)

Fls 29/domed truss, ventricose-campanulate, 80 × 90mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (55B) in tube and strong purplish red (64B) on lobes, later tube is light yellow (10C) and lobes strong purplish red (63B), outside similarly coloured; nectaries purple-blotched. Calyx 50mm long, green to maroon. Lvs broadly elliptic, 350 × 120mm, smooth above, attenuate at base, obtuse at apex, with a silvery, spongy indumentum below. Shrub 2.5 × 3.5m in 15 years. August.

(r) 'Burnie Gold'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *chrysdoron* (s) × 'Chrysomanicum'

**H:** N. Sullivan (1991), **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2000), **N:** N. Sullivan (2000), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2011), **REG:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2012)

Fls 7/loose truss, broadly campanulate, 35 × 68mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid yellow-green (154A) and contrasting with the reddish-tipped, strongly white ciliate bud scales, opening light greenish yellow (1C) inside and out; dorsal spotting of brilliant greenish yellow (1A); filaments and style greenish yellow; anthers reddish brown. Calyx 8mm long, pale greenish yellow (9D). Lvs elliptic, 65 × 30mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, with a scaly indumentum and the margins of the young leaves with long, white, marginal hairs. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early August (Tasmania, Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119280)

(v) 'Burnie Shines'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *superbum* (s) × unknown  
**H:** B. Clancy (1993), **G:** N. Jordan (1997), **N:** N. Jordan (2003), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden

(2003), **REG:** N. Jordan (2004)

Fls 8/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 85 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (185A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (62B) with light orange-yellow (16B) in the tube; outside similarly coloured; unmarked; strongly clove-scented. Calyx 60mm long, deep red (185A). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, margins upcurved, matt green above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, with brown, dendroid scales when young, most of which are lost with age. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 8 years. Flowering throughout most of the year.

(r) 'Burnie Supreme'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *magnificum* (s) × unknown

**H:** unknown (1988), **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (1998), **N:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2004), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2004), **REG:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2004)

Fls 27/domed truss, ventricose-campanulate, 80 × 80mm, with 8-9 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish red (59C), opening inside light yellow (10C) in the throat with very light purple (75C) lobes, similarly coloured on the outside; nectaries purple-blotched. Calyx 50mm long, brown. Lvs broadly elliptic, 400 × 120mm, smooth above, attenuate at base, obtuse at apex, with silvery, spongy indumentum below. Shrub 4.0 × 5.0m in 15 years. August (Tasmania).

(r) 'Bush's Bush'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Murray's Pink' (s) × 'Roy Stockman'

**H:** M. Stockman (1993), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2001), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2005)

Fls 12-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening inside with a distinct, strong red (53D) band, c.15-20mm wide at lobe margins, changing abruptly to pale yellowish pink (36D); outside strong red (53B); dorsal throat with two freckled markings of deep red (53A), c.20mm long, on a pale greenish yellow (10D) ground. Calyx c.10mm long, dark greenish yellow (152D). Lvs oblong, 190 × 55mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 11 years. Late May.

(r) 'Butter Rum'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Nancy Evans' × (( 'Whopper' × 'Brandt's Tropicana' ) No.2)



**H:** J.S. Smith (1999), **G:** J.S. Smith (2004), **N:** J.S. Smith (2007), **I:** Roadside Rhododendrons (2007), **REG:** J.S. Smith (2007)

Fls 12/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pale greenish yellow (13D), with deep yellowish pink (47C) spotting on the two dorsal lobes; the spots show through the lobes creating an orange appearance; outside pale yellow (18C). Calyx c.15mm long, deep purplish pink (55A). Lvs elliptic, 175 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, with wavy margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.2 × 0.9m in 5 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Butterscotch Brandy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Wizard' × 'Polka Dot'

**H:** D.S. Wallace (2003), **G:** D.S. Wallace (2009), **N:** D.S. Wallace (2012), **I:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2014), **REG:** D.S. Wallace (2014)

Fls 17/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 44 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (4B), with strong purplish pink (68B) at margins, giving a picotée effect, and with prominent, strong purplish red (58B) nectar pouches; outside light greenish yellow (3C), also with strong purplish pink (68B) at margins. Calyx insignificant. Lvs lanceolate, 83 × 32mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins flat, glossy and strong bluish green (127C) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early (March in northern coastal California).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119586)

(r) 'Bzzzz Bee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Blimey Limey' (s) × 'Gallacci's Gold'

**H:** M. Stockman (1993), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2001), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2005)

Fls 5-7/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds light orange-yellow (19A) at base, shading to strong yellowish pink (31C) at tips, opening inside light yellow (20B) shading to strong yellowish pink (31C) on outer rim of lobes; outside similarly coloured but with more strong yellowish pink (31C) along side of lobes; dark greenish yellow (152C) freckles on inside of dorsal lobe and on portions of adjacent lobes. Calyx lobes c.20-25mm long with one separated, shorter lobe c.10-12mm long, light yellow (20B) with lines of dark greenish yellow (152C) freckles on basal portion of tube. Lvs oblong, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at

apex, oblique at base, margins flat, upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (147D) below, hairless. Sprawling shrub, 0.75 × 0.75m in 11 years. Late April.

(r) 'Cabot'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Soldier Sam' (s) × 'New Comet'

**H:** D. Clulow (1988), **G:** R.E. Thornton, **N:** R.E. Thornton, **REG:** R.E. Thornton (2003)

Fls 7-10/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 45mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (30A) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (12B) inside and out, unmarked. Calyx 1.5mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 45mm, margins flat, matt green above, acute at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.3m in 14 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0040215)

(r) 'Caerhays Crossbill'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *spinuliferum* (s) × *lutescens*

**H:** J.C. Williams (1920s), **G:** J.C. Williams, **N:** C.H. Williams & J. Parsons (2009), **REG:** C.H. Williams & J. Parsons (2009)

Fls up to 15/truss, funnel-shaped, up to 28mm long, 6-lobed, light yellow (10C/160B) to pale greenish yellow (1D), tinged a bit more pink than strong to moderate yellowish pink (34A/B); stamens 10, filaments near strong red (53C), shading to cream at both ends, anthers moderate to light reddish brown (177A/B); style exerted, coloured as the filaments. Calyx c.1mm long, green, pubescent. Pedicels c.12mm long, green, tinged near deep yellowish pink (47C). Calyx, pedicels and ovary white hairy and with green/yellow scales. Lvs elliptic, up to 87mm long, acuminate at apex, green, tinged near to dark red (187A), hairless above, with a few hairs on the veins and midrib below and with brown scales. Vigorous shrub, 3.0-3.8 × 1.9-2.4m in 10-15 years. Late March. PC 2009

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen of the PC plant (WSY0112838)

(a) 'Caerhays Lavender'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** J.C. Williams (1930s), **I:** Burncoose Nurseries (1983), **REG:** C.H. Williams (2008)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, light purple (N78D) in bud, opening lavender. Calyx long hairy. Later lvs oblanceolate, c.27 × 11mm, tips submucronate, long hairy, lighter than moderate olive green (147A) above, lighter than moderate yellow-green (147B) below; spring leaves oblanceolate, c.40 × 15mm, light greenish yellow (6D), long hairy. Remarkable

for the startling white new growth, which slowly turns to green after 4-6 weeks (but will last longer in full or partial shade). Shrub 1.0 × 1.5m in 20 years. April to May. AM 2008

Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.191

(r) 'Caerhays Rebecca'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *elliottii* (s) × *facetum*

**H:** F.J. Williams (1960), **G:** F.J. Williams & P. Tregunna (1970), **N:** F.J. Williams (2006), **REG:** C.H. Williams & J. Parsons (2006)

Fls 10-15/fairly dense, but usually open-topped truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 73-77 × 80-90mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds deep to strong red (53A/B), opening inside vivid red (52A) dorsally and deep pink (52C) ventrally, outside similarly coloured; deep red (53A) spots all around the corolla but especially on the dorsal lobes; filaments purplish pink, hairless, anthers dark brown; style white, slightly suffused pinkish, stigma reddish; ovary and style with gland-tipped hairs. Calyx up to 11mm long, unevenly lobed, pale red with a green base and shortly glandular ciliate. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 210 × 60mm, margins flat, broadly acute and apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless; petioles green, suffused red on dorsal side. Shrub 4.0 × 2.5m. May.

Etymology: named to commemorate the making of the film Rebecca at Caerhays. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrants (WSY0103775)

(a) 'Cagle Nocturne'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *arborescens* (s) × *cumberlandense*

**H:** J.E. Schild (1986), **G:** J.E. Schild (1994), **N:** J.E. Schild (2003), **I:** Schild Azalea Gardens & Nursery (2006), **REG:** J.E. Schild (2005)

Fls 15-28/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (68B), with many white, glandular setae, opening inside moderate purplish pink (68C) with a strong orange (25B) dorsal blotch; outside light purplish pink (68D) with many white hairs and glandular setae along centre rib of tube and on corolla lobes; filaments light purplish pink (68D); style deep purplish pink (68A); stigma strong purplish red (71C); strongly scented. Calyx c.3mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (1B). Lvs ovate, 75 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, light yellow-green (138D) below; hairs along margins and also sparsely on midveins below (hairs white at first, aging to green-

white). Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. June.

Published in *The Azalean* 27(2):33 (2005)

(a) 'Caldè'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Savioli (1970), **N:** Fratelli Savioli (1985), **I:**

Fratelli Savioli (1985), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-5/truss, 50 × 38mm, with 5-7 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud and on opening, both inside and out; three lobes with strong red (46A) markings; stamens 5-7, exerted from the corolla, anthers deep purplish red (59B), filaments pale purplish pink (56D); pistil distinctly exceeding stamens, style strong red (53B), stigma vivid reddish orange (42A). Lvs lanceolate, 39 × 16mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 4-8mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. April.

Etymology: named after a village near the city of Verbania, the latter being where the Savioli nursery is situated

(a) 'California Chameleon'

cv. Deciduous azalea : un-named, double pink,

Exbury seedling (s) × 'Ginger'

**H:** P. Smith (1980), **G:** P. Smith (1985), **N:** P. Smith (2002), **REG:** P. Smith (2003)

Fls 12-15/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, vivid reddish orange (33A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (10C) with deep yellowish pink (39B) edges, changing to light pink (39D) with moderate yellowish pink (39C) edges and fading to white with light pink (39D) edges; outside white with deep yellowish pink (39B) edges; dorsal blotch of brilliant orange-yellow (23B) covering about one half of the dorsal lobe; moderately scented. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (143B). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May.

Syn: 'Double Down'

Corolla colour changes from yellow to pink to white over several days after opening from orange buds, with the result that for a period all colours are visible at once

(r) 'Camelot Cream'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Apricot Sherbet'

**H:** L.A. Hutchison (1992), **G:** L.A. Hutchison (1996), **N:** L.A. Hutchison (2003), **REG:** L.A. Hutchison (2004)

Fls 12-13/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 95-100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds a mixture of light orange-yellow (25D) and moderate yellowish

pink (38B), opening pale orange-yellow (23D), with three very fine, moderate yellowish pink (38B) veins down each lobe; outside pale orange-yellow (23D), with a moderate yellowish pink (38B) stripe down each lobe; vivid reddish orange (43A) flecks at base of dorsal lobe; style exerted beyond corolla, stigma deep purple. Calyx 4-15mm long, inside coloured as corolla, outside a mixture of 23D/38B. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, margins slightly wavy and slightly decurved, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late October-November.

(a) 'Camilla Bianchi'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** B. Salvatore (c 1920), **N:** B. Vincenzo (2004),

**REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)

Fls single, 2-7/hemispherical truss, 58 × 44mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening deep pink (48B) inside and out, with moderate red (180C) markings on three lobes; stamens 7-10, exerted from the corolla, anthers brownish orange (166C), filaments deep pink (48B); pistil exceeding stamens, style deep pink (48B), stigma light yellow-green (144D). Lvs lanceolate, 46 × 17mm, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) and glossy above and moderate yellow-green (148B) below when mature; petioles 7mm long. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 40 years. April to May.

Etymology: named for the daughter-in-law of Bianchi Salvatore

(r) 'Camparina'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Busuki' (s) × 'Phyllis Ballard'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1993), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999),

**N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004),

**REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 7-11/rather loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 70-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (45D), opening inside deep pink (50B), shaded light yellow (19B) on dorsal lobe and throat; outside strong red (45D), shaded with vivid red (45C), with vivid red/deep pink (52A/B) nerves; no blotch or markings; stamens 10, filaments strong purplish red (58C), anthers pale yellow (164D); style dark pink (182D), stigma moderate red (185B); ovary greenish, white hairy. Calyx 1mm long, strong to light yellow-green (144C/D). Lvs narrowly lanceolate, 90-110 × 35-45mm, margins flat, matt mid green above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex. Shrub c.0.8 × c.1.1m in 10 years; habit broadly rounded, slow-growing. Late May to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070131). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.36

(r) 'Canadian National'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nova Zembla' (s) × unknown

**H:** C.A. Warkentin (1994), **G:** W. Warkentin family (2000), **N:** C.A. Warkentin (2003), **REG:** W.

Warkentin family (2004)

Fls 18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds fuchsia at base shading to red/deep maroon, opening inside red to deep maroon at margins, changing to light pink at centre, with deep maroon speckling on lower two thirds of dorsal lobe; outside light fuchsia at base, shading to red/maroon; filaments and style mid pink; stigma maroon; anthers white. Calyx 2mm long, fuchsia. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy-edged, semi-glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 9 years. Late May.

(r) 'Candy Red Apple'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rubicon' (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group × 'Noyo Chief'

**H:** D.S. Wallace (2002), **G:** D.S. Wallace (2008), **N:**

D.S. Wallace (2014), **I:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2014), **REG:** D.S. Wallace (2014)

Fls 16/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 63 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside vivid red (44A), with black spots throughout, these larger and more numerous on the dorsal lobes, outside vivid red (44A). Calyx insignificant. Lvs oblong, 100 × 50mm, oblique at base, obtuse at apex, margins downcurved, glossy and moderate green (135B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early (February in coastal northern California, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119583)

(r) 'Candycorn'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' × 'Orange Marmalade' (s) × 'Orange Marmalade' × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** D.S. Wallace (2001), **G:** D.S. Wallace (2006), **N:**

D.S. Wallace (2008), **I:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2010), **REG:** D.S. Wallace (2010)

Fls 15/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45B) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (15C), shading to deep yellowish pink (44D) at the edges, with strong red (46A) nectar pouches; outside brilliant yellow (15C) towards the base, shading to deep yellowish pink (44D) towards the edges; unmarked. Calyx 20mm long, light greenish yellow (8B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base,

margins flat, glossy and strong green (132B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May.

(a) ‘Cannero Riviera’

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M. Carmine (c 1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004),

**I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)

Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/hemispherical truss, 55 × 37mm, with 5 wavy to rarely very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud and both inside and out when open, with inconspicuous deep purplish red (71A) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 5-6, exerted from corolla, anthers purple (N79B), filaments red-purple (N66B); pistil exceeding stamens, style strong purplish red (67A), stigma deep purplish red (61A). Lvs lanceolate, 46 × 22mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 3mm long. Shrub 1.5 × 2.5m in 50 years. May.

Etymology: named after the village where the plant was selected

(a) ‘Cannobbio’

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Savioli (1970), **N:** Fratelli Savioli (1985), **I:**

Fratelli Savioli (1985), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 1-3/truss, 32 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds white shaded brilliant yellow-green (149A), opening white throughout; three lobes with brilliant yellow-green (149A) markings; stamens 7-8, exerted from the corolla, anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B), filaments white; pistil distinctly exceeding stamens, style pale yellow-green (149D), stigma brilliant yellow-green (150B). Lvs oblanceolate, 45 × 21mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at apex, obtuse at base, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 8mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. May.

Etymology: named after a village near the city of Verbania, the latter being where the Savioli nursery is situated

(a) ‘Caparo’

cv. Deciduous azalea : ‘Washington State Centennial’

(s) × ‘Stagecoach Frills’ × ‘Twilight Sky’

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1994), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1999),

**N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2006), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)

Fls up to 10/slightly flattened, globe truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong reddish orange (42B), opening inside a mixture of vivid yellow (14B), vivid reddish orange (33B) and deep yellowish pink (47C), outside a mixture of pale orange-yellow (24D), strong yellowish pink (37A) and deep yellowish pink/deep

pink (47C/D); with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx 10mm long, light green, translucent. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 30mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute and slightly mucronate at apex, matt green above. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101567). Etymology: named for a city in Trinidad, the birthplace of the raiser’s wife

(a) ‘Cape Cod’

cv. Evergreen azalea : ‘Wakaebisu’ (s) × ‘Gumpo White’

**H:** S.F. McDonald (1974-1975), **G:** S.F. McDonald

(1977), **N:** S.F. McDonald (c. 1980), **I:** Middle Atlantic Chapter, American Rhododendron Society, **REG:** S.F. McDonald (2011)

Fls solitary, hose-in-hose, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 60mm, with 5+5 very wavy-edged lobes, opening white inside and out, tinged pale green near the base; unmarked; very floriferous Calyx 35mm long, white, with pale green near the base. Spring leaves elliptic, c.40 × c.15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, with hairs above and below (very pale tan at first, aging to pale tan); summer leaves obovate and smaller. Shrub 1.1 × 1.8m in 35 years. Late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119193). Etymology: the plant was first displayed at an American Rhododendron Society conference in Cape Cod

(a) ‘Cape Fear Gold’

cv. Deciduous azalea : *austrinum* (seed parent grown from seed collected at Brookgreen Gardens, South Carolina, USA) (s) × *calendulaceum* (pollen collected on Roan Mountain, North Carolina, USA)

**H:** L.M. Player (1978), **G:** L.M. Player (c. 1982), **N:** L.M. Player (2013), **REG:** L.M. Player (2013)

Fls 7-11/bud (with 1-4 buds/shoot), tubular funnel-shaped, 44 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid yellow (15A), opening vivid yellow (16A), with a strong orange-yellow (17A) blotch covering almost all of the dorsal lobe; outside light orange-yellow (16B); stamens and style extend 40mm beyond the corolla; moderately scented. Calyx 1mm long, moderate yellow-green (146C). Lvs elliptic, 50 × 19mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 15 years. April (Fayetteville, North Carolina, USA). Reported to be very heat tolerant.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an

electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136058). Etymology: named for the Cape Fear River (North Carolina, USA), in whose valley the registrant lives. Hybridiser's no. Player-1-79-1

(a) 'Capitano Neil McEacharn'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Ente Giardini Botanico, Villa Taranto (c 1960), **N:** R. Ferrari (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)  
Fls single, 1(-2)/truss, 52 × 40mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds white, striped and sprinkled strong red (53C and 53D), similarly coloured when open and with light yellow-green (154D) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 9-10, not exerted from corolla, anthers moderate brown (165A), filaments white, rarely striped strong red (53D); pistil exceeding stamens and exerted from the corolla, style white with a brilliant yellow-green (150C) base, stigma brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs lanceolate, 46 × 17mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 2.5 × 5.0m in 50 years. May.

Etymology: named for the creator of the garden at Villa Taranto

(v) 'Captain Ollie'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** N. Puddey (2010), **G:** N. Puddey, **N:** N. Puddey (2012), **I:** N. Puddey (2012), **REG:** N. Puddey (2013)  
Fls 10-12/full truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 55mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, dark red (187A) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (41A) on most of each lobe, light yellow (17D) towards the base of each lobe and in the throat, outside vivid reddish orange (41A) towards the apex of each lobe, otherwise pale yellow (18D) and this colour extending onto the tube; unmarked. Calyx less than 1mm long, strong yellowish pink (33C). Lvs broadly elliptic, 110 × 65mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, scales greenish white (192D) at first, not evident later. Shrub 0.6 × 0.3m in 3 years, with dark reddish brown internodes and leaf midribs. Flowering at irregular intervals.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119042). Etymology: named for the grandson of the registrant

(r) 'Cara Danvolgy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Vicki Reine' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation'

**H:** M. Stockman (1990), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (1999), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond's Acres of Rhodys, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)  
Fls 6-8/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 90mm,

with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (68A) at edges, shading to light purplish pink (68D) at centre, with central basal markings consisting of lines of vivid red (45A) spots; outside deep purplish pink (68A) with vivid purplish red (57B) midribs. Calyx irregular, from c.6mm long (dorsal side) to 3mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs oblong, 110 × 40mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 13 years. Late April-mid June.

(a) 'Cardinale Federico Borromeo'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** unknown, **N:** M. Valsesia (1950), **I:** M. Valsesia (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)  
Fls single, 2-5/hemispherical truss, 67 × 38mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds and open fls vivid purplish red (66A) throughout; one lobe with deep and strong red (53A & B) markings; stamens 7-8, some exerted from the corolla, some petaloid; anthers greyish brown (166A), filaments strong purplish red (54A); pistil equalling or exceeding stamens, style strong red (51A), stigma moderate yellow (160A). Lvs oblanceolate, 38 × 19mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 3.0 × 4.5m in 60 years. June.

Etymology: named for a member of the family who own Isola Madre and Isola Bella on Lake Maggiore, Italy. The plant was found by M. Valsesia in the garden of an old villa near Baveno in 1950.

(a) 'Carillon Melody'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Reinhold Ambrosius' (s) × 'Orchiphillum'

**H:** C. Carroll (1985), **G:** C. Carroll (1988), **N:** C. Carroll (2004), **I:** Arborglen Pty Ltd, **REG:** Carroll's Country Gardens Nursery (2005)  
Fls single, 2/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 very broadly overlapping, wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57B) inside with vivid red (57A) dorsal spotting. Calyx 7mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 20 × 10mm, margins flat, matt green, hairy. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 5 years. Spring.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070183))

(r) 'Carine de Beau Vallon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' × *fortunei*

**H:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (1999), **G:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2006),

**N:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2010), **REG:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2010)  
Fls 11-13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60-65 × 85-90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (64D) in bud, opening inside light yellow (10C), with broad margins of strong purplish pink (73B), outside light yellow (10C) at base, with deep purplish pink (54B) margins; solid blotch of strong red (46A) at the base of the throat; stamens 14, filaments hairy at the base; ovary glandular. Calyx 2-15mm long, strong red (46A) and pale greenish yellow (10D). Lvs elliptic, 140-180 × 60-75mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, moderate yellowish green (139B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.0m in 11 years. Late April to early May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the second daughter of the registrant and the village in which they live

(r) 'Carl Peter'  
cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'September Song' (s) × 'White Dimples'  
**H:** T. Ahern (1997), **G:** J. Doppel (2000), **N:** J. Doppel (2011), **REG:** J. Doppel (2011)  
Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (54D) in bud, opening inside white, with a light greenish yellow (8C) throat and a dorsal blotch of discrete brilliant greenish yellow (151D) spots; outside white. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.7m in 17 years. Mid May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119227). Etymology: named for a son of the registrant

(a) 'Carla Ferrero'  
cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**N:** Prof. E. Accati (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 1-2/truss, 66 × 45mm, with 5 wavy or some very wavy-edged lobes, white in bud and when open both inside and out; three lobes with light yellow-green (150D) markings; stamens 10, not exerted from the corolla, anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C), filaments white; style distinctly exceeding corolla, white (155C), stigma brilliant yellow-green (154C). Lvs lanceolate, 37 × 14mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature; petioles 3-5mm long. Shrub 1.5 × 2.5m in 100 years (but regularly pruned). May.

(Probably raised (c.1890) by Fratelli Rovelli and Fratelli Contini, gardeners at the Villa del Pascià in the 19th century, the villa where the King of Egypt stayed during his Italian holidays on Lake Maggiore. Etymology: named for the wife of the Director of the International Book Exhibition in Turin

(r) 'Carley Ann'  
cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Mavis Davis' (s) × 'Evening Glow'  
**H:** C. Weeks (1997), **G:** C. Weeks (2002), **N:** C. Weeks (2008), **REG:** C. Weeks (2014)  
Fls 9-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 102mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening inside brilliant orange-yellow (23B), with strong red (53B) markings on the two dorsal lobes; outside strong red (51A), shading to deep pink (48B) at the margins. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 82mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, matt and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellowish green (138B) below, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 1.2m in 8 years.  
Midseason (April in coastal northern California, USA).  
Etymology: named for the late sister of a customer of Westgate Garden Nursery

(a) 'Carlo Contini'  
cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** Fratelli Rovelli (1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)  
Fls single, (1-)/2/truss, 68 × 54mm, with 5 flat-edged or slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds purple-violet (N80D) shaded purple-violet (N80A), opening a similar colour both inside and out, with strong purplish red (61B) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 9-10, not exerted from the corolla, filaments strong purplish red (61B), anthers dark purple (79A); pistil exerted from the corolla, style deep purplish pink (67C), stigma deep red (60A). Lvs oblanceolate, 58 × 22mm, margins flat, glossy above, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature, hairy; petioles 3-9mm long. Shrub 1.6 × 2.3m in 50 years (regularly pruned). April.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070956). Etymology: named for a former gardener at the Villa Ada Troubetzkoy (Ghiffa, Verbania, Italy)

(r) 'Carlostaro'  
cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Admiral Vanessa' (s) × 'Welse'  
**H:** K.-H. Hubbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hubbers (2007), **N:** W. Wüstemeyer (2010), **I:** W. Wüstemeyer (2010),

**REG:** J. Westhoff (2015)

Fls c.15/ domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5-6, wavy and slightly decurved lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (27A) in the centre, shading out to strong to moderate pink (49A/B) near the margin, outside strong red to deep pink (51A/B) on the midribs, otherwise moderate to light pink (49B/C), shading up to light to pale yellowish pink (29C/D); with a large dark red (187A/B) blotch, solid at the base but densely spotted above, extending over a large part of the dorsal lobe, the markings just spreading to adjacent lobes. Calyx cut into irregular lobes, 8-23mm long, coloured like the inside of the corolla. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 120 × 40mm, roundish at base, cuneate and with a small apiculus at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May. Hardy to -23C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119830). Etymology: named for the hybridiser

(r) 'Carmen Jäck'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Edmond Amateis' × *macabeannum*

**G:** J. Jäck (2010), **S:** J. Jäck (1997), **N:** J. Jäck (2017), **REG:** J. Jäck (2017)

Fls 18-22/roundish truss, funnel-campanulate, 50-60 × 70-80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening creamy white inside and out; with a basal red marking and some spots flared out from the basal mark. Lvs resembling *macabeannum*, oblong-lanceolate, obtuse to broadly acute at apex, narrowly truncate at base, 180-210 × 70-90mm, margins flat, matt green above, with pale whitish hairs when young, aging to greyish beige (but only as a light indumentum). Shrub 2.6 × 2.6m in 22 years, with conspicuous, red, vegetative bud scales. Mid April to early May. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108619). Etymology: named for the wife of the registrant. Selected by the registrant as a plant strongly resembling *macabeannum* but much hardier in the German climate. The original seed was derived from the ARS Seed Exchange in 1995

(a) 'Carmine Emilia'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005) Fls single, 2/truss, 80 × 47mm, with 5 wavy to rarely very wavy-edged lobes, buds red-purple (N57B), opening red-purple (N57C) throughout; three lobes with strong purplish red (61B) markings shaded strong purplish red (60B); stamens 8-9, some

exserted from the corolla, anthers deep red (60A), filaments vivid purplish red (61C) shaded deep purplish pink (61A) and white; pistil equalling or shorter than stamens, style vivid purplish red (61C), shaded deep purplish pink (61D), stigma strong greenish yellow (151A). Lvs lanceolate, 42 × 19mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (137A) above and strong yellow-green (144A) below when mature; petioles 3-5mm long. Shrub 1.5 × 2.8m in 60 years. April to May.

Etymology: named for a sister of Mario Carmine

(a) 'Carmine Paola'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005) Fls single, 3-8/hemispherical truss, 52 × 36mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds strong red (47B), opening deep yellowish pink (47C) inside and out; three lobes with strong red (46A) markings shaded deep yellowish pink (43C); stamens 5-6, exserted from the corolla, anthers brilliant yellow (20A), filaments white, shaded strong red (47B); pistil equalling or exceeding stamens, style deep yellowish pink (46D), stigma moderate pink (49B) shaded strong red (46A). Lvs ovate, 35 × 18mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147B) below when mature; petioles 3mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.7m in 50 years. April to May.

Etymology: named for a sister of Mario Carmine

(a) 'Carmine Pierina'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005) Fls hose-in-hose, 2/truss, 58 × 30mm, with 5+5 usually wavy-edged lobes (rarely very wavy and lobed), buds red-purple (N66B), opening red-purple (N66C) throughout; three lobes with strong purplish red (67A) markings; stamens 5-6, exserted from the corolla, anthers brilliant yellow (13C), filaments vivid purplish red (67B) shaded white; pistil equalling or shorter than the stamens, style strong red (53D), stigma moderate pink (49B). Lvs oblanceolate, 23 × 12mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (137A) above and moderate yellow-green (138B) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.3 × 1.5m in 50 years. April to May.

Etymology: named for a sister of Mario Carmine

(r) 'Carol Ann Ronken'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *pachysanthum* (s) × unknown

**H:** H. Ronken (1994), **G:** H. Ronken (2000), **N:** H. Ronken (2004), **REG:** H. Ronken (2004)  
Fls 11-15/loose, domed truss, campanulate, 55 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds light purplish pink (73C), opening white inside, outside white with a trace of very pale purple (73D) on centre line and tip of each lobe; purple spots on dorsal lobe; filaments light yellow; style greenish yellow, stigma darker; faint lemon scent. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 30mm, margins decurved, acute at apex, with silvery hairs below at first, ageing to a thin layer of moderate orange-yellow (167D). Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. September-October (Australia).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0052243)

(r) 'Carolín Scholz'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Aeschbacher's Rubin' (s) × 'Tarantella'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1995), **G:** H. Hachmann (2000), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2007), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2007), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls 19-26/dense, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 72-80mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, red inside and out, with dark red marks on the central, basal part of the dorsal lobe; filaments bright red, with white hairs at the base, anthers creamy yellow; style bright red. Lvs elliptic, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117997). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009). Etymology: named to honour a young woman who died a violent death

(r) 'Carol's Candy'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Tangerine' (s) × 'Tia'  
**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2005), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)  
Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (38B) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (159C), with strong red (53D) midveins from base to apex, margins strong pink (54C), dorsal lobes deep purplish pink (54B), with a strong red (53B) flare on the dorsal lobe (32mm long) and with 6mm long, strong red (53B) stripes on each lobe; outside pale orange-yellow (159C), with strong red (53D) midveins and deep purplish pink (54B) dorsal lobes; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 12 years. Midseason (April, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136056). Etymology: named for a friend of the hybridizer, who likened the truss to candy

(r) 'Carol's Choice'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei* (s) × 'Burgundy'  
**H:** C. McNew, **G:** E.T. Anderson, **N:** Mrs E.T. Anderson, **REG:** Mrs E.T. Anderson (2005)  
Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 125mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (61B) inside and out; dark purple (79A) basal blotch extending upwards c.15mm on all the lobes and covering about a quarter of the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 75-125 × 25-50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 1.8m in 20 years (in crowded, shaded conditions). Mid May.

(r) 'Carolyn's Carousel'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Midnight Mystique' (s) × 'Goldprinz'  
**H:** J. Barlup (2004), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** C. Smart (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)  
Fls 20/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 79mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds dark red (59A), opening inside white (155D), shading to a picotee edge of strong reddish pink (70B), with the centre of the dorsal lobe brilliant greenish yellow (4A), with moderate red (185B) spotting, and with an 8mm long, moderate flare of moderate red (185B) at the base of the dorsal lobe; outside white (155D), shading to a picotee edge of strong reddish pink (70B), with a strong reddish pink (70B) midvein on each lobe; anthers brown and yellow; stigma light yellow; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 11 years. Midseason (early April in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119866). Etymology: Carolyn Smart named this plant shortly before her death on 5 September 2015

(r) 'Carpet of Snow'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'C.I.S.' (s) × *yakushimanum*  
**H:** H. Ronken (1994), **G:** H. Ronken (1998), **N:** H. Ronken (2003), **REG:** H. Ronken (2003)  
Fls 9-11/loosely domed truss, funnel-campanulate,



45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white inside and out with two flashes of brilliant yellow (8A) at base. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 20mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, with a moderate yellow (160A) indumentum below when mature. Shrub 0.2 × 1.0m in 9 years.

October/November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0041916)

(r) 'Carrie Pawai'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Morna Belle' (s) × 'Hotei'

**H:** M. Stockman (1989), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (1997), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond's Acres of Rhodys, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)  
Fls 11-16/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) in bud, passing through light yellowish pink (27A) with a deep yellowish pink (47C) calyx, and opening inside pale orange-yellow (19D) at margins, shading to pale yellow (19C) at centre; outside pale yellow (19C), shading to moderate pink (49B) on dorsal lobe. Calyx lobes 20-25mm long, pale yellow (19C) with strong pink overtones, hugging the base of the corolla. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat and downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 14 years. Early June.

(a) 'Carroll's Brocaded Pillow'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Princesse Maud' (s) × 'Kirin'

**H:** C. Carroll (1987), **G:** C. Carroll (1990), **N:** C. Carroll (2004), **I:** Arborglen Pty Ltd, **REG:** Carroll's Country Gardens Nursery (2005)

Fls hose-in-hose, 2/truss, funnel-shaped, 10 × 20mm, with 11 lobes in all, lobes smooth-edged, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud and on inside when open, unmarked; filaments and style also purplish red. No normal calyx present. Lvs ovate, 25 × 12mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, hairy. Shrub to 1.0m wide in 6 years. Spring.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070186)

(r) 'Cascade Dawn'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : probably 'Hotei' or 'Odee Wright', open-pollinated

**H:** D.E. King (c. 1995), **G:** D.E. King (c. 2001), **N:** D.E. King (2007), **REG:** D.E. King (2007)

Fls 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, inside of the corolla progresses with age from pink through yellow and cream to white, with a dark orange-red to red blotch in the throat; outside colour progresses with age

from pink to cream; red bud scales appear on the new growth during the flowering season, adding significantly to the attractiveness of the plant. Calyx 2-3mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, cuneate to rounded at base, acute at apex, margins wavy, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 15 years. Mid April to early May.

(r) 'Cassiopia'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'C.I.S.' × 'New Comet' (s) × 'Crest'

**H:** D. Clulow (1988), **G:** R.E. Thornton (1998), **N:** R.E. Thornton, **REG:** R.E. Thornton (2003)

Fls 10-12/open-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 75mm, with 5 smooth to slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening white suffused pale yellow-green (4D) in the throat and edged strong yellowish pink (38A); outside white, suffused and edged light yellowish pink (38C) with midveins of strong yellowish pink (38A). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 105 × 50mm, margins flat, matt green above, yellowish green below, hairless, evenly rounded at base, broadly acute at apex. Low, spreading shrub, 1.0 × 0.8m in 15 years. April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0044681). Etymology: named for a Short "C" class flying boat

(r) 'Catherine Josephine'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : un-named Gable hybrid (no. 41/64) (s) × *glischrum* (from RSF 66/656)  
**H:** H.B. Kline (2004), **G:** H.B. Kline (2012), **N:** H.B. Kline (2012), **REG:** H.B. Kline (2012)

Fls 12-15/ball truss, open to broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, deep rose pink in bud (the lobe edges with a picotee effect close to light purple, 75A), opening inside slightly off white to very pale purple (close to 75D), with a very dark purple basal blotch; outside similarly coloured, shading lighter towards the base. Calyx 6mm long, light red-purple. Lvs elliptic/lanceolate, 115-150 × 30-50mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and mid to dark green above, with distinct veining above and below, somewhat leathery, hairless. Stems and petioles bristly. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 7 years. Late April to early May.

Etymology: named after the late wife of the registrant

(r) 'Catherine White'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown  
**G:** R.H. White (c. 2000), **S:** R.H. White (c. 1995), **N:** R.H. White (2012), **REG:** J. Delano (2012)

Fls 11/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 63 ×

100mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate yellowish pink (38B), opening inside cream (pale orange-yellow, 159C), with a pale greenish yellow (2D) throat; outside cream (pale orange-yellow, 159C); dorsal lobes with moderate red (47A) spotting emanating from the throat; stamens cream (pale orange-yellow, 159C), style brilliant yellow-green (150B), stigma strong red (46A). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.7m in 17 years. Late (May on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA).

**Etymology:** named for the wife of the nominant

(r) 'Catherine's Coral Delight'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Raspberry Swirl' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** C. Weeks (1995), **G:** C. Weeks (2002), **N:** C. Weeks (2007), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2007), **REG:** C. Weeks (2007)

Fls 8/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (31A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (63C), slightly darker strong purplish red (63B) at edges and tinged yellow in the centre; outside strong purplish pink (62A) to moderate purplish pink (62B); unmarked. Calyx 20mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 175-200 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly downcurved, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 1.0m. Mid to late March.

(r) 'Catherine's Cutie Pie'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Sierra Sunrise' (s) × 'Lori Eichelser'

**H:** C. Weeks (1994), **G:** C. Weeks (1998), **N:** C. Weeks, **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2007), **REG:** C. Weeks (2007)

Fls 7/flat truss, campanulate, 40 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate pink (49B), tinged light yellowish pink (159A); outside deep yellowish pink (39B); unmarked. Calyx 35mm long, coloured as the corolla. Lvs elliptic, 35 × 15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat and downcurved, dull and moderate yellow-green (148A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.2 × 0.4m in 13 years (growing only 10-20mm/year). Mid to late March.

(r) 'Catherine's Lemon Meringue'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Lemonade' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** C. Weeks (1990), **G:** C. Weeks (1995), **N:** C. Weeks (2008), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2008), **REG:** C. Weeks (2008)

Fls 12-13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 115mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish

yellow (1C) in bud, opening the same colour throughout and with red speckling on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx variable in length, from negligible to 20mm long, light greenish yellow (1C). Lvs obovate, 175 × 75mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and deep yellowish green (141B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid April to mid May.

(r) 'Catherine's Orange Bells'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Evening Glow' (s) × 'Cup o' Gold'

**H:** C. Weeks (1984), **G:** C. Weeks (1999), **N:** C. Weeks (2004), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2000), **REG:** C. Weeks (2004)

Fls 8/flat truss, campanulate, 75 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening vivid red (44A) throughout, unmarked. Calyx c.30mm long, vivid red (44A). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, cuneate at base, margins slightly downcurved, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 11 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Catherine's Princess Di'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Exotic' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** C. Weeks (1999), **G:** C. Weeks (2006), **N:** C. Weeks (2006), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2006), **REG:** C. Weeks (2014)

Fls 10-14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 70mm long, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (180B) in bud, opening inside and out pale orange-yellow (159C), with moderate red (179A) speckles inside on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx insignificant. Lvs oblong, 165 × 57mm, cuneate at base, with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above. Shrub 0.9 × 1.4m in 15 years. Midseason (May in coastal northern California, USA).

**Etymology:** named after the late Princess of Wales

(r) 'Catherine's Spanish Dancer'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Naselle' (s) × 'Mavis Davis'

**H:** C. Weeks (1998), **G:** C. Weeks (2008), **N:** C. Weeks (2014), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2014), **REG:** C. Weeks (2014)

Fls 13/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 64 × 89mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside deep pink (48A), with a strong red (46A), spotted blotch on the dorsal lobe, extending onto the adjacent lobes; outside deep yellowish pink (46D). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, matt and dark yellowish green (139A)

above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 12 years.  
Midseason (mid April in northern coastal California).

(r) 'CeeCee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Vulcan' (s) ×  
*hyperythrum*

**H:** S.B. Southerland (1997), **G:** S.B. Southerland  
(2000), **N:** S.B. Southerland (2000), **REG:** S.B.  
Southerland (2010)

Fls up to 11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 ×  
55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, close to deep  
purplish pink (61D) throughout, unmarked. Lvs  
elliptic, 140 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded  
at base, margins flat, dull and dark green above,  
hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.5 × 1.8m in 12  
years; heat and insect tolerant. Early April.  
Etymology: nickname of the registrant's wife - her  
maiden name being Carolyn Cook

(a) 'Červená Lhota'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Allotria' (s) × unknown

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1998), **N:** I. Tábor  
(2008), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note  
below), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 2-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 66-80mm wide,  
with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A)  
both inside and out, with a moderate amount of  
moderate red (185B) spots on the three dorsal lobes.  
Calyx short, green. Lvs elliptic, 27-44 × 13-18mm,  
cuneate at base and apex, margins flat, glossy green  
above, hairy; dark red to purplish red in autumn.  
Shrub 0.6 × 0.55m in 10 years. Early to mid May.  
Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an  
electronic image provided by the registrant  
(WSY0108793). Etymology: named after a chateau in  
the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made  
by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for  
Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2008

(r) 'Champagne Lace'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Glenna' (s) × 'Janet  
Blair'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup  
(2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 ×  
90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong  
purplish red (54A) in bud, opening inside to light  
greenish yellow (4C) in the centre, blending to pale  
yellow-green (4D) toward the edge, dorsal lobes light  
greenish yellow (4B) with a moderate yellow (162B)  
flare; outside overall pale yellow-green (4D), with the  
base light greenish yellow (4C). Lvs elliptic, 125 ×  
45mm, broadly acute at the tip, rounded at base,  
margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green  
(147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years.

Late.

Etymology: the colour is descriptive of the flower

(r) 'Chantal de Kersulec'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs Charles E.  
Pearson' (s) × *grande*

**H:** R. Grall (1994), **G:** R. Grall (2001), **N:** Mme C.  
Bordais (2008), **REG:** Société Bretonne du  
Rhododendron (2008)

Fls 18-21/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 50-55 ×  
60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong  
purplish red (60B), opening inside deep purplish pink  
(N74C), outside deep purplish pink (N74C) and with  
stripes; greyish purple (77A) spots on the dorsal lobe,  
coalescing into a narrow solid mark towards the base  
of the throat; stamens 10-11, all upcurved; style  
white at first soon changing to light pink. Calyx 7-  
8mm long, very pale green (136D). Lvs elliptic, 155  
× 55mm, margins decurved, cuneate at base, broadly  
acute at apex, matt dark green (136A) above, with a  
silvery indumentum when young, which gets thinner  
and becomes grey with age; petioles conspicuously  
yellow-green. Shrub 1.35 × 1.5m in 13 years. April to  
May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by  
the registrant (WSY0101191). Etymology: named  
after Madame Chantal Bordais and the weekend  
cottage she and her husband use at Scaër: kersulec in  
Breton means "small house for Sundays"

(a) 'Chariots of Fire'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (late 1960s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (late  
1970s), **N:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **I:** Mrs R.G.  
Legrand (2007), **REG:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007)

Fls 9-19/ball truss, open trumpet-shaped, 60 ×  
30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in  
bud, opening vivid reddish orange (42A) throughout;  
scented. Calyx 12mm long, strong yellow-green  
(144A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 120 × 45mm, margins  
decurved, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green  
above, hairless. Shrub 1.55 × 1.5m in 30 years. May.

(r) 'Charis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Duke of York' (s) ×  
'Lem's Monarch'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1990), **G:** H. Hachmann (1996),  
**N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004),  
**REG:** H. Hachmann (2005)

Fls 9-12/rounded, upright truss, broadly funnel-  
shaped, 70-75 × 100-120mm, with 5 slightly wavy-  
edged lobes, buds strong red (53C), opening inside  
strong/light purplish pink (63C/D), edges of lobes  
on inside strong purplish red (63A-B); outside strong  
purplish red (58B), veins vivid purplish red (61C);  
dorsal lobe markings of dark red (187C); stamens 10-

12, filaments pale purplish pink (62D), anthers strong purplish red/strong reddish purple (72A/B); style pale greenish yellow(1D), stigma strong red (46A); ovary greenish, silvery hairy. Calyx 1-2mm long, whitish green, edged with red-purple. Lvs elliptic, 120-180 × 48-55mm, margins slightly wavy, matt light green above with yellowish green venation, rounded to slightly oblique at base, apiculate at apex, with sparse brownish hairs below. Shrub c.1.7 × c.2.0m in 10 years; habit broadly upright. Mid to late May. Fls long-lasting.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070133). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.38

(r) 'Charismatic'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Golden Star'  
**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)  
Fls 17/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening with a yellow tube, deep purplish (54B) lobes and a red eye, outside strong purplish red (54A); a few red spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 12mm long, yellow and pink. Lvs oblong, 140 × 65mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.3m in 13 years. October (Australia).

(r) 'Charles Loomis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'English Roseum' (s) × *hyperythrum*  
**H:** J.T. Thornton, **G:** J.T. Thornton (1974), **N:** J.T. Thornton, **I:** Pushepetappa Gardens (c 1995), **REG:** L.O. Miller (2004)  
Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with wavy-edged margins, pink in bud, opening white throughout. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dark green, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.4m in 15 years. Early April.

(a) 'Charlotte Megan'

cv. Deciduous azalea : hybrid derived from 'Homebush'  
**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **N:** Mrs R. Legrand (2011), **I:** Millais Nurseries (2011), **REG:** Mrs R. Legrand (2011)  
Fls double, 10-12/tight ball truss, trumpet-shaped, 55 × 21mm, with 9-10 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (55A) both inside and out, with a blotch of brilliant orange-yellow (23B) on the two dorsal lobes; sweetly scented. Calyx irregular, 3-8mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs lanceolate, 95 × 30mm,

attenuate at base, narrowly acute at apex, matt green above, margins recurved, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.6m in at least 30 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119213). Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the registrant

(r) 'Charlotte Rose Newman'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Tangerine' (s) × *lactenum*, Lem's form  
**H:** L.L. Newcomb (1985), **G:** L.L. Newcomb (1992), **N:** L.L. Newcomb (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** E.F. Newcomb (2005)  
Fls 19-27/tall, domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside strong red (53D), changing to deep pink (52B) in centre and light yellowish pink (36A) in the throat, with two small flares at base of dorsal lobe, the flares consisting of deep red (185A) and strong red (50A); outside strong red (51A) with strong red (53C) stripes on centre of lobes and pale yellowish pink (36D) at base; slightly scented. Calyx with 5 irregular lobes, c.13-50mm long, inside strong red (51A) edged deep pink (52C), the throat light yellowish pink (36); outside similar but slightly lighter. Lvs elliptic, 90-160 × 30-75mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.1m in 19 years. Mid April.

(v) 'Charlotte Rouse'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *loranthiflorum* (s) × *zoelleri*  
**H:** J.L. Rouse (1980), **G:** J.L. Rouse, **N:** A. Rouse (2006), **REG:** A. Rouse (2006)  
Fls 5-7/open truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 40mm, with 5 very narrowly wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow-green (2C), opening inside light pink (49C) on lobes with a pale yellow-green (4D) tube, outside light pink (49C) towards the rim of the lobes, otherwise pale yellow-green (4D), unmarked. Calyx less than 1mm long. Lvs broadly elliptic to oblanceolate, 45-65 × 20-30mm, margins wavy, glossy green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, scaly. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 13 years. July to August (Australia).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096140)

(r) 'Charlotte Weingarten'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** C.B. Smith (1987), **G:** B. Weingarten (1993), **N:** B. Weingarten, **I:** Van Veen Nursery, **REG:** B. Weingarten (2007)

Fls c.20/conical truss, open to broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark purple (79A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish red (71A), with a dark greyish purple (202A) blotch; outside dark purple (79A); anthers whitish. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 20 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Charming Pink'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Pink Flourish' (s) × 'Cape White'

**H:** J. Doppel (2004), **G:** J. Doppel (2008), **N:** J. Doppel (2011), **REG:** J. Doppel (2012)

Fls 10/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 57mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (68C) at margins, blending into pale purplish pink (56C) towards the centre, with a light yellow (15D) dorsal blotch, outside moderate purplish pink (68C), with pale purplish pink (56C) midribs. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with downcurved margins, glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Château de Josselin'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Kernéostic' × 'September Song' (s) × Kilimanjaro Group

**H:** M. Colombel (1996), **G:** M. Colombel (2001), **N:** A. de Rohan (2006), **REG:** M. Colombel (2006)

Fls 9-12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (26D) in basal half and light yellowish pink (36B) in the apical half; outside light orange-yellow (25D) in the basal half and deep yellowish pink (39B) in the apical half; with red spots distributed over the whole of the corolla; the flower colour changes with age becoming almost white at the time the corolla falls. Calyx 35mm long, strong yellowish pink (38A), also spotted. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 45mm, margins decurved, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.5m in 9 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103713). Etymology: named for the residence of the nominant who is a donor to the Société Bretonne du Rhododendron

(r) 'Chemainus'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Noyo Brave' (s) × ('C.I.S.' × *rex*) × 'Hansel'

**H:** F. Fujioka (1985), **G:** F. Fujioka (1992), **N:** F. Fujioka (2010), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2010)

Fls 18/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 ×

75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (55A), with deep red (53A) spots on the dorsal lobe becoming solid near the throat; outside deep pink (52C); not fading with age. Calyx 25mm long, strong pink (52D). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy and dark bluish green (131A) above, with a slight silvery tomentum above, hairy all over below (hairs moderate orange-yellow (164B), at first, aging to moderate orange-yellow (165C)). Dense shrub, 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Early. Etymology: named for a small town on the east coast of Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada

(r) 'Cherries and Merlot'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Pretty Baby' × *pachysanthum* (s) × 'Whid Bee'

**H:** F. Fujioka (2001), **G:** F. Fujioka (2005), **N:** F. Fujioka (2012), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2012)

Fls 18/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside vivid red (45A), with two elongated clusters of small, discrete black spots on the dorsal lobe; outside moderate red (47A) to vivid red (46B). Calyx c.1.5mm long, deep purplish red (71A). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, deep purplish red (close to 71A) below, hairy below (the hairs moderate purplish red (59C) at first, aging to dark red (59A)). Shrub with a dense habit, 0.9 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136018). Etymology: named in reference to the colour of the flowers and the colour of the indumentum on the lower leaf surface. The 'Pretty Baby' involved in the parentage is an unregistered hybrid derived from *yakushimanum* × 'Cornubia'

(r) 'Cherry Surprise'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Exbury Calstocker' (s) × 'Rubicon'

**H:** C. Weeks (1998), **G:** C. Weeks, **N:** C. Weeks (2008), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2008), **REG:** C. Weeks (2008)

Fls 20/domed to ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (54A) throughout and aging to strong red (53B), the three dorsal lobes with a moderately spotted, strong purplish red (54A) blotch; centre very dark red. Lvs elliptic, 180 × 50mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (133A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 9 years. Early to mid March.

(r) 'Cheryl Inger'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lockington Pride' × 'Loderi Titan'

**H:** D.J. Dossler (2000), **G:** D.J. Dossler, **N:** D.J. Dossler (2010), **REG:** D.J. Dossler (2010)

Fls 14/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 50mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, often with unevenly reflexed margins and tips, buds white (158D), opening white (158D) throughout, dorsal lobes with a ray and spots of moderate red (186B), the marking extending around the base of the throat; scented. Lvs oblanceolate, 130 × 50mm, rounded at apex, cuneate to narrowly rounded at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years.

October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the sister of a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Cheryl Renee Jonnson'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1969), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1985), **N:** Griswold Nursery (2010), **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2010)

Fls 14/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening pure white throughout (close to 155C), unmarked. Lvs oblong, 75 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and dark yellowish green (139D) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 1.5 × 0.9m in 41 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for the wife of the local Pastor, a good friend of the Griswold Nursery

(r) 'Cheryl's Choice'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** J.C. Cowles (1960s), **G:** Heritage Museums & Gardens (1970), **N:** C. Lilly (2011), **I:** Briarwood Gardens (1988), **REG:** Heritage Museums & Gardens (2012)

Fls 7-8/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (75D), with a moderate yellow-green (146C) throat and light purplish pink (63D) margins; outside light purplish pink (63D); stamens large, petaloid, moderate purplish pink (74D). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A-B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years.

Etymology: Cheryl Lilly is the nominant.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136020)

(r) 'Chicken Little'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' × *bureaui* (s) × *proteoides* × *dichroanthum*

**H:** F. Fujioka (2001), **G:** F. Fujioka (2006), **N:** F. Fujioka (2015), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2016)

Fls 14/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 38mm, with 5 emarginate lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (33A), opening inside light yellowish pink (19B), with darker pink on margins of some lobes and small, brilliant orange (29A) spots on the dorsal lobe and delicate reddish midveins; outside pale orange-yellow (23D), with vivid reddish orange (33A) midveins. Calyx 44mm long, pale orange-yellow (23D), with vivid reddish orange (33A) midveins, conspicuous in bud. Lvs elliptic, 64 × 25mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, dark green (135A) above, the hairs below strong orange-yellow (163B), maturing to moderate orange-yellow (164B). Low, dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.9m in 14 years. Early (early to mid April in Puget Sound, Washington, USA). Hardy to -12C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119933). Etymology: Chicken Little (in USA, or Henny Penny in Europe) is the name of a chicken in a very old folk tale, and the low-growing, yellow-flowered nature of this selection brought the thought of young chicks to the registrant's mind and the consequent association with the name Chicken Little

(r) 'Child of Dawn'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'C.I.S.' (s) × *wardii*  
Litiense Group

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 8/flat to lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 85-90mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong to moderate yellowish pink (38A-B), shading to light yellowish pink (38D), interspersed with some light yellow (10C) which shades to pale greenish yellow (10D), opening inside light yellow to pale greenish yellow (10C-D), with a light yellowish pink (36B) tinge in a broad band around the margins of the lobes; similarly coloured outside; stamens 12, 20-35mm long, filaments light yellow-green (154D), anthers brownish orange (165B); style 34mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (151D), with a strong greenish yellow (153B) stigma; not scented. Calyx 2-4mm long, strong greenish yellow (151B). Lvs oblanceolate, 97 × 41mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.15 × 1.7m in c.24 years. October to November (Australia). Prefers shade.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119479)

(r) 'Chobe'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *smirnovii* (s) × unknown

**H:** F. Schnupper (2003), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 14-15/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25-35 × 60mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (70B) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (70D) inside, deep purplish pink (70C) outside; with strong reddish purple (70B) spots on the dorsal lobe; white stamens; very prominently exerted, pale style. Calyx 2mm long, white. Lvs elliptic, 120-150 × 40mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins wavy and decurved, matt green above, hairless. Broadly erect shrub, 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119584). Etymology: named for a National Park in Botswana

(r) 'Chokuro'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* var. *kyomaruense*

**G:** K. Yagishita (1986), **N:** K. Yagishita (2003), **REG:** K. Yagishita (2003)

Fls double, 8-12/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 50mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes and mostly petaloid filaments, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (55C) inside and out; unmarked. Lvs linear-oblong, 95 × 35-55mm, margins flat, glossy above, rounded at base, tapered at apex. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 9 years (grafted plant). Late April. (Raised from seed collected by Masao Moriya at Chokuro-yama, Izu-peninsula, Japan in 1978.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0051701)

(r) 'Christian Gehler'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Soubrette' (s) × 'Sarasate'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1993), **G:** H. Hachmann (1998), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 11-15/ dense, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, up to 90mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, the dorsal lobe slightly reflexed, both inside and out bright pink, with the centre of the lobes paler and with a large cherry red blotch on the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes; filaments short, white; style longer, white, exerted, stigma red. Lvs elliptic, up to 88 × 45mm, glossy green, margins mostly decurved, some wavy and upcurved. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late May to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by

the registrant (WSY0117996). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009). Etymology: named for the editor-in-chief of the German gardening journal *Gartenzeitung*

(r) 'Christina Dee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Casanova' (s) × 'Wyandanch Pink'

**H:** J. Doppel, **G:** J. Doppel (2002), **S:** J. Doppel (1995), **N:** J. Doppel (2004), **REG:** J. Doppel (2005)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, coral pink in bud, opening pinkish cream and fading to cream; outside slightly darker than inside; large area of discrete dorsal spotting - spots light maroon at first, fading to tan. Lvs oblong, 120 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May.

Seed and pollen fertile; tolerates winter sun and wind rather well

(r) 'Christine Drew'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Kubla Khan'

**H:** M. Stockman (1992), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2001), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond's Acres of Rhodys, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 9(-13)/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 65 × 115mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D) with markings of light yellowish pink (37D) at apex in bud, opening greenish white (155C) throughout, with narrow lines of light yellow-green (2C) along midribs inside and brilliant yellow-green (150C) outside; inside with a large dorsal blotch of light greenish yellow (3C) speckled with dark greenish yellow (152D). Calyx c.5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 11 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Christine Elizabeth'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Jingle Bells' (s) × 'Aileen O' Rourke'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (2000), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2006), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 14/lax, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 45-50mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (181B-C) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red to strong pink (54A-C), outside similarly coloured, with light greenish yellow (4C) evident towards the base of the corolla both inside and out; dorsal blotch of moderate red (180A-C) spots, most concentrated at the base of the throat, but fanning

out over the dorsal lobe; stamens 14, 25-30mm long, filaments pale yellow-green (157A), anthers greyish reddish orange (177C); style 47mm long, strong greenish yellow (151C), with a light yellow-green (145B) stigma; not scented. Calyx 10-13mm long, strong purplish red (54A), over light greenish yellow (4C). Lvs obovate, 113 × 58mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, hairless. Compact shrub, 1.2 × 1.49m in 14 years. October to November (Australia). Frost hardy. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119410). Etymology: named for the first daughter of the raiser

(r) 'Christopher Loder'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei* (s) × *griffithianum*

**G:** M.L.A. Robinson (2002), **N:** M.L.A. Robinson, **I:** Loder Plants (2006), **REG:** M.L.A. Robinson (2005) Fls 12/truss, funnel-campanulate to tubular funnel-shaped, 65-75 × 105-115mm, light purple (76A) in bud, mature flowers very light purple (76B) on lobes inside, shading through very pale purple (76C) to very pale purple (76D) in the throat, with two small areas of pale greenish yellow (2D) on dorsal ribs (c.15 × 3mm); outside with lobes very light purple (76B) shading to very pale purple (76C) near calyx, unmarked; strongly scented. Calyx 2mm long, greenish purple. Lvs oblanceolate/oblong, 150-200 × 40-60mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless; petioles deep purplish red (61A) at darkest. Shrub 1.4 × 2.0m in 9 years. Mid April. Differs from other Loder Group plants in its clear unfading pink corollas.

(Loderi Group. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0060738).

Etymology: named for the owner of Loder Plants nursery, who is a descendant of the original family after which the Loderi Group is named. The original plant was found in Leonardslee Garden (Sussex, England), but has now been lost.

(a) 'Christopher'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1960s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde, **N:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **I:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **REG:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007)

Fls star-like in form, 2/truss, 39 × 15mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45C) in bud, opening inside vivid red (45C), with a hint of strong red (46A) on the three dorsal lobes, outside vivid red (45C). Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 50 × 20mm, margins decurved, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.0m in 20 years. May.

Etymology: named for the husband of the registrant

(r) 'Chromatic Fantasy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Reigate Squire' (s) × 'Peach Cobbler'

**H:** R.H. Gustafson (1992), **G:** R.H. Gustafson, **N:** R.H. Gustafson (2006), **REG:** R.H. Gustafson (2007)

Fls 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.85 × 115mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (62A), with pale purplish pink ribs, opening inside light purplish pink (62C) at edges, shading to pale purplish pink (62D), with a moderate red (180A) throat and moderate red (180A) flare fading to light orange-yellow (16C) on the two dorsal lobes; outside light purplish pink (62C) at edges, shading to pale purplish pink (62D), with pale yellow (19C) on ribs. Calyx rim-like, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 6 years. Late May.

(a) 'Cille Shaw'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Amagasa' (s) × 'Grace Freeman No. 2'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1978), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1980), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, solitary, saucer-shaped, c.40 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69A) in bud, opening inside and out very pale purple (69A) in the centre, shading to strong reddish purple (70B) at the edges; faint pale yellow-green (4D) blotch on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx c.5mm long, strong yellow-green (142A). Lvs obovate, 45 × 22mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.7m in 10 years. Late April. Etymology: named for a member of the former Ralph Pennington chapter of the American Azalea Society. Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.252

(r) 'Cinnarose'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anita Dunstan' (s) × 'Hill's Low Red'

**H:** J. Barlup (1997), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2007)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (50A) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (27C), with streaks of strong red (53D) on midveins and slight touches of the same colour on all the lobes; outside pale yellowish pink (27C) infused with strong red (53D), particularly on the dorsal lobes, extending to the tips, and on all the midveins; deep red (53A) basal blotch extending c.10mm from the centre.



Calyx 20mm long, pale yellowish pink (27C), with strong red (53D) lobe tips and three spots, c.5mm long, of deep red (53A). Lvs elliptic, 100 × c.50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.0m in 8 years. Early May.

(r) ‘Cinq Jours de Bonheur’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** L. Le Duigou (1997), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2007), **N:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2009), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2009)

Fls 20/rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) in bud, opening white (155D), with a tinge of pink towards the edge of the lobes and a conspicuous dorsal blotch of dark purplish red (N79A) spots; stamens 9; style white (155D). Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, margins decurved, acute at base and apex. Slow-growing, compact and rounded shrub, 0.75 × 0.8m in 12 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112738). Etymology: named to reflect the fact that cut trusses last for at least 5 days in a vase

(a) ‘Cinzia Cavadini’

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls double, 2-5/hemispherical truss, 51 × 37mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged outer lobes, light yellow-green (144D) in bud, opening white throughout; three of outer lobes with light yellow-green (144D) markings; stamens absent; pistil exceeding corolla, style light yellow-green (145D), stigma light yellow-green (144D). Lvs elliptic, 28 × 14mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (137B) above and strong yellow-green (144B) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.7 × 2.3m in 60 years (regularly pruned). May.

Etymology: named for the nominant's wife

(a) ‘Cinzia’

cv. Deciduous azalea : ‘Humboldt Picotee’ (s) × ‘Schneegold’

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1993), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1997), **N:** Holger Hachmann (1999), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls single, 7-13/dense, rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70-80mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white inside, with a large golden yellow flare on the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes, outside

intense yellowish cream in bud, with central veins and base of the tube reddish, opening creamy white, with traces of pink; filaments and style exerted, pinkish white; spicily scented. Lvs elliptic-obovate, margins flat, reddish green at first, becoming dark green, and with autumn colours of brown-red and yellow-orange. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117995). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) ‘Cirava’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum*  
‘Koichiro Wada’ (s) × ‘Purple Splendour’

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1988), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2016), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babite (2016)

Fls 12-14/slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72B) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D) inside, the outside very light purple (75C); dark red (187B) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments white, anthers cream; style white, stigma crimson. Calyx 2mm long, green-purple. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, with a light brown indumentum below, which darkens with age. Broad, bushy shrub, 2.2 × 4.0m in 40 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108431). Etymology: named after a village in Latvia

(r) ‘Cisroe Morris’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague’ (s) × unknown

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1969), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1975), **N:** Griswold Nursery (2013), **I:** Griswold Nursery (2013), **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2013)

Fls 4/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (55C), outside deep pink (52B). Lvs oblong, 150 × 38mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins upcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 40 years. Midseason (Late May in Seattle, Washington, USA).

Etymology: named for a garden author and television personality in Seattle, Washington, USA

(r) ‘Città di Biella’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 26-29/hemispherical-conical truss, funnel-shaped, 48-54 × 48-60mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong reddish purple (72C), opening deep purplish pink (N74C) throughout, with strong purplish red (61B) spots on a paler ground on the three dorsal lobes; stamens 10, included within the corolla, anthers greyish purplish red (N77D), filaments very light purple (75C); pistil 10-12mm longer than the stamens and exceeding the corolla, style deep purplish pink (N57D), stigma strong red (53B). Lvs lanceolate to ovate, 136-155 × 56-61mm, acute at base and apex, margins flat, upper surface matt moderate olive green (147A), moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 18-22mm long. Shrub 3.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101346). Etymology: named for the capital city of the Italian province (Biella, Piedmont) in which the park is sited

(r) 'City of Burnie'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Noyo Chief' (s) × Matador Group  
**H:** H. O'Rourke (1980), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1988), **N:** H. O'Rourke (1988), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)  
Fls 20-21/flat-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening strong red (53C) inside and out. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 45mm, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairy (hairs fawn, lost with age). Shrub 3.0 × 2.5m in 24 years. September to October (Australia).

(r) 'City Park'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hank's Find' (s) × *hyperythrum*  
**H:** J.T. Thornton, **G:** J.T. Thornton (1974), **N:** J.T. Thornton (1985), **I:** Pushepetappa Gardens (c. 1995), **REG:** L.O. Miller (2004)  
Fls 9/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 65mm, with wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white throughout. Lvs oblong, 95 × 30mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early April.

(r) 'Claire Therese'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'The Master' (s) × 'Lady Decies'  
**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1993), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)  
Fls 23/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75-80 × 110-130mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong pink (49B-C) in bud, opening light to pale

purplish pink (62C-D) over a white (155D) ground, outside similarly coloured; with a 2-3mm eye of deep red (53A) in the throat, flaring out as spots for 65mm on the dorsal lobe and for 20-30mm on parts of the adjacent lobes; stamens 11, 30-50mm long, filaments white (155B), anthers moderate reddish brown (177A); style 42mm long, pale yellow (160D), with a strong reddish orange (169A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, strong purplish red (54A). Lvs oblong, 160-200 × 60-90mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 1.8 × 2.6m in 27 years. October (Australia). Frost hardy, and prefers shade.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119414). Etymology: named for the third daughter of the raiser

(r) 'Clara Cluck'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *makinoi*, white-flowered × *luciferum* (s) × *lanatum*

**H:** C.A. Lehmann, **G:** T. Stein (2005), **N:** T. Stein, **REG:** T. Stein (2005)

Fls 10-12/ball to domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 70mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (62A), opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), outside light purplish pink (62C); numerous, fine, strong purplish red (59D) spots on dorsal lobe (showing through on outside). Calyx 2-3mm long, pale yellowish pink (36D). Lvs oblong, 100 × 30mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, upper surface with an indumentum at first but later lost, the indumentum below pale yellow (161C) at first, aging to brownish orange (165B). Shrub 0.7 × 0.8m in 8 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070084). Etymology: Clara Cluck is the name of the registrant's grand-daughter: "cluck" being an anglicised version of the Danish pet name for her ("kluk")

(a) 'Clara Haler'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Glacier' (s) × unknown  
**H:** W.R. Pinkerton (1982), **G:** W.R. Pinkerton (1980), **N:** W.R. Pinkerton (1989), **I:** Genesis Gardens (2004), **REG:** W.R. Pinkerton (2004)

Fls hose-in-hose, 3/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 54 × 68mm, with (4-)5 + (4-)5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (68C) in bud, opening inside white, with light purplish pink (68D) margins and discrete, moderate purplish pink (68C) spots on dorsal lobe and edges of adjacent lobes; base tinged light green; outside yellowish white with yellowish pink margins; filaments and style white; anthers brown; stigma greenish white; pedicels greenish. No

normal calyx. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (133A) above, light green (133D) below, with hairs on margin and on midribs below (greenish at first ageing to greenish white). Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Claret Mist'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jonathan Shaw' (s) × 'Plum High'

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2007)

Fls 17/ball truss, saucer-shaped, c.50 × 85mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, inside with touches of pale yellow (11D) from the base, blending with very pale purple (76D) midribs and deepening at margins to very light purple (75C), with darker edges of light purple (75B) on the dorsal lobe; outside very pale purple (76D), with darker midveins of very light purple (75C) and the tip of the dorsal lobe light purple (75B); dark red (183A) speckled dorsal flare extending upwards c.35mm from the base. Lvs elliptic, 115 × c.60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × c.1.0m in 5 years. Late May.

(r) 'Cloudburst'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Wizard' (s) × *irroratum* 'Polka Dot'

**H:** D.S. Wallace (1995), **G:** D.S. Wallace (2000), **N:** D.S. Wallace (2008), **I:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2008), **REG:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2008)

Fls 17/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (19C) at base in bud, shading to strong yellowish pink (43D) at apex, opening inside pale yellow (18D) in throat which extends into the middle of each lobe, with light yellowish pink (29C) lobe margins and with prominent spotting of strong red (53D) radiating outwards from the centre onto the lobes, the spots growing larger towards the edges; strong red (46A) nectar pouches; outside pale yellow (18D), shading to light yellowish pink (29C) along margins. Lvs lanceolate, 115 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and vivid yellowish green (134A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 10 years. Early season.

(r) 'Cochecho Big George'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs Charles S. Sargent' (s) × 'Dexter's Purple'

**H:** J.B. Parks (1985), **G:** J.B. Parks (1991), **N:** J.B. Parks (1995), **REG:** J.B. Parks (2005)

Fls 13-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 ×

80mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A) in bud, opening inside light purple (75B) with the centre of the lobes slightly paler than the edges, the base light yellow (163D); outside light purple (75A-B). Calyx 3mm long, pale yellow-green (193A). Lvs elliptic, 225 × 85mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 10 years. Late May.

First published in *The Rosebay* 30(2), Fall 2002/Winter 2003

(r) 'Cochecho Honey Glacé'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ice Cube' (s) × white-flowered *Consolida* hybrid

**H:** J.B. Parks (1987), **G:** J.B. Parks (1992), **N:** J.B. Parks (1998), **REG:** J.B. Parks (2005)

Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (186D) in bud, opening inside near white (paler than pale orange-yellow (159C)) or pale yellowish pink (159D); outside between yellowish white (155D) and white; the central dorsal lobe is so heavily spotted as to appear almost a solid colour ranging from light yellow (163D) at margin to greyish reddish orange (174B) at the base; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) to moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 13 years. Early June.

First published in *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 57(4):195-201 (2003)

(r) 'Cochecho Lavender Lady'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Dexter's Purple' (s) × 'Florence Parks'

**H:** J.B. Parks (1990), **G:** J.B. Parks (1998), **N:** J.B. Parks (1999), **REG:** J.B. Parks (2004)

Fls 11-13/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (81B) to light purple (81C) in bud, opening inside light purple (84B) at edges and shading to very pale purple (84D) giving a distinct picotee effect, with a mixture of light yellow (163D) and strong yellow-green (145A) spots towards base of dorsal lobe; outside light purple (84B). Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, dull and dark to moderate yellowish green (136B-C) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 14 years. Late May.

(r) 'Cochecho Pink Tiara'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : (*yakushimanum* × *haematodes*) × (*yakushimanum* × unknown) (s) × 'Boule de Neige'

**H:** J.B. Parks (1983), **G:** J.B. Parks (1996), **N:** J.B. Parks (2004), **REG:** J.B. Parks (2004)  
Fls 11-13/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong and vivid purplish red (67A-B) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (70D) at edge, blending to almost white (155C) at centre; outside strong purplish red (71C) at edge, becoming almost white towards base; unmarked; colours grow paler with age. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, with wavy and decurved margins, dull and moderate olive green (147A) to moderate yellow-green (147B) above, sparsely hairy below (hairs dark greenish yellow (152C-D)). Shrub 1.0 × 1.8m in 21 years. Early June.

(r) 'Cocheco Purple Butterfly'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Roseum Elegans' (s) × 'Olin O. Dobbs'

**H:** J.B. Parks (1983), **G:** J.B. Parks (1990), **N:** J.B. Parks (1993), **REG:** J.B. Parks (2005)  
Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (78B) in bud, opening inside between strong reddish purple (78B) and light purple (78C), with a very large, dark greenish yellow (152C) dorsal blotch speckled with greyish reddish orange (177C) dots; outside light purple (75B). Lvs elliptic, 145 × 55mm, semi-glossy and dark to moderate yellowish green (139A-B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 14 years. Late May.

First published in *The Rosebay* 30(2), Fall 2002/Winter 2003

(v) 'Coco Williams'  
cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *suaveolens* (s) × *laetum*  
**H:** A. Rouse (2002), **G:** A. Rouse (2009), **N:** A. Rouse (2013), **REG:** A. Rouse (2013)  
Fls 7-12/open truss, trumpet-shaped, 45-50 × 40mm, with (4-) 5 very slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside yellowish white (158C), outside with the tube yellowish white to pale yellowish pink (36D); unmarked; not scented. Pedicels to 30mm long, red. Lvs broadly elliptic, 30-70 × 18-38mm, broadly tapering at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat to upcurved, glossy green above, very sparsely scaly. Stiff-branched, spreading shrub, 1.2 × 1.2m in 11 years. No regular flowering period.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136055). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Cody'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Wind River' (s) × 'Janet Blair'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2000), **N:** J. Barlup (2004), **REG:** J. Barlup (2005)  
Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (20D), overlaid with moderate purplish pink (62B), deepening at edges to strong purplish pink (62A), the dorsal lobe tinged light yellow (11B) c.40mm from the base; outside pale yellow (20D) blending with moderate purplish pink (62B), edges and midribs strong purplish pink (62A); dark greenish yellow (152D) dorsal flare, extending c.45mm from the base, speckled with discrete, dark red spots. Calyx 25mm long, a blend of pale yellow (20D) and moderate purplish pink (62B). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 8 years. Late April.

(r) 'Colin Crosbie'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *griersonianum* (s) × Kilimanjaro Group  
**H:** A.F. George (1999), **G:** Hydon Nurseries (2005), **N:** Mrs A.M. George (2006), **I:** Hydon Nurseries, **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (2006)  
Fls 10-12/large, rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 100mm, 5-lobed, strong to vivid red (46A-B) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (42A) at margins and shading to strong pink (48C), with heavy spotting of vivid reddish orange (42A) on the dorsal lobes which shades to strong red (46A) deep in the throat. Calyx very short. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 120 × 43mm, margins decurved, matt green above, slightly pointed at base, pointed at apex, with a slight indumentum of brownish buff hairs when mature. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in c.5 years, with a slightly open habit. Early June.  
Etymology: named for the Woody Plant Superintendent, RHS Garden, Wisley who much admired the plant when it first flowered

(a) 'Colombé'  
cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 1-2/truss, 53 × 47mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A); three lobes with strong red (46A) markings; stamens 5, not exerted from the corolla, anthers dark red (59A), filaments white shaded vivid red (52A); pistil shorter than the stamens, style light yellowish pink (26D) shaded strong red (50A), stigma moderate reddish orange (34A). Lvs elliptic, 39 × 16mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green

(146C) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.2 × 2.1m in 50 years. May to June. Etymology: local name for a place near Cannero Riviera (where the Carmine nursery is located)

(r) 'Command Performance'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachmann's Charmant' (s) × 'Snow Candle'  
**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2000), **N:** J. Barlup (2004), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)  
Fls 18/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside white (155D), blending to a 5-6mm wide edging of light purplish pink (55C), producing a picotee effect; outside 155D at base, quickly blending to light purplish pink (55C) and with deep purplish pink (55A) streaks externally on dorsal lobe; with a conspicuous, dark red (59A), dorsal flare on a pale yellow (11D) ground, with the solid colour for c.15mm - beginning at base and then breaking into densely spotted lines of the same colour for another 25mm. Calyx 35mm long, pale yellow throughout, with a dark red (59A) flare (c.15mm long) and extended spotting (over another 15mm). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 8 years. Late April.

(a) 'Commendatore Salvatore Bianchi'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** B. Salvatore (c 1920), **N:** B. Vincenzo (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)  
Fls single, 2-3/hemispherical truss, 80 × 50mm, with 5 wavy to rarely very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (80A) in bud, opening strong purple (80B) both inside and out, with strong purplish red (61B) markings on three lobes; stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, anthers dark purple (79B) with strong purple (80B) filaments; style exceeding stamens, deep purplish pink (55A), stigma deep red (185A). Lvs lanceolate, 58 × 20mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 40 years. April to May. Etymology: named for the individual who selected this plant

(a) 'Conte Alessandro Orsetti'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** Gardeners of Ente Giardini Botanico, Villa Taranto (c. 1960), **N:** R. Ferrari (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)  
Fls single, 1-6/hemispherical truss, 53 × 33mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, purple violet (N80A) in

bud, opening purple violet (N80B) inside and out, with strong purplish red (61B) and deep purplish red (59B) markings on three lobes; stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, anthers strong purplish red (67A), filaments purple (N78B); pistil exceeding stamens, style strong purplish red (58B), stigma deep red (53A). Lvs lanceolate, 47 × 33mm, margins flat, slightly glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 2.5 × 5.0m in 50 years. May. Etymology: named for Conte Alessando Orsetti who built the Villa Taranto and lived there from 1870 until his death in 1900

(r) 'Continental Polar Bear'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Polar Bear Group (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor*  
**H:** J. Wieting (1990?), **G:** J. Wieting, **N:** J. Wieting (2014), **REG:** F. Schnupper (2014)  
Fls 12/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70-80 × 80-100mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white, with yellow around the base of the throat, outside white, with just a tinge of pink; dorsal lobe with a few, inconspicuous, red-brown spots; scented. Calyx 2-3mm long, green to red. Lvs oblong, 140-180 × 40-60mm, oblique to cordate at base, broadly acute and apiculate at apex, margins decurved and wavy, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9-1.1 × 0.8-0.9m in 10 years. Early to mid June. Hardy to -24C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119580). Etymology: named to mark the development of a version of the Polar Bear Group hardier in continental Europe. The parentage given is believed to be correct, but is not entirely certain

(r) 'Cool Customer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Golden Belle'  
**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)  
Fls 10-12/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, cream in bud, opening yellow in the throat paling to cream, the lobes tinged mauve, outside cream; large flare of green streaks. Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 50mm, margins decurved, matt green above, truncate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 14 years. October to November (Australia).

(r) 'Copper Canyon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Amber Sun' (s) × ((Jalisco Group × *yakushimanum*) × Joanita Group) × (Goldfort Group × 'Odee Wright')

**H:** J. Barlum (2000), **G:** J. Barlum (2005), **N:** J. Barlum (2012), **REG:** J. Barlum (2013)

Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow (16C), fading to pale orange-yellow (16D) towards the margins, with light orange-yellow (16B) on the dorsal lobe and with a 13mm long, strong red (53C) flare, extending for 38mm above the flare on the three dorsal lobes as strong red (53C) spotting; outside pale orange-yellow (16D), with light orange-yellow (16B) on the dorsal lobe fading to pale orange-yellow (16D) on the lobe margin; not scented. Calyx 38mm long, light orange-yellow (16C) with strong red (53C) flaring. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 57mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 11 years. Midseason (May, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136054). Etymology: the name is suggestive of the flower colour

(r) 'Copper Dust'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Cimarron Sun' (s) × 'Big Deal'

**H:** J. Barlum (2001), **G:** J. Barlum (2006), **N:** J. Barlum (2010), **REG:** J. Barlum (2011)

Fls 25/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (20D), with dorsal lobes light yellow (20B) fading to pale yellow (20D) at edges, with a dorsal flare of deep red (185A) spots extending upwards c.40mm from the base; outside similar to inside but without the markings. Calyx irregular, up to c.45mm long, light yellow (20B), edged pale yellow (20D), with moderate purplish red (186A) flares. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May.

(r) 'Copperhill'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Deerah'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1992), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2005), **I:** Baumschule Neumann & Stöckmann Baumschulen (2008), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)

Fls up to 14/ rounded but slightly loose truss (flat above), open campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (47A), opening inside brilliant yellow (13C) in the throat and shading to light yellowish pink (36A) at the end of the lobes, outside deep pink (51B), with parts of the dorsal

lobes light orange-yellow (16C); spots on the dorsal part of the throat deep red (53A); slightly scented. Calyx up to 3mm long, reddish. Lvs ovate, 80 × 35mm, slightly rugose, cuneate with a very small point at the apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy above, hairless; new foliage copper-red. Small, slow-growing shrub, 0.9 × 0.8m in 10 years. April. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: derived from the appearance of the plant and the place in which it grows in the garden where it was raised

(r) 'Coral Dancer'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Coral Blossom' (s) × 'Casanova'

**H:** J. Barlum (1998), **G:** J. Barlum (2004), **N:** J. Barlum (2013), **REG:** J. Barlum (2014)

Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (27A), shading to a deep pink (52C) in a 20mm wide band at edges of the lobes; deep red (53A) nectar pouches at base of all lobes and moderate reddish orange (35B) spotting on dorsal lobe, starting 19mm from base and extending 22mm; outside light yellowish pink (27A), shading to a deep pink (52C) in a 6mm wide band around the edges of all lobes. Calyx 22mm long, light yellowish pink (27A), shading to a deep pink (52C) at the margins. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 57mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, with flat margins, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 1.1m in 7 years. Midseason (Seattle, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119582)

(r) 'Coral Dawn'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Wild Ginger' (s) × ('Bambi' × *proteoides*) × ('Yellow Saucer' × 'Anna's Riplet')

**H:** J. Barlum (2006), **G:** J. Barlum (2011), **N:** J. Barlum (2015), **REG:** J. Barlum (2016)

Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 47 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D), shading through strong pink (52D) to deep pink (52C) margins; outside strong pink (52D) at base, shading to deep pink (52C). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 41mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 9 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an

electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119936)

(r) 'Coralie Janell'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Woody Peach' (s) × 'Tropicana'

**H:** F. Minch (c. 2004), **G:** R. Praeger (2013), **N:** R. Praeger (2014), **REG:** R. Praeger (2014)

Fls 8/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 64 × c.75mm, with 5 recurved, wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (41A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (41A), with a deep red (60A) central basal circle, highlights of strong reddish orange (40C) in the centre of the lobes and strong reddish orange (169A) speckling on the dorsal lobe; outside vivid reddish orange (41A). Calyx 25mm long, strong reddish orange (40C), with deep red (60A) spotting. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and strong yellow-green (143B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.3m in 4 years. Midseason (May, in the Seattle area, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119574). Etymology: named for the registrant's wife. The precise identity of the pollen parent is uncertain, it may have been the 'Tropicana' raised by Whitney, or the plant originally called 'Tropicana' by Brandt, which is now correctly known as 'Brandt's Tropicana'

(r) 'Cordula Reich'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *ambiguum* × *cinnabarinum* Concatenans Group × *cinnabarinum* Roylei Group

**H:** W. Reich (1992), **G:** W. Reich (2000), **N:** W. Reich (2004), **REG:** W. Reich (2010)

Fls up to 12/open-topped truss, tubular-campanulate, 45-50 × 38-43mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds pinkish lilac to strong red or deep pink (50A-B), opening inside light orange (28C), outside light orange (28C) at margin, shading to moderate reddish orange/strong yellowish pink (35B-C) and to strong red/deep pink (50A-B) on the tube; darker reddish veins both inside and out. Calyx 2-3mm long, greenish. Pedicels greenish. Lvs elliptic, 44-74 × 22-30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy bluish green above and with prominent veins, with a scaly indumentum. Shrub 1.6 × 1.2m in 15 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the daughter of the registrant

(a) 'Corley's Cardinal'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *calendulaceum*, yellow-flowered (s) × *calendulaceum*, orange-flowered

**H:** R.O. Smitherman (1987), **G:** T.E. Corley (1992),

**N:** R.O. Smitherman (2000), **REG:** R.O.

Smitherman (2007)

Fls single, 7-8/bud with up to three buds in a domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (34B) in bud, opening vivid reddish orange (34B) throughout, with a vivid yellowish pink (30C) dorsal blotch. Lvs obovate, 50-70 × 30-40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 22 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Cornelia Sanders'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *hyperythrum* × *yakushimanum*

**H:** unknown, **G:** S. & C. Sanders, **N:** N. & J.

Beaudry (2006), **REG:** N. & J. Beaudry (2006)

Fls 14/truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60D) in bud, opening very pale purple (69A) and aging to white throughout; strong purplish red (63A) spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs oblong, 115 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, moderate olive green (147A) above, with a light dusting of hairs on the upper surface, which is retained throughout the summer, in addition to a persistent, dense, hairy coating on the stems and the lower surface of the leaves: the hairs all light yellowish brown (199C) at first, aging to moderate olive brown (199A). Shrub 1.7 × 3.0m in 46 years, with a dense habit. Early to mid April.

Originally purchased by the Sanders as *hyperythrum* but the parentage determined by Kenneth Cox in 2004

(a) 'Coronado Red'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Chikyu-no-haru' (s) × 'Surprise' (Glenn Dale)

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1979), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1982), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1982), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, 2-3/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.60 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening deep red (53A) throughout. Calyx c.5mm long, strong yellow-green (142A). Lvs obovate, 45 × 22mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (143A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late April.

Etymology: Coronado is the name of a housing subdivision near Lawrenceville (the home town of the registrant)

(r) 'Cosmic Drops'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** C. Weeks (1995), **G:** C. Weeks (2003), **N:** C. Weeks (2008), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2008), **REG:** C. Weeks (2008)

Fls 18/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 6-8 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow (10A) at base, shading to strong yellowish pink (37A) at apex, opening inside brilliant yellow (10A) at base and strong yellowish pink (37A) at margins with the intermediate area very pale pink, close to white; outside colour similar to inside; prominent blotch of discrete, strong red (46A) spots arranged in a pattern of vertical lines on the three dorsal lobes. Lvs obovate, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 6 years. Mid April to May.

(r) 'Countess of Dwyfor'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: *minus* Carolinianum Group (s) × *scabrifolium* var. *spiciferum*

**H:** G.H. Taylor (1982), **G:** G.H. Taylor, **N:** G.H. Taylor, **I:** G.H. Taylor, **REG:** G.H. Taylor (2004)

Fls 6-8/lax open-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 25 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish red (54A) at tips, strong pink (54C) at base, opening inside light purplish pink (55C) with strong purplish pink (55B) edges, outside darker with deeper midribs (55B); spotted vivid red (46C); filaments up to 30mm long, curved, white. Calyx c.1mm long or less, very pale green. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 26mm, margins flat, glossy green above, oblique at base, mucronate at apex, scaly. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 22 years. Mid April (and first flowering at a young age). The flowers are said to have an attractive luminescent quality.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0047600). Etymology: named for the wife of the 3rd Earl Lloyd George, who together with her husband restored the garden at Ffynone, Wales

(r) 'Courtier'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: *yakushimanum* (s) × unknown

**H:** F. & J. Minch (1988), **G:** R.E. Thornton (1998), **N:** R.E. Thornton, **REG:** R.E. Thornton (2003)

Fls 10/loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 80mm, with 5 smooth or slightly wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (1A) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (1D), unmarked. Calyx 10mm long, yellow. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90 × 30mm, margins flat to slightly decurved, narrowly cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, matt to slightly glossy above, yellow-green below with a scattered, minute, rusty brown indumentum. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 15 years. April. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by

the registrant (WSY0044676). Etymology: named after a Short "C" class flying boat

(r) 'Cowles Gold'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: parentage unknown

**H:** J.C. Cowles (pre 1996), **G:** B. Feller (2000), **N:** B. Feller (2008), **REG:** B. Feller (2008)

Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 115mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (11B), with a prominent blotch of dark red (59A) spots concentrated in the base, superimposed by a rather open dorsal flare of the same colour spots; outside light yellow (11B). Lvs oblong, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early May.

The epithet deliberately uses Cowles in adjectival form, so this should not be corrected to the possessive form - Cowles's

(r) 'Cowles Pinwheel'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: parentage unknown

**G:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (1970s), **S:** Sandwich Club (2009), **N:** Sandwich Club (2009), **REG:** Sandwich Club (2009)

Fls 15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, c.75 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (155A) in the centre, with strong to vivid purplish red (61B-C) margins and a small, strong greenish yellow (151B-C) dorsal flare; outside strong purplish red (63A). Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 8 years. Late May.

(r) 'Craig Holmes'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Gift' (s) × 'Samantha Sawers'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1995), **G:** D.J. Dosser (1999), **N:** D.J. Dosser, **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2013)

Fls 11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, with 7 wavy-edged lobes and with partially petaloid stamens, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (66C) inside and out, with a diffuse white stripe down the centre of each lobe and strong purplish red (59D) spots on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, obtuse and mucronate at apex, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 15 years. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119346). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Cranberry Ice'



cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown - grown from seed collected at Muckross Gardens, Killarney, Ireland, in June 1990

**G:** R.E. George (2011), **S:** R.E. George, **N:** R.E. George (2011), **REG:** R.E. George (2011)

Fls 9 or more/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, cranberry red in bud, opening inside deep red in the throat; outside red at base, paling more gradually to the pale pink lobes; unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and deep green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0-3.7 × 1.5m in 21 years (growing in deep shade until recently). Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119196). Etymology: the name suggested by the flower colour

(r) 'Cream Halcyone'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *souliei* (s) × Lady Bessborough Group

**H:** L. de Rothschild (pre 1940), **G:** L. de Rothschild, **N:** A.E. Hardy (pre 1962), **REG:** M.J. Warren (2017)

Fls 8-10/loose, flat-topped truss, open campanulate to bowl/saucer-shaped, 45-50 × 85mm, with 5-6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds from vivid purplish red (66B), fading through deep purplish pink (73A) to very pale purple (73D) and eventually to white (155D), opening inside ivory white (155D), with a suffusion of brilliant greenish yellow (1B) in the throat, more strongly coloured dorsally, but with no spotting; outside ivory white (155D); stigma green, style creamy white, with some pinkish glands. Calyx less than 2mm long, pink. Pedicels green. Lvs very broadly elliptic, averaging 85 × 50mm, shallowly cordate at base, obtuse to broadly acute and strongly apiculate at apex, with flat margins, matt green above, hairless; with long, plum-coloured petioles. Open, tree-like shrub, 3.0 × 3.0m in 20 years, with relatively sparse foliage. Mid May to early June. (Halcyone Group. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided on behalf of the registrant by P.M. Hayward (WSY0108610)

(r) 'Cream Surprise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Cream Glory' (s) × 'Apricot Sherbet'

**H:** L.A. Hutchison (1992), **G:** L.A. Hutchison (1997), **N:** L.A. Hutchison (2002), **REG:** L.A. Hutchison (2003)

Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds light greenish yellow (4C) and pale yellow-green (4D), with strong purplish red (64C) at base extending up corolla veins and widening over apex, at maturity

inside has white tips merging to the faintest tinge of cream, deepening in colour into the throat, central veins of 3 dorsal lobes moderate purplish pink (66D) extending down into throat; outside similar to inside but vein colouring more pronounced; a little moderate purplish pink (66D) speckling on 3 dorsal lobes (fading with age); style light purplish pink (62C), stigma dark purple (79A). Calyx lobes 5-35mm long, varying from white to reddish purple. Lvs oblong, 140 × 60mm, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 10 years. Mid October to November (New Zealand).

(r) 'Creamcicle'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Brandt's Tropicana'

(s) × 'Apricot Fantasy'

**H:** W.A. Stipe (1989), **G:** W.A. Stipe (1993), **N:** S. Stipe (2007), **I:** Glynneden Gardens (2007), **REG:** W.A. Stipe (2007)

Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow (22C), with a strong red (53B) dorsal flare; outside brilliant orange (25C). Calyx 50mm long, light orange (22C), with strong red (53B) dorsal flare. Lvs oblong, 115 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green (135A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.8m in 15 years. Early May.

(r) 'Creaming Soda'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'C.I.S.' (s) × unknown

**H:** H. Ronken (1994), **G:** H. Ronken (1998), **N:** H. Ronken (2003), **REG:** H. Ronken (2003)

Fls 11/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (58D) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65C), with moderate purplish pink (68C) edges; outside deep purplish pink (58D) fading to the edges; lightly spotted with strong purplish red (63B) and with rays of strong purplish red (63A) at base. Calyx persistent for up to 7 days after the corolla has fallen, 40mm long, deep purplish pink (58D) outside, inside pale purplish pink (65C) with 5 basal rays of strong purplish red (63A), lobes spreading to reflexed. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 35mm, margins flat, matt green above, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 9 years. October (Australia). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0040231)

(r) 'Crème Brûlée'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs J.G. Millais' (s) × Inamorata Group

**H:** E.G. Millais (1963), **G:** E.G. Millais, **N:** Millais Nurseries (2005), **REG:** D.G. Millais (2005)

Fls 12/lax, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pinkish in bud, opening perhaps creamier than white 155D, outside creamy white (155D); prominent speckling on dorsal lobes of deep greenish yellow (153A) fading to strong yellow (153D). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, margins flat, matt green above when mature (glossy when young), hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May to early June.

AM 2005

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0066123)

(a) ‘Crescent City Double’

cv. Deciduous azalea : selection from *occidentale*, found on Crescent City Flats, three-quarters of a mile south of Crescent City, California, USA

**S:** F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith (1966), **N:** F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith (1966), **REG:** R.W.

Cavender (2006)

Fls double (with petaloid stamens and only the occasional anther or filament present), 12-15/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50-65mm, with up to 15 wavy-edged lobes, midribs and some lobes of buds are strong red (51A) or vivid red (52A), other lobes are pale orange-yellow (19D) producing a candy-stripe effect; opening inside white with varying degrees of light orange-yellow (16A) on the dorsal lobe; outside white with random markings of deep pink (52B) varying from a narrow stripe to the entire lobe and tube; strongly scented. Calyx 2-4mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs elliptic, 45-50 × 13-16mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) to greyish reddish orange (177C) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 0.9m in 20 years. Mid May to mid June, with usually 5-6 fls in a truss open at any one time over a 7-10 day period.

Published in Galle, F.C. *Azaleas* (1987). Listed in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* but as an unregistered cultivar

(r) ‘Crimson Flare’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Besse Howells’ (s) × ‘Catawbiense Boursault’

**H:** B. Warkentin (1996), **G:** W. Warkentin family (2002), **N:** B. Warkentin (2003), **REG:** W. Warkentin family (2004)

Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds cone-shaped and coloured mauve to purple, opening mauve throughout with a prominent crimson to maroon blotch inside (c.20 × 20mm) on lower portion of dorsal lobe; outside with pink midveins; filaments and style mauve; stigma crimson; anthers white. Calyx 1.5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 100 ×

45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat and down-curved, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.3m in 7 years. Late May.

(a) ‘Cumberland Cheer’

cv. Deciduous azalea : *arborescens* (s) × *cumberlandense*  
**H:** J.E. Schild (1986), **G:** J.E. Schild (1993), **N:** J.E. Schild (2003), **I:** Schild Azalea Gardens & Nursery (2006), **REG:** J.E. Schild (2005)

Fls 6-10/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds vivid red (45B) with white, glandular setae along midribs and tube, opening inside moderate red (47A) with a vivid reddish orange (N30A) dorsal blotch; outside strong red (47B) with white, glandular setae along tube and lobes; style moderate red (47A); filaments deep pink (48B); stigma moderate red (N34A); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B); strongly scented. Calyx c.3mm long, light green. Lvs obovate, 65 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and strong yellow-green (144B) above, strong yellow-green (N144C) below, hairs on margins and midvein below (hairs white, aging to light green). Open shrub, 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. June.

Published in *The Azalean* 27(2):31 (2005)

(a) ‘Cumberland Coral’

cv. Deciduous azalea : *arborescens* (s) × *cumberlandense*  
**H:** J.E. Schild (1986), **G:** J.E. Schild (1993), **N:** J.E. Schild (2003), **I:** Schild Azalea Gardens & Nursery (2006), **REG:** J.E. Schild (2005)

Fls 7-10/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds strong reddish orange (40C), the midveins pale yellow (11D), opening inside moderate yellowish pink (39C) with pale yellow (11D) down the centre of each lobe and a vivid yellow (16A) blotch in the centre of the dorsal lobe; outside strong yellowish pink (43D) along margin, pale yellow (11D) along midrib to calyx, with many glandular setae along the tube and lobes; filaments pale greenish yellow (2D); style strong red (47B); stigma strong red (46A); strongly scented. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (142C). Lvs obovate, 65 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellowish green (N138C) below, hairs on margins and on midvein below (hairs light greenish white aging to greenish white). Dense shrub, 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. June. Published in *The Azalean* 27(2):32 (2005)

(a) ‘Cumberland Fire’

cv. Deciduous azalea : *cumberlandense* (s) × *arborescens*  
**H:** J.E. Schild (1986), **G:** J.E. Schild (1994), **N:** J.E. Schild (1996), **I:** Schild Azalea Gardens & Nursery

(2006), **REG:** J.E. Schild (2005)

Fls 6-8/domed truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, vivid reddish orange (43B) in bud, opening strong red (47B), with a vivid reddish orange (N30B) dorsal blotch; outside deep pink (48A), the tube with white hairs and eglandular deep pink (48B) hairs; filaments and style deep yellowish pink (43C); stigma dark greyish reddish brown (200A); not scented. Calyx 5mm long, yellow-green. Lvs obovate, 50 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (137C) below, hairs on margins and on midvein below (hairs white, aging to light green). Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years, slow-growing, with many horizontal branches. June.

Published in *The Azalean* 27(2):31 (2005)

(a) 'Cumberland Gold'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *cumberlandense* (s) × *arborescens*  
**H:** J.E. Schild (1986), **G:** J.E. Schild (1994), **N:** J.E. Schild (2003), **I:** Schild Azalea Gardens & Nursery (2006), **REG:** J.E. Schild (2005)

Fls 6-8/domed truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (4A) tipped strong orange (N25A) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (13B), tinged vivid reddish orange (N30B) at margins, the dorsal lobe covered almost entirely with a vivid yellow (13A) blotch; outside brilliant yellow (12B), tinged deep yellowish pink (43C) on the lobes, with light greenish yellow (1C) hairs and a few glandular setae; filaments strong reddish orange (N34B); style strong red (39A), stigma strong red (46A); not scented. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and dark yellowish green (136B) above, dull and moderate yellowish green (137D) below, hairs on margins and midvein below (hairs white, aging to yellow-white). Dense, compact shrub, 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. June.

Published in *The Azalean* 27(2):31 (2005)

(a) 'Cupideau'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Rosa Perle' × 'Gilbert Mullie'  
**H:** Department of Plant Genetics and Breeding, Melle (1989), **G:** Department of Plant Genetics and Breeding, Melle, **N:** Department of Plant Genetics and Breeding, Melle, **I:** Department of Plant Genetics and Breeding, Melle (2001), **REG:** Department of Plant Genetics and Breeding, Melle (2004)

Fls single, hose-in-hose, 27.5-30mm wide, white, with moderate purplish pink (62B) edges and a strong purplish pink (63C) blotch. Shrub c.0.32 ×

0.27m in 2 years. Mid February onwards (under glass). Good cold tolerance.

(r) 'Cuyabeno'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** F. Schnupper (2005), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 13-14/conical truss, funnel-campanulate, 45-50 × 50-60mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening light purplish pink (73C) inside, deep purplish pink (73A) outside; with light orange-yellow (22B) spots on the dorsal lobe; dark filaments and style; white anthers. Calyx 2mm long, white. Lvs elliptic, 120-140 × 30-40mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119573). Etymology: named for a National Park in Ecuador

(r) 'Cygnus'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : possibly a *fortunei* hybrid

**G:** R.E. Thornton (1996), **N:** R.E. Thornton, **REG:** R.E. Thornton (2003)

Fls 8-10/broadly domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white inside and out, with two faint, light brown blotches in the throat; slightly scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate to elliptic, 135 × 55mm, margins flat or slightly recurved, matt green above, narrowly truncate at base, very broadly acute to obtuse (but apiculate) at apex, pale slightly greyish green below, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.0m in 15 years. April-May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0044677). Etymology: named for a Short "C" class flying boat. Grown from seed collected at BAT Management Centre, Chelwood, Sussex, England.

(r) 'Cymbeline'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1960s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **N:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **I:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **REG:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007)

Fls 16/compact ball truss, open trumpet-shaped, 50 × 30mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (61C), opening shaded pale purplish pink (65C), with the edges tinted deep purplish pink (66C) and with delicate vivid purplish red (66B) speckles on the dorsal lobe, outside moderate purplish pink (66D). Calyx 2mm long, deep purplish

pink (66C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 55mm, margins decurved, attenuate at base, acute at apex, matt green above, with a hairy indumentum - near brownish orange (165B) but darker and more ginger in colour. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 15-20 years. May.  
Etymology: named as part of a collection with Shakespearean names

(r) 'D.D. Noyce'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Cornubia Group (s) × 'Coronation Day'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2005), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2005)  
Fls 14/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (68D), the centre of each lobe and the upper part of the throat paler, outside moderate purplish pink (68C); with rays of deep purplish pink (68A) spots in the dorsal throat. Lvs oblong, 225 × 65mm, flat, matt green above, attenuate at base, mucronate at apex, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.0m in 14 years. November to December (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0060824)

(r) 'Daddy Dan'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Fabia Group × *bureauii* (s) × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague'

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1970), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1980), **N:** Griswold Nursery, **I:** Griswold Nursery (2005), **REG:** L. Malland (2005)  
Fls 9/lax truss, open funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (61D) in bud, opening very pale purple (69C) throughout, with sparse spotting (closest to 61D) on lower portion of dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 125 × 25mm, moderate olive green (137A) above, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 35 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Dad's Bee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rosevallon' (s) × 'Grenadier'

**H:** W.E. Berg (1995), **G:** W.E. Berg (2000), **N:** C. Berg (2008), **I:** Dover Nursery, **REG:** C. Berg (2008)  
Fls c.15/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, c.40 × c.40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, with some black spotting at the tips, opening the same colour (46A) throughout, with black nectary pouches and the throat spotted black. Calyx c.13mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, heavy-textured, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins recurved, glossy and dark green above, dark reddish purple below (and as the plant tends to hold its leaves vertically this is a

conspicuous feature), hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early March.

(a) 'Daila Dameno'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Gardeners of the Villa Taranto (1950), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single (rarely semi-double), solitary, 47 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged to partially very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A) in bud and the same colour on opening throughout; strong red (46A) markings on one lobe; stamens 9-10, not exerted from the corolla, filaments deep purplish pink (55A) shaded vivid red (52A), anthers greyish brown (166A) shaded greyish red (183A); pistil exerted from the corolla, style strong red (53B), stigma deep red (53A). Lvs lanceolate, 40 × 16mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 8mm long. Shrub 1.7 × 2.5m in 50 years (regularly pruned). June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070954). Etymology: named for the silver medal winner in the alpine skiing, women's slalom-sitting and the bronze medal in the women's giant slalom-sitting in the IX Paralympic Winter Games in 2006

(a) 'Daimonji-zan-futae'

cv. Evergreen azalea : *kaempferi* (s) × white-flowered *kaempferi* f. *latisepalum* × white-flowered *yedoense* var. *poukhanense*

**H:** Y. Kitamura (2003), **G:** T. Saito (2010), **S:** T. Saito (2010), **N:** T. Saito (2010), **REG:** T. Saito (2016)

Fls hose-in-hose, (3-)-4(-5)/loose ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5+5 lobes, moderate purplish pink (68C) throughout, unspotted; conspicuous stamens and style, these also pink. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 20mm, obtuse at base, acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairy. Shrub 50 × 40cm in 13 years. Mid April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119893). Etymology: "Daimonji zan" is the name of a mountain in Japan, "futae" means "double flower"

(r) 'Dalette Atkins'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Helen Vieira'

**H:** J.D. Brim (2002), **G:** J.D. Brim (2005), **N:** J.D. Brim (2012), **REG:** J.D. Brim (2012)

Fls 18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale purplish pink (56D), with strong red (53B) blotches, outside light

purplish pink (55C). Lvs oblong, 200 × 64mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason (May in western North Carolina, USA). Etymology: named for the daughter of the hybridiser

(r) 'Dalmatian'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Madame Jules Porgès' (s) × 'White Peter'

**H:** J. Doppel (1994), **G:** J. Doppel (1998), **N:** J. Doppel (1998), **REG:** J. Doppel (2013)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69C) in bud, opening inside white, with a slight bluish cast and with a dark purplish red (N79C) blotch and spots occupying most of the dorsal lobe; outside very pale purple (69C), shading to white at margins. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, olive green and semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 19 years. Midseason (early May in eastern Pennsylvania, USA). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136053). Etymology: the blotch is reported to be evocative of the marking of the breed of dogs called dalmatians

(r) 'Dalton's Sunrise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Blimey Limey' (s) × 'Gallacci's Gold'

**H:** M. Stockman (1992), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2000), **N:** S. Zachman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2005)

Fls 11-13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 80mm, with (6-)7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong yellowish pink (31C) shading to deep yellowish pink (47C) at tips, opening inside and out pale yellow (20C) with moderate yellowish pink (38B) along lobe sides and edges; with an inconspicuous light orange-yellow dorsal blotch. Calyx lobes irregular, c.5-20mm long, light orange-yellow (22C), edged deep yellowish pink (38B). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat and downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 12 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Dan Carter'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Monarch' (s) × 'Alice Hennessy'

**H:** T.A. Garbutt (1990), **G:** A. Sim (1995), **N:** T.A. Garbutt (2011), **REG:** T.A. Garbutt (2011)

Fls 20/ open ball truss, open campanulate, with 7-8 strongly wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening

inside pink, with a deeper pink margin and a small darker pink blotch at the base of the dorsal throat, outside mainly deep rose pink. Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 35mm, acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0-3.0 × 2.0m in 10 years. Mid October (New Zealand).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119740). Etymology: named for the nephew of the wife of the registrant's son, a member of the All Blacks national rugby team in New Zealand

(r) 'Dancefloor'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fantastica' (s) × 'Double Eagle'

**H:** H. Hesse (1999), **G:** H. Hesse (2004), **N:** H. Hesse, **I:** Baumschule H. Hachmann (2014), **REG:** H. Hesse (2015)

Fls 9-16/dense, rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 39-44 × 51-74mm, with 5 (-6) wavy-edged lobes, opening pale yellowish pink (29D) to light yellowish pink (36B & C), with a hint of strong pink (48C & D) at the margins, aging to pale yellow (8D); outside strong red (51A), with parts pale yellowish pink (29D) when first opening, and with the internal markings showing through, when fully open strong pink (48C & D) with pale yellowish pink (29D), aging to pale greenish yellow (9D), with some strong pink (48C) parts and veins along the midvein; a mark of vivid red (45A) with black at the base of the dorsal lobe, with spots extending on to the middle of the dorsal lobe and below the other lobes (light red to strong red, 46A); filaments white, very short (one third the length of the style); style light green at base, shading to yellow-green at the apex. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green, with reddish edges. Lvs elliptic, 100-128 × 46-69mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Rounded, upright shrub, 0.7 × 0.7m in 10 years. Early May to early June. Hardy to -20C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119734)

(r) 'Dancing Embers'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Tangerine' (s) × 'Fiery Orange'

**H:** J. Barlup (1998), **G:** J. Barlup (2003), **N:** J. Barlup (2007), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside strong red (39A) at margins, blending to pale orange-yellow (16D) in the throat; outside strong red (39A) at margins, blending to pale orange-yellow (16D) towards the base; two moderate reddish orange (42D) flares on the dorsal lobe, 40mm from the base. Calyx 45mm long, strong red

(39A), blending with pale orange-yellow (16D), with the three flares moderate reddish orange (42D), c.15mm from the base. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. Late April.

(r) 'Daphne's Pearl'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lemon Lodge' (s) × 'Alice Hennessy'

**H:** T.A. Garbutt (1992), **G:** J. Leggett (2000), **N:** T.A. Garbutt (2011), **REG:** T.A. Garbutt (2011)  
Fls 15/conical truss, open campanulate, 65 × 95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds white, opening pure white, with inconspicuous greenish spots towards the base of the dorsal throat. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 145 × 55mm, acute at apex, obtuse at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 18 years. Late November (New Zealand).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119739). Etymology: named in part for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Dark Queen'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anah Kruschke' (s) × 'Madame Doumier'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1995), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)  
Fls 18-20/conical truss, broadly campanulate, 50-60 × 70-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (70A) in bud, opening inside strong reddish purple (70B), fading to deep purplish pink (70C), outside deep purplish pink (70C); with a large, spotted, dark purple (79A) flare over the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, 12-34mm long, filaments strong reddish purple (78B), anthers pale yellow (160D); style 38mm long, pale pink (49D), with a moderate purplish red (184C) stigma; not scented. Lvs lanceolate, 98-143 × 42-51mm, cordate at base, acuminate at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.9 × 2.4m in c.10 years. Frost tolerant.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119402)

(r) 'Darren Arblaster'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × 'Bergie Larson'

**H:** G. Arblaster (1983-1984), **G:** G. Arblaster (1988), **N:** Mrs J. Arblaster (2005), **REG:** Mrs J. Arblaster (2005)

Fls 8-10/fairly loose, open-topped truss, broadly tubular-campanulate, 68 × 78mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C) in bud, opening inside deep pink (47D) flushed in the centre

with light orange (29B); outside strong yellowish pink (33C) shading to deep pink (47C) at lobe edges; inconspicuous spotting of strong reddish orange (42B) on all but ventral lobe; stamens 10, short (held well within the corolla); style pale, suffused green just below the stigma. Calyx 15-35mm long (very unevenly lobed), yellow-orange with strong yellowish pink (33C) streaks. Lvs elliptic/oblanceolate, up to 150 × 54mm, margins flat to slightly wavy, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute and mucronate at apex, with a few minute, glandular hairs on the petiole, otherwise hairless. Slow-growing shrub, 1.4 × 1.35m in 17 years, often with reddish linear bud scales. Late June to early July.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0071000). Etymology: named for a son of the registrant

(r) 'Dartmoor Evening Glow'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : seedling from a selfed 'Spring Morning'

**H:** B.N. Starling (1998), **G:** B.N. Starling (2001), **N:** B.N. Starling, **I:** B.N. Starling (2012), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2015)

Fls pendent, 4-6 from each of 1-5 buds at a shoot tip, urceolate, 10 × 7mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep salmon in bud, opening salmon inside and salmon rose outside; anthers dark brown; style pale green. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels with fine hairs. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 25mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, matt and glaucous above, hairy above, with a few bristles on the veins below; petioles sparsely hairy. Shrub with an open habit, 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years, with hairy stems. May to June. Hardy to -15C.

Previously listed as a *Menziesia* 'Evening Glow'.

Etymology: the Dartmoor prefix relates to the location of the registrant's garden in the UK, "Evening Glow" alludes to the colour of the flowers

(r) 'Dartmoor Goldilocks'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : derived from selfed 'Spring Morning'

**H:** B.N. Starling (2009), **G:** B.N. Starling (2011), **N:** B.N. Starling, **I:** B.N. Starling (2014), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2015)

Fls pendent, 4-6 from each of 1-5 buds at a shoot tip, urceolate, 10 × 8mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep gold in bud, opening inside cream to gold; outside gold to deep gold, the lobes tinged with apricot; anthers dark brown; style cream. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels with fine hairs. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 18mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, sparsely hairy. Shrub with a fairly open habit, 0.6 × 0.5m in 5 years. April. Hardy to at least -15C.

Previously listed as *Menziesia* 'Goldilocks'. The

Dartmoor prefix relates to the location of the registrant's garden in the UK, "Goldilocks" alludes to the flower colour

(r) 'Dartmoor Moonlight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Spring Morning' × *menziesii*, glaucous form

**H:** B.N. Starling (2005), **G:** B.N. Starling (2008), **N:** B.N. Starling, **I:** B.N. Starling (2014), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2015)

Fls pendulous, 4-6 from each of 1-5 buds at a shoot tip, urceolate, 10 × 7mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light brown to creamy green in bud, opening inside and out pale yellow; anthers dark brown; style creamy green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Pedicels with fine hairs. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 30mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins wavy, matt and glaucous above, hairy above and with a few bristles on the veins below; petioles sparsely hairy. Shrub with an open habit, 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years, with hairy stems. May to June. Hardy to at least -15C.

Previously listed as *Menziesia* 'Moonlight'. The Dartmoor prefix relates to the location of the registrant's garden in the UK, "Moonlight" alludes to the colour of the flowers

(r) 'Dartmoor Rose'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *glaucophyllum* 'Len Beer' (s) × *charitopes* subsp. *tsangpoense*

**H:** B.N. Starling (1983), **G:** B.N. Starling (1988), **N:** B.N. Starling (1988), **I:** B.N. Starling (1994), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2005)

Fls 4/lax truss, out to down-facing, 15-20 × 18-20mm, campanulate, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds moderate pink (49B), opening light pink (50D) inside and out; unmarked; filaments white, anthers dark brown; style 20mm long. Calyx 7-9mm long, green, covered with white scales; pedicels to 35mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 23-40 × 8-15mm, margins flat, matt green above, broadly tapered at base, pointed (or sometimes rounded) at apex, with small grey white and large black scales below.

Compact shrub, 0.7 × 1.0m in 20 years. Mid May. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0070088). Etymology: named for where it was raised (the north-east corner of Dartmoor, UK) and for its flower colour

(r) 'Dartmoor Shepherd's Delight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : seedling from selfed 'Spring Morning'

**H:** B.N. Starling (1991), **G:** B.N. Starling (1995), **N:** B.N. Starling, **I:** B.N. Starling (2012), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2015)

Fls pendulous, 4-6 from each of 1-5 buds at a shoot tip, urceolate, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep cream to

rose pink in bud, opening inside cream, with rose pink lobes, outside rose pink, darkening towards the lobes; anthers dark brown; style cream; not scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Pedicels with fine hairs. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 16mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, matt and glaucous above, hairy above and with a few bristles below; petioles sparsely hairy. Shrub with a fairly open, branching habit, 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years, with hairy stems. May to June. Hardy to -15C.

Previously listed as *Menziesia* 'Shepherd's Delight'.

Etymology: the Dartmoor prefix relates to the location of the registrant's garden in the UK, "Shepherd's Morning" relates to the old saying 'red sky at night, shepherd's delight', the flower colour being reminiscent of a sunset

(r) 'Dartmoor Smoky Rose'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : seedling from selfed 'Spring Morning'

**H:** B.N. Starling (2002), **G:** B.N. Starling (2006), **N:** B.N. Starling, **I:** B.N. Starling (2012), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2015)

Fls pendulous, 4-6 from each of 1-5 buds at a shoot tip, urceolate, 6mm wide, buds smoky purple, with a yellow tip, opening smoky purple inside, outside smoky rose shading to rose at tips; anthers brown; style pale green. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels with fine hairs. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 35mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, matt and glaucous above, hairy above and with a few bristles on the veins below; petioles sparsely hairy. Open, upright shrub, 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years, with hairy stems. May to June. Hardy to at least -15C.

Previously listed as *Menziesia* 'Smoky Rose'. The Dartmoor prefix relates to the location of the registrant's garden in the UK and "Smoky Rose" alludes to the colour of the flowers. The original spelling "Smokey Rose" was an unintentional error and has, with the registrant's approval, been corrected to the usual spelling of this adjective

(r) 'Dartmoor Snowbells'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : seedling from selfed 'Spring Morning'

**H:** B.N. Starling (1995), **G:** B.N. Starling (2001), **N:** B.N. Starling, **I:** B.N. Starling (2014), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2015)

Fls pendent, 4-6 from each of 1-5 buds at a shoot tip, urceolate, 10 × 6mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pale pink in bud, opening inside white, outside white with a faint pink rim; anthers pale fawn; style white to pale green. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels with fine hairs. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, matt, silvery grey above, hairy above and with a few bristles on the veins

below; petioles sparsely hairy. Slow-growing, compact shrub, 1.25 × 0.7m in 10 years, with hairy stems. May to June. Hardy to at least -15C. Previously listed as *Menziesia* 'Snowbells'. Etymology: the Dartmoor prefix relates to the location of the registrant's garden in the UK

(r) 'Dartmoor Summer Skies'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *multiflorum*, glaucous form × *menziesii*, glaucous form

**H:** B.N. Starling (1986), **G:** B.N. Starling (1991), **N:** B.N. Starling, **I:** B.N. Starling (1997), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2015)

Fls pendent, 4-6 from each of 1-5 buds at a shoot tip, urceolate, 8 × 5mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep salmon pink in bud, opening inside apricot, the outside apricot shading to deep rose at the rim; anthers brown; style pale green. Calyx 2mm long, glaucous green. Pedicels with fine hairs. Lvs broadly elliptic, 50 × 35mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, matt and glaucous above, hairy above, with a few bristles on the veins below; petioles sparsely hairy. Shrub with an open, spreading habit, 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years, with hairy stems. May to June. Hardy to at least -15C.

Previously listed as *Menziesia* 'Summer Skies'. Etymology: the Dartmoor prefix relates to the location of the registrant's garden in the UK

(r) 'Dartmoor Sunshine'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Dartmoor Moonlight' × 'Dartmoor Shepherd's Delight'

**H:** B.N. Starling (2005), **G:** B.N. Starling (2010), **N:** B.N. Starling, **I:** B.N. Starling (2012), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2015)

Fls pendulous, 4-6 from each of 1-5 buds at a shoot tip, urceolate, 10 × 6mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light brown to straw-coloured in bud, opening yellow inside, outside yellow with a pink rim; anthers dark brown; style pale green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Pedicels with fine hairs. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 25mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins wavy, green above, sparsely hairy. Shrub with an open habit, 1.0 × 0.6m in 8 years. May to June. Hardy to at least -15C.

Previously listed as *Menziesia* 'Sunshine'. The Dartmoor prefix relates to the location of the registrant's garden in the UK, "Sunshine" alludes to the colour of the flowers

(r) 'Dathocarmapie'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *cinnabarinum* (s) × unknown

**H:** Mme M.T. Bleuzen (2000), **G:** Mme M.T. Bleuzen (2010), **N:** Mme M.T. Bleuzen (2010), **REG:** Mme M.T. Bleuzen (2010)

Fls 5/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 60mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, brownish orange (164A) in bud, opening strong reddish orange (31B) inside, strong reddish orange (31A) outside, unmarked; stamens orange-pink; style orange-red. Calyx 3mm long, light yellowish green (135D). Lvs oblong, 60 × 30mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, with a scaly light olive grey (197B) indumentum below, which ages to light olive brown (199B). Compact shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid to late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: the epithet comprises parts of the names of the registrant's five grandchildren Damien, Thomas, Carla, Malo and Pierre

(r) 'Dave's Delight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Newburyport Belle' (s) × 'Olin O. Dobbs'

**H:** J. Doppel (2004), **G:** J. Doppel (2007), **N:** J. Doppel (2011), **REG:** J. Doppel (2011)

Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.45 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (72B) in bud, opening inside very light purple, edged with a broad band of strong reddish purple (70B), with a dense, dark red (187A) basal blotch and numerous spots of the same colour extending upwards on the dorsal and two adjacent lobes; outside moderate purplish pink (74C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 7 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119226). Etymology: named for the son-in-law of the registrant

(r) 'David G. Hammond'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Tangerine' (s) × 'Mary Drennen'

**H:** L.L. Newcomb (1985), **G:** L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1993), **N:** D. Hammond (2003), **REG:** E.F. Newcomb (2003)

Fls 17-19/tall domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-65 × 65-105mm, with 7-9 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside strong red (51A) at margin, changing rapidly to pale orange-yellow (16D) and pale yellow (11C) in centre and at lobe centres, with strong pink (52D) striped streaks extending upwards from base to sinuses of four dorsal lobes; outside strong red (50B) changing to light orange-yellow (22C) c20mm from the base; moderately scented. Calyx 13-40mm long, ragged, base and centre light yellow (11B), splashed with



strong pink (48C) outwards to edge. Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 105-180 × 30-70mm, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, with wavy margin, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless. Shrub 2.3 × 2.7m in 17 years. Late May.

(r) 'Dawn Debonair'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Winning One', open-pollinated

**G:** J. Doppel (1998), **S:** J. Doppel (2014), **N:** J. Doppel (2014), **REG:** J. Doppel (2015)

Fls 16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 41mm long, with 5 rounded, flat-edged lobes, with deep sinuses, deep purplish pink (N57C) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (65B), with minor pale yellowish pink (29D) spotting on the dorsal lobe, outside deep purplish pink (64D); not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semiglossy and moderate olive green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 21 years. Midseason (May in eastern Pennsylvania, USA). Hardy to -26C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119828). Derived from open-pollinated seed collected by the registrant in 1994

(r) 'Dawn Star'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Capistrano' (s) × 'Skipper'

**H:** J. Doppel (2005), **G:** J. Doppel (2009), **N:** D. Mac mullan (2010), **REG:** J. Doppel (2013)

Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate reddish orange (171A) at base, shading to moderate yellowish pink (173D) at apex, opening inside strong yellowish pink (37A) in throat, blending to pale yellowish pink (29D) at margins; outside strong yellowish pink (37A) at base, blending to pale yellowish pink (29D) at margins. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins slightly downcurved, olive green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 8 years. Midseason (early May in eastern Pennsylvania). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136052)

(r) 'Dean Barber'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' (s) × *keiskei*

**H:** D. Barber (c. 1976), **G:** D. Barber (c. 1981), **N:** J.K. Weagle, **I:** Rhodo Land Nursery, **REG:** J.K. Weagle (2005)

Fls 4-9/lax truss (2-3 fls/bud, 2-3 buds/shoot), open

funnel-shaped, 35mm long, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, brilliant to light yellow-green (154C-D) in bud, opening throughout between pale greenish yellow (2D) and light yellow-green (150D), with a slight flare of brilliant yellow-green (150B) spots - about 7 × 7mm and emanating from the centre onto the three dorsal lobes; stigma c.30mm long, mostly pale yellow-green, some tinged red. Calyx 2.5mm long, greenish yellow, some tinged red. Lvs narrowly elliptic to lanceolate, acute at apex, rounded at base, lamina flat; in winter dark red (between 187A & 187B), in summer close to moderate olive green (146A), with large brown scales typical of *keiskei* below. Compact, mounded shrub, 0.5 × 1.4m in 23 years. Late to mid May.

(r) 'Dear Barbara'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Vulcan's Flame' × *yakushimanun* 'Koichiro Wada'

**H:** T. Huisman (1986), **G:** T. Huisman (1991), **N:** T. Huisman (2009), **I:** T. Schröder (2010), **REG:** T. Huisman (2009)

Fls 10-12/ball truss, campanulate to funnel-campanulate, 65-80 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (N57A to N57B), opening inside strong purplish red (58B), the margins very light pink to almost white, outside vivid purplish pink (N66B) at the base with pale purplish pink (65D) margins; unmarked; after a week the flowers age to champagne white with paler margins. Calyx very short. Lvs lanceolate, 70-110 × 20-30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, convex but with margins flat, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY).

Known as seedling no. Z 240. Etymology: named for a former director of the American Rhododendron Society, Barbara Hall

(a) 'Debbie Beth'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'Martha Hitchcock'

**H:** W.L. Clagett (1993), **G:** W.L. Clagett (1997), **N:** W.L. Clagett (2002), **I:** White's Nursery (2003), **REG:** W.L. Clagett (2003)

Fls double, 2/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 12-15 very wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72C) in bud, opening the same colour throughout, with distinct purple spotting on the lower portion of the dorsal lobes; petaloids also strong reddish purple (72C), but without distinct spotting. Calyx 10mm long, light yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, very hairy on both surfaces

at first, later only below and then sparsely (hairs white aging to off-white). Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid-late May.

(a) 'Debra Lee'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Saybrook Glory' × 'Dorothy Clark' (s) × 'Saybrook Glory'

**H:** R. Stewart (1996), **G:** R. Stewart, **N:** R. Stewart (2006), **REG:** R. Stewart (2007)

Fls single, 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, slightly deeper than deep purplish pink (67C) in bud, opening inside bicoloured: with a band of light purple (75B) to very light purple (75C) at margins, changing abruptly to a paler shade of the same colour, with purplish pink dorsal spotting; outside close to deep purplish pink (67C). Calyx c.6mm long, close to brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs elliptic, 55 × c.25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and close to moderate yellow-green (139C) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 10 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Debra Stockman'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Dianta' (s) × 'Kubla Khan'

**H:** M. Stockman (1992), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2001), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 6-10/truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate pink (49B) tinged moderate yellow-green (146D) in bud, opening inside and out pale yellow (20C) shading to moderate pink (49B) at margins and with a moderate yellow-green (146C) basal blotch (solid in centre and breaking up into spots). Calyx reflexed, two lobes 30-35mm long, two lobes 40-45mm long, one lobe c.25-30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblong, 80 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins wavy and upcurved, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 11 years. Mid May.

(r) 'December Red'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ross Maud' (s) × 'Tortoiseshell Wonder'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (1998), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2008), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2008)

Fls 10/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 85mm, with 5 rounded, broadly overlapping, wavy-edged lobes, strong red (45D) in bud, opening strong red (45D) inside and out, unmarked. Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, matt green above, with light brown hairs below. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 18 years. December (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101958)

(r) 'Deenah'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Graf Lennart' (s) × 'Blewbury'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1987), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1992), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (1999), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)

Fls 7-10/uneven, flat, loose truss, campanulate, 30 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (47A), opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), with deep red (53A) spots on two-thirds of the dorsal throat (showing through to the outside), outside light greenish yellow (4B), with a deep pink (48A) stripe on each lobe. Calyx 2-3mm long, greenish. Lvs ovate, 50-90 × 30-40mm, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 15 years. Early to mid April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY).  
Etymology: named for a niece of the raiser's wife

(r) 'Deerah'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Graf Lennart' (s) × 'Blewbury'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1987), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1992), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (1999), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)

Fls c.12/rounded truss (flattened on top), open campanulate, 35 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep yellowish pink (39B), opening pale yellow-green (4D) both inside and out, with deep red (53A) spots on two-thirds of the dorsal throat which merge into two bands. Calyx minute, light green. Lvs ovate, 50 × 25mm, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 15 years. Early to mid April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY).  
Etymology: named for a niece of the raiser's wife

(a) 'Deni's Delight'

cv. Deciduous azalea : seedling from Choctank River Group, open-pollinated

**G:** D. Dethero (c. 1992), **N:** R. Stelloh (2006), **REG:** R. Stelloh (2006)

Fls 8-25/domed truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, with exserted stamens and pistil, 40 × 45mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (8C) in bud, with tips and top of tube, moderate yellowish pink (38B), opening inside light greenish yellow (8C), with midribs darker yellow; outside light greenish yellow (8C) with midribs and tips moderate yellowish pink (38B); top of corolla tube deep yellowish pink (39B); unmarked; stamens and pistil moderate yellowish pink (38B); corolla tube with glandular hairs; strongly scented;

stamens moderate yellowish pink (38B). Pedicels bristly. Calyx c.1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs mostly elliptic (some are obovate), 45-50 × c.25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and strong yellow-green (144A) above. Shrub 1.5-2.1 × 1.4m in c.18 years, with new growth deep red (53A). Late April. Grown from seed collected by D. Dethero c.1988

(az) 'Dentelle'

cv. Azaleodendron : *periclymenoides* (s) × 'Karen Triplett'

**H:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2005), **G:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2010), **N:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2011), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2011)

Fls 8/ truss (flat early on but domed when fully open), tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow (20C), touched with strong yellowish pink (32C), opening white inside and out, without markings; stamens 10; style 50mm long, pale yellow-green (149D), stigma moderate orange (171C), exserted; ovary hairy; slightly scented. Calyx 35mm long, very deeply divided into linear, white (155A), strongly reflexed lobes. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 30mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins slightly decurved, matt green above, with no evident indumentum; semi-deciduous. Shrub 47 × 30cm in 5 years. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0119235). Etymology: derived from the finely divided calyx, "dentelle" being the French for lace

(r) 'Desert Haze'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Peucine' (s) × 'Kranengold'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2008), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2014), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)  
Fls up to 15/flat ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 105mm, with 7-8 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong yellowish pink (34D), opening inside brilliant yellow to light greenish yellow (8A-B) at base and on midveins, shading to pale yellow (18C) towards the margins; midrib outside with a moderate reddish orange (35B) streak, the remainder light yellow (11B), paling to pale greenish yellow (10D), and with pale greenish yellow (13D) towards the margins; spots on the 3-4 dorsal lobes, orange towards the base, greenish towards the apex. Calyx 11mm long, greenish orange. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 130 × 50mm, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May. Hardy to at least -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119643)

(r) 'Desert Moon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Queen Souriya' (s) × 'Feuervogel'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1987), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1996), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2014), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)  
Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 100mm, with 6-7 flat-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (5B) in bud, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), with brilliant greenish yellow (5A) at base, changing with age to strong to moderate pink (49A/B), the midrib always a bit stronger coloured, although the throat remains yellowish, unmarked; outside similarly coloured; slightly scented. Calyx 20mm long, coloured as the corolla. Lvs ovate, 115 × 55mm, truncate to slightly rounded at base, rounded at the apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May. Hardy to at least -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119631)

(r) 'Desert Sunrise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : un-named Whitney hybrid (s) × 'Pierce's Apricot'

**H:** J. Barlup (1982), **G:** J. Barlup (1997), **N:** J. Barlup (2004), **I:** Hazelwood Gardens (2002), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)

Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (39A) in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow (22D) and blending to irregular markings of moderate yellowish pink (37C); outside light orange-yellow (22D) at base, blending to moderate yellowish pink (37C); dorsal flare of greyish red (184A) extending c.15mm from the base on three lobes. Calyx 10mm long, inside with a flare of greyish red (184A), blending to moderate red (182A); outside moderate red (182A). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 2.4m in 21 years. Late April.

Syn: 'Painted Desert'

(r) 'Diana Lynn'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kubla Khan' (s) × 'Dianta'

**H:** M. Stockman (1992), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2000), **N:** M. & H. Stockman, **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)  
Fls 8-10/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 45 × c.90mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B) at margins, shading to light purplish pink (68D) in centre, with sparse, greyish red (178A) dorsal spotting; outside strong purplish pink (68B) with vivid purplish red (57B) midribs. Calyx 1.5-

3.0mm long, dark greenish yellow (152D). Lvs oblong, 110 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.75m in 11 years. Late May.

(v) 'Diana Manson'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *viriosum* × *jasminiflorum* (s) × 'Simbu Sunset'

**H:** A. Rouse (2004), **G:** A. Rouse (2011), **N:** A. Rouse (2017), **REG:** A. Rouse (2017)

Fls 5-7/open truss, tubular-campanulate (some tubes with a slight curve), 35-55 × 20-30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate purplish pink (62B), flushed to strong purplish pink (62A) on lobes, outside pale purplish pink (62D) at base of tube and graduating through strong purplish pink (62C) to strong purplish pink (62A) on the fringe of the lobes, with very fine, deep purplish pink (61D) stripes down the length of the tube; otherwise unmarked; slightly scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 35-55 × 20-30mm, tapering to base, obtuse to broadly acute at apex, glossy green above, with no indumentum. Much-branched shrub, c.1.0 × 1.0m in 13 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108494). Etymology: named for the registrant's sister on the occasion of her 50th birthday

(r) 'Diana Marguerite'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Consolini's Windmill' × 'Unique Marmalade' (s) × 'Off-shoot' × ('Phipps Yellow' × 'Viennese Waltz')

**H:** G. Woodard (2002), **G:** G. Woodard (2004), **N:** T. Weekes (2009), **I:** G. Woodard, **REG:** G. Woodard (2009)

Fls 22/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 100 × 100mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, light pink (49C) in bud, opening inside vivid yellow (17B), with subtle picotee edges of dark pinkish red at first, fading to pink; outside light yellowish pink (38D). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Diane Stockman'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Kubla Khan' (s) × 'Dianta'

**H:** M. Stockman (1992), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2000), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 6-8/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B)

in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (61B) at margins, changing abruptly to light orange-yellow (22C) in centre, with a prominent blotch of dark red (59A) - solid at base and breaking up into spots; outside strong purplish red (61B). Calyx with four lobes c.35mm long, one lobe c.15mm long, all reflexed, coloured similar to the corolla. Lvs oblong, 105 × 30mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, flat at margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 11 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Diane's Delight'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Peter Alan' (s) × 'Anah Kruschke'

**H:** J. Doppel (1992), **G:** J. Doppel (1998), **N:** J. Doppel (2004), **REG:** J. Doppel (2005)

Fls 20/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, dark reddish purple in bud, opening inside reddish purple, outside slightly darker than inside; prominent, black, dorsal spotting. Lvs obovate, 115 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May.

Both pollen and seed fertile

(r) 'Dick Brooks'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Dexter's Giant Red' (s) × *yakushimanum*, Whitney dwarf selection

**H:** C. Patterson (1989), **G:** G. Hibben (1995), **N:** G. Hibben (2006), **I:** RareFind Nursery, **REG:** G. Hibben (2007)

Fls 7-12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.55 × 100mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong purplish pink (55A-B) in bud, opening inside with moderate purplish pink (62B) margins and flushed lighter pink, aging to white; with a basal blotch of deep red (53A) overlaid with dark red (187A), and a spotted dorsal flare of the same colour; outside also aging to white, after opening with strong purplish pink (62A) margins and midveins. Calyx minute, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 100-150 × 30-45mm, broadly acute at apex, slightly oblique at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, new leaves with hairs above and below, mature leaves with hairs only below and heaviest on the midribs (hairs white (155D) when young, aging to moderate orange-yellow (164B)). Dense shrub, 1.5 × 3.0m in 17 years. Mid to late May.

Published by S. & J. Perkins in *J. Am. Rb. Soc.* 61(2):103 (2007), with photograph

(v) 'Dick Shaw'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : selection from *loranthiflorum* subsp. *loranthiflorum*, collected on Papua

New Guinea by L.A. Craven (RBGE accession no. 19830533)

**S:** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, **N:** G. Argent (2007), **REG:** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh (2007)

Fls 4-7/loose truss (fls semi-erect to half hanging), trumpet-shaped, 35-42 × 25-35mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, opening white (155D) throughout, unmarked; faintly sweet-scented. Calyx c.1mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 25-60 × 15-25mm, margins decurved, tapering at base, obtuse to rounded at apex, with a scaly indumentum (scales white at first, maturing to pale brown). Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Flowering at irregular intervals.

AM 2007

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen of the award plant (WSY0100901). Etymology: named for a former Curator of the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh (1972-1987)

(a) 'Dita Krenberga'

cv. Deciduous azalea : a *Rustica azalea* (s) × 'Uguns'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1984), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2008), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls fully double, 13/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 15 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (34B), opening inside light purplish pink (55C), outside strong purplish pink (62A), with pale orange-yellow (159C) ribs; a brilliant yellow (21C) blotch on the dorsal lobes; normal stamens absent; style red, stigma green. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 40mm, pointed at base and apex, wavy-edged, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119175). First published in *Darzs un Drava*, March/April 2010, p.36. Etymology: named for the Latvian musician Dita Krenberga

(r) 'Dixie Belle'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Brandt's Tropicana'

(s) × 'Apricot Fantasy'

**H:** C. Weeks (1996), **G:** C. Weeks (1999), **N:** C. Weeks (2004), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2004), **REG:** C. Weeks (2004)

Fls 11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 105mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) in bud, opening inside light reddish purple (74C) and outside moderate purplish red (59C); deep red (60A) flares on three dorsal lobes as well as random paler markings on other lobes. Calyx c30mm long, strong purplish pink (73B). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base,

margins very slightly downcurved, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 8 years. Late April.

(r) 'Djingestan'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Whitney's Orange' × 'Mareike' (s) × 'Kalamaika' × 'Perlina'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1998), **G:** H. Hachmann (2003), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2010), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)

Fls 7-10/dense, rounded truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 41-44 × 60-71mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside opening madder or pinkish red, fading with age to a pinkish apricot, outside light red to intense madder, fading to pinkish cream; with numerous wine red spots scattered over the whole corolla, except at the edges and most concentrated on the dorsal lobe, the markings showing through to the outside of the corolla; filaments white; style greenish yellow, stigma red to brown. Calyx 2-7mm long, coloured as the corolla. Lvs broadly lanceolate to somewhat obovate, 63-116 × 23-45mm, obtuse to cuneate at base, acuminate to cuspidate at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early May to early June. Hardy to -22C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108402)

(a) 'Doctor Douglas J. Fraser Junior'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Mrs Nancy Dipple' (s) × 'Satellite' (Klupenger)

**H:** R. Stewart (1997), **G:** R. Stewart (1999), **N:** R. Stewart (2012), **REG:** R. Stewart (2013)

Fls double, 2/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 76mm, with 20 very wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72C) in bud, opening inside strong reddish purple (72C), with strong purplish red spots on the basal part of the dorsal lobes; outside strong reddish purple (72C). Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 57 × 25mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, with upcurved margins, moderate olive green (137A) and semi-glossy above. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136119). Etymology: named for the registrant's ophthalmologist. Hybridiser's ref. nos: RBS 96 and 2-97

(r) 'Doctor Francis Roe'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'C.I.S.' × 'New Comet' (s) × 'Crest'

**H:** D. Clulow (1988), **G:** R.E. Thornton, **N:** R.E. Thornton, **REG:** R.E. Thornton (2003)

Fls 8-12/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light orange (28C) in

bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D), unmarked. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 120 × 45mm, margins flat, matt green above, acute at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2m tall in 15 years. May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0040214)

(a) 'Doctor Pratt's Late Red'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M.C. Pratt, **N:** The High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (2011), **REG:** The High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (2011)

Fls single, 5-6/loose hemispherical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside deep yellowish pink (43C), with the dorsal lobe strong orange (30C), outside with the lobes deep to moderate yellowish pink (39B-C), with more yellowish midribs, the dorsal lobe light orange/light yellowish pink (29B-C), the tube moderate reddish orange (42D) and with stalked glands and eglandular hairs; unspotted; style and filaments vivid reddish orange (43A-B), long exserted; anthers orange, tipped red; stigma whitish, darkening with age; not scented. Calyx c.5mm long, pale green, with dense, long, white marginal hairs. Lvs broadly elliptic, to oblanceolate or obovate, up to 60 × 27mm, acute and apiculate at apex, narrowly cuneate at base, margins very slightly decurved, with pale hairs on the margins, sparsely hairy above (these hairs lost with age), hairy on the main veins below. Shrub 3 × 3m in c.40 years. Late June to early July.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0133311)

(r) 'Dodoni'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hotei' (s) × Volker Group

**H:** F. Schnupper (2004), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls hose-in-hose, 11-13/domed truss, campanulate, 50mm wide, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (8C) and light yellowish pink (38D) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (8C), outside light greenish yellow (8C) and light yellowish pink (38D); light yellowish pink (38D) spots on the dorsal lobe; white filaments; style yellowish green, stigma greenish; scented. Calyx 10-20mm long, light greenish yellow (8C) and light yellowish pink (38D). Lvs elliptic, 60-70 × 20-30mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt to glossy green above, with brown hairs below when mature. Dense shrub, 0.5 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant

(WSY0119572). Etymology: named for a National Park in Kenya

(r) 'Doi Inthanon'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : selection from *veitchianum*

**N:** K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** Glendoick Gardens (2016)

Fls open funnel-shaped, with strongly wavy-edged lobes, white, with a greenish yellow dorsal flare; filaments and style white, stigma pale greenish. Distinguished from other introductions by being strongly scented. Shrub to c.1.35-1.8m tall in 10 years. Early April.

Collected on the mountain called Doi Inthanon, in Thailand, in 1990 (KC9001)

(r) 'Doktors Babarikins'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scandinavia' (s) × 'Mrs R.G. Shaw'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1980), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2013), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls 17/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69A) in the centre and strong purplish pink (68B) at the margins, outside deep purplish pink (68A); conspicuous blotch of dark red (187A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments light purple, anthers grey-yellow; style purple, stigma dark cherry red. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 65mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 4.0m in 25 years. Early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119330). Etymology: named for a Dr Babarikin

(a) 'Donald H. Voss'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Haru-no-sono' × (('Pocono Pink' × 'Janet Rhea') × ('Pocono Pink' × 'Satellite'[of Klupenger])) (s) × 'Caitlin Marie' × ('Coronado Red' × ('Leopold Astrid' × 'Girard's Fuchsia'))

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (2010), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2013), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2017), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2017)

Fls semi- to fully double, 2/terminal shoot, saucer-shaped, 35 × 65mm, with 18 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purple (80A), shading to strong purplish red (63A) at base, opening inside vivid purple (80A), with slight tinting of light purple (74A), and with a deep purplish red (59B) blotch on the three dorsal lobes; outside vivid purple (80A);

filaments purplish, anthers blackish; style purplish, with a red stigma. Calyx insignificant, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Hardy to -18C. (Hybridiser's no. HM-10-34. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108576).

Etymology: named for the late Donald Voss (1922-2016), who was a long time Northern Virginia azalea, taxonomy and floral colour expert, and editor of *A Contribution Toward Standardization of Color Names in Horticulture*; he particularly admired the colour of this cultivar

(r) 'Donna Mae Eagle'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Goal' × 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × 'Whitney's Orange'  
**H:** D.A. Griswold (1969), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1982), **N:** Griswold Nursery (2010), **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2010)

Fls 10/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, c.50 × c.50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (43B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (18C) in the centre, tinged pink, with vivid reddish orange (34B) dorsal spots and occasional randomly distributed spots of the same colour on the other lobes; outside light yellowish pink (38C). Calyx 6mm long, vivid reddish orange (43B). Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 50mm, broadly acute apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 1.7 × 1.8m in 41 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for a local landscape designer and friend of the Griswold Nursery

(r) 'Don's Blue Star'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *angustinii* subsp. *angustinii* (s) × *angustinii* subsp. *chasmanthum*

**G:** A. Meerkerk, **S:** Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens (2005), **N:** Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens (2012), **I:** Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens (2012), **REG:** Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens (2012)

Fls 3/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (84A) in bud, opening inside with a 6mm wide band of light purple (85A) at the margins, shading to very pale purple (84D) in the centre; with moderate yellow (162B) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside light purple (84C) at the edge, shading to light purple (84D) in the centre. Lvs ovate, 75 × 20mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, scaly. Shrub 2.8 × 1.9m in over 30 years. Early.

Etymology: named for a friend of Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens

(r) 'Dora Remotti'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 17-24/flattened hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 55-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (N74C), with a lighter (light purple, 75B) centre and dark red (59A) spots mostly on the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, included within the corolla, anthers strong reddish purple (72B), filaments white; pistil equalling or just exceeding the stamens and included within the corolla, style strong purplish red (58C) with a white apex, stigma dark red (187A). Lvs lanceolate, 120-140 × 40-45mm, acute at base and apex, margins flat, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below; petioles 25-30mm long. Shrub 1.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101267). Etymology: named for the biological sciences graduate who carried out the research into safeguarding of the germplasm resources in the Parco Burcina

(r) 'Doreen Johnson'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rigginslinger' (s) × *yakushimanum* × 'One Thousand Butterflies'  
**H:** J.D. Winberg (1993), **G:** J.D. Winberg (1999), **N:** J.D. Winberg, **REG:** J.D. Winberg (2005)

Fls 13/truss, open campanulate, 55 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (63C). Lvs oblong, 125 × 40mm, margins upcurved, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, with discrete hairs below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m in 6 years. Late April to May.

(r) 'Dorothy Bishop'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachmann's Charmant' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'  
**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2008), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening inside to a blend of strong purplish pink (68B) and white (155D), with the white extending from the base to within c.15mm of the 68B border; outside strong purplish pink (68B), with white (155D) extending upwards c.15mm from the base; spotted dorsal flare of greyish red (184A) extending c.20mm from the base and additional spotting of moderate purplish red (184D) extending

another 20mm. Calyx 25mm long, greyish red (184A), blending to white (155D), with strong purplish pink (68B) tips. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.8m in 12 years. Late May.

Etymology: named for a Mrs Dorothy Bishop (aged 95), from England; the registrant and his wife are friends of Mrs Bishop's son and daughter-in-law

(a) 'Dorothy Clark'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Grace Freeman No. 2' (s) × 'Amagasa'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1978), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1980), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, 2/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, c.55 × 65-115mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening very pale purple (69A), with a broad band of strong purplish red (58B) around the margins both inside and out; a blotch of light purplish pink (68D) spots extends along the inner edge of the 58B band on the dorsal lobe. Calyx c.8mm long, strong yellow-green (142A). Lvs obovate, 35 × c.10mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly upcurved, semi-glossy and bright green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 9 years. Late April.

Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant.  
Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.367

(a) 'Dorset Sandy'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (late 1960s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (late 1970s), **N:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **I:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **REG:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007)

Fls open trumpet-shaped, 1-2/truss, 40 × 23mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (39A) in bud, opening deep yellowish pink (39B) throughout, the dorsal lobe with muted strong red (53B) speckles; retains colour well. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.67 × 0.9m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Etymology: named for the strong family connections with the county of Dorset

(r) 'Dotella'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Dopey' (s) × 'Tarantella'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1995), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2002), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)  
Fls 10/flat roundish truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50

× 80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside deep to strong red (53A/B), outside deep red (185A), unmarked; style and filaments also red; the flower colour does not fade or burn in the sun. Calyx 2mm long, vivid red (46C). Lvs oblong-ovate, 100-150 × 30-60mm, mucronate at apex, truncate at base, margins slightly upcurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101571). Etymology: the epithet is a combination of parts of the parental epithets.  
Introduced in 2006 by Glendoick Gardens (UK), and by Baumschule Neumann and Baumschule Ernst Stöckmann in Germany

(r) 'Double Besse'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Besse Howells', treated with colchicine

**H:** Briggs Nursery, **G:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **N:** A. Emery (2008), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2005), **REG:** Briggs Nursery (2008)

Fls hose-in-hose, 11-12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 4-5 very wavy-edged lobes in each of the two corollas, dark red (187B) in bud, opening inside deep red (60A), with a dark red (187A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish red (187D). Lvs elliptic, 90-115 × 30-40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May.  
Chromosome counts have demonstrated that this plant is still a diploid, not an induced polyploid as had been assumed. There is also a suspicion that it is derived from 'Bikini Island' rather than 'Besse Howells': both had received colchicine treatment at the same time so it is possible that a labelling mistake could have occurred

(a) 'Double Dig Twelve'

cv. Deciduous azalea : wild-collected selection from *occidentale*

**S:** F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith (1968), **N:** F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith (1968), **REG:** R.W. Cavender (2006)

Fls 15-20/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50-65 × 55-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds mostly deep pink (52B), the centre of one lobe strong orange-yellow (17A); opening inside white, dorsal lobes strong orange-yellow (17A) with the centre vein white, other lobes white with markings of deep purplish pink (55A); outside white with random markings of deep purplish pink (55A) at the base of the tube, random pink markings on many lobes, and some pale yellow on the dorsal lobe; strongly scented. Calyx 3-4mm long, vivid reddish orange



(42A). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, with prominent hairs on leaf edges; leaf veins prominent producing a bullate effect. Shrub 2.1 × 0.9m in 20 years. Mid May to mid June, with usually 5-6 fls per truss open at any one time over a period of 7-10 days.

The parent plant is located in the Stagecoach Hill Azalea Reserve, south of Orick, California, USA

(r) 'Double Dots'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Whitney's Tiger Lily' × 'Graf Lennart' × *calophyllum*

**H:** T. Huisman (1995), **G:** T. Huisman (2000), **N:** T. Huisman (2009), **I:** T. Schröder (2010), **REG:** T. Huisman (2009)

Fls 5-8/slightly loose ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60-75 × 65-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light purple (75B), opening inside light greenish yellow (4C) in the throat, shading to light pink or white at the margins, outside very pale purple (75D) at the base, becoming light pink to almost white at the margins; strong purplish red (67A) spots on all the lobes, especially on the dorsal lobe and these show through as vivid purplish red (67B) spots on the outside of the corolla. Calyx 30-40mm long, petaloid, also spotted all round as in the corolla. Lvs lanceolate, 70-110 × 20-30mm, cuneate to rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the raiser (WSY). Grown as seedling no. Z 512.

Etyymology: the name derives from the extensively spotted corolla and similarly spotted, petaloid calyx

(a) 'Double Parfait'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *occidentale* (SM 28-3) × *occidentale* 'Crescent City Double' (SM 28-2)

**H:** F.D. Mossman (1972), **G:** R.W. Cavender (1977), **N:** R.W. & K. Cavender & D. Meyer (2007), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2009), **REG:** R.W. Cavender (2008)

Fls 10-15/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50-55mm, varying from single (with 5 wavy-edged lobes) to semi-double or double (with 1-5 petaloid stamens, varying from fully petaloid to extremely deformed as well as narrow), buds variable in colour from deep purplish pink (55A) to pale yellow with deep purplish pink (55A) ribs, opening inside with very variable colouring: white, with dorsal lobe strong orange-yellow (17A) and other lobes with varying amounts of light purplish pink (55C); fully formed petaloid stamens (which may be the size of a normal corolla lobe) white, with 1-3 dorsal lobes strong orange-yellow (17A), the remaining petaloids white; outside white, the base of the tube deep

purplish pink (55A), the dorsal lobe white and with some pale yellow and pink on the ribs, other lobes variable with deep purplish pink (55A) on the ribs and some 55A on all or on portions of the lobes; strongly scented. All flower forms may appear in the same truss but not necessarily on the same branch from year to year; the occurrence of the petaloids varies and they may not appear until the plant has flowered for several years. No normal calyx present.

Lvs elliptic, 50-55 × 20-25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 0.9m in 30 years. Mid May to mid June, with usually 5-6 fls open at any one time over a period of 7-10 days.

The SM numbers represent collections made by B.M. Smith and F.D. Mossman

(a) 'Double Talk'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Homebush' (s) × unknown

**H:** J. Neal (1970s?), **G:** J. Neal (1978), **N:** J. Neal (1980), **REG:** Mrs M.L. Reiley (2010)

Fls double, 12/domed truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 11-12 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (34B), with vivid yellow (14A) midribs in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow (16B), suffused strong reddish orange (34C); outside similar to inside, with the addition of vivid yellow (14A) midribs and a green base; unmarked; stigma bright green; stamens exerted 25mm beyond the corolla. Calyx c.3mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 50-65 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) with bronze overtones above, with colourless hairs above and below. Shrub with an open habit, 2.1-2.4 × 0.9-1.2m in 15 years. Early April.

(a) 'Dragon Fire'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Hamlet' (s) × seedling of 'Arneson Gem'

**H:** R. Arneson (1984), **G:** R. Arneson, **N:** L. Caton (2015), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2016), **REG:** Briggs Nursery (2016)

Fls single, 11-13/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 73 × 95mm, with 5 broadly acute, wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow (26D) to brilliant orange (26C), darker on the two ventral lobes, shading to vivid reddish orange at margins; with a prominent, vivid reddish orange (33A), dorsal flare, extending from the base and over most of the dorsal lobe; outside light orange-yellow (26D) to brilliant orange (26C), shading to vivid orange-yellow (33A) on margins of the three dorsal lobes; stamens 64mm long, with yellow anthers; pistil 76mm long, stigma green; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic,

127 × 51mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.3m in 3 years (from tissue culture). Early (mid April in western Washington State, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the nominant (WSY0119935). Breeders ref: no. 2-1-4

(r) 'Dreambaby'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Dreamland' (Waterer) (s) × 'Pretty Baby'

**H:** S.T. Imrie (1998), **G:** S.T. Imrie (2002), **N:** S.T. Imrie (2005), **I:** Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery (2007), **REG:** S.T. Imrie (2005)

Fls 9/ball truss, campanulate, 40 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside light pink (50D), outside strong pink (52D); no markings. Calyx lobes to 40mm long, many with recurved margins, deep pink (52B) streaked with pale yellowish pink (36D). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 7 years. Late May.

(r) 'Duane Johnson'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Butter Brickle' (s) × 'September Song'

**H:** J. Winberg (1990), **G:** J. Winberg (1994), **N:** E. Sather (2007), **I:** Hazelwood Gardens (1998), **REG:** J. Barlup (2009)

Fls 13/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (181A) in bud, opening inside vivid yellow (16A) and changing to strong yellowish pink (37A) on the edges of the corolla; outside opens strong reddish orange (34C) and changes to strong yellowish pink (37A) on the edges; deep red (53A) nectararies extending c.10mm from the base. Calyx c.15mm long, vivid yellow (16A), with two deep red (53A) flares c.5mm long. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.3 × 3.1m in 18 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Dugerald'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *wardii* × *viscidifolium*

**H:** H. Robenek (1951), **G:** H. Robenek, **N:** H. Robenek, **I:** Brooklands Nurseries (2005), **REG:** G. Dixon (2006)

Fls 5-7/flat-topped truss, tubular-campanulate, 80 × 30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, golden yellow throughout. Lvs oblong, 80 × 40mm, margins flat, rounded at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 10 years. May.

(r) 'Dusky Sunset'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (s) × Kilimanjaro Group

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2007), **N:** B. O'Rourke (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 10-12/loose ball truss, funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 35-40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45C) in bud and inside on opening, outside strong red (46A), with small moderate purplish pink (65A) spots on all lobes; stamens 10, much shorter than the style, 11-23mm long, filaments moderate purplish red (185C), anthers greyish reddish orange (174B); style 45mm long, strong red (45D), with a dark red (187A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-3mm long, strong red (45D). Lvs elliptic, 112-145 × 42mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins wavy, glossy dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.0 × 1.5m in c.15 years. October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119497)

(r) 'Dzanga Sangha'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Queen Anne's' (s) × 'Capriccio'

**H:** F. Schnupper (2004), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 10-12/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25-30 × 50-60mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, and a short, star-shaped ring of separate, regularly formed, petaloid stamens, coloured the same as the corolla, except for a strong purplish pink streak down the centre of each, corolla pale purplish pink (55D) in bud and throughout when open; unmarked. Calyx 1-2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100-110 × 30-40mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat to wavy, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.9-1.0 × 0.8-0.9m in 10 years.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119630). Etymology: named for a National Park in the Central African Republic

(r) 'Dzeguzēns'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Babītes Kristīne' (s) × unknown

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1995), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (2001), **N:** G. Riekstiņa (2017), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2017), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2017)

Fls 11/slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds white (N155D), slightly tinged pink at apex, opening white (N155C) both inside and out, with strong greenish

yellow (151B) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments and anthers white; style white, with a red stigma; slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, yellow-green. Lvs narrowly oblanceolate, 170 × 42mm, pointed at base, sharply pointed at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 2.1m in 20 years. Mid to late May. Hardy to -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108573). Etymology: Latvian for a cuckoo chick

(r) 'Dzidra'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' (s) × unknown

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1984), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2012), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls 19/strongly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69C) in the centre and very pale purple (69B) at the margins, outside very pale purple (69B); strong greenish yellow (151A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments and anthers white; style white, with a light yellow stigma. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 65mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins wavy, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 2.5m in 25 years. Late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119332). Etymology: a Latvian woman's Christian name

(a) 'Dzige'

cv. Semi-evergreen azalea : 'Palestrina' (s) × 'Esmeralda'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1972), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **REG:** Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 40-50mm, with 5 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (67A), opening inside very pale purple (76D) in centre, light purple (75A) at margins; outside very pale purple (76D); with deep purplish red (61A), non contiguous spots over the dorsal lobes; style white, stigma light green. Calyx 3-4mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 19-50 × 11-36mm, pointed at base, rounded at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.8m in 15 years. February to March (under glass).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119337). Etymology: derived from the Latvian female name Dzintra Getlina

(a) 'Dzintra'

cv. Deciduous azalea : un-named Knap Hill (Exbury) hybrid (ref. Ex-5) (s) × *luteum*

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1984), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2003), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2004), **REG:** R. Kondratovičs (2006)

Fls 17/strongly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 70mm, with 5-6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (15B) inside and out, with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) dorsal lobe; filaments yellow, anthers light brown; style yellow, stigma green; slightly scented. Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, margins flat, pointed at base, sharply pointed at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 10 years. Late May to early June.

Published in Kondratovičs, R. *Rhododendri un to selekcija Latvijā* (2005). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103650)

(a) 'Dzirkstelīte'

cv. Semi-evergreen azalea : 'Adventglöckchen' (s) × 'Esmeralda'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1972), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1975), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (1975), **REG:** Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls single, 2-4/truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 40-50mm, with 5 more-or-less flat-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C) in bud, opening strong pink (49A) inside and out, with inconspicuous, non-contiguous, moderate purplish red (58A), dorsal spotting; style white, stigma light green. Calyx 3-4mm long, light green. Lvs obovate, 20-50 × 10-25mm, pointed at base, rounded at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 15 years. February to March (under glass).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119340). Etymology: Latvian word for "sparklet"

(r) 'Earl Lloyd George'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : chance seedling from *aberrantwaji*

**H:** G.H. Taylor (1975), **G:** G.H. Taylor, **N:** G.H. Taylor, **I:** G.H. Taylor, **REG:** G.H. Taylor (2004)

Fls 12/open, broadly conical truss, open saucer-shaped, 30 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48C) in bud, opening inside yellowish white (158D) with slight tinges of strong pink (48C) at margins and apex, outside white with strong pink (48C) on midveins; dorsal lobe with discrete, fine, strong red (46A) spots. Calyx 3mm long, greenish at base, tinged deep pink (48B) towards apex. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 35mm, margins decurved, somewhat glossy dark green above (moderate olive green 137A), moderate yellow-green (138C) below, cuneate

at base, acute at apex, apiculate, hairless. Fairly compact shrub, 2.5 × 0.75m in 29 years. May (flowering at an early age and then profusely each year).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0047601). Etymology: named for the 3rd Earl Lloyd George on the occasion of his 80th birthday.

(a) 'Earl's Angel'

cv. Deciduous azalea : natural hybrid of *flammeum*, possibly with *perichlymenoides*, wild collected from Allatoona Lake, Georgia, USA

**H:** E.A. Sommerville (1962), **N:** E.A. Sommerville, **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 9/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × c.40mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (63C) edged with white, with a large, brilliant yellow (13C) dorsal blotch; outside moderate purplish pink (65A), the tube strong purplish red (64C); stamens and pistil exserted; not scented. Calyx c.10mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above. Shrub 2.4 × 1.2m in 44 years. Mid April.

Published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 60(2):104 (2006)

(a) 'Earl's Gold'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *austrinum*, open-pollinated  
**G:** E.A. Sommerville (c. 1979), **S:** E.A. Sommerville (1972), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (pre 2003), **I:** RareFind Nursery (2003), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 16/ball truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, with exserted stamens and pistil, 50 × c.45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong orange-yellow (22A) in bud, opening inside vivid yellow (15A) with a strong orange-yellow (22A) blotch; outside of tube moderate reddish orange (33A); slightly scented. Calyx c.15mm long, light yellow (160B). Lvs obovate, 90 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and strong yellow-green (143C) above. Shrub 4.5 × 2.4m in c.25 years, with an open habit. Early.

First published in RareFind Nursery cat. 2003

(r) 'Early Beauty'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *campanulatum* (s) × unknown

**H:** G. Reuthe Ltd (pre 1937), **G:** G. Reuthe Ltd, **N:** W. Schmalscheidt (2015), **I:** J. Bruns Nursery, **REG:** W. Schmalscheidt (2016)

Fls 9-12/rounded, fairly dense truss, campanulate, 30-55 × 32-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light lilac in bud, opening soft lilac white throughout, with very small grey spots. Calyx 1-2mm long, very pale

light green. Lvs elliptic, 80-140 × 23-45mm, rounded at base and apex, margins flat to slightly decurved, matt green above, strongly felted with rusty brown hairs below. Shrub 4.0 × 5.0m in 79 years. First half of April. Hardy to -25C.

Etymology: named for its very early flowering time (in Germany)

(r) 'Early Light'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Vinecrest' (s) × 'Janet Blair' × ('Donna Hardgrove' × 'Weston's Hardy Yellow')

**H:** A. Glassman (1996), **G:** J. Doppel (2001), **N:** J. Doppel (2004), **REG:** J. Doppel (2005)

Fls 8/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light brick red in bud, opening inside light yellow, shading slightly darker yellow in the throat; outside similarly coloured; unmarked; slightly scented. Lvs oblong, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and mid green (slightly olive) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.4m in 10 years. Early May.

Syn: 'Yellow Fellow'

Pollen fertile but usually seed sterile

(r) 'Early Winters'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Independence Day' (s) × 'Snow Candle'

**H:** J. Barlup (1999), **G:** J. Barlup (2006), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 83mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (65B) in bud, opening inside white (155D), with a dark red (185A), spotted blotch starting at the base of the dorsal lobe and extending for 45mm; outside white (155D). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 210 × 70mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 8 years. Midseason (May in Seattle area, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136051). Etymology: named for the Early Winters Spires, twin peaks in the Cascade Mountains (USA)

(v) 'Easter Pastel'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *aurigeranum* (s) × 'Pink Delight'

**H:** P. Sullivan (pre 2000), **G:** S. Bertelmann & R. Marques (2003), **N:** S. Bertelmann & R. Marques (2009), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2009), **REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2009)

Fls 10-14/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 ×

60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, opening inside with a wide edge of pale pink (49A) and pale purplish pink (56A), blending into a very light yellow that brightens into the pale yellow (20C) throat and tube; outside similar, with multiple shades of pink; anthers brown, filaments light yellow; stigma green, style light green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with an open, upright habit, 0.7 × 0.4m in 5 years. Spring and autumn.

Etymology: first flowered for Sherla Bertelmann at Easter, the colours are unusually subdued for a vireya

(r) 'Easter Sunrise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Naselle' (s) × a 'Malemute' hybrid

**H:** J.S. Smith (1994), **G:** J.S. Smith (2000), **N:** J.S. Smith, **I:** Roadside Rhododendrons (2003), **REG:** J.S. Smith (2004)

Fls 18/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56D), with a light yellow (10C) centre; outside strong pink (54C). Calyx 20mm long, light yellow (10C). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 7 years. Early.

(r) 'Eastern Ring of Fire'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Vulcan' (s) × 'Ted's Yellow' × *fortunei*

**H:** D.B. Johnson (1988), **G:** D.B. Johnson (1995), **N:** D.B. Johnson (2005), **REG:** D.B. Johnson (2005)

Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (41A) in bud, opening pale yellow (20C) inside and out, with margins of deep yellowish pink (39B) - 5-6mm wide inside and 25mm wide outside; brilliant yellow (11A) dorsal spotting. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, bronze at first, slowly becoming moderate yellowish green (138B) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.1 × 1.8m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Eben Jordan'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** J.C. Cowles (1960s), **G:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (1960s), **N:** H. Baker (2013), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2014)

Fls 20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 76mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds and outside of the corolla strong purplish red (67A), inside opening deep purplish pink (70C), with white flares centred on lower 2 or 3 lobes, and abundant deep purplish red (71A) speckling on all lobes, most

prominently on the dorsal lobes. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 3.6 × 3.0m in 40 years. Midseason (May on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA).

Syn: 'Shaker Red'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119621). Etymology: named for an ancestor of Hope Baker (the latter a supporter of the Heritage Museums and Gardens). Heritage no. 78-98 (or 78-1998)

(r) 'Ed Brown'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Golden Star' × ((Dido Group × ('Chlorops' × *lactenum*)) × 'Golden Star')

**H:** P. Brown (1994), **G:** P. Brown (2000), **N:** P. Brown (2000), **I:** Whispering Pines Nursery (2005), **REG:** P. Brown (2005)

Fls 10-12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (26D) in bud, opening inside light yellow-green (150D); outside pale yellow (8D). Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Ed Egan'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown - collected in the wild in central Georgia, USA

**G:** E.A. Sommerville (c. 1985), **S:** E.A. Sommerville (c. 1980), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 52/ball truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, with exserted stamens and pistil, 45 × c.40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate orange (170D) in bud, opening light yellow (18A) inside and with a vivid yellow (14B) dorsal blotch; outside light yellow (18A); moderately scented. Calyx c.6mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 50 × c.25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate yellowish green (138A) above. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in c.18 years. Early.

(r) 'Ed Hillary'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *williamsianum* (s) × *grande*

**H:** B.W. Campbell (pre 1980), **G:** B.W. Campbell (1985), **N:** Dunedin Rhododendron Group (2008), **I:** Blue Mountain Nurseries (2008), **REG:** Dunedin Rhododendron Group (2008)

Fls 14/rounded truss, campanulate to broadly campanulate, 30-40 × 40-50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (52A), opening

inside and out ivory flushed strong red (52D) - or sometimes with the flushing just as a picotee edge; strong red (52A), or darker, blotch and spotting at the base of the dorsal throat. Calyx 2mm long, pale green. Lvs ovate to oblong, 85 × 35mm, cordate at base, obtuse and mucronate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, with a brown indumentum below when young which ages to light green; new growth often copper/brown. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. September to October (New Zealand).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101453). Etymology: named for the New Zealand mountaineer Sir Edmund Hillary who died in 2008

(r) 'Ed Reiley's Delight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Helen Everitt' (s) × 'Harvest Moon'

**G:** H.E. Reiley (1960s), **N:** Mrs M.L. Reiley (2010), **REG:** Mrs M.L. Reiley (2010)

Fls 7-9/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, greenish white (155C) in bud, opening yellowish white (155D), with a basal blotch of light yellow-green and a few reddish brown streaks c.10-15mm long; outside yellowish white (155D); stigma strong yellow-green (144A), style strong yellow-green (145A); ovary strong yellowish green (141C); strongly scented. Calyx c.3-6mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs oblong, 90-100 × 45mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, the veins strong yellow-green (143C), hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.4m in 40 years. April to May. Hybridiser uncertain: possibly A.M. Shammarello or J.B. Gable

(a) 'Ed Stephens'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown: selected seedling

**G:** E.A. Sommerville (1999), **S:** E. Stephens (c. 1995), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **I:** Mountain Shadow Nursery (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 18/ domed to ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × c.25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) throughout, unmarked; stamens and pistil exerted; not scented. Calyx 30mm long, moderate yellow-green (148B). Lvs elliptic, 45 × 30mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (146B) above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May.

Published in *J.Am.Rb.Soc.* 60 (2):104 (2006)

(r) 'Eda-Jenny'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Admiral Vanessa' (s) × 'Welse'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2007),

**N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2008), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)  
Fls up to 10/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with up to 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds light purplish pink (63D) at apex, strong purplish red (64B) at base, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D) at the margins and pale yellowish pink (27D) along the middle of each lobe, outside pale purplish pink (62D) with a darker line along the midrib of each lobe; strong purplish red (59D) spots forming a fan over the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 2mm long, greenish red. Lvs oblong to obovate, 140 × 55mm, margins flat, rounded at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.4m in 5 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0136021). Etymology: named for two sisters, artists from Albania, Jenny Joosten and Eda Zari. Shrub broader than 'Holi' and not so well-branched

(a) 'Edith Henderson'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Banka' (s) × 'Target'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1978), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1980), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, 1-2/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.85 × 95-115mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (44D) in bud, opening inside deep yellowish pink (43C), with a dorsal blotch of strong red (46A) spots near the base of three lobes; outside strong yellowish pink (43D). Calyx c.10mm long, brilliant yellowish green (134C). Lvs elliptic, 65 × 25mm, between acute and broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.1 × 1.1m in 9 years. Early May.

Etymology: named for a landscape architect from Atlanta, Georgia, USA. Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.390

(a) 'Edith Marie'

cv. Deciduous azalea : natural hybrid of *flammeum*, wild-collected near Griffin, Georgia, USA by E.A. Sommerville

**G:** E.A. Sommerville (1997), **S:** E.A. Sommerville (1996), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 15/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, with exerted stamens and pistil, 40 × c.40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C) in bud, opening the same colour throughout, unmarked; not scented. Calyx c.10mm long, deep purplish pink (67C). Lvs obovate, 65 × c.30mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and yellowish green (138A) above. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early.

(r) 'Ed's Fall Frolic'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* × 'Mary Belle' (s) × 'Crest' × 'Evening Glow'

**H:** H.E. Reiley (2002), **G:** H.E. Reiley (2005), **N:** Mrs M.L. Reiley (2009), **REG:** Mrs M.L. Reiley (2009)

Fls 10/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 60mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate reddish orange (35B) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (3D) with deep orange-yellow (163A) freckles on the three dorsal lobes; outside light greenish yellow (3D) with moderate pink (35D) highlights that fade to light greenish yellow (3D). Calyx c.30mm long, light greenish yellow (3C). Lvs oblong, 95-125 × 40-50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 7 years. October to November.

(r) 'Edwin George Swallow'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Miss B.L. Jones' (s) × 'Petra's Debut'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1996), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2004)

Fls 20/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 125mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening inside white, with a broad edge of moderate purplish pink (65A); outside moderate purplish pink (65A), fading with age; 10mm long ray of deep red (185A) spotting in dorsal throat; slightly scented. Lvs lanceolate, 160 × 50mm, margins decurved, rounded at base, acute at apex, matt green and with deeply impressed veins above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 7 years. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0044469)

(r) 'Egons'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : open-pollinated seedling from 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1969), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1975), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2003), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2003), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 14/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep reddish purple (77A), opening strong reddish purple (N78B) throughout, with conspicuous, dark greyish purple (N186B) markings on the dorsal lobes; filaments purple, anthers violet; style red, stigma purple. Calyx 1mm long, purple violet. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 55mm, pointed at base and apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.4m in 8

years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119177). First published in *Dārzs un Drava*, March/April 2010, p.35. Etymology: Egons is a Latvian male Christian name

(r) 'Eija'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Elviira' (s) × 'Blue Bell'

**H:** K. Theqvist (2003), **G:** K. Theqvist (2012), **N:** K. Theqvist (2014), **REG:** K. Theqvist (2017)

Fls 9-11/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64B) in bud, opening inside white in the centre and with strong purplish red (64B, 64C) at edges; dorsal lobe with numerous moderate brown (165A) to brownish orange (165B) spots; stamens and style white. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 60-70 × 30-35mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins decurved, semi-glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 15 years. Midseason (Mid June, in Finland). Hardy to at least -26C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108540). Etymology: named for the wife of the raiser

(r) 'Eisblume'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* 'Hanano-ego' (s) × *bemsleyanum*

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2001), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls up to 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, white throughout, with two short splays of vivid yellow (13A) spots in the throat; filaments white, anthers pinkish; style and stigma pale yellow; slightly scented. Calyx minute.

Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 120 × 60mm, margins slightly decurved, cordate at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, matt green above, with a dense brownish white indumentum above and below at first, with age only a few brown hairs remain below, especially near the midrib. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 10 years. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0136022). Etymology: German word for the pattern made by frost, literally "ice flower"

(r) 'Eispalast'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Doctor Ans Heyting' (s) × 'Peucine' × unknown

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1993), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2001), **N:** W. Wüstemeyer (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls 10/loose domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 80 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds pale

greenish yellow (10D) at the apex, shading to deep pink (48B) at the base, opening inside pale yellow (8D) inside and out, with light olive/dark greenish yellow (152B/C) spots forming a blotch in the dorsal throat (and base of the dorsal lobe) and extending around the base of the throat; filaments white, anthers red-brown; stigma greenish. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs oblong, 160 × 55mm, margins flat, slightly oblique/cuneate at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 10 years. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119628). Etymology: literal translation from the German - "ice palace", in reference to the flower colour

(r) 'Eiswein'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Doctor Ans Heyting' (s) × 'Peucine'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1999), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2006), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011) Fls c.12/domed ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish red to dark purplish pink (186B-C), fading into cream, opening inside light greenish yellow (4C), outside light greenish yellow (4C) with darker veins; strong orange-yellow (163B) spots on two-thirds of the dorsal lobes. Calyx 3mm long, reddish. Pedicels violet. Lvs broadly elliptic, 110 × 60mm, margins slightly decurved, rounded at base, obtuse and mucronate at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 10 years. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119627). Etymology: named for the colour of the flowers and the raiser's fondness for this very special type of German wine

(r) 'Eleanor's Dream'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : un-named seedling (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** C. Mugridge (2002), **G:** C. Mugridge (2014), **N:** E. Swystun (2017), **I:** Millais Nurseries (2017), **REG:** C. Mugridge (2017)

Fls 15-18/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, pale pink in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (68D), outside strong purplish red (58C); with two small groups of red-purple spots (c.30 in all) on the dorsal lobe; anthers brown; slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 50mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 10 years. Midseason to late. Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an

electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108574). Etymology: named for Eleanor Swystun, an optometrist and friend of the registrant

(r) 'Elegant Air'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Roza Stevenson'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2002), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 7/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, cream in bud, opening cream, deeper in the throat which has a small red flare; outside cream. Calyx 35mm long, cream. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins wavy, glossy green above, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.2m in 10 years. October (Australia).

(r) 'Elegant Candy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Emily Elizabeth' (s) × 'Brio'

**H:** J.M. Cunic (1996), **G:** J. & J. Looye (c. 1999), **N:** J. & J. Looye (2010), **I:** Rhodoland Nurseries (2012), **REG:** J. & J. Looye (2014)

Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25-37 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside and out almost pure white, with a large, vivid purplish red (66A) blotch, filling 80% of the dorsal lobe on the inside; conspicuous green stigma. Calyx insignificant. Lvs oblong, 150 × 50mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.1 × 1.7m in 16 years: consistently floriferous and budding at a young age. Midseason (May, near Niagara Falls, Canada).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119626)

(a) 'Elena Accati'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Gardeners of the Villa Taranto (1950), **N:** Gruppo di Floricoltura, Giardino e Paesaggio (Turin Univ.) (2006), **REG:** Gruppo di Floricoltura, Giardino e Paesaggio (Turin Univ.) (2006)

Fls single, solitary, 54 × 32mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C) in bud and the same colour throughout on opening, with strong pink (53D) markings on one lobe; stamens 5, filaments not exerted from the corolla, strong purplish red (54A), anthers dark red (187A); pistil not exerted from the corolla, style strong red (53C), stigma moderate reddish brown (166B). Lvs lanceolate, 43 × 13mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 2.5 × 4.0m in 50 years.



May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070952). Etymology: named for Prof. Elena Accati (University of Turin) in recognition of her experience in floriculture

(r) 'Elena Garibaldi'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** N. Furno (2008), **REG:** N. Furno (2008)  
Fls 11-13/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 33 × 50-53mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red to strong reddish purple (70A-B) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (68A), fading to white with age, with a conspicuous blotch and spots of dark red (187A) and deep purplish red (59B); stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C), filaments white; pistil 4mm longer than the stamens, style light purplish pink (68D), stigma dark red (183A). Lvs lanceolate, 90-104 × 32-34mm, margins flat, acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 13-14mm long. Shrub 1.0m. May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101321). Etymology: named for the Professor at the Faculty of Agriculture, Turin, who supervised the research to safeguard the rhododendrons of the Parco Burcina; the epithet uses her married name as there is already a plant named for her as 'Elena Accati

(a) 'Elfie'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Squirrel' (s) × 'Chippewa'  
**H:** Holger Hachmann (1990), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1994), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)  
Fls single, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 35-40(-45)mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds deep yellowish pink (46D), opening deep yellowish pink (46D) shaded vivid red (46C) inside and out; dorsal lobes slightly spotted with vivid red (46C), but the marks very inconspicuous; stamens 6, filaments strong red (46A), anthers dark red (187B); style deep/strong pink (52C/D), stigma deep red (53A); ovary greenish, silvery hairy. Calyx 2-4mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 24-30 × 5-10mm, margins flat, matt to mid light green above, cuneate at base, pointed to slightly apiculate at apex, with whitish hairs. Shrub c.0.3 × 0.8m in 10 years, with a cushion-shaped, prostrate habit. Early to mid June (i.e. late).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070162). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.165

(a) 'Elisabeth Frances'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Delicatissimum', open-pollinated (s)

**G:** H. Sweetman (1994), **S:** H. Sweetman (1999), **N:** H. Sweetman (2016), **REG:** Jenkins Arboretum and Gardens (2017)

Fls hose-in-hose, 3/terminal cluster, funnel-shaped, 38 × 38mm, with 5 + 5, rounded, flat-edged lobes, strong greenish yellow (151A) in bud, opening inside white (NN155D), with a strong reddish purple (NN74D) picotee margin, outside similarly coloured; normal stamens and pistil present, filaments and style white, stigma green. Calyx petaloid. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 12mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute to rounded at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (137B) and semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 20 years. Midseason (early May in Philadelphia, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the nominant (WSY0108490). Etymology: named for Elisabeth Frances Haas, granddaughter of a Jenkins Arboretum board member

(r) 'Elise Ann'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** C.O. Dexter (c. 1940), **G:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (1940s), **N:** A. Morrissey (2012), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2013)

Fls 6/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 82mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish pink (68C), opening inside very pale purple (69A), with a pale greenish yellow throat, outside pale yellow-green (4D), with subtle, light purplish pink (65B) veining. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 50mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (137A) above. Floriferous shrub, 5.5 × 4.5m in 65 years. Late.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136050). Etymology: named for Elise Ann Morrissey, daughter of Alyce Morrissey. The latter is a member of the Heritage Museums and Gardens Board of Trustees

(r) 'Eliska'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rotgold' (s) × 'Goldkrone'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1994), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls up to 15/rather loose, flattened ball truss, almost rotate, the 5(-6) flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes reaching almost to the base of the corolla, 30-35 × 40-45(-50)mm, buds brilliant yellow (7B), tinged orange-red, opening inside and out light greenish

yellow (4B); dark red (59A) marks in the throat; stamens 10, filaments light yellow-green (150D), anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C); style brilliant yellow-green (150B/C), stigma brownish orange (165B), ovary greenish, silvery hairy. Calyx apparently absent. Lvs ovate, 40-65 × 25-42mm, margins flat, matt fresh green above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub c.0.6 × c.0.9m in 10 years, with a compact, rounded habit. Late May to early June. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070152). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.151

(r) 'Elizabeth Ard'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'English Roseum' (s) × *hyperythrum*

**H:** J.T. Thornton, **G:** J.T. Thornton (1974), **N:** J.T. Thornton, **I:** Pushepetappa Garden (c. 1995), **REG:** L.O. Miller (2004)

Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white throughout. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, hairless. Shrub 1.8m tall in 10 years. Early April.

Previously listed as an unregistered name (*International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* 2004)

(a) 'Elizabeth Lane'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Strawberry Ice' × *flammeum*

**H:** E.A. Sommerville (c. 1985), **G:** E.A. Sommerville (1988), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 9/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × c.55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (55A), shading paler along the centre of the lobes, the dorsal lobe white, with a prominent, strong orange (23A) blotch; outside strong pink (54C). Calyx c.15mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs obovate, 65 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above. Shrub 1.8 × 1.0m in c.25 years, with an open habit. Mid April.

Published in *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 60(2):105 (2006)

(r) 'Elizabeth Mathews'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Beauty of Lockington' (s) × 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' × 'Ross Maud'

**H:** D.J. Dossler, **G:** D.J. Dossler (2009), **N:** D.J. Dossler (2010), **REG:** D.J. Dossler (2010)

Fls 12/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 78mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63B), opening inside white, outside pale purplish pink (65D) and white, vivid purplish red (57B) spots on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 14mm long, strong purplish red (63B). Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 38mm,

with strongly reflexed and irregularly waved margins, broadly acute at apex, truncate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Ella Carpenter'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** unknown, **G:** E. Carpenter (1970), **N:** Griswold Nursery, **I:** Griswold Nursery (2005), **REG:** L. Molland (2005)

Fls 5/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.50 × c.65mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33A) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4B) throughout, with vivid orange (28B) spotting on the three dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Upright shrub, 1.5 × 1.5m. May.

(a) 'Ellie Harris'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Sherwoodii' (s) × 'Fedora'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1971), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1973), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1973), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls hose-in-hose, 3-6/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.60 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (62C) and changing to pale purplish pink (62D), with a faint dorsal blotch of small, strong purplish red (63D) spots; outside variable, light and pale purplish pink (62C-D); filaments pale pink, anthers dark; style bright pink, stigma yellow. Calyx c.10mm long, strong yellow-green (141D). Lvs elliptic, c.40 × c.20mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (131A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid April. Etymology: named for the wife of the registrant. Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004. p.404

(r) 'Elmer's Gift'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown, but probably includes *fortunei*

**G:** E. Morris (1970s), **S:** P.B. Moser & K.F. Bernady (2017), **N:** K.F. Bernady (2017), **REG:** P.B. Moser & K.F. Bernady (2017)

Fls 11-12/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 90mm, with 5 broadly acute, very wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish pink (N66B), opening inside moderate purplish pink (68C) at margins, blending to yellowish white (NN155A) in centre of lobes, with a short,

strong greenish yellow (151B) flare in the dorsal throat; outside deep purplish pink (N66C); slightly scented. Calyx 6mm long, strong greenish yellow (143B). Lvs elliptic, 102-152 × 51-64mm, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, greyish olive green (NN137B) and semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 15 years. Midseason (May in Philadelphia, USA). Hardy to -21C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108571). Etymology: named for the late Elmer Morris, who grew the plant initially (perhaps from ARS seed) and then made a gift of it to E.T. Connors. Has had some circulation as Morris 452

(r) 'Elsie Maria'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *dichroanthum* × unknown, open-pollinated

**H:** R. Hahkala (1998), **G:** K. Theqvist (2002), **N:** K. Theqvist (2015), **REG:** K. Theqvist (2015)

Fls 14-15/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 32-35 × 43-48mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside white to pale purplish pink (65D), with deep purplish pink (N57C) on the edges which fades to moderate or light purplish pink (65A/B); outside white to pale purplish pink (65D), with vivid purplish red (N57B) stripes, deep purplish pink (N57C) on the edges which fades to moderate or light purplish pink (65A/B); pale yellow (8D) on the basal part of the dorsal lobe, with moderate yellow-green (146C) to moderate olive brown (199A) spotting; filaments white, anthers greyish purplish red (77D); style white, stigma strong red (46A). Calyx 1mm long, light yellow-green (154D). Lvs oblanceolate to elliptic, 90-120 × 28-35mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins sharply decurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Dense, low-growing shrub, 0.6 × 1.5m in 15 years. Late season (late June to early July in Finland).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119819). Etymology: named for the late mother of the registrant. The original *dichroanthum* hybrid was grown from open-pollinated seed on a plant of this species in Bremen Botanical Garden, Germany. This seedling was grown in the Turku Botanical Garden, in Ruissalo, Finland and open-pollinated seed from that plant gave rise to this new cultivar

(r) 'Elza de Meyer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* (s) × *macbeanum*

**H:** R. Van Loon (1988), **G:** R. Van Loon (1997), **N:** R. Van Loon (2004), **REG:** R. Van Loon (2004)

Fls up to 18/rounded to flat-topped truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 7 not or slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds purplish pink, darker at tips, opening cream inside and out, with a small purplish blotch deep in the dorsal throat; anthers purple-brown, conspicuous. Calyx very short. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 200 × 60mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, with white hairs which age to buff. Shrub 1.4 × 1.7m in 15 years. Early April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051691). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant's family

(r) 'Elza Radzina'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Arnošt Silva Tarouca'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1984), **G:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (1991), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2014), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2014), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2014)

Fls 14/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (N78A) in bud, opening inside light purple (78C) in the centre and strong reddish purple (N78B) at the margins, outside strong reddish purple (72C); strong markings of brownish orange (164A) on the dorsal lobes; filaments purple, anthers white; style white, with a yellow-green stigma. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 70mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Narrow, bushy shrub, 3.5 × 2.5m in 30 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -25C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119503). Etymology: named for a famous Latvian actress

(r) 'Emeritus'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scandinavia' (s) × 'Mrs Philip Martineau'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1989), **N:** R. Kondratovičs, **I:** Rhododendron Nursery "Babīte" of University of Latvia (2003), **REG:** R. Kondratovičs (2003)

Fls 14-24/slightly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 110 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (68B) inside and out, the dorsal lobe with dark red (187A) spots on a reddish ground; filaments light pink, anthers white; style white, stigma cherry red. Calyx 10mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 55mm, slightly waved at margin, matt green above, pointed at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 2.0m in 20 years. Early June.

(r) 'Emily Jayde'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Doctor Peter Hewitt'  
(s) × 'Percy Wiseman'  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (2001), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2006), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2007), **I:** B.S. Coates (2007), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2008)  
Fls 15/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (57C), opening inside vivid purplish red (57C) and turning to white when fully out, outside very pale purple (69A); small, deep purplish pink (68A) spots on the dorsal lobe; stigma dark. Lvs oblanceolate, 125 × 50mm, matt green above, truncate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. October to November (Australia). (Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101032). Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the introducer

(r) 'Emma and May'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *fortunei*  
**G:** Briggs Nursery (2007), **S:** Briggs Nursery (2004), **N:** Briggs Nursery (2007), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2008), **REG:** Briggs Nursery (2008)  
Fls 4-12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6-8 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (63B) in bud, opening very pale purple (75D) on lobes, fading to white; outside similar, with strong purplish pink (73B) veining; unmarked; scented. Lvs elliptic, 100-150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May.  
Etymology: named for Emma Smith DeVoe and May Arkwright Hutton who helped Washington State women get the vote in 1910. Published in RareFind Nursery cat. (2008)

(r) 'Emma Jayne'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Aunty Ivy' (s) × *abernomwayi*  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (1993), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2004), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2004)  
Fls 13/ball truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with c5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light purplish pink (73C), opening to pure white inside and out; unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, matt green above, obtuse at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years. October-November (Tasmania).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051684)

(r) 'Emma Williams'  
cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *yunnanense* (s) × Trewithen Orange Group

**H:** F.J. Williams (1968), **G:** P. Tregunna (1970s), **N:** F.J. Williams (c. 1985), **I:** Burncoose Nurseries (c. 1987), **REG:** C.H. Williams (2008)  
Fls 6-8/ rounded truss, greenish white in bud, opening light pinkish mauve throughout (in some years if the flowers open early they can be almost white or cream, only flushing pinkish mauve later). Shrub 2.0-2.5 × 2.0m in 20 years. April to May.  
Semi-deciduous in colder climates.  
Etymology: named for the former wife of Charles H. Williams

(r) 'Emotional'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Monarch' (s) × un-named *poniticum* seedling  
**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1996), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2013), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)  
Fls 12/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 95mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (68D), shading to pale purplish pink (62D) towards the margins and on the middle parts of the dorsal lobes, and with a few well-dispersed, red-purple spots on the dorsal lobes; outside moderate purplish pink (66D). Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 150 × 60mm, slightly cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May. Hardy to at least -25C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119623)

(r) 'Enbu'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *arboreum* (s) × (Carmen Group × (*williamsianum* × *fortunei*)) × *simiarum*  
**H:** K. Terai (1997), **G:** K. Terai (2002), **N:** K. Terai (2005), **REG:** K. Terai (2005)  
Fls 11/hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud and both inside and out when open; unmarked; colour lasting well in the sun. Lvs elliptic, 80-100 × 25-35mm, margins slightly decurved, glossy green above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairy below (indumentum light brown when young and when mature). Shrub 15 × 50cm in 7 years. Mid May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070571)

(v) 'Enny'  
cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *zolleri* × *leucogigas* (s) × 'Doctor Hermann Sleumer'  
**H:** R.A. Mitchell (1995), **G:** R.A. Mitchell, **N:** R.A. Mitchell, **REG:** R.A. Mitchell (2006)  
Fls 6/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 100 × 105mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (21C) inside and brilliant orange-yellow (21B) outside; edge of

lobes pink and pink markings on the tube both inside and out. Lvs orbicular, 140 × 90mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and deep yellowish green (141A) above, with scales below. Shrub 1.8 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Enrico'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Sacko' (s) × *calostrotum* subsp. *riparioides*

**H:** H. Hachmann (1990), **G:** H. Hachmann (1996), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 3-4/individual truss, gathered in a dense ball inflorescence at the shoot tips, broadly funnel-shaped, c.20 × 32-36mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside light violet (88C), slightly tinged purple, outside similarly coloured but midveins tinged light purple (80C); dorsal lobe with sparse markings of moderate purple (79D) near the throat; stamens 10, filaments light purple (85A/B), anthers dark red (187A); style strong purplish red (71B), stigma dark red (187B). Calyx 5-7mm long, strong/light yellow-green (145A/B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 18-22 × 6-10mm, margins flat, glossy above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, scaly (young scales light yellow-green (142C/D), mature scales moderate reddish brown (174A)). Shrub 25 × 40cm in 10 years, with a dense, flat to rounded habit. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070154). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.118

(r) 'Entourage'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Top Banana' × *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) (s) × 'Delicate Air'

**H:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1997), **G:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2003), **N:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2006), **REG:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2007)

Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (18A) in bud, opening light yellow-green (2C) throughout, with brilliant greenish yellow (6C) speckling on the dorsal lobe and along the adjacent sides of the flanking lobes. Lvs lanceolate, 140 × 55mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.7m in 8 years. Early May.

(r) 'Enumclaw Chinook'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anna' (Lem) (s) × 'Elizabeth de Rothschild'

**H:** W.B. Wilkes (1982), **G:** R. Wieder (1990), **S:** R. Wieder (1987), **N:** J.D. Anderson (2004), **I:** Anderson Garden (2005), **REG:** J.D. Anderson (2005)

Fls 16-20/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 ×

75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening inside white with a small pink marking in the throat below one lobe; outside pink, becoming paler with age. Calyx c.3mm long, light green. Pedicel c.20mm long, green to dark pink. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, dark green, variegated with yellowish green and light green streaks in the centre of the blade; hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Enzo Piacenza'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 18-21/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 21 × 42-47mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (72D) in bud, opening light purple to very pale purple (75B-D), with conspicuous, large spots of deep orange-yellow (163A) and deep greenish yellow (153A) on the dorsal lobe and just extending onto the adjacent lobes; stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, anthers dark purplish pink (186C), filaments white; pistil about 3mm longer than the stamens, style pale purplish pink (65D), stigma deep red (60A). Lvs oblanceolate, 90-115 × 47-50mm, margins not recurved, surface slightly undulate, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, lower surface moderate yellow-green (146D), with indumentum along the mid vein below; petioles 15-19mm long. Shrub 1.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101338). Etymology: named for the son of Felice Piacenza, the latter being the founder of the Parco Burcina

(r) 'Epiphany'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'The Master' (s) × 'Coronation Day'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1981), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 18/large conical truss, saucer-shaped, 55 × 115mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (62A) at margins, fading to pale purplish pink (62D), otherwise white (155B); outside moderate purplish pink (62B), fading to light purplish pink (62C); with a ring of strong red (53B), 2-15mm deep, all around the base of the throat; stamens 14, 10-22mm long, filaments white (155D), anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); style 42mm long, strong purplish red (63A), with a brilliant yellow-green (150A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 0.2mm long,

strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs lanceolate, 165-175 × 55-65mm, cordate at base, acuminate at apex, margins wavy, hairless. Tree form, 2.28 × 1.9m in 35 years. October to November (Australia). Frost hardy. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119405)

(r) 'Equipoise'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *johnstoneanum* × *parryae* (s) × *formosum* var. *inaequale*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 5/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70-75 × 60-90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow-green (149B) in bud, opening white (155D) both inside and out, with a vivid yellow (14B) blotch (in the dorsal throat and on the base of the dorsal lobe only); stamens 12, 32-53mm long, filaments light yellow-green (150D), anthers moderate brown (200D) and white (155D); style 60mm long, pale yellow (11D), with a brilliant yellow-green (149C) stigma; slightly scented. Calyx 0.5-1.0mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149C). Lvs elliptic, 45-50 × 20-23mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, matt green above, with a light dusting of light brown scales when young, not evident with age. Upright shrub, 1.5 × 1.4m in c.15 years. November (Australia). Frost hardy and sun tolerant (but prefers some shade). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119447)

(r) 'Eric Szabo'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** unknown, **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2007), **N:** L. Coombes (2011), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2011), **REG:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2012)

Fls 13/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate yellowish pink (37C), opening pale yellow (8D) inside and out, with sparse, scattered, purplish pink spots on the dorsal lobes and similar markings and a suffusion around the base of the throat; filaments and style white in upper parts, anthers brownish, stigma green. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 38mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late August (Tasmania, Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119282). Etymology: named in memory of a young man who died in a tragic accident

(r) 'Erica J.'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *wardii* (Rock form),

open-pollinated (s)

**H:** E. Jago (1996), **G:** E. Jago (2001), **N:** E. Jago (2004), **REG:** E. Jago (2005)

Fls 19/very dense ball truss, flat saucer-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening porcelain pink and becoming white both inside and out, with a light green blotch on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx 2mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, margins decurved, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.36 × 1.05m in 8 years. Late October to mid November (New Zealand).

(r) 'Ericho'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Barbara Reuthe' (s) × 'New Comet'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1989), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1996), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2004), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)

Fls 10/very loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds dark red (187B) at apex, greenish yellow at the base, opening bicoloured: inside brilliant yellow (8A) ground, mottled deep to strong red (53A-C), especially on the dorsal lobes which have red patches, outside strong to deep pink (51 A-C), with a yellow base and veining. Calyx 15mm long, coloured like the outside of the corolla. Lvs oblong, 120 × 60mm, rounded and with a slight point at apex, slightly rounded at base, margins flat, matt above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named after a brother of the raiser (Erich Hübbers)

(r) 'Ermanno De Biaggi'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 19-23/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 30-40 × 55-60mm, with 5 smooth to slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish pink (N66A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (N57C) inside and out, with deep greenish yellow (153A) spots on all 5 lobes but mostly on the dorsal lobes; stamens 9-10, included within the corolla, anthers moderate purplish red (64A), filaments vivid purplish red (67B); pistil 15mm longer than the stamens and exerted from the corolla, style strong purplish pink (63C) with a white base, stigma deep red (53A). Lvs lanceolate, 110-125 × 35-40mm, acute at base and apex, margins flat, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 15mm long. Shrub 3.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an

electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101270). Etymology: named for the city manager for Piedmont who has provided funds for research in the Parco Burcina

(a) 'Ester Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls hose-in-hose, 3-13/hemispherical truss, 33 × 23mm, with 5+5 flat or wavy-edged lobes, buds white shaded vivid purplish red (57B), opening throughout white shaded vivid purplish red (57C); three lobes with deep pink (48A) markings shaded with strong purplish red (63B); stamens 5, exerted from corolla, anthers moderate orange (167C), filaments white; pistil equalling or distinctly exceeding stamens, style white, stigma brilliant greenish yellow (2B). Lvs elliptic, 22 × 9mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and greyish yellow-green (148C) below when mature; petioles 4-8mm long. Shrub 1.7 × 1.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). April.

Etymology: named for the aunt of the nominant

(a) 'Ester della Valle di Casanova'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Gardeners of the Villa San Remigio (pre 1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 1-3/truss, 64 × 48mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds and open flowers strong red (53B) shaded red (N57A); three lobes with deep red (53A) markings; stamens 10, not exerted from the corolla, anthers moderate red (183C), filaments strong purplish red (67A); pistil distinctly exceeding stamens and exerted from the corolla, style strong purplish red (58B), stigma light greenish yellow (8C). Lvs lanceolate, 44 × 17mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.8 × 3.0m in c.100 years. May.

Etymology: named for the individual who donated the Villa San Remigio to the Piedmont Region as a public park

(r) 'Eternal'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'C.I.S.' (s) × *elliottii*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 14-15/ball truss, campanulate, 65-70 × 65-75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (45B), opening inside deep yellowish pink (46D), with base of throat vivid red (45B) for the basal 3-

4mm; outside vivid red (45B) shading to strong red (45D); spots of strong red (46A) on all lobes, but most prominent on the upper third of the corolla; stamens 10, 22-30mm long, filaments strong red (47B), anthers moderate reddish brown (177A); style 43mm long, vivid red (46C), with a vivid red (45A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 25-31mm long, vivid red to deep yellowish pink (46C-D). Lvs lanceolate, 100-110 × 46mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins revolute, matt green above, hairless. Compact, tree-like form, 2.1 × 1.85m in c.27 years. October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119480)

(r) 'Ethan'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Black Magic' (s) × 'Queen Souriya'

**H:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2005), **G:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2012), **N:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2013), **REG:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2013)

Fls 11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 85mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (71C), fading to strong purplish red (71D), outside strong purplish red (71C); deep purplish red (61A) blotch at base of dorsal throat, with a few spots above; stamens 14, filaments white; style white, glandular, stigma dark red (59A); slightly scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins wavy, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 0.8m in 7 years. Early to mid May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136048). Etymology: named for the grandson of the registrant

(v) 'Etty'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *javanicum* (s) × *rarilepidotum*

**H:** A. Rouse (1994), **G:** A. Rouse (2006), **N:** A. Rouse (2006), **REG:** A. Rouse (2006)

Fls 8-12/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds light orange (29B), opening inside vivid reddish orange (33B), outside strong reddish orange (34C), unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 90-100 × 25-30mm, margins flat, glossy above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, without evident indumentum. Shrub 1.2m tall in 11 years. October to November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103711). Etymology: the epithet is a nickname for the registrant's daughter

(a) 'Eugenio Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 2-18/hemispherical truss, 49 × 28mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, white or white shaded light purple (75B) in bud, opening a similar colour throughout; three lobes with deep purplish red (59B) markings; stamens 7-8, exerted from corolla, anthers greyish reddish brown (200B), filaments light purple (75B); pistil exceeding stamens, style white; stigma brilliant yellow (8A). Lvs lanceolate, 27 × 11mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (137A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.5 × 3.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). April.  
Etymology: named for the nominant's father

(r) 'Eutiner Symphonie'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachpico'  
(HACHMANN'S PICOBELLO) (s) × *yakushimanum*  
**H:** Holger Hachmann (1999), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2016), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2016), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls 8-11/rather loose, flattened round truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 47-58 × 67-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light pink to pinkish white in bud, opening white inside and out, with a red blotch on the dorsal lobe, breaking up into spots at its edges; filaments and style white, filaments shorter than the style. Calyx 2-6mm long, light green. Lvs broadly lanceolate, 107-145 × 40-53mm, rounded to obtuse at base, cuspidate at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, with light brown hairs below. Broadly compact shrub, 0.5-0.6 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early to late May. Hardy to -22C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108379). Etymology: named at a state horticultural show in Eutin, Eastern Holstein, Germany in 2016

(r) 'Evandale Delight'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'C.I.S.' (s) × 'Yellow Moon'  
**H:** H. Ronkin (1995), **G:** H. Ronkin (1999), **N:** H. Ronkin (2003), **REG:** H. Ronkin (2003)  
Fls 11/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 80mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), outside light greenish yellow (4C); unmarked; style light greenish yellow (4B), stigma brilliant yellow-green (150B); filaments pale yellow-green (4D), anthers dark red (187A). Calyx 6mm long, green at base, tinged reddish on edges. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 38mm, matt green, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, main vein brilliant yellow-green (150B), hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 8 years.

September-October (Australia).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0040237)

(r) 'Eveline Pilkington'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : un-named seedling (Consolini no.279) (s) × un-named seedling (Consolini no.303)  
**H:** Mrs E. Pilkington (1976), **G:** Mrs E. Pilkington (1989), **N:** N. Beaudry (2005), **REG:** N. Beaudry (2005)  
Fls 13/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 115mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B) in bud, opening inside vivid purplish red (67B) fading to very pale purple (69A) at edge, with a large dorsal blotch of strong greenish yellow (151A) speckles; outside strong purplish pink (68B); filaments yellowish white (155D); anthers light reddish brown (177B); pistil c.50mm long. Calyx c.5mm long, strong purplish pink (68B). Lvs oblong, 150 × 65mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.8m in 14 years. Early June.

(a) 'Evelyn Potter'  
cv. Evergreen azalea : un-named hybrid (ref. no. CB-1) × 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'James Stewart'  
**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (2001), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2003), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2013), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2013)  
Fls 2/truss, double, saucer-shaped, 35 × 70mm, with 15-18 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening very pale purple (69A) at margins, fading lighter in the centre of the lobes, with some lobes entirely strong purplish pink (62A), with a spotted, strong purplish pink (63C) blotch on the three dorsal lobes; outside very pale purple (69A), with occasional strong purplish pink (62A) marks; no stamens; pistil usually deformed. Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (146B) above. Dense shrub, 0.5 × 0.5m in 5 years. Midseason (May, in northern Virginia, USA).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136047). Etymology: named for a newly born daughter of a business associate of the registrant

(r) 'Evening Breeze'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Bambi' × *proteoides* (s) × 'Plum Passion'  
**H:** J. Barlup (2005), **G:** J. Barlup (2009), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2015)  
Fls 13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 ×



70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (60A), opening inside strong purplish pink (63C), blending to strong purplish red (63B) at margins, with strong purplish red (60C) midveins from base to tip, and with a moderate red (181A) dorsal flare extending 38mm from the base; nectaries strong purplish red (60D); outside similarly coloured, but without the flare. Calyx 13mm long, strong purplish pink (63C), with moderate red (181A) spotting on the tips. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.9m in 9 years. Midseason (May in the Seattle area, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119820)

(r) 'Evening Embers'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Plum High' (s) × 'Olin O. Dobbs'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2000), **N:** J. Barlup (2009), **REG:** J. Barlup (2010)

Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside and out strong purplish red (60B), shading to darker edges of deep red (60A) and with spotted dark greyish reddish brown (200A) flares on two dorsal lobes which start from c.10mm from the base and extend c.25mm. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late May.

(a) 'Everlasting Ella'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Betty Christopher' × 'Komo-kulshan' (s) × 'Acrobat' × 'Satellite' (Klupenger)

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (2005), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2008), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2017), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2017)

Fls single, 2/terminal shoot, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 64mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, buds white, often with moderate purplish pink (62B) or strong purplish red (64B) marks or sectors, opening most commonly strong purplish pink (73B), with irregular white margins and a deep purplish red (61A) blotch extending from the base, filling most of the dorsal lobe and extending to adjacent lobes; less commonly the fls are white, with strong purplish pink (68B or 73B) sectors and a light yellow-green (145B) blotch; occasionally the fls are strong purplish red (60D), with a deep purplish red (61A) blotch; outside white, with irregular occurrences of moderate purplish pink (62B), strong purplish pink (68B and 73B), or strong purplish red (64B); stamens and pistil

variably red or whitish. Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason (early May in Washington, D.C., USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108607). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant, in whose family all women have had "Ella" in their names for almost 200 years. Breeder's ref.: BA-05-50

(r) 'Everlasting'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : probably derived from a member of subsect. *Pontica*

**R:** H. Lem (late 1950s), **N:** L.J. Pierce (1996), **REG:** ICRA (2003)

Fls 6-7(-9)/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 15-20 × 35mm, with 5-6, deep, wavy-edged lobes (one lobe often almost separated at base), pink in bud, opening inside white, outside white faintly flushed pink; unmarked; stamens 13-16, varied in length, filaments white, anthers brown; style 30mm long, curved, much exceeding the corolla, greenish white; ovary chocolate brown, glandular. Calyx 1.5-2.0mm long, red, fringed with sessile glands (with a few on the outer surface), teeth very broad, obtuse. Pedicels up to 40mm long, moderate/strong red (47A/B). Lvs elliptic/ovate, (55-)60-80 × (28-)30-45mm, edges flat but margins waved, matt to slightly glossy above, pale almost yellowish grey-green below, cordate at base, broadly acute at apex, with a few sessile glands and some minute hairs below. Dome-shaped shrub, 0.8 × 1.5m in 12 years. Late April-early May.

Syn: 'Nosuchianum', 'No Suchianum'

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen at RHS, Wisley (WSY0002445). Circulated for many years as a *Kalmia* × *Rhododendron* derivative, usually under the unacceptable name 'Nosuchianum' or 'No Suchianum', but it has now been shown to have no relation to *Kalmia* and is most likely to be derived from a member of subsect. *Pontica*, possibly *brachycarpum* - see Grant, M.L., Toomey, N.H. & Culham, A. in *J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 129(4):517-522 (2004). Diploid, as determined by flow cytometry (Perkins et al., 2012)

(r) 'Evolution'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Peucine' (s) × 'Welse'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2010), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2012), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)

Fls up to 11/flat ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (46B), turning to brilliant yellow (20A), opening

inside light greenish yellow (3C), near the base and on the midribs brilliant greenish yellow (6C); outside light greenish yellow (3C); a few brownish markings near the base of the dorsal throat. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 40mm, leathery, narrowly tapering at the base, apiculate at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119625)

(r) 'Exalted'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' × (Idealist Group × 'Crest') (s) × *dichroanthum* × *fortunei*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2007), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 13-15/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 60-80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow (14C), flushed light orange (29B) and deep yellowish pink (39B), opening inside light greenish yellow (8B); outside light greenish yellow (8C), with light flushing of light yellowish pink (38C); dark reddish orange (172B) spots extending over 15mm in dorsal throat and on base of dorsal lobes; stamens 14, 23-35mm long, filaments brilliant yellow-green (150C), anthers brownish orange (164A); style 42mm long, strong greenish yellow (151B), with a strong greenish yellow (151A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 20mm long, light greenish yellow (4C), shading to light greenish yellow (5C) at the base. Lvs obovate, 55 × 35mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.64 × 0.6m in c.15 years. October to November (Australia). Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119443)

(r) 'Exhibitionist'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Whitney's Orange'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2000), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 12/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, orange-yellow in bud, opening inside yellow, with lighter coloured lobes, outside orange-yellow, with yellow lobes; a small, red, central blotch in the throat. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 40mm, margins wavy, matt green above, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 15 years. Early November (Australia).

(r) 'Eye Catching'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Dexter's Champagne'

(s) × 'Unique'

**H:** J.D. Brim (1991), **G:** J.D. Brim (1995), **N:** J.D. Brim (2003), **REG:** J.D. Brim (2003)

Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 8 flat-edged lobes, pale yellow (11C) inside and out, with speckled flares of deep greenish yellow (153A) in the throat; conspicuous dark anthers. Lvs oblong, 250 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, margins downcurved, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 12 years. Early.

(r) 'Eye of the Tiger'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sariska' (s) × 'Hachpico' (HACHMANN'S PICOBELLO)

**H:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2010), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)

Fls 13-18/rather loose, rounded truss, funnel-shaped to broadly funnel-shaped, 47-70 × 82-103mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow-green (154C), opening inside light greenish yellow (5C), outside light greenish yellow to light yellow (4C-10C); with a solid, dark red eye at the base of the throat (strongest on dorsal side), extending into extensive red spotting on the dorsal lobe, which also extends on to the adjacent lobes, but with fewer spots on ventral lobes. Calyx up to 4mm long, greenish yellow, with parts of it red. Lvs elliptic to broadly lanceolate, 112-147 × 48-66mm, cuneate at base, acute to cuspidate at apex, margins decurved and slightly wavy, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. May. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108578)

(a) 'Fabienne'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Mevrouw Gerard Kint Wit' (s) × un-named seedling

**H:** S. Kanders (1999), **G:** S. Kanders (2002), **N:** S. Kanders (2004), **I:** Heinz & Stefan Kanders GbR (2004), **REG:** Heinz & Stefan Kanders GbR (2004)

Fls 1-6/truss, double to semi-double, 20 × 50mm, the outer corolla whorl with 5 obtuse lobes, white and greenish white in bud, opening white inside and out, with inconspicuous green dorsal markings. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 20-30 × 10-15mm, margins decurved, very dark glossy green above, cuneate at base, obtuse but apiculate at apex, with some hairs. Long flowering period (under glass): December to April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070238). Etymology: simply considered to be a euphonious epithet, no special reference intended

(r) 'Fair Isle'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Romany Chai Group

(s) × 'Disca'

**H:** J.B. Gable (pre 1972), **G:** C. Gable (pre 1993), **N:** Mrs J.M. Goodrich (2004), **REG:** Mrs J.M. Goodrich (2004)

Fls 8/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 5-6 very wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (55C) with brilliant yellow-green (154B) dorsal spots; outside strong to light purplish pink (55B-C); stigma and filaments vivid yellow-green (154A). Calyx deep purplish pink (54B). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate yellowish green (137D) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.3m in 11 years. Mid to late May.

(r) 'Fairie Nielsen'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lockington Pride' (s) × 'Loderi Titan'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2004), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2004)

Fls 17/very large, domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) in bud, opening inside and out very light purple (75C) and aging to white; unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 220 × 55mm, margins slightly wavy-edged, glossy green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 13 years. November (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051682)

(r) 'Fairy Floss'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : unknown × 'Midnight'

(s) × 'Satin Glow'

**H:** H.R. Malone (1986), **G:** H.R. Malone (1993), **N:** H Ronken (2004), **REG:** H. Ronken (2004)

Fls 13-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 110mm, with 5 not or slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (68A), opening inside and out deep purplish pink (68A) and fading to pale purplish pink (56D) especially in centre of lobes, unmarked; anthers dark; stigma pale green. Calyx 5-6mm long, greenish and red. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 50mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 6 years. October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051690)

(r) 'Fanch Quéré'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Party Pink' (s) × 'September Song'

**H:** M. Colombel (1998), **G:** M. Colombel (2003), **N:**

F. Quéré (2006), **I:** Pépinières Kérisnel, **REG:** M. Colombel (2006)

Fls 12-16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong pink (54C), opening inside with broad pale purplish pink (56B) margins, paler on the centre of the lobes and with green spots on a yellowish ground extending over the dorsal lobe and parts of each adjacent lobe; outside light purplish pink (55C); stamens very short; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 60mm, margins flat, oblique at base, obtuse at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.85 × 1.2m in 7 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103716). Etymology: named for a donor to the Société Bretonne du Rhododendron

(r) 'Fancy Petticoats'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Freckle Pink' (s) × *decorum*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1992), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 13-14/open ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60-65 × 45mm, with 6-7 very wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (73A), fading to strong purplish pink (73B) with white tips, opening inside white (155D), with the basal 10-12mm of the throat deep greenish yellow (153A); outside white (155D), with deep purplish pink (73A) striping down each lobe; stamens 13, 15-35mm long, filaments light greenish yellow (4C), anthers dark greyish reddish brown (200A); style 40mm long, strong yellow-green (142A), with a strong greenish yellow (151B) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, dark reddish orange (173A). Lvs lanceolate, 95-110 × 35-40mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Compact shrub, 2.05 × 2.4m in at least 20 years. Sun hardy and frost tolerant. October to November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119643)

(r) 'Fancy That'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kera' (s) × 'Christina Dee'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11C) fading to pale yellow (11D) towards margins and with a pale yellowish pink (36D) margin line; 6mm long, strong red (53C) flaring on all lobes, changing to spots and extending 35mm from the base on the dorsal lobes; outside pale yellow (11C), fading to pale yellow (11D) towards the margins; not scented. Calyx

insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 5 years. Midseason. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0136046)

(r) 'Farewell Bend'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs Furnivall' (s) × 'One Thousand Butterflies'

**H:** J. Barlup (1989), **G:** J. Barlup (1995), **N:** J. Barlup (1999), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 15/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 70 × 102mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69D) in the centre of the flower, fading to very pale purple (75D) towards the margins, with very light purple (75C) dorsal lobes and moderate red (182A) spotting on the dorsal lobe, extending 48mm from the base; outside very pale purple (75D), with very light purple (75C) mid veins and very light purple (75C) margins; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 54mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 7 years.

Midseason (May, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136045). Etymology: named for the Farewell Bend Park, on the Snake River, Oregon, USA

(r) 'Faro'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Manglesii' (s) × unknown

**H:** A. Le Duigou (1997), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2007), **N:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2010), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2010)

Fls 19/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, buds strong reddish purple (72C), opening inside very pale purple (69D), with the margins very light to light purple (75C-75A), outside very pale purple (76C), with five light purple (75A) stripes; heavy and conspicuous spotting of deep greenish yellow (153A) on the dorsal lobes; stamens 9; style moderate purplish pink (65A). Lvs oblanceolate, 190 × 56mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, matt green above. Shrub 2.2 × 3.0m in 13 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: the epithet is the Breton word meaning proud

(r) 'Farrah Parker'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hearthside Beauty' (s) × *lukiangense* × 'August Moon'

**H:** P. Smith (2001), **G:** P. Smith (2011), **N:** P. Smith

(2013), **REG:** P. Smith (2015)

Fls 9-11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 51mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside white, with light purplish pink (55C) mid veins and tips and a pale yellow (18C) blotch, with a few darker spots on the dorsal lobe, fading to all white; outside light purplish pink (55C), fading to white with light purplish pink (55C) mid veins. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 114 × 51mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, dark yellowish green (141B) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.8 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early (February to March in northern California, USA), with a consistent and notable autumn flowering as well. Hardy to -8C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119692). Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the registrant

(r) 'Favaro'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 22-24/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 37-50 × 47-60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds dark purple to strong purplish red (79B, 72A), opening strong reddish purple (72C) inside and out, with numerous dark purple (79A) spots mostly on the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, held inside the corolla, anthers light reddish brown (177B), filaments light purple (75B); pistil 8mm longer than the stamens and exerted from the corolla, style strong purplish red (71D), stigma dark red (187A). Lvs lanceolate to obovate, 102-124 × 30-42mm, margins flat but leaf surface concave, acute at base and apex, matt dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate olive green (147C) below; petioles 14-16mm long. Shrub 3.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101272). Etymology: named for a place in Pollone, the village where the Parco Burcina is situated

(r) 'Fay Dee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Diane's Delight' (s) × 'Cape White'

**H:** J. Doppel (2007), **G:** J. Doppel (2010), **N:** J. Doppel (2011), **REG:** J. Doppel (2011)

Fls 9/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside vivid purplish red (57C), with a prominent, dense, dorsal blotch of moderate purplish red (186A) spots; outside vivid

red (57A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 5 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119225). Etymology: named for the daughter-in-law of the registrant

(r) 'Fay Norman'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *campylocarpum* × *griffithianum*

**H:** Lady Norman (1937), **G:** Lady Norman, **N:** Mrs M. Gunn (2007), **REG:** Mrs M. Gunn (2008)

Fls 8/open-topped truss, funnel-shaped, with 7-8 flat-edged, spreading lobes, 70-80 × 100mm, buds pale yellow (20D), with strong yellowish pink (37B) at apex and on veins, opening greenish white (157D) throughout, with a yellow-green flush towards the base; anthers moderate orange-yellow (c.164C); style pale yellow-green (1D), stigma strong yellowish green (N144A); scented. Calyx disk-shaped, green, with a slight glaucous hue. Pedicels strong red (47B) to moderate purplish red (59C), with a distinct glaucous bloom. Bud scales dark red (59A). Lvs ovate-elliptic, 120 × 45mm, margins flat, rounded at base, obtuse and slightly cuspidate at apex, hairless. Shrub 4.5-5.5 × 6m in 60 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0101114).

Etymology: named for the registrant's grandmother, Lady Norman, daughter of the 1st Lord Aberconwa

(r) 'Faye Morgan'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Glenda Farrell' (s) × 'O'Harold'

**H:** M. Stockman (1996), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2004), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2006), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2006)

Fls 9-12/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 70 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (155A) shading to pale greenish yellow (2D) on the dorsal lobes, with a solid, strong red (46A) blotch, c.20mm long, in the dorsal throat, topped with irregular spotting of the same colour; outside pale yellow-green (155A); slightly scented. Calyx c.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat and upcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years, with a dense habit. Mid April.

(r) 'Feja'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Arnošt Silva Tarouca'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1984), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1991), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2004), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2005), **REG:** R. Kondratovičs (2006)

Fls 9-12/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 100 × 100mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, inside light purple (81C) at edges with a very pale purple (76D) to almost white centre; outside vivid reddish purple (78A); conspicuous, dark purple, almost black spots (N77) on the dorsal lobe; filaments and anthers white; style white, stigma purple. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, margins flat, matt green above, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Broad, bushy shrub, 1.8 × 1.8m in 20 years. Late May to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103651). Published in Kondratovičs, R. *Rhododendri un to selekcija Latvija*, 2005

(r) 'Felice Piacenza'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 10-15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 30-40 × 60-65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds light purple (75A), opening white, shading to very light purple (76B) at the margins, with a prominent blotch and spots of dark red (59A) mostly on the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, projecting from the corolla, anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C), filaments yellowish white (155D); pistil as long as the stamens, style pale greenish yellow (2D), stigma strong orange (N25A). Lvs lanceolate, 120-130 × 40-50mm, slightly twisted, margins flat, acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; petioles 15mm long. Shrub 2.5m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101274). Etymology: named for the founder of the Parco Burcina

(v) 'Feria'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown

**H:** N. Puddey (2008), **G:** N. Puddey (2010), **N:** N. Puddey (2011), **I:** N. Puddey (2012), **REG:** N. Puddey (2013)

Fls 8-10/truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 70mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow-green (194D), opening both inside and out light yellowish pink (36A), streaked with yellowish white (158D). Calyx less than 1mm long, strong reddish orange (31B).

Lvs broadly elliptic, 75 × 45mm, broadly tapering at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, scales greenish white (155C) when young,

aging to dark reddish orange (172B). Shrub 0.6 × 0.4m in 4 years. Irregular flowering period.

Syn: 'Fiera'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119006). Etymology: named after a Spanish festival in Seville, the short pedicels and wavy-edged lobes giving the inflorescence the impression of a Spanish dancers ruffled dress.

Originally introduced with the incorrect spelling 'Fiera'

(r) 'Feuer und Flamme'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada'

**H:** F. Schnupper (2004), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 10/domed to lax truss, funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 40-50mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, bicoloured, strong purplish red (58C) on the lobes, shading to brilliant yellow (21C) in the throat (described as pink to orange), with moderate orange-yellow (168D) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 5mm long, yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 60-80 × 25-35mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat to wavy, matt green above. Dense shrub, 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Flowering over a long period from early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119624). Etymology: named for the colours of the flowers. The seed parent is reported to have hairless leaves and thus requires confirmation

(a) 'Feuerköpfchen'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Nabucco' (s) × 'Jack A. Sand'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls double, 11-14/slightly loose, flat rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 58-66mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, bright red in bud, opening bright red, with apricot tones to the centre of the lobes; all stamens petaloid; outer lobes tapered and slightly reflexed, central lobes slightly irregular and more wavy-edged; delicately scented. Stems 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117994). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(a) 'Fiery Eyes'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Reinhold Ambrosius' (s) × 'Hexe'

**H:** C. Carroll (1986), **G:** C. Carroll (1990), **N:** C. Carroll (1995), **I:** Arborglen Pty Ltd (2004), **REG:**

Arborglen Pty Ltd (2004)

Fls 2/truss, double, 80mm wide, buds strong red (45D), opening red inside. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, margins decurved, glossy dark green above when young, with hairs. Shrub 0.5m. Spring. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070184)

(r) 'Fiesta Ribbons'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'White Fire' (s) × 'Snow Candle'

**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **I:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 narrow, slightly wavy-edged lobes, their sinuses reaching two thirds of the way to the base, strong purplish pink (67A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (55B), with deep purplish pink (55A) at margins and shading to white (155A) at the base and the centre of each lobe, with a 19mm long, deep red (185A) flare at the base of the dorsal lobe; outside similarly coloured, but lacking the flare. Calyx negligible. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 12 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119668)

(r) 'Fifi'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *arboreum* 'Tony Schilling'

**H:** F.S. Norman (1980), **G:** F.S. Norman (1990), **N:** F.S. Norman (2007), **REG:** F.S. Norman (2007)

Fls c.20/finally globose truss (slightly open or loose at the top), tubular-campanulate, c.40 × c.45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, bright deep pink in bud, opening inside blush pink, outside pale blush pink with deeper stripes, some relatively inconspicuous, small (c.0.5mm), deep pink spots on the lower two thirds of the dorsal lobe; flowers do not bleach to white until the corolla drops. Calyx 2.5mm long, pale greenish yellow. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 135 × 42mm, margins flat but the leaf transverse section V-shaped, matt green above, narrowly obtuse at apex, narrowly obtuse to cuneate at base, with a white indumentum when young which ages to buff. Shrub c.2.2 × 1.6m in 30 years. Mid April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named after the registrant's wife

(r) 'Filigran'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Graziella' (s) × 'Perlina'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1995), **G:** H. Hachmann (2000), **N:** H. Hachmann (2001), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 9-14/dense, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 85-95mm wide, with 5 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, intense pink outside in bud, opening inside bright pink, with a large bright red blotch of spots on the dorsal lobe; filaments and style purplish pink. Lvs linear, 70-75 × up to 17mm, margins flat, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 10 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117993). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) 'Fine Style'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *decorum* (s) × *vernicosum*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1988), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 53mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong and pale purplish pink (55B & 56A) in bud, opening inside white (155B), with a strong red (46A) blotch at the base of the dorsal throat, extending up for 8-11mm; outside white (155B), with a strong purplish pink (68B) stripe up the midveins on each lobe; stamens 14-18, 16-25mm long, filaments pale yellow-green (157B), anthers dark greyish yellow (199D); style 35mm long, pale yellow-green (149D), stigma brilliant yellow-green (149B); not scented. Calyx 0.5-1.0mm long, moderate yellow-green (146C). Lvs oblanceolate, 140-160 × 50-55mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 2.4 × 2.3m in 15 years. October to November (Australia). Sun and frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119390)

(r) 'Fiona Lansdowne'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Kewense Group (s) × 'Maxwell T. Masters'

**G:** Marquis of Lansdowne (2000), **S:** Marquis of Lansdowne (2000), **N:** Marquis of Lansdowne (2015), **REG:** I.T. Stokes (2015)

Fls 14-18/ tall, domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B) in bud, opening inside strong reddish purple (72C), paling to light purplish pink (62C) on the inside of the ribs, outside vivid purplish red (66B) on the ribs and strong reddish purple (72C) between the ribs; with a strong purplish red (61B) dorsal flare, solid at the base, becoming spotted

above; filaments white, hairy at base; ovary and base of style glandular. Calyx 1-4mm long (uppermost lobe longest), green. Pedicels sparsely glandular. Lvs oblanceolate, 140-200 × 50-70mm, rounded at base and apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless.

Large rounded shrub, 3.0 × 3.0m in 20 years.

Midseason (mid May in 2015). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119815). Etymology: named for the wife of the current Marquis of Lansdowne

(a) 'Fiore di Pesco Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-5/truss, 27 × 33mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) in bud and on opening, both inside and out, unmarked; stamens 5-6, exerted from corolla, anthers greyed brown (N199C), filaments pale purplish pink (55D); pistil exceeding stamens, style strong pink (54C), stigma light orange-yellow (24C). Lvs oblanceolate 20 × 8mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 3-4mm long. Shrub 0.5 × 1.5m in 60 years (regularly pruned). May.

Etymology: the flower resembles peach blossom (fiore di pesco in Italian)

(r) 'First Blush'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown (see note below)

**G:** Royal Botanic Gardens, Wakehurst Place, **S:** Rhododendron Species Botanical Garden (2004), **N:** Rhododendron Species Botanical Garden (2004), **I:** Rhododendron Species Botanical Garden (2009), **REG:** Rhododendron Species Botanical Garden (2017)

Fls 20/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 57 × 57mm, with 5 emarginate, slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (55B), shading to pale purplish pink (55D) at base, with red nectar pouches, outside strong purplish pink (55B); filaments pinkish white, anthers reddish brown; style pinkish white, stigma pink. Calyx 2mm long, pale purplish pink (56C). Lvs elliptic, 121 × 38mm, rounded at base, acuminate at apex, margins flat, matt and dark yellowish green (139A) above, lower surface (but not midrib) with pale beige hairs, which age to light beige. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early (mid March in Pacific Northwest, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant

(WSY0108826). The plant had originally been obtained from Royal Botanic Gardens, Wakehurst Place (UK) as *tanastylum* in 1975, but redetermined by Steve Hootman in 1990s as a hybrid, perhaps *barbatum* × *arboreum*. Etymology: the epithet suggests an expression of embarrassment that the plant had been sold for many years as a species

(r) 'First Date'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *tapetiforme* ×  *davidsonianum* 'Serenade' (s) ×  *davidsonianum* 'Ruth Lyons'

**H:** L. Mensing (1980), **G:** L. Mensing (1983), **N:** L. Mensing (2004), **I:** Bowhan Nursery, **REG:** L. Mensing (2004)

Fls 5-6/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 30 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (68C) with brownish orange (172C) spotting on two dorsal lobes; outside strong purplish pink (68B); pink colour becomes more intense with age. Calyx c1.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 55 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with wavy margins, glossy and moderate olive green above, with small, closely-spaced scales below (white at first, mid brown with age). Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early.

(r) 'First Impression'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Independence Day' (s) × 'Mrs Furnivall'

**H:** J. Barlup (1994), **G:** J. Barlup (1999), **N:** J. Barlup (2007), **I:** Nelson's Nursery (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 21/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening inside white (155D), lightly tinged moderate purplish pink (62B) on margins, with a large, prominent flare of strong purplish red (60B) spots, mainly on the dorsal lobe, extending 40mm upwards from the base; outside white (155D), with midribs of dorsal lobe moderate purplish pink (62B) and outer edges strong purplish pink (62B). Calyx 10mm long, white (155D), edged moderate purplish pink (62B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 12 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Flaming Gold'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : sport from a plant of the Elizabeth Group

**S:** J. Goossens (1994), **N:** J. Goossens (1994), **I:** J. Goossens (1999), **REG:** J. Goossens (2015)

Fls 6-8/open, flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, red throughout. Lvs

elliptic, 70 × 25mm, margins flat, matt green above, with broad, irregular, variegated margins that are reddish brown at first, but the variegation ages to yellow, with an indumentum when young which appears to be lost with age. Shrub 1.2 × 2.0m in 10 years. Late April. Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119814)

(v) 'Flash Harry'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : un-named chance seedling × un-named chance seedling

**G:** D. & P.J. Brown (2003), **N:** D. & P.J. Brown (2004), **I:** D. & P.J. Brown (2008), **REG:** D. & P.J. Brown (2004)

Fls 7-9/semi-full, upright truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) at lobe tips shading to vivid orange (28A) towards base, similarly coloured inside and out; unmarked; scented. Calyx 2.5mm long, reddish brown. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 45mm, margins flat, glossy above, cuneate at base, acute at apex. Shrub probably 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Repeat-flowering.

Found by the Browns as a chance, self-sown seedling in 2000

(r) 'Flavia'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Fabia Group hybrid (s) × Dido Group

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 10-11/open ball truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 75-80mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) shading to deep pink (47D) in bud, opening inside strong red (47B) in the throat, fading to deep yellowish pink (47C), the rest of the corolla brilliant greenish yellow (5B); outside strong yellowish pink (37B) at first, aging to light greenish yellow (5D) with age; dorsal lobe with a flare, 15-20mm long, of deep yellowish pink to deep pink (47C-D), surrounded by brilliant greenish yellow (5B) aging to light greenish yellow (5D); stamens 13, 24-35mm long, filaments pale greenish yellow (160C), anthers brownish orange (166C); style 40mm long, light yellow (160B), with a greyish red (178A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 20-30mm long, light greenish yellow (5D) and strong red (47B). Lvs oblong, 105 × 53mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins decurved, not wavy, matt green above, hairless. Small shrub, 1.19 × 1.6m in 27 years. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119470)



(r) 'Flirtatious'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *johnstoneanum* (s) × *moupinense* (as *moupinense* 'Rubrum')

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 4/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (185D) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (186D) inside, with a conspicuous, solid moderate purplish red (186A) blotch on the dorsal lobes, breaking up into spots around its edge and spots only also present on the ventral lobes; outside dark purplish pink (186C) at base, shading to moderate purplish pink (186D) at margins; stamens 10, 30-40mm long, filaments white (155D), anthers moderate brown (165A); style 28mm long, white (155D), with a strong greenish yellow (151C) stigma; scented. Calyx 1-3mm long, greyish yellow-green (191B). Lvs elliptic, 58 × 26mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, glossy green above, ciliate, with light brown indumentum when young, which is lost with age. Compact shrub, 1.12 × 1.42m in c.15 years. September to October (Australia). Frost and sun tolerant.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119449)

(r) 'Florteppich'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'August' (s) × *forrestii*  
Repens Group

**H:** H. Hachmann (1990), **G:** H. Hachmann (1995), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 5-6/rather loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside and out vivid red/deep pink (52A/B), fading with age to strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (54A/B); unmarked; stamens 10, filaments strong pink (52D), anthers brownish orange/moderate orange-yellow (164A/B); style light yellowish pink (29C), stigma dark red (187B). Calyx 1mm long, vivid red (52A). Lvs obovate, 55-60 × 30-35mm, convex, margins decurved, dark green and slightly glossy above, leathery, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Almost prostrate shrub, c.0.3 × c.1.1m in 10 years. Late April to early May (needing protection from spring frost).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070153). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.126.

(v) 'Flourish of Trumpets'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Simbu Sunset' (s) × *suaveolens*

**H:** A. Rouse (2007), **G:** A. Rouse (2012), **N:** A. Rouse (2015), **REG:** A. Rouse (2015)

Fls 16-20/hemispherical but slightly open-topped truss, trumpet-shaped, 48-50 × 30-34mm, with 5 very slightly wavy-edged lobes, light green in bud, opening white inside and out, unmarked; filaments white, anthers brownish orange; slightly scented. Calyx less than 1mm long, off white. Lvs broadly elliptic to oblanceolate, 25-55 × 10-30mm, broadly tapering to rounded at base, obtuse/rounded at apex (occasionally with an acuminate tip), margins flat, glossy green above, with tiny, sparse scales (not clearly visible to the naked eye). Stiff-branched shrub, 0.6 × 0.5m in 8 years. April to May (i.e. autumn in Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119811)

(a) 'Flurry'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Maruschka' (s) × 'Florence Waldman'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (2004), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2006), **N:** G. & S. Burd (2017), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2017)

Fls semi- to fully double, 2-3/terminal shoot, outer corolla saucer-shaped, 30 × 60mm; flowers in all with more-or-less 15 smooth-margined lobes (some rounded, some broadly acute), buds white, with vivid purplish red (57D) sectors and flecks, opening inside white, with vivid purplish red (57D) sectors and flecks, with occasional yellow-green spotting towards the base of some dorsal lobes; occasional flowers vivid purplish red (57D), with deep to moderate purplish pink (66C-D) sectors; outside white, with vivid purplish red (57D) sectors and flakes; stamens few to absent. Calyx 0.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason (early May in Washington, D.C., USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108572). Breeder's reference: MV-04-39. Naming rights were acquired by Ginger and Sam Burd at an auction in May 2016 held by the American Rhododendron Society and the Azalea Society of America

(r) 'Forbidden Plateau'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Courtenay Queen' (s) × *fortunei*

**H:** H.R. Wright (2005), **G:** H.R. Wright (2009), **N:** H.R. Wright (2011), **REG:** H.R. Wright (2011)

Fls 9/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, c.60 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, cream with a touch of pink in bud, opening inside white and changing to light pink with a pale yellow throat, a dark green eye

and some inconspicuous light green spots on the dorsal lobe; outside white, changing to light pink. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs oblong, 170 × 60mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.3m in 6 years. Early May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119195). Etymology: the registrant is using names from the Comox Valley in British Columbia and the Forbidden Plateau is visible to the registrant from his garden. The flower colour (opening white and turning to pink) is reminiscent of a local legend about this plateau, where the local people sent their families to avoid frequent raids upon their homes; on one occasion the men returned to the plateau to retrieve their women and children, but although they searched until it snowed there was no sign of them. When it did snow the snow began to change from white to red and the place was declared evil and forbidden. Subsequently this phenomenon has been explained as a chemical reaction between the snow and a particular moss growing in that area

(r) 'Forest Lane'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** K.D. Jones (1992), **G:** K.D. Jones (1997), **N:** K.D. Jones (2000), **I:** Forest Lane Nursery (2009), **REG:** C. Love (2008)

Fls 18-25/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (180C) in bud, opening inside light yellow (18B), with vivid reddish orange (30B) dorsal spotting; outside light yellow (18B), flushed with strong yellowish pink (32D). Calyx 25mm long, light yellow (14D), tipped with strong reddish orange (32B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Forest Sprite'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *angustinii* (s) × *keiskei* var. *ozanavae* 'Yaku Fairy'

**H:** B.N. Starling (2002), **G:** B.N. Starling (2007), **N:** B.N. Starling, **REG:** B.N. Starling (2009)

Fls up to 7/shoot tip (from a terminal and sometimes also lateral buds), funnel-shaped, up to 25 × 40mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (73A), opening inside light purple (75A), fading to white in the throat, with brown flecking on the dorsal lobes, outside light purple (75A), the tips of some lobes white; stamens up to 12, filaments white (with a hint of pink), anthers brown; style white, slightly tinted green at base,

stigma brown/green. Calyx 1-2mm long, green.

Pedicels up to 25mm long, green, flushed rusty red, sparsely brown scaly. Lvs elliptic to ovate, up to 52 × 25mm, margins flat, more-or-less glossy and close to moderate olive green (147A) above, acute to shortly acuminate at apex, slightly rounded at base, with pale green scales below which age to brown; petioles c.10mm long, yellow-green, with brown scales. Shrub with a spreading habit, 0.6 × 0.75m in 7 years. Late April to early May. PC 2009

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen of the award plant (WSY0112427). Etymology: the registrant lives within the Dartmoor National Park (Dartmoor Forest) and has often given fantasy names to his plants (one parent being 'Yaku Fairy')

(r) 'Forrest Schoenberger'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : unknown (fls light yellow, with a red tinge) (s) × 'Kimberly' (Greer)

**H:** P.B. Moser (2009), **G:** P.B. Moser (2015), **N:** P.B. Moser (2015), **REG:** P.B. Moser (2015)

Fls 5-7/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 70mm, with 7 emarginate, wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (63D) in bud, opening inside white (155C), with very pale pink (69B) margins, unmarked; outside white (155C), with very pale pink (69B) margins. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 76 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins upcurved, moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.7 × 0.6m in 6 years. Midseason (May in Philadelphia, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119810). Etymology: named for the deceased nephew of the registrant

(r) 'Fragrant Sensation'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Horizon Monarch' (s) × 'Gargantua'

**H:** J. Barlup (1999), **G:** C. Blankenship (2004), **N:** C. Blankenship, **I:** Chuck's Nursery and Hammond Nursery, **REG:** C. Blankenship (2008)

Fls 16/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate yellow (160A), becoming light yellow (160B) with strong pink (50C) on outer edges, opening inside brilliant yellow (10A) in the throat, the lobes pale yellowish pink (27D), edged pale yellowish pink (36D); outside light yellow (10B) from the base to halfway up the lobes, with the apical half of the lobes light yellowish pink (36C); small, brush-like markings of vivid reddish orange (34B) at the base of the dorsal lobe; very thick and heavy substance; stigma fasciated in c.30% of fls; strongly scented. Calyx c.5-15mm long, brilliant yellow-green (154B), edged vivid reddish

orange (34B). Lvs elliptic, 125-175 × 40-65mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.8m in 9 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Franca Ciampi'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** B. Salvatore (c. 1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2004),

**REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-4/hemispherical truss, 68 × 43mm, with 5 lobes varying from flat to very wavy-edged, buds red-purple (N57B), opening inside and out red-purple (N57D); three lobes with red-purple (N57B) markings; stamens 9, not exerted, anthers greyish reddish orange (174B), shaded moderate purple (79D), filaments strong red (53D); pistil distinctly exceeding stamens, style and stigma strong red (53C). Lvs lanceolate, 48 × 14mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147B) below when mature; petioles 7-11mm long. Shrub 2.0 × 3.0m in 40 years. April to May.

Etymology: named for the wife of the President of Italy in 2004

(r) 'Frances Emily'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Van Nes Sensation'

(s) × un-named *yakushimanum* hybrid

**H:** M. Stockman (1990), **G:** M. & H. Stockman

(1998), **N:** S. Zachman (2003), **I:** Hammond

Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 11-14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (59C) in bud, opening inside light purple (75A) at margins, shading to very light purple (75C) in centre, with distinct, moderate purplish red (70A) spotting on dorsal lobe; outside light purple (75A); corolla ages inside to very pale purple (69A) margins and very pale purple (69D) centre, with strong yellowish green (153B) spotting; outside pales to very pale purple (75D) margins and very pale purple (76D) base; slightly to moderately scented. Calyx c1.5mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat and downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairy below when young with a moderate orange-yellow (165C) indumentum, later hairless. Shrub 1.15 × 1.2m in 13 years. Late May.

(r) 'Francesca Arblaster'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *lacteum* (s) × 'Scintillation'

**H:** G. Arblaster, **G:** G. Arblaster, **N:** Mrs J. Arblaster (2004), **REG:** Mrs J. Arblaster (2004)

Fls 14-16/compact, hemispherical truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes

(dorsal lobe slightly recurved), purplish in bud, opening inside cream (light greenish yellow (4C) at base, shading to pale yellow-green (4D) at edges), outside a whiter cream (the overlay of pale yellow-green (4D) darkens to light greenish yellow (4B) at base); spotted rays of vivid red (46B) in dorsal throat and on basal half of dorsal lobe; stigma green, style greenish yellow. Calyx unevenly and deeply divided, coloured like the corolla and about a quarter its length. Each truss is set off by a "posy-style" ring of leaves which are held almost horizontally. Lvs oblanceolate, (65-)150(-210) × (35-)70(-90)mm, margins flat, dark matt green above, broadly acute at apex, cuneate to broadly cuneate at base, with a pale silvery brown indumentum below. Shrub with stout stems and branches, 2.5 × 2.0m in 20 years. Late April-early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0052443). Etymology: named for a grand-daughter of the registrant

(a) 'Francisa'

cv. Deciduous azalea : un-named seedling (no. Ex-5)

(s) × 'Uguns'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **G:** R. Kondratovičs

(1983), **N:** R. Kondratovičs, **I:** Rhododendron

Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2003), **REG:** R.

Kondratovičs (2003)

Fls single, 10-12/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60-70 × 60-70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (41D) with a large, inconspicuous, pale orange dorsal blotch; filaments orange, anthers light brown; style pink, stigma green. Calyx 3-4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, wavy-edged, matt green, pointed at base and apex, with sparse white hairs above when mature. Shrub 1.5 × 1.9m in 20 years. Late May- early June.

(r) 'Fred Jennings'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Blue Ensign' (s) ×

'Tina's Picture' × *hyperythrum*

**H:** S.B. Southerland (2000), **G:** S.B. Southerland

(2006), **N:** S.B. Southerland (2012), **REG:** S.B.

Southerland (2014)

Fls up to 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 52 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (74B) in bud, opening inside very light purple (76B), with a blotch of vivid yellow (12A) spots on the dorsal lobe, outside deep purplish pink (N74C).

Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 163 × 65mm,

rounded at base, acute at apex, with wavy margins,

semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above,

turning an attractive yellow before dropping, hairless.

Shrub 1.3 × 1.3m in 9 years. Early (mid April in central North Carolina, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an

electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119615). Etymology: named for the registrant's father

(r) 'Fred Millwood'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Tiana' (s) × 'Cosmopolitan'

**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens Ltd,

**REG:** Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2003)

Fls 16/full, conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, very light purple (75C) in bud, opening very light purple (75C-D), with a dark red (59A) blotch which spreads from dorsal lobe to two adjacent lobes; outside very light purple (75C-D); stamens and style white, stigma red. Calyx 2mm long, strong reddish purple (70B). Lvs broadly ovate, 60-90 × 20-43mm, margins wavy and decurved, matt green above, rounded at base, cuneate at apex, with a very little reddish brown indumentum below when mature. Shrub wider than tall, of open habit. May.

(a) 'Fredonia Surprise'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *arborescens* (s) × *cumberlandense*

**H:** J.E. Schild (1986), **G:** J.E. Schild (1994), **N:** J.E. Schild (2003), **I:** Schild Azalea Gardens and Nursery (2006), **REG:** J.E. Schild (2005)

Fls 25-40/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, with some sparse, glandular setae on the midribs, opening moderate purplish pink (62B) with pinkish white at tips of lobe margins and a strong orange (24A) blotch in centre of dorsal lobe; outside with lobes light purplish pink (62C) and tube moderate purplish pink (62B) with many hairs and a few glandular setae; filaments strong yellowish pink (33C); styles vivid reddish orange (N30A); stigma deep red (60A); strongly scented. Calyx c.3mm long, light green. Lvs obovate, 75 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy and strong green (132B) above, light bluish green (133C) below, with white hairs on leaf margins and on midvein below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. June.

Published in *The Azalean* 27(2):33 (2005)

(r) 'French Cream'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Beasley selection of *psuedobrysanthum* (s) × 'Fashion Plate'

**H:** T. Ahern (1996), **G:** T. Ahern (2000), **N:** T. Ahern (2003), **REG:** T. Ahern (2003)

Fls 8/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, c60 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds coral pink, edged with yellow, opening ivory white inside with a light maroon flare at the base of the dorsal lobe; outside

ivory, with some pale pink at the base, fading to white. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Frencha'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hotei' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation'

**H:** M. Stockman (1990), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (1999), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 6-8/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, with 6-7 flat-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (33D) with a strong purplish pink (55B) apex in bud, opening inside light purple (84B) at margins, with a pale yellow-green (4D) centre and sparse, strong red (46A) dorsal spotting; outside light purple (84B) at margins, shading to pale yellow-green (4D) at base. Calyx c1.5- 5mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs broadly elliptic, 95 × 55mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, with flat and downcurved margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 13 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Friesiane'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mareike' (s) × 'New Comet'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1993), **G:** H. Hachmann (1998), **N:** H. Hachmann (2002), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 9-13/slightly loose, flat rounded truss, funnel-shaped, up to 80mm wide, with mostly 6 wavy-edged lobes, bright salmon pink in bud, opening inside bright yellow, outside yellow, with delicate bright red markings on the lower part of the dorsal lobe at first, but later these nearly fade away; filaments bright yellow; style greenish yellow, stigma green. Calyx with bright red margins and a green base. Pedicels reddish on adaxial surface, greenish on abaxial side. Lvs elliptic-orbicular, up to 100 × 65mm, obtuse and apiculate at apex, margins flat to decurved, glossy green above. Shrub 1.1 × 1.3m in 10 years. Late April to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117992). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009))

(a) 'Frisky'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Raimunde' (s) × 'Twilight Sky'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1989), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1995), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2014), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)

Fls single, 6-10/flattened globe truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 85mm, 7-lobed (six lobes wavy-edged,

the terminal lobe very wavy-edged), deep pink (47D) in bud, with lighter midribs, opening inside moderate to light purplish pink (62B-C), slightly darker at the margins, outside moderate to light purplish pink (62B-C); dorsal lobe with a large, partially divided blotch of light to pale orange-yellow (23A-B); moderately scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 65 × 30mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins slightly decurved, glossy green and slightly hairy above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. May. Hardy to at least -23C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119732)

(r) 'Fritz C. Rieber'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *adenogynum*

Adenophorum Group (s) × *oreodoxa*

**H:** P.M. Jørgensen (1994), **G:** Det Norske Arboret (1990), **N:** Det Norske Arboret (2003), **REG:** P.M. Jørgensen (2003)

Fls 5-10/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 30-50 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, various shades of pink (darker in bud and paling with age) and with purple spots in the dorsal throat. Calyx 10mm long, brownish. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 50-100 × 20-30mm, margins slightly decurved, rounded at base, acute at apex, with scattered brown hairs below. Shrub 1.5 × 0.5-1.0m in 10 years. March-April.

(First published by P.M. Jørgensen in *Rhododendron i Det norske arboret*: 167-168 (2003). Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0043710). Etymology: Fritz Rieber was the founder of the arboretum

(r) 'Frosted Lemon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Recital'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 70mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (4A) in bud, opening inside white (155D), blending to light greenish yellow (4C) on the dorsal lobes, with brilliant yellow-green (154C) rays on the dorsal lobe extending 13mm from the base and a moderate red (185B) flare on the dorsal lobe changing to brilliant yellowish green (154C) with age; outside white (155D), blending to light greenish yellow (4C) on the dorsal lobes; not scented. Calyx 25mm long, white (155D) and brilliant yellowish green (154C). Lvs elliptic, 108 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 7 years. Midseason (May, in

Bellevue, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0136172). Etymology: the name is suggestive of the flower colour

(r) 'Frostlight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Recital'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2008), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (11D) in bud, opening inside and out white (155D), lightly tinged pale greenish yellow on the dorsal lobes; basal rays of moderate red (181B), some extending as far as 20mm from the base. Calyx 40mm long, pale greenish yellow (10D), fading to white (155D), with a moderate red (181B) tinge extending c.15mm from the base. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 55 mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 12 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Fruit Salad'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** M.C. Pratt, **S:** E.G. Millais (c. 2000), **N:** D.G. Millais (2007), **I:** Millais Nurseries, **REG:** D.G. Millais (2007)

Fls 8/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 45-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (39A), opening moderate pink (49B) to strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (54A/B), shading to light purplish pink (55C); outside light purplish pink (55C), shading slightly darker at margins; dorsal lobe almost entirely vivid orange-yellow (23A), shading to brilliant orange-yellow (23B) at the margins; stamens exerted, 80mm long, filaments pale pink, anthers pale cream; style pale pink; slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 25mm, margins wavy, glossy above, acute at apex. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late June.

Selected by E.G. Millais as a plant labelled DP103 at Dunham Massey (National Trust, UK)

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0100240)

(r) 'Fryderyk'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Belkanto' (s) × *aureum*

**H:** P. Muras (1996), **G:** P. Muras (2001), **N:** P. Muras (2010), **REG:** Mrs M. Muras (2012)

Fls 10/slightly domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 35 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48B) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D) and tinged light purplish pink (62C), fading to pale yellow-green (4D), outside pale yellow-green (4D), with light purplish pink (62C) stripes on the

midveins; conspicuous strong yellow-green (144B) spotting on the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes; filaments light to pale purplish pink (62C-D); style deep pink (48B), stigma brown. Calyx 2mm long, reddish. Lvs elliptic, 40-80 × 25-40mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, slightly glossy and moderate green above, hairless; petioles red on the sunny side. Dense, flat-rounded shrub, 0.5 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late April to early May (in southern Poland).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119260). Etymology: named for Fryderyk Chopin, the Polish composer and pianist, the anniversary of whose birth was celebrated in 2010

(r) 'Funny Mask'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mondnacht' (s) × 'Hachkaba'

**H:** K.-H. Hübberts (2001), **G:** K.-H. Hübberts (2008), **N:** K.-H. Hübberts (2013), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2013)  
Fls c.12/rounded, domed truss, open saucer-shaped, 75mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged, recurved lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening inside light to pale purplish pink (62C/D), outside moderate to light purplish pink (65A/B); a 3-lobed, dark red to moderate purplish red (59A-C), dorsal blotch, extends onto the adjacent lobes and breaks up into dots. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs ovate-oblong, 100 × 50mm, tapered at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, margins flat, matt green and slightly rugose above, with tiny brown hairs near the midrib below when young. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 5 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136171). Etymology: the flower markings considered reminiscent of the smirking smile on a Guy Fawkes mask. The pollen parent is better known under the trade designation KABARETT or HACHMANN'S KABARETT

(a) 'Gabriella Paruzzi'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** Gardeners of the Villa Taranto (1950), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)  
Fls hose-in-hose, 3-10/hemispherical truss, 26 × 26mm, with 5+5 usually flat-edged lobes (rarely some flowers have very wavy-edged lobes), buds white shaded light yellow-green (150D), opening inside white, outside white shaded light yellow-green (150D), 3 lobes with light yellow-green (150D) markings; stamens 5, not exerted from the corolla, filaments white, shaded light yellow-green (145C), anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B); pistil exerted from the corolla, style white, stigma light

yellow-green (154D). Lvs obovate, 11 × 6mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature; petioles 2mm long. Shrub 2.0 × 3.0m in 40 years. May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070966). Etymology: named for the bronze medal winner in the cross-country skiing, women's 4 × 5km relay at the Winter Olympic Games, Turin 2006)

(r) 'Gaelle des Vignes'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Aladdin Group (s) × Polar Bear Group

**H:** J.-F. Petton (2001), **G:** L. Petton (2006), **N:** J.-F. Petton (2006), **REG:** J.-F. Petton (2009)

Fls 6-10/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (70C), opening inside white, flushed pink at the base of the tube and with inconspicuous pink spots on one lobe, outside white, with a pink base (recorded as light purple, 75B); stamens 14-18, with up to 2 being petaloid in some flowers, filaments white; style hairy, stigma pale greenish yellow; slightly scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 180 × 50mm, cuneate to almost truncate at base, acute and apiculate at apex, wavy-edged, hairless. Shrub 1.05 × 1.05m in 8 years. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112747). Etymology: named for Gaelle, the grand daughter of the registrant who lives south of Nantes in an area where she is surrounded by vineyards of Muscadet vines

(r) 'Galinit'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 14-17/tight hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 30-40 × 50-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (N74A) in bud, opening light purple (76A) throughout, with numerous strong greenish yellow (151B) spots on the dorsal lobes; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers very light purple (75C), filaments strong purplish pink (68B); pistil equalling or shorter than the stamens, style light purplish pink (55C), stigma strong red (47B). Lvs lanceolate, 150-170 × 55-60mm, margins flat, acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, strong yellow-green (144A) below, hairless; petioles 10-15mm long. Shrub 2.5m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants

(WSY0101276). Etymology: named after a site within the Parco Burcina

(a) 'Gardanina'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 1-2/truss, 43 × 26mm, with 5 flat to rarely wavy-edged lobes, buds red-purple (N66A), opening red-purple (N66B) throughout; three lobes with deep red (60A) markings; stamens 5-6, exceeding corolla, anthers red-purple (N66B), filaments red-purple (N66B) shaded white near the ovary; pistil exceeding the corolla, style strong yellow-green (144B) shaded strong purplish pink (55B), stigma pale yellow (161C). Lvs elliptic, 41 × 18mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, strong yellow-green (144A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.8 × 2.4m in 50 years. April to May.  
Etymology: local name for a place near Cannero Riviera (where the Carmine nursery is situated)

(r) 'Garden Dream'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Edward Dunn' (s) × *auriculatum*

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1992), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2000), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2012), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)  
Fls up to 15/flat ball-shaped truss, funnel-shaped, 90 × 100mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, pale orange-yellow (23D) in bud, opening inside creamy white (159D), with yellowish white (158C) at the base, becoming light yellow-green (150D) with age; outside yellowish white (158D), the tips of the lobes and the midribs pale yellowish pink (27C-D) with the suggestion of long pinkish stripes on the midribs; small reddish brown spots at the base of the throat; strongly scented. Calyx 0.5-1.0mm long, greenish orange. Lvs oblong, 165 × 60mm, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.4m in 21 years. Mid June. Hardy to at least -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119730)

(r) 'Garden Fantasy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Paprika Spiced' (s) × 'Märchenland'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1998), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2014), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)  
Fls 7-9/ball truss, campanulate, 50 × 90mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid to strong reddish orange (34B-C) in bud, opening inside moderate pink (35D), shading to light orange-yellow (22B) at the base; outside vivid reddish orange to strong yellowish pink

(33B-C); the three dorsal lobes with partially confluent, strong red (46A) spotting, the spotting confined to the throat below the other lobes. Calyx 15mm long, greenish pink outside, with confluent, strong red (46A) spotting inside. Lvs oblong, 110 × 50mm, truncate at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May. Hardy to at least -25C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119728)

(r) 'Garden Show'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : un-named yellow-orange seedling (s) × 'Peucine'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1999), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2012), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2012), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2013)  
Fls up to 9/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 110mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow (10C), opening inside brilliant yellow-green (154C), outside light yellow (12C); with faint, strong greenish yellow (151A) spots on the three dorsal lobes (except at the margins). Calyx 5mm long, green, with a dark red rim. Lvs oblong, 170 × 70mm, tapered at base, acute at apex, margins slightly upcurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136170)

(r) 'Garden Song'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rocky Point' (s) × 'Tia'

**H:** J. Barlup (2005), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56B), blending through pale purplish pink (56D) to yellowish white (158D), with a 13mm deep, moderate red (185B) marking around the base of the throat and extending on the dorsal side and becoming spots on the three dorsal lobes; the spotting also extends on to the ventral lobes, but is much less conspicuous; outside pale purplish pink (56B), blending through pale purplish pink (56D) to yellowish white (158D); anthers and stigma reddish brown. Calyx 32mm long, pale purplish pink (56D) with a moderate red (185B) flare. Lvs elliptic, 111 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 0.6 × 0.5m in 5 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an

electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119938)

(r) 'Gardon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *decorum* (s) × *wardii* var. *puralbum*

**H:** H. Robenek (1980), **G:** H. Robenek, **N:** H. Robenek, **I:** Brooklands Nurseries (2005), **REG:** G. Dixon (2006)

Fls 16/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 80 × 85mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, white throughout; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm, margins flat, rounded at base, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. May.

(r) 'Generālis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Doctor H.C. Dresselhuys' (s) × unknown

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1981), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1987), **N:** G. Riekstiņa (2017), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2017)

Fls 18/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (72A), opening inside deep purplish pink (73A) at the margins and shading to strong purplish pink (73B) in the centre, outside strong purplish red (67A); with deep greenish yellow (153A) spots on lighter areas on the dorsal lobes; filaments red-purple, anthers purple; style and stigma red-purple; slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, red-purple. Lvs elliptic, 180 × 65mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins wavy, matt green above, with light brown hairs. Shrub 3.0 × 2.5m in 30 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108569). Etymology: the Latvian for General

(r) 'Georg Robenek'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' (s) × 'Orange Favorit'

**H:** H. Robenek (c 1980), **G:** H. Robenek, **N:** H. Robenek, **I:** Brooklands Nurseries, **REG:** G. Dixon (2006)

Fls 9/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pale yellow (12D) in the throat, strong pink (50C) on lobe edges, outside strong pink (52D) deepening to deep pink (52B) on veins; heavily spotted strong red (53D) on all lobes. Calyx 20mm long, deeply lobed, strong pink (50C). Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 45mm, margins flat, rounded at base, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

(r) 'George Sand'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Belkanto' × *aureum*

**H:** P. Muras (1996), **G:** P. Muras (2001), **N:** P. Muras (2011), **REG:** Mrs M. Muras (2012)

Fls 10-14/slightly domed truss, open funnel-campanulate, 35-40 × 55-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (37A) in bud, opening light yellow (10C), blending to pale yellow (11D), both inside and out, with brilliant yellow-green (154B) spotting on the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes; filaments light yellow (10C); style strong yellowish pink (37A), stigma reddish brown. Lvs elliptic, 40-80 × 25-40mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, slightly glossy and moderate green above, hairless; petioles red on sunny side. Rounded shrub, with a dense habit, 0.5 × 0.5m in 10 years. Late April to early May (in southern Poland).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119262). Etymology: named for the French writer who was a close friend of the Polish composer and pianist Fryderyk Chopin

(a) 'Georgia Giant'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Moonbeam' × 'Lilacinum'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1971), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1973), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1973), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, 2/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.100 × up to 140mm, with 5, very wavy-edged, reflexed lobes, white (155D) in bud, opening white (155D) throughout, with an inconspicuous dorsal blotch of pale yellow-green (157A) spots; slightly scented. Calyx c.10mm long, brilliant yellowish green (140B). Lvs elliptic, 50 × c.25mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (133A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.1m in 8 years. Late April.

Etymology: named for the size of the flowers and the State in which it originated. Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.501.

(a) 'Gerda Weissensteiner'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Gardeners of the Villa Taranto (1950), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, 1-6/truss, 53 × 38mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud and the same colour throughout on opening, with dark red (59A) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 9-10, rarely with a few that are petaloid, not exerted from the corolla, filaments vivid purplish red (61C), anthers violet-blue (N92A); pistil not or only just exerted from the corolla, style strong red (53D) shaded strong purplish red (58B), stigma moderate orange-yellow (164C).



Lvs lanceolate, 31 × 15mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature, hairy; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.1 × 2.0m in 50 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070968). Etymology: named for the bronze medal winner in the women's bobsleigh competition at the Winter Olympic Games, Turin 2006

(r) 'Gerstenkorn'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Whitney's Tiger Lily' × ('Cunningham's White' × 'Sappho') × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada'

**H:** T. Huisman (1995), **G:** T. Huisman (1999), **N:** T. Huisman (2009), **I:** T. Schröder (2010), **REG:** T. Huisman (2009)

Fls 7-10/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50-60 × 55-65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, each lobe slightly bilobed, buds vivid reddish orange (33A), opening inside light pinkish white with a touch of cream (155D), some lobes with a flare of pinkish white (N155C); outside opening at first pinkish white (N155C) with strong purplish pink (62A) veins, when fully open coloured like the inside; blotches and spots vivid reddish orange (34A) to moderate red (N34A), spread over all lobes (although mostly on the three dorsal lobes), the blotches breaking up into spots apically: the blotches match cross the lobes (i.e. the left half of one lobe with the right half of the next lobe). Calyx 1-3mm long, pinkish white, with some hairs. Lvs elliptic, 65-105 × 25-40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, flat, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY).

Known as seedling no. Z 01-98. Etymology: named for a nurseryman from near Westerstede in Germany

(r) 'Gertrud Welz'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group

**H:** H.-J. Danneil (1978), **G:** H.-J. Danneil (1985), **N:** H.-J. Danneil, **REG:** H.-J. Danneil (2009)

Fls 3-4/loose, open truss, subtended by large pale bracts, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 30mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening blood red throughout, with inconspicuous spots which are only a little darker than the ground colour. Calyx short and very pale. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 30-40(-60) × 10-15mm, obtuse and mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dark glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.8m in 30 years. Early April.

A plant exhibiting most of the characters of its pollen parent. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112393)

(r) 'Geske'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *orbiculare* (s) × *viscidifolium*

**H:** H. Robenek (1950), **G:** H. Robenek, **N:** H. Robenek, **I:** H. Robenek, **REG:** G. Dixon (2006)  
Fls 5-8/flat-topped truss, broadly campanulate, 40 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, matt red-orange throughout. Lvs orbicular, 60 × 40mm, cordate at base, matt green above, glaucous below, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. May.

(a) 'Ghetta Bruno'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls double, 2-3/truss, 72 × 48mm, with 5 outer, wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) in bud and throughout on opening, three of the outer lobes with deep red (60A) markings; stamens 5-10, not exceeding the corolla, anthers dark red (59A) shaded deep purplish red (59B), filaments red-purple (N57A); pistil longer than the stamens, style strong purplish red (58B), stigma dark red (59A). Lvs oblanceolate, 45 × 18mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.9 × 2.0m in 50 years. May.

Etymology: named for the best friend of the raiser

(r) 'Ghost Bomber'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ghost' (s) × 'Red Bomber'

**H:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1998), **G:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2003), **N:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2006), **REG:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2007)

Fls 17-18/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside deep purplish pink (55A) at margins, shading to white (155D) in the centre, with faint, light yellow-green (154D) dorsal spotting; outside deep purplish pink (55A) at edges, shading to strong, light and pale purplish pink (55B-D). Lvs elliptic, 165 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, with wavy margins, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, with a light, flat coating of hairs below. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 8 years. Late May.

(a) 'Gian Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, 51 × 31mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C) in bud and throughout on opening, with dark red (59A) markings shaded with deep red (60A) on three lobes; stamens 6-7, exerted from the corolla, filaments red-purple (N66D), anthers light olive grey (197B); pistil exerted from the corolla but shorter than the stamens, style strong purplish red (58C) shaded white, stigma moderate yellow-green (139C). Lvs elliptic, 32 × 16mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 5-6mm long. Shrub 1.6 × 2.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). April.  
Etymology: nickname of the nominant

(a) 'Gianluigi Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-4/truss, 40 × 24mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, white (155C) shaded deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening inside and out white (155C) shaded strong purplish pink (68B); unmarked; stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, filaments white, anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B) shaded moderate reddish brown (166B); pistil exceeding the stamens, style light yellow-green (150D), stigma brilliant yellow-green (149B). Lvs obovate, 22 × 10mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 3-4mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.5m in 60 years (regularly pruned). May.

Etymology: Gianluigi Cavadini is the owner of the Cavadini nursery and grandson of Luigi Cavadini, founder of the nursery

(a) 'Gilbert Mullie'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Mother's Day' × 'Kirin'

**H:** Department of Plantgenetics and Breeding, Melle (1985), **G:** Department of Plantgenetics and Breeding, Melle, **N:** Department of Plantgenetics and Breeding, Melle, **I:** Department of Plantgenetics and Breeding, Melle, **REG:** Department of Plantgenetics and Breeding, Melle (2004)

Fls single, 57mm wide, strong purplish pink (67D); anthers 5. Calyx green. Shrub with a strong, spreading habit, with very good cold tolerance.  
Syn: 'Gilbert Mullier'

Formally released from Melle in 1994 but was available earlier from some suppliers who had had it on test

(r) 'Gilt Edged'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Odee Wright' ×

Medusa Group (s) × 'Crest'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 11-13/loose, flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 50-60mm, with 6-7 flat-edged lobes, strong orange through to moderate orange (170A-C) in bud, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (4A), fading to light greenish yellow (4B) at margins, outside light greenish yellow (5C); with a 4-6mm flare of vivid orange-yellow (23A) in the bottom third of the throat; stamens 14, 30-35mm long, filaments brilliant yellow-green (154C), anthers dark reddish orange (175C); style 38mm long, light yellow (162C), with conspicuous deep yellowish pink (39B) hairs and a moderate red (184B) stigma; not scented. Calyx 4mm long, vivid yellow-green (154A). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Compact shrub, 1.03 × 0.9m in c.15 years. November to December (Australia). Sun and frost tolerant.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119416)

(r) 'Ginger Peach'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × (((Jalisco Group × *yakushimanum*) × *yakushimanum*) × 'Joanita') × ('Goldfort' × 'Odee Wright')

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2005), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2007)

Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (12D), with dorsal lobes brilliant yellow (12B) and tinges of light yellowish pink (38C) on lobe edges; outside similar but with 38C markings more pronounced on the dorsal lobes; deep red (53A) nectar pouches at the base. Calyx c.30mm long, brilliant yellow (12B), with light yellowish pink (38C) tips. Lvs elliptic, 135 × c.50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 5 years. Early May.

(r) 'Gingerine'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Apricot Fantasy' (s) × 'Brandt's Tropicana'

**H:** C. Weeks (1991), **G:** C. Weeks (1998), **N:** C. Weeks, **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2000), **REG:** C. Weeks (2005)

Fls 15/slightly lax truss, campanulate, 65 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (32A) in bud, opening inside strong reddish orange (32B), the three dorsal lobes marked with vivid reddish orange (30A) and vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside strong reddish orange (32B). Lvs elliptic, 140 ×

45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m in 14 years. Late April.

(a) 'Gioia Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 1-3/truss, 67 × 42mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (68A), opening inside strong purplish pink (68B), with a little sprinkled deep purplish pink (68A) and margins of 68A; outside strong purplish pink (68B) with margins of deep purplish pink (68A); three lobes with strong red (53B) markings; stamens 5-8, exerted from the corolla, filaments deep purplish pink (68A), anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B) shaded pale orange-yellow (16D); pistil equalling or shorter than the stamens, style strong purplish pink (67D), stigma light yellowish pink (26D). Lvs oblanceolate, 28 × 9mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 5-7mm long. Shrub 2.0 × 3.0m in 50 years (regularly pruned). May. Etymology: "gioia" means "joy" in Italian

(r) 'Girlspower'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fantastica' (s) × 'Double Eagle'

**H:** H. Hesse (1999), **G:** H. Hesse (2005), **N:** H. Hesse, **REG:** H. Hesse (2010)

Fls 6-10/ loose, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35-47 × 40-70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, fire red in bud, opening bright red throughout, with a strong red-brown marking at the centre of the dorsal lobe and dark red spots on the apical part of the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-3mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 55-105 × 22-50mm, rounded at apex, rounded/partly narrowed at base, matt green above, margins flat, hairless. Very compact shrub, 0.75 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Giulia Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-10/hemispherical truss, 35 × 25mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52C) in bud and the same colour both inside and out on opening; three lobes with deep yellowish pink (46D) markings; stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, filaments pale purplish pink (55D), anthers moderate red (183C); pistil just exceeding the stamens, style white, stigma brilliant yellow-green (149A). Lvs ovate, 24 × 16mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse

at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (137B) above and moderate yellow-green (147B) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.8 × 2.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). April.

Etymology: named for the daughter of the nominant

(r) 'Giuseppe Bozzalla'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 19-20/tight hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 60-70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purple (77B), opening light purple (84B) throughout, the dorsal lobe almost covered in dark red (187B-C) spots which just spread to the adjacent lobes; stamens 9-10, held within the corolla, anthers white, filaments strong reddish purple (N78B); pistil 10mm longer than the stamens and exerted from the corolla, style white, stigma vivid purplish pink (N66A). Lvs elliptic-obovate, 100-120 × 40mm, margins flat, rounded to acute at base, broadly acute apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 15mm long. Shrub 2.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101278). Etymology: named for a painter who resided in Biella (1874-1958)

(a) 'Giuseppe Mazzola'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Rovelli (1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, (1-)2-5/hemispherical truss, 65 × 47mm, with 5 flat-edged to slightly wavy-edged lobes, purple (N78D) in bud and the same colour throughout on opening, with strong purplish red (60B) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 9-10 distinctly exerted from the corolla, filaments purple (N78B), anthers purple (N79A); pistil longer than the stamens, style strong purplish red (60D), stigma deep red (60A). Lvs oblanceolate, 63 × 24mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature, hairy; petioles 6-9mm long. Shrub 1.6 × 2.0m in 50 years (regularly pruned). April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070970). Etymology: named for the former head gardener for Capt. Neil McEacharn at the Villa Taranto

(r) 'Gjengsto'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : a self-sown seedling,

possibly a *catanbiense* × *ponticum* hybrid

**H:** H. Svinvik (1960s), **G:** H. Svinvik (1960s), **N:** H. Svinvik (1960s), **I:** Svinvik's Arboretum, Surnadal Museum (2017), **REG:** Svinvik's Arboretum, Surnadal Museum (2016)

Fls (12-)14-15(-18)/low domed truss, funnel-shaped, c.40 × c.50mm, with 5 rounded, slightly wavy-edged and sometime emarginate lobes, light purple to very light purple (75B-C) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (76C), with darker margins (very light purple, 76B), outside similar but with strong reddish purple (70B) midveins; spots of dark to deep greenish yellow (152C-153A) mostly in the dorsal throat, turning red-purple with age. Calyx 1-2mm long. Lvs oblanceolate, (100-)120-130 × (36-)50(-55)mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex but with an acuminate tip, margins slightly decurved, glossy green above hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 3.0m in 10-15 years (reaching 3.0-4.0 × 6.0m in c.50 years). Early summer.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen in Department of Natural History, University Museum, Trondheim (TRH). Etymology: the epithet is the name of the farm on the northern side of the Todalfjord, Surnadal, Norway where the registrant lived and where this cultivar originated

(r) 'Glady'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Full Moon' (s) × 'Mrs Furnivall'

**H:** W.J. Swenson, **G:** J. Olson (1985), **N:** J. Olson, **REG:** J. Olson (2006)

Fls 18/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.30 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (4D) throughout, with two small, dorsal flares of strong greenish yellow spots. Calyx c.5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs obovate, 150 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 8 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for Gladys Swenson, wife of the hybridiser, Willard Swenson

(r) 'Glamour Belle'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Glamour' (s) × *elliottii*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 13/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 65-70 × 70-80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B-C) in bud, opening inside deep pink (47D), shading to strong pink (48D), outside vivid red to deep pink (52A, B, C); spotting of vivid red (44A) on the dorsal lobe only and with a 5-8mm long marking of strong red (46A) in the throat; stamens 8, 30-50mm long, filaments deep pink (52B), anthers dark

reddish orange (175C); style 54mm long, deep pink (51B), with a strong red (46A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 3-4mm long, vivid red to deep pink (52A, B, C). Lvs lanceolate, 177 × 62mm, cuneate at base, aristate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 2.05 × 1.6m in 24 years. November (Australia). Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119466)

(r) 'Gle003'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Whitney's Best Yellow' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** J. Somers (1983), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1988), **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2007)

Fls 13-15/rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 60mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds light orange/light yellowish pink (29B/C), opening inside brilliant yellow/light greenish yellow (8A/B), shading to light yellowish pink (29C), outside similarly coloured but more mixed; basal blotch of vivid reddish orange (44B); slightly scented. Calyx 10-13mm long, brilliant yellow /light greenish yellow (8A/B) shading to light yellowish pink (29C). Lvs ovate/obovate, 80-100 × 40-50mm, margins flat, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 20 years. May. Hardy.

Trade designation: GLENDOICK BUTTERSCOTCH  
Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to Glendoick Gardens

(r) 'Gle007'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *roxianum* Oreonastes Group (s) × *spilotum*

**H:** P.A. Cox (1984), **G:** Glendoick Gardens, **N:** Glendoick Gardens, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2004)

Fls 12-13/fairly loose truss (open at top), open funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds white with vivid purplish red (66B-A) at tips and on lobe centres, opening inside and out white, flushed vivid purplish red (66B) on ends of lobes (which gradually fades) and with the same colour on the midveins which also fades with age; dorsal lobe blotched and heavily spotted with deep purplish red (61A); style slightly coloured at tip.

Calyx 2mm long green. Lvs narrowly oblong, up to 85 × 20mm, margins slightly wavy, decurved, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with a brownish orange to moderate orange-yellow (165B-C) hairy indumentum at first which eventually wears off. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 20 years. Very hardy.

Trade designation: GLENDOICK FROLIC  
Originally registered as 'Glendoick Frolic' but Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to

Glendoick Gardens and so is not admissible as part of a cultivar epithet: new epithet supplied April 200

(r) 'Gle011'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Goldkrone' (s) × 'Cupcake'

**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens (2005), **REG:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2007)

Fls 13/open-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 35mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds light greenish yellow (4B), opening light greenish yellow (4B) throughout, with vivid red (45A) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs obovate 50-60 × 25-32mm, margins a little decurved, cuneate at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10-12 years. Late April to May. Hardy.

Trade designation: GLENDICK GOLD

Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to Glendoick Gardens

(r) 'Gle012'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'September Song'

**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1992), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** Glendoick Gardens (2003)

Fls 9/fairly loose truss, open funnel-campanulate, 65 × 85mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (33D) in bud, opening inside flushed moderate yellowish pink (33D) but mostly light yellowish pink (29C) fading to pale yellow (19C); outside moderate yellowish pink (33D), fading through light yellowish pink (29C) to pale yellow (19C); stamens white; style white, stigma green. Calyx 3-6mm long, coloured as the corolla and sometimes red-edged. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 55-95 × 20-35mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base and apex, hairless. Compact shrub, c.1.2 × 2.0m. May to early June. Hardy.

Trade designation: GLENDICK HONEYDEW

Originally registered as 'Glendoick Honeydew' but Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to Glendoick Gardens and so is not admissible as part of an epithet: new cultivar epithet provided April 2007

(r) 'Gle013'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Cunningham's White' (s) × 'Nancy Evans'

**H:** K.N.E. Cox (1996), **G:** Glendoick Gardens, **N:** Glendoick Gardens, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2004)

Fls 17/full, but well-spaced truss (wider than high), broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5(-6) slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside light greenish yellow

to pale yellow-green (4C-D) with a radiating area of near strong red (53D) in the throat, outside similar but with three lines of red on the lobes; faint strong pink (54C) in the throat; near vivid yellow (15B) spots mostly on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs broadly ovate, 75 × 40mm, margins flat to slightly decurved, rounded at base, cuneate at apex, hairless. Shrub c1.2m tall in 9 years. Late April-May. Very hardy.

Trade designation: GLENDICK ICECREAM

The 'Cunningham's White' involved is a form with small, loose trusses of white flowers and is possibly a seedling of the original clone; it is widely cultivated in Europe. Originally registered as 'Glendoick Ice Cream' but Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to Glendoick Gardens and so is not admissible as part of an epithet: new cultivar epithet provided April 2007. The trade designation should be spelt with ICECREAM as one word

(r) 'Gle014'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'September Song'

**H:** K.N.E. Cox (1992), **G:** K.N.E. Cox (1998), **N:** K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** Glendoick Gardens (2003)

Fls 12/rounded, fairly full truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid purplish red (57C-D) with a moderate orange-yellow (167D) throat; outside vivid purplish red (57C-D); scattering of greyed orange spots on the dorsal lobe; style floccose below (as is the whole of the ovary). Calyx 4-10mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 90-140 × 30-50mm, margins upcurved, matt green above, cuneate at base and apex, hairless. Shrub c1.4 × 2.0m. May. Hardy.

Trade designation: GLENDICK MYSTIQUE

Originally registered as 'Glendoick Mystique' but Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to Glendoick Gardens and so is not admissible as part of an epithet: new cultivar epithet provided April 2007

(r) 'Gle015'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Cunningham's White' (s) × 'Nancy Evans'

**H:** K.N.E. Cox (1996), **G:** Glendoick Gardens, **N:** Glendoick Gardens, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2004)

Fls 17/rounded truss, open funnel-campanulate, 60 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside with lobes pale yellowish pink (29D) suffused to light yellow (14D), outside similar but less light yellow and with 3 vivid red (46C) lines on the lobes; vivid reddish orange (44C) spots on the dorsal lobe and half of adjacent lobes and a vivid red (46B) blotch deep in

the throat; style red. Calyx to 40mm long, variable, coloured as corolla. Lvs ovate-lanceolate, 90 × 30mm, wavy-edged, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2m tall in 9 years. Late April-May. Very hardy.

Trade designation: GLENDOICK PETTICOATS  
The 'Cunningham's White' involved is a form with small, loose trusses of white flowers and is possibly a seedling of the original clone; it is now widely cultivated in Europe. Originally registered as 'Glendoick Petticoats' but Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to Glendoick Gardens and is not admissible as part of an epithet: new cultivar epithet supplied April 2007

(r) 'Gle017'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* (s) × *hemsleyanum*  
**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (pre 2003), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens (2003), **REG:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2007)  
Fls 15-20/globular truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-60 × 70-80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds white, opening pure white throughout, with yellow-green spots in the throat; vanilla-scented. Calyx vestigial. Lvs ovate, 120 × 55mm, margins decurved, matt green above, pointed at apex, with a very thin layer of hairs that is easily rubbed off. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 15 years. Early to mid June. Very hardy.  
Trade designation: GLENDOICK VANILLA  
Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to Glendoick Gardens

(a) 'Gle022'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Eisprinzessin' (s) × un-named red (no.94/3A)  
**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1997), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2000), **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2007)  
Fls semi-double ('with fused stamens'), 3-6/more-or-less rounded truss, open campanulate, 10 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong purplish pink (55A-B), marked, lined and spotted deep purplish pink (55A). Calyx 2-3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 15 × 7-8mm, margins slightly decurved, cuneate at base, with some hairs. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years. May. Very hardy.  
Trade designation: GLENDOICK ROSEBUD  
Glendoick is a registered trademark owned by Glendoick Gardens

(r) 'Gle028'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Graziella' (Hachmann) × 'Loch Lomond'  
**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2003), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens

(2015), **REG:** Glendoick Gardens (2015)  
Fls to c.10/truss, funnel-shaped, with 5 hardly wavy lobes, flushed pale peachy pink to cream, like 'Percy Wiseman'; style and filaments whitish; anthers brown. Calyx very short. Pedicels reddish. Lvs narrow, dark green. Shrub with a dense, upright and compact habit, 0.8-1.35m tall in 10 years. Quite late flowering.

Trade designation: GLENDOICK SORBET

(r) 'Gle029'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Graziella' (Hachmann) × 'Loch Lomond'  
**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2003), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens (2015), **REG:** Glendoick Gardens (2015)  
Fls strongly tinted yellowish pink in bud in upper part, suffused pale yellow towards base, opening pale yellow tinged pink, to almost white at margins and with stronger purplish pink staining right at the base inside; filaments white, anthers brown; style greenish white, stigma greenish. Calyx very short. Lvs very narrow, dark green. Shrub with a dense, compact habit, 0.8 -1.34m tall in 10 years.  
Trade designation: GLENDOICK SHERBET

(r) 'Glendoick Tanager'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *brachyanthum* (s) × *viridescens*  
**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (c. 1995), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens Ltd, **REG:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2011)  
Fls 3-6/loose truss, campanulate, 18 × 20mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D) in bud and both inside and out on opening, aging to light yellow-green (145D) on the outside; green spotting on the dorsal lobe; style green. Often has two inflorescences at each shoot apex. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 50 × 20mm, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, matt green above, with a scaly indumentum. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 15 years. Late May to early June.  
Trade designation: TANAGER

(r) 'Glenn O'Sheal'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Tribly' (s) × *aberconwayi*  
**H:** D.B. Johnson (1985), **G:** D.B. Johnson (1993), **N:** D.B. Johnson (2005), **REG:** D.B. Johnson (2007)  
Fls 13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (63C); outside strong purplish red (63B) at margins, shading to strong purplish pink (63C) at the base; large, white (155D), dorsal flare. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base,

margins wavy, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 18 years. Early May.

(v) 'Glenn Sahara'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *zolleri* × *leucogigas* (s) × 'Doctor Hermann Sleumer'

**H:** R.A. Mitchell (1995), **G:** G. Sahara (2003), **N:** R.A. Mitchell (2004), **REG:** R.A. Mitchell (2005)  
Fls 7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 85 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, margins deep yellowish pink (43C) inside and out, inside blending to brilliant yellow (11A) at base, outside blending into light yellow (11B) over its entire length; unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, no scales visible to the naked eye. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 5 years. December to January.

(r) 'Gletschereis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Queen Souriya' (s) × 'Blanka'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1988), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1994), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2009), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)  
Fls 16/roundish, flattened, loose truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish red to strong reddish purple (70A-B), opening inside nearly white and blushed red-purple, outside white and blushed red-purple on the dorsal part, with dense, greyish red (184A) spots, like a blotch, deep in the dorsal part of the throat, which coalesce into two bands. Calyx 3mm long, translucent pink. Lvs ovate, 90 × 60mm, wedge-shaped with a minute point at apex, truncate to slightly rounded at base, margins flat to slightly upcurved, slightly glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 20 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY).  
Etymology: the epithet means glacial ice

(a) 'Glittering Prize'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (late 1960s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (late 1970s), **N:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **I:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **REG:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007)  
Fls 10-15/compact truss, open trumpet-shaped, 70 × 37mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant orange-yellow (21B), shaded vivid reddish orange (30B), opening vivid orange-yellow (21A), shaded vivid yellowish orange (30C), outside brilliant orange-yellow (21B), shaded vivid yellowish orange (30C); with dorsal speckling which is dark greenish yellow (152C) near the centre, shading out to vivid orange-yellow (23A) towards the apex of the dorsal lobe.

Calyx 15mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 95 × 35mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.15m in 30 years. May to early June.

(a) 'Gloria Louis'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Carol Kittel' (s) × 'Girard's Fuchsia'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (1998), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2000), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2005), **I:** J.F. Klimavicz (2005), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2005)

Fls 3/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (66D) with 5 yellowish white bands originating c.20mm from the base where each band is c.6mm wide and decreasing in width to c.1mm as it approaches the lobe tip; outside deep purplish pink (73A); two V-shaped, spotted, dorsal blotches of moderate to strong purplish red (59C-D). Calyx 7mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs obovate, 50 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above. Dense shrub, 0.45 × 0.45m in 5 years, flowering from an early age. Mid April to May.

Etymology: named for a member of the registrant's family

(a) 'Gloria Still'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Albert-Elisabeth' (s) × 'Fedora'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1978), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1980), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls hose-in-hose, 4-8/truss, funnel-shaped, c.60 × 75mm, with up to 16 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (66D) in bud, opening inside and out deep purplish pink (66C), variegated randomly with white (155B); unmarked. Calyx c.10mm long, brilliant yellowish green (140B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × c.15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, dull and strong yellow-green (143A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 6 years. Late April.

(Reported to be easy to force for Christmas.

Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant.

Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.519.

(r) 'Glowing'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2001), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls in a flat-topped truss, 70 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds pink and yellow, opening yellow

inside and out with pink lobes. Calyx 3mm long, red and green. Lvs lanceolate, 120 × 45mm, glossy green, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.25 × 1.0m in 10 years. November (Australia).

(a) 'Glühlicht'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Betty Kelly' (s) × 'Fanal'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1967), **G:** H. Hachmann (1971),

**N:** H. Hachmann (1973), **I:** Holger Hachmann

(2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls single, 10-13/dense, rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 58-85mm wide, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, inside orange-red shading to bright orange in centre of lobes, with an orange-yellow blotch on the dorsal lobe, outside orange-red; filaments and style orange-red; style very long, exerted, stigma green; slightly sweet-scented. Lvs elliptic, with flat margins, glossy green above, reddish green when first emerging and dark brown-red in autumn. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117991). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) 'Glynneden Dawn Chorus'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Exbury Naomi'

**H:** W.A. Stipe (1992), **G:** W.A. Stipe (1997), **N:** W.A. Stipe (2002), **I:** Glynneden Gardens (2005), **REG:** W.A. Stipe (2007)

Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside vivid yellow (14B), with sparse, deep yellowish pink (39B) dorsal spotting; outside light yellow (20B), with moderate yellowish pink (38B) markings. Calyx 40mm long, moderate yellowish pink (38B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive-green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.1m in 9 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Gobi Desert'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Paprika Spiced' × unnamed hybrid (s) × 'Peucine'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2006),

**N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)

Fls up to 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 120mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate orange (166D), opening inside pale greenish yellow (2D), fading to white, outside pale yellow-green (4D); small brownish orange (165B) spots evenly scattered around the whole corolla except at the lobe margins. Calyx 5mm long, green, with a dark red rim. Lvs obovate, 120 × 55mm, rounded at base, obtuse and mucronate at apex, margins slightly decurved, matt

green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May. Hardy to at least -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119726). Etymology: name prompted by the appearance of the spotting, like sand in a desert

(r) 'Godelieve Roelants'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Goldsworth Orange' (s) × *oreodoxa* var. *fargesii*

**H:** R. Van Loon (1984), **G:** R. Van Loon (1993), **N:** R. Van Loon (2004), **REG:** R. Van Loon (2004)

Fls up to 9/flat-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 55mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, peach pink in bud, opening peach pink inside and out, with red spots on three dorsal lobes (inside and out). Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, up to 150 × 50mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, cordate at base, obtuse and apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.25m in 20 years. Late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051694). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant's family

(v) 'Golden Dunes'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Carillon Bells' (s) × 'Desbury Song'

**H:** N. Puddey (2008), **G:** N. Puddey (2010), **N:** N. Puddey (2011), **I:** N. Puddey (2012), **REG:** N. Puddey (2013)

Fls 8-10/open truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 20mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, moderate reddish brown (174A) in bud, opening brilliant orange-yellow (23B) throughout, with strong orange (26A) along the basal margins of the lobes. Calyx less than 1mm long, light greenish yellow. Lvs broadly elliptic, 50 × 20mm, broadly tapering at base, acute at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, with greenish white (155C) scales when young (scales not visible with age). Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 4 years. Irregular flowering period.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119046). Etymology: flower colour reminiscent of the registrant's local sands dunes

(r) 'Golden Grace'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Odee Wright' × Medusa Group (s) × 'Crest'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 10-13/loose flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60-65mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow-green (154C) in bud, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (4A), fading to light greenish yellow (4B & C)



at the margins, outside similarly coloured; with a 4-6mm long flare of brownish orange (171B) in the bottom third of the throat; stamens 14, 22-30mm long, filaments brilliant yellow-green (154C), anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B); style 38mm long, brilliant yellow-green (154C), with a moderate yellow-green (146D) stigma and conspicuous vivid reddish orange (40B) hairs; not scented. Calyx 2-4mm long, green, with vivid reddish orange (40B) hairs. Lvs ovate, 88 × 38mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Compact, upright shrub, 1.21 × 1.26m in c.15 years. October to mid December (Australia). Sun and frost tolerant.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119415)

(r) 'Golden Grove'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'C.I.S.' × 'Crest' (s) × 'Aileen O'Rourke'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (2000), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2007), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 11-12/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-60 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish red (60A), shading through strong purplish red (60B) to deep purplish red (59B), opening inside light greenish yellow (4C), shading to pale yellow-green (4D), outside light greenish yellow (4B), shading to light greenish yellow (4C); throat moderate orange (167A), peppered with strong orange-yellow (163B); stamens 12, 23-40mm long, filaments pale yellow-green (157A), anthers brownish orange (165B); style 42mm long, light yellow-green (145C), with a moderate yellow-green (146C) stigma; not scented. Calyx 2-4mm long, deep red (60A). Lvs lanceolate, 118 × 50mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins wavy, matt green above, hairless. Loose shrub, 0.9 × 1.34m in c.14 years. September to October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119482)

(r) 'Golden Mean'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'September Song' (s) × 'White Dimples'

**H:** T. Ahern (1993), **G:** T. Ahern (1998), **N:** T. Ahern (2003), **REG:** T. Ahern (2003)

Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c65 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged, strongly reflexed lobes, coral pink in bud, opening inside light creamy coral pink at margins, shading to yellowish cream at lobe centres and to light olive green at the base, with a flare of olive green spots on the dorsal lobe and paler spots at edges of adjacent lobes; outside creamy coral pink at margins, shading to creamy yellow at base.

Calyx c6mm long, creamy yellow. Lvs ovate, 90 × 45mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and deep green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 9 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Golden Mist'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'Windwalker'

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2007), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2010)

Fls 18/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (10C), shading to pale greenish yellow (10D) at margins of all lobes, outside pale greenish yellow (10D), with a strong greenish yellow (153B) flare on the dorsal lobe extending c.30mm from the base. Calyx c.10mm long, light yellow (10C). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 6 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Golden Mystery'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**S:** M. & H. Stockman, **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2005)

Fls 14-16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside light yellow (11B), with an irregular, very dark blotch (almost black) in the base which is edged with strong red (46A) linear markings; corolla also with strong red (46A) dorsal spotting on a reddish ground; outside strong red (53B). Calyx either with 2 lobes c.12mm long and the rest c.1.5mm long, or all lobes c.1.5mm long, strong red (53B). Lvs oblong, 95 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, margins flat and downcurved, moderate olive green (137B) above, greyish yellow (148D) below, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.5m. Late April. Purchased by the Stockmans from a plant sale in 1997

(a) 'Golden Nectarine'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Annabella' (s) × 'Sunte Nectarine'

**H:** B. Wickhorst (pre 2004), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2016), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2016), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)

Fls single, 6-17/dense, rounded but flattened truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 27-66 × 60-80mm, with 5(-6) flat to wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (34A) in bud, opening vivid yellow (15B), with parts (mostly at the margin) vivid reddish orange (34A), the dorsal lobe with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch, outside vivid reddish orange (34A), irregularly

with parts strong orange-yellow (22A). Calyx 1-2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, cuneate to obtuse at base, acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 10 years. May. Hardy to -27C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108590). Published in 2016/2017 stock and price list for H. Hachmann Baumschulen

(r) 'Golden One'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mavis Davis' (s) × 'Sunspray'

**H:** C. Weeks (2003), **G:** C. Weeks (2008), **N:** C. Weeks (2014), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2014), **REG:** C. Weeks (2014)

Fls 10-11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant orange (29A) in bud, opening brilliant greenish yellow (2B) throughout, without spots or blotch. Calyx 37mm long, brilliant yellow (7A), with a touch of bronze. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 57mm, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1. × 1.2m in 11 years. Early (early April in northern coastal California).

(r) 'Golden Pleasure'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Caroline' (Gable)

**H:** F. Fujioka (1995), **G:** T. Ahern (1999), **N:** T. Ahern (2003), **REG:** T. Ahern (2003)

Fls 8/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c60 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds golden yellow with pink blotches, opening inside light yellow in centre, with colour extending along lobe centres in an irregular star-shape and changing to light pink at margins of varying width; outside golden yellow at base, shading to pink with yellow and cream blotches; moderate maroon spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx c13mm long, yellow with deep pink margins. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 7 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Golden Promise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Golden Wit' (s) × *irroratum*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1991), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2003), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 14/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow-green (154C) in bud and throughout on opening; with a ray of red spots and dashes on three dorsal lobes. Calyx dark green. Lvs oblong, 80 × 35mm, margins flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless.

Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 12 years. October (Australia).

(r) 'Golden Radiance'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' × 'Phipps Yellow' (s) × 'Bud's Yellow'

**H:** H.C. Gehrlich (2004), **G:** H.C. Gehrlich (2011), **N:** H.C. Gehrlich (2014), **REG:** H.C. Gehrlich (2015)

Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds light greenish yellow (4B), opening light greenish yellow (4B) throughout. Calyx insignificant. Lvs oblong, 127 × 48mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason (May, on Long Island, New York, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119809)

(v) 'Golden Retriever Mandy'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Gardenia Odyssey' × *laetum* (s) × 'Gardenia Odyssey' × *laetum*

**H:** G.L.S. Snell (2001), **G:** Pacific Island Nursery (2006), **N:** R.F. Kruppa (2007), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery, **REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2007)

Fls 6-7/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 57 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow-green (149B) in bud, opening inside vivid yellow (14A), aging in 9 days to strong orange-yellow (17A); outside vivid yellow (14A), aging in 10 days to vivid orange-yellow (21A); unmarked. Calyx minute, green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 108-120 × 35-51mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) below, with small dark scales below (not visible to the naked eye). Fls long-lasting (8-10 days on the plant, 12-15 days as cut flowers). Mid August and perhaps also in February to March.

(Known locally as "(Mr Snell's) 'Meadow Yellow' F2". Etymology: named for a pet dog which belonged to the registrant and which died in 2006; it was a golden retriever called Mandy

(r) 'Golden Rhapsody'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Golden Star' (s) × 'Fort Cream' × *vernicosum*, Rock18139

**H:** W.L. Rhein, **G:** W.L. Rhein, **N:** W.L. Rhein, **REG:** Rhein Registration Committee (2012)

Fls 8-12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 90-95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (11C) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (13D), with a small, brilliant yellow (13C) speckled blotch on the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow (11C); anthers prominent, dark red. Calyx 3mm long, strong

yellow-green (143C). Lvs oblong, 115-150 × 65-75mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with slightly downcurved margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.3m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136023)

(r) 'Golden Sovereign'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Prelude' (s) × 'Ostbo's Low Yellow'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1988), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 14/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, orange-yellow in bud, opening inside yellow, with the lobes edged in cream, outside pale yellow. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 55mm, margins wavy, glossy green above, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 15 years. October (Australia).

(r) 'Golden Witch'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'C.I.S.' (s) × 'Cheyenne'

**H:** H. Ronken (1995), **G:** H. Ronken (1999), **N:** H. Ronken (2003), **REG:** H. Ronken (2003)

Fls 5-8/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 90 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (14B) in bud, opening vivid yellow (14B) inside and out, aging on outside to light yellowish pink (38D) at edges; vivid red (45C) spotting on two thirds of lobes. Calyx 25mm long, spotted vivid red (45C), inside vivid yellow (14B) shading towards edges to strong yellowish pink (38A), largely strong yellowish pink externally. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm, margins flat, matt green above, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 8 years. October-November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0040234)

(r) 'Goldkollier'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kupferberg' (s) × ('Goldrausch' × late-flowering *nardi* hybrid) × 'Goldrausch'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1994), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 12/dense, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 65-75mm, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes, light orange in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (8B), edges at first tinged a delicate orange-red, throat brilliant yellow (8A), outside light greenish yellow (8B) with delicate orange-red margins at first; dorsal lobe marked dark red/deep

purplish red (59A/B); stamens 10, filaments light yellow-green (154D), anthers moderate reddish brown/greyish reddish orange (174A/B); style brilliant yellow-green (150A/B), stigma strong yellow-green (144A). Calyx 2-4mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs ovate, somewhat twisted, 100 × 40-55mm, margins slightly wavy, slightly glossy and light green above, with yellowish green petioles, midveins and edges, rounded to cordate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub c.0.8 × c.1.1m in 10 years, with a broadly compact habit. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070155). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.152

(a) 'Goldköpfchen'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Annabella' (s) × 'Feuerwerk'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1986), **G:** H. Hachmann (1991), **N:** H. Hachmann (1993), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls single, 9-13/dense, rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50-70mm wide, with 5-6 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds bright orange-red, with conspicuous yellow-orange midveins, opening inside copper orange, with shades of orange-yellow. Lvs broadly elliptic, with flat margins, glossy green; reddish green at first in spring. Shrub 1.5 × 1.3m in 10 years. Late May to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117990). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) 'Goldsaum'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown; a chance seedling, one parent of which is clearly *yakushimanum*

**S:** G. Nouws, **N:** W. Schmalscheidt (2005), **I:** G. Coners (2006), **REG:** W. Schmalscheidt (2005)

Fls 11-19/full, spherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 32-46 × 40-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink lilac in bud, opening inside light pink lilac, shading to nearly white in centre; outside purplish pink; green markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 0.5-1.0mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 55-107 × 19-39mm, margins flat or decurved, matt green above and with striking yellow variegation (not only at the margin), obtuse at base, acute at apex. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 11 years. Early to mid May.

Etymology: epithet refers to the gold margin of the leaves

(a) 'Goldsinfonie'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Annabella' (s) × 'Klondyke'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1986), **G:** H. Hachmann (1990), **N:** H. Hachmann (1993), **I:** Holger Hachmann

(2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls single, 8-11/dense, rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening wide), 66-92mm wide, with 5-6, broad, very wavy-edged lobes, dark orange to bright red in bud, opening strong orange (25A), with traces of yellow-orange, aging to nearly brilliant orange-yellow (21B); filaments and style bright orange, style exerted. Lvs elliptic, with flat margins, glossy green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid to late May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117989). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) 'Goldstückchen'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Marzipan' (s) × 'Jalisco Eclipse'  
**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1996), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2009), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)  
Fls 8/rounded, flat-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside brilliant to pale greenish yellow (9C-D), outside brilliant to light yellow (10A-B), with a deep red (53A) blotch in the dorsal throat, breaking up into a few spots; the colour non-fading in the sun. Calyx 2-3mm long, green, with a red rim. Lvs broadly elliptic, 75 × 40mm, obtuse and minutely apiculate at apex, truncate at base, margins flat, matt above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late May to early June.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY).  
Etymology: named after a type of wine, the word meaning a little piece of gold

(r) 'Goldzwerg'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Brinny' × ('Goldrausch' × late-flowering *wardii* hybrid) (s) × 'Karibia'  
**H:** Holger Hachmann (1993), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)  
Fls 12-14/lax ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 70-72mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, opening light greenish yellow (4C) inside and out; on the dorsal lobes, in the centre and near the throat the colour intensifies to light greenish yellow (7D); dorsal lobe with dark red (187B) markings; stamens 10, filaments light yellow-green (150D), anthers brownish orange (164A); style brilliant/light greenish yellow (1B/C), stigma strong yellow-green (144C). Calyx 2-3mm long, greenish yellow, narrowly rosy-edged. Lvs elliptic, slightly wavy, 70-85 × 35-40mm, margins flat, matt light green above, rounded at base, more-or-less apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub c.0.55 × c.0.9m in 10 years, with a broadly compact habit. Early to mid May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by

the registrant (WSY0070157). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.152

(r) 'Golly Gumdrops'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ditto's Mom' (s) × 'Francesca'  
**H:** F.E. Burns (1995), **G:** F.E. Burns (2009), **N:** F.E. Burns (2011), **REG:** F.E. Burns (2012)  
Fls 15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside deep pink (52B) at margins and all except the dorsal lobe changing abruptly to strong pink (52D) and fading to light pink (50D) down to the centre; the dorsal lobe fades quickly to almost creamy white; on the outside the lobes are strong red (51A) at the apex, fading somewhat to the edges, with a broad strong red (51A) stripe running down to the base; internally five strong pink (52D) rays rise upwards around the nine pale pink stamens. Calyx 3mm long, moderate yellow-green (147C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above; with light olive brown (199B) hairs, most numerous on the petioles and down the midvein. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 15 years. Late May to early June.  
Etymology: slang expression used by the registrant, who suggests that 'the colourful trusses stand up on the plant like big bright pink gumdrops'

(r) 'Good 'n' Plenty'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** J.C. Cowles, **G:** Heritage Plantation, **N:** E.T. Coners, **REG:** E.T. Coners (2003)  
Fls 12/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (73A) along margins and midribs, and shading lighter (almost to white) towards centre, strong greenish yellow (151C) rays on dorsal lobes. Calyx c3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 15 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Gordon's Trophy'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* (s) × unnamed Lem hybrid  
**H:** G. Heyduck (1972), **G:** G. Heyduck (1977), **N:** C. Smith (1982), **I:** D. Smart, **REG:** D. Smart (2010)  
Fls 14/truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 65m, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pale orange-yellow (19D), with the dorsal lobes pale yellow (19C) and all blending to pale purplish pink (56B) approximately 5mm from the edge; outside pale orange-yellow (19D), with pale purplish pink (56B) midribs;

moderate orange-yellow (164C) spotting on the dorsal lobe, extending c. 40mm from the base; flower colour fades to creamy white, with pink highlights. Calyx irregular, up to c.30mm long, pale orange-yellow (19D). Lvs elliptic, c.105mm × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy below (hairs greyish yellow-green (148D) at first, aging to greyish yellow-green (195B)); petioles hairy. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late April.

(r) 'Göteborg University'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from a group of seedlings from open-pollinated *brachycarpum*  
**G:** Göteborg Botanic Garden, **N:** P.M. Jørgensen (2004), **REG:** P.M. Jørgensen (2004)  
Fls 15-20/conical truss, 30 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink in bud, opening pink inside and out, with a large dorsal blotch of numerous yellowish brown spots; distinctly scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm, margins flat, tapered at base, pointed at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early to mid June.

Syn: 'Göteborg'

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0051703). Etymology: named for its city of origin and as a parallel to 'Helsinki University' which it resembles

(r) 'Gotham Rheingold'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hoter' (s) × 'Phipps Yellow'

**H:** W. Brack (1989), **G:** W. Brack (1997), **N:** W. Brack (2003), **I:** Roslyn Nursery (2004), **REG:** W. Brack (2003)

Fls 11-12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (34B) in bud, opening light yellow (12C) throughout, unmarked. Calyx 13mm long, brilliant yellow (11A). Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 14 years. Early May.

(a) 'Grace Katherine'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Saybrook Glory' (s) × 'Dorothy Clark'

**H:** Robert Stewart (1996), **G:** Robert Stewart (1999), **N:** Robert Stewart (2004), **I:** Robert Stewart (2004), **REG:** Robert Stewart (2005)

Fls solitary, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, somewhat brighter than vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (62C) with faint dorsal spotting; outside similar to bud colour. Calyx c.5mm long, close to brilliant

yellow-green (142B). Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 8 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Grace Louise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** J.C. Cowles (c. 1960), **G:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (1960s), **N:** S.J. Hamilton (2013), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2013)

Fls 5/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (38B) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (2D), with two light yellow-green flares on the dorsal lobe, extending 25mm from the base over a light salmon throat; outside pinkish white (N155B). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 82 × 64mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins downcurved, matt and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 3.6 × 3.0m in 40 years. Midseason (May on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image (WSY0136169). Etymology: named for Grace Louise Cooke, mother of Susan J. Hamilton, the latter a Trustee and supporter of the Heritage Museums and Gardens (Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA). Heritage ref. no. 134-2002 (143-02); Sandwich Club ref. no. JG-1

(r) 'Grace Sweeney'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' (s) × unknown

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1969), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1980), **N:** Griswold Nursery (2010), **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2010)

Fls 14/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D) at the margins, shading paler towards the centre and with sparse, slightly darker pink spots on the dorsal lobes; outside strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs oblong, 90 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.5 × 1.4m in 41 years. Early June.

Etymology: named for the mother of Greg and Tony Sweeney, the former a member of the Olympic Chapter of the American Rhododendron Society

(a) 'Gracie Girl'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' × 'Dorsett' (s) × 'Helen Curtis'

**H:** W.L. Clagett (1996), **G:** W.L. Clagett (2000), **N:** W.L. Clagett (2005), **I:** White's Nursery (2006), **REG:** W.L. Clagett (2005)

Fls hose-in-hose, 3/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening inside narrowly edged strong red (53D) shading to white in the centre and yellow-green at the base of the tube; outside strong red (53D) shading to white at the base; sparse salmon to ochre spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.45m in 9 years. Midseason.

(a) 'Grācija'

cv. Evergreen azalea : sport from 'Schloss Pillnitz'  
**G:** R. Kondratovičs (1989), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (1989), **REG:** Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls single, 2-4/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds white (155C), opening white (155C) throughout; unmarked; style white, stigma light green. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 12mm, pointed at base, rounded at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in 15 years. February to March (under glass).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119339). Etymology: Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Graeme Eaton'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Countess of Lockington' (s) × 'Australian Sunset'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **G:** D.J. Dosser, **N:** D.J. Dosser, **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2009)

Fls 8-10/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (50A), opening inside light yellowish pink (29C) outside deep pink (50B); not marked; slightly scented. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 9 years. November (Australia).

Etymology: named for a past Australian *Rhododendron* cultivar registrar

(r) 'GRAgff'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jeanette Clarke' (s) × *arboreum*

**H:** L. Begg (2003), **G:** J.C. Gray (2010), **N:** J.C. Gray (2014), **I:** Brindabella Country Gardens (2015), **REG:** J.C. Gray (2015)

Fls 12/ball truss, campanulate, 55 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (46D) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (55A) throughout, with crimson markings on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, margins upcurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years.

September (Australia). Very heat tolerant.

Trade designation: GEOFF'S CELEBRATION

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119694). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant on his 70th birthday

(v) 'Graham Snell'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Gold Bullion' (s) × 'Lemon Spice'

**H:** G.L.S. Snell, **G:** K. Hagan (2008), **N:** K. Hagan (2010), **REG:** K. Hagan (2010)

Fls 7/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, inside brilliant yellow (11A), outside vivid yellow (13A) with the base flushed brilliant yellow-green (150A), unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, with no visible indumentum. Shrub 1.0 × 0.45m. Early spring.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the well-known breeder of *vireya* rhododendrons

(v) 'Graham's Gift'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Neesa' (s) × *konori* var.

*phaeopeplum*

**H:** G.L.S. Snell (2004), **G:** N. Puddey (2010), **N:** N. Puddey & W. Snell, **I:** N. Puddey (2012), **REG:** N. Puddey (2013)

Fls 5-8/open truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 75mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, buds dark red (187A), opening inside white (155B), outside white (155B) deepening to pale yellow (11D) along the tube; with a narrow pink suffusion evident on both the inside and outside at the base of the lobe edges; slightly scented. Calyx less than 1mm long, dark yellowish pink (181D). Lvs broadly elliptic, 100 × 50mm, broadly tapering at base, obtuse at apex, with wavy margins, glossy green above, scales pale yellow (158B) at first, aging to moderate reddish brown (174A). Upright shrub, 1.2 × 0.6m in 8 years.

Flowering irregularly, 2-3 times a year.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119040). Etymology: named in honour of the breeder, the late Graham Snell

(r) 'Grand Recital'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Mindy's Love' (s) × 'Jessie's Song'

**H:** J. Barlup (1999), **G:** J.D. Winberg (2006), **N:** J. Barlup (2007), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 25/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48C) in bud, opening inside and out pale greenish yellow (10D), with light yellow (10C) veining on the three dorsal lobes; with two speckled flares of deep

purplish red (59B) on the dorsal lobe, extending upwards 25mm from the base. Calyx lobes irregular, 13-40mm long, pale greenish yellow (10D) to light yellow (10C) with deep purplish red (59B) flares 13-25mm long. Lvs elliptic, 135 × 65mm long, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 6 years. Late April.

(a) 'Grazia Castelli'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Rovelli (c 1920), **N:** G. Castelli (2004), **I:** Fratelli Rovelli (1930), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004) Fls single, 2-4 (rarely more)/hemispherical truss, 62 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud and on the inside and outside when open, with markings of deep red (53A) shaded strong red (53B) on 3 lobes; stamens 6-7, not exerted from the corolla, anthers strong purplish red (54A), dark purplish pink (186C) at base, filaments deep pink (52B) with white bases; pistil not exerted, exceeding stamens, style deep purplish pink (55A), stigma strong red (46A). Lvs lanceolate, 54 × 20mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (147B) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.7 × 1.0m in 80 years. May.

Etymology: named for the wife of the nominant

(r) 'Great Bear'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *brachycarpum* (s) × unknown

**H:** F. Schnupper (2003), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls hose-in-hose, 11-12/conical truss, funnel-campanulate, 35-40 × 50mm, with 5 flat lobes, pink in bud, opening white throughout, with light greenish yellow (3D) spots on the three dorsal lobes; filaments white; style white, stigma yellow. Calyx 10-15mm long, white. Lvs elliptic, 70-100 × 30-40mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat and upcurved, matt green above, indumentum white when young, aging to brown. Dense shrub, 0.5 × 0.7m in 10 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119622). Etymology: named for the Great Bear Rainforest in Canada

(r) 'Great Gatsby'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Phipps 84'

**H:** W. Brack (1986), **G:** W. Brack (1995), **N:** W. Brack (2007), **REG:** W. Brack (2007)

Fls 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 125mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56C) in bud, opening white inside, with 6 strong red (46A) flares in the throat and strong red (46A) dorsal speckling, all on a light greenish yellow (8C) background; outside white. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs obovate, 140 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 2.1 × 1.6m in 21 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Gretzelhöschen'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Gretzel' (s) × unknown

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1984), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1993), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2009), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009) Fls c.6/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside strong to light purplish pink (55B-C), outside deep to strong purplish pink (55A-B), with dark red (187C) spots on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx 35mm long, coloured like the corolla, with the same spotting. Lvs lanceolate, 80 × 50mm, cuneate at the apex, truncate at the base, margins slightly decurved, glossy above, with a few, light brown, woolly hairs on the mature foliage. Small, slow-growing shrub, 1.1 × 1.1m in 20 years. Late April to early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY).

Etymology: based on the name of the seed parent (a variation on the female name Gretel) and a word play on the petaloid (i.e. hose-in-hose type) calyx and the German meaning of the word Höschen (small trousers/underpants for women)

(r) 'Guido Piacenza'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown **G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 12-20/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish pink (N66A), opening deep purplish pink (N66D) throughout, with a dorsal blotch and spots of dark red (187C) extending from the base of the throat to half way up the dorsal lobe and just extending onto the adjacent lobes; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers pale greenish yellow (1D), filaments white; pistil equalling or exceeding the corolla and 10-15mm longer than the stamens, style white, stigma moderate reddish orange (35B). Lvs oblanceolate, 195-215 × 50-70mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute to broadly acute and mucronate at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless;

petioles 35mm long. Shrub 2.0m. May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101280).  
Etymology: named for the current president in charge of the Parco Burcina, a direct descendent of the founder

(a) 'Gunita'

cv. Deciduous azalea : Kosterianum Group (s) × *primophyllum*

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1980), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2016), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte (2016)  
Fls 8-9/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (32A), outside vivid reddish orange (32A) and moderate yellowish pink (33D); with a strong orange (N25C) blotch on the dorsal lobes; filaments orange, anthers yellow; style red, stigma green. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.7m in 10 years. Early June. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108429). Etymology: the epithet is a Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Gunter Dinger'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Galaxis' (s) × 'Violette Funken'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1995), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls 12-19/dense, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 80-90mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged, slightly reflexed lobes, purplish violet in bud, opening inside vivid reddish purple (78A), with a broad white stripe down the centre of each lobe, the midvein a slightly darker purplish violet; with a large blotch of nearly black spots on the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes; filaments purple, anthers beige; style bright purple; both stamens and style exserted. Lvs elliptic, 120-140 × 30-45mm, margins decurved, glossy green above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117988). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009). Etymology: named to celebrate the 70th birthday of the senior chief of the Dinger's Gartencenter, in Cologne, Germany

(r) 'Guyens's Djingis Khan'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Souvenir of Anthony

Waterer' × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' (s) × 'Goldzauber'

**H:** H.J.A. Guyens (1994), **G:** H.J.A. Guyens (1998), **N:** H.J.A. Guyens (1998), **I:** H.J.A. Guyens, **REG:** H.J.A. Guyens (2005)

Fls 10-14/truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside a mixture of orange, salmon and yellow, paling with age, margins salmon pink aging to yellow; outside a mixture of orange, salmon and yellow; three dorsal lobes with ochre to green markings and spots. Lvs ovate, 75-120 × 35-55mm, margins not wavy but slightly upcurved, matt green above, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless, veins conspicuous both above and below. Compact shrub, 0.65 × 0.75m in 7 years. May.

(r) 'Guyens's Fasching'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' F2 (s) × *yakushimanum*

**H:** H.J.A. Guyens (1987), **G:** H.J.A. Guyens (1991), **N:** H.J.A. Guyens (1999), **REG:** H.J.A. Guyens (2004)

Fls 16-20/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 70mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds ruby red just before opening, opening inside pale rose to cream, with rose margins, outside ruby red; orange spots on an ochre yellow ground mainly on dorsal lobe but spreading onto adjacent lobes. Lvs oblong, 80-120 × 35-50mm, margins flat, matt dark green above, obtuse at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051699)

(r) 'Guyens's Paradiesvogel'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Guyens's Fasching' (s) × 'Marrakesch'

**H:** H.J.A. Guyens (1994), **G:** H.J.A. Guyens (1998), **N:** H.J.A. Guyens (2002), **I:** H.J.A. Guyens, **REG:** H.J.A. Guyens (2005)

Fls 11-15/dense truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside pink, marbled with white, margins pinkish red, outside pinkish red; dorsal lobes with ochre yellow markings and brown spots, chiefly on the main dorsal lobe; stamens and style white. Lvs oblong, 115-130 × 40-60mm, margins not wavy but decurved, broadly acute at base and apex, hairless. Compact shrub, 1.1 × 1.3m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

(Fls larger and fleshier than in 'Professor Horst Robenek'. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0052452)

(r) 'Gwendolyn Wright'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ring of Fire' (s) × 'Courtenay Queen'

**H:** H.R. Wright (2001), **G:** H.R. Wright (2006), **N:**



H.R. Wright (2009), **REG:** H.R. Wright (2009)  
Fls 10/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 40 × 90mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, dark red to deep purplish pink in bud, opening inside with a yellowish green centre and paler greenish yellow arms extending along the middle of each lobe to the light to moderate pink borders surrounding each lobe; a network of pale veins is visible within most of the corolla. Calyx c.5mm long. Lvs oblong, 120-150 × 40-60mm, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m in 4 years. Mid May.  
Etymology: named for the wife of the registrant

(v) 'Gypsy Bell'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *pauciflorum* (s) × *womersleyi*

**H:** A. Rouse (1998), **G:** A. Rouse (2005), **N:** A. Rouse (2009), **REG:** A. Rouse (2009)

Fls pendent, 2-3/truss, slightly curved tubular-campanulate, tube 15-20mm long, lobes 6-7mm long, corolla 20mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (45D) inside and out, unmarked. Lvs elliptic to obovate or rounded, 12-20 × 6-12mm, margins flat to slightly decurved, glossy above, obtuse to rounded at apex, broadly tapered to rounded at base, scaly. Shrub 0.3 × 0.6m in 11 years, forming a wiry, multi-branched, spreading bush. October (i.e. spring in Australia) and occasionally in autumn.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112398)

(r) 'Hachcher'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Aeschbacher's Rubin' (s) × 'Busuki'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1995), **G:** H. Hachmann (2000), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 13-19/dense, flat-rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 70-80mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, bright red inside, red outside, with dark red spotting in the middle of the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, up to 120 × 50mm, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May to early June.

Syn: 'Calypso'. Trade designation: CHERRY KISS  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119287). Originally published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009) as 'Cherry Kiss', but this is now a registered trademark and had to be replaced as the epithet

(r) 'Hachdram'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Frank Galsworthy' (s) × 'Jonathan Shaw'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1996), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2001), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2014), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)

Fls 12-21/very dense, domed truss, open funnel-shaped to campanulate, 35-46 × 57-81mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds very dark purple violet, nearly black, opening inside dark violet purple, shading to purple in the centre, outside paling to purple violet; with a large black blotch on the dorsal lobe, spreading onto small parts of adjacent lobes, breaking up into spots round its edges; filaments purple; style pinkish red. Calyx under 1mm long, greenish. Lvs broadly lanceolate, 112-148 × 35-47mm, obtuse to cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May to early June. Hardy to -24C.

Trade designation: DRAMATIC DARK

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108406)

(a) 'Hachdrapa'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Squirrel' (s) × 'Chippewa'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1990), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1994), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with a longish tube, 30-35 × 40-45(-55)mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (58B/C), opening deep purplish pink (61D) inside and out; three dorsal lobes with sparse markings of strong purplish red (60D); stamens 5(-6), filaments strong purplish pink (to light purplish pink (62A(-C))), anthers dark red (187B); style strong purplish pink (62A), stigma moderate red (183C); ovary greenish, silvery hairy. Calyx 3-4mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149C) silvery hairy. Lvs ovate, 25-35 × 13-17mm, margins flat, mid green and glossy above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, with brownish hairs; lasting well in winter. Shrub c.0.3 × c.0.7m in 10 years, of compact, flat-rounded habit. Early to late June (i.e. late).

Trade designation: DRAPA

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070168). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004) and registered (2005) as 'Drapa', but subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trademark Drapa as the cultivar epithet

(r) 'Hachfren'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Germania'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1989), **G:** H. Hachmann (1995), **N:** H. Hachmann (2000), **I:** H. Hachmann (2001), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 12-18/rounded, rather loose truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 65 × 85-105mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (73A), opening

inside and out light purplish pink (73C) with strong purplish pink (73B) edges to lobes, outside with deep purplish pink (73A) ribs and veins; dorsal lobe with deep greenish yellow (to strong greenish yellow) (153A(-C)) markings; stamens 10, filaments very pale purple (73D), anthers light purple (80D); styles light yellow-green (150D), stigma dark red (187C). Calyx 1-2mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs ovate, 130-180 × 60-75mm, partly auriculate, margins flat, mid green and slightly glossy above, rounded at base, cuspidate at apex, hairless. Shrub c.1.5 × c.1.7m in 10 years; habit broadly upright. May. A good foliage plant.

Trade designation: FRENTANO

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070134). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.45 and registered (2005) as 'Frentano', but subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trademark Frentano as the cultivar epithet

(r) 'Hachgold'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Bernadette' (s) × 'Goldzauber'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1994), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999), **N:** Holger Hachmann, **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2012)

Fls 7-12/flat rounded, slightly loose truss, campanulate, 50-72mm wide, with 5 flat- to slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds bright red, with some patches of yellow shading, opening inside vivid yellow (12A), outside yellow, with reddish areas near the margin; sometimes with small, delicate reddish markings at the base of the three dorsal lobes; style and filaments short; stigma green. Lvs elliptic, margins flat, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May to late June.

Syn: 'Marathon Gold', 'Ines'. Trade designation: GOLDEN EVEREST

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119283)

(r) 'Hachhait'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Walküre' (s) × 'Germania'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1991), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1997), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 16-18/ rounded truss, wide-open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 90-110mm, with 5 narrowly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64B/C) in bud, opening inside deep/strong purplish pink (67C/D) tinged strong/vivid purplish red (67A/B), outside similarly coloured but slightly darker (vivid purplish red, 66B) on veins; dorsal lobe with deep purplish red (187D) spots; stamens 10, filaments deep/strong purplish

pink (67C/D), anthers greyish reddish orange (174B); styles moderate purplish pink (68C), stigma dark red (187B); ovary light greyish olive (195A), whitish hairy. Calyx 2mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs ovate, 140-180 × 65-85mm, margins flat, dark green and matt to slightly glossy above, rounded to slightly oblique at base, acuminate at apex, with inconspicuous brownish hairs below. Shrub c.1.4 × c.1.6m in 10 years; habit broadly rounded. Mid May to early June. Fls long lasting, not fading in the sun. Trade designation: HAITHABU

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070141). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.50 and registered (2005) as 'Haithabu', but subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trademark Haithabu as the cultivar epithet

(r) 'Hachhans'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Midnight Mystique'

(s) × 'Burgundula'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 11-22/dense rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 70-85mm, with 5-7 flat-edged lobes, inside white with a slightly diffused transition to a broad marginal band of deep reddish purple (77A), dorsal lobe and parts of adjacent lobes with a dense fan of markings which are wine-coloured at the base and cinnamon near the apex. Lvs elliptic, 102-116 × 45-48mm, margins flat, dark glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May to early June.

Syn: 'Night and Day'. Trade designation: HANS

HACHMANN

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119285). Originally published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009) as 'Hans Hachmann', but this is now a registered trademark and had to be replaced as the epithet. Etymology: named after the raiser's father, the famous rhododendron breeder, Hans Hachmann

(a) 'Hachjuli'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Squirrel' (s) × 'Chippewa'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1990), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1994), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped with a moderate to long tube, 30-35 × 38-44mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (47A), opening inside and out vivid red (46B), shaded deep yellowish pink (43C) and tinged with orange-red; dorsal lobe with sparse, vivid red (46B) markings; stamens 5, filaments strong purplish pink (55B), anthers deep red (53A); style strong/moderate

purplish pink (62A/B), stigma dark red (187B); ovary greenish, silvery hairy. Lvs ovate, slightly convex, c.20-30 × 12-17mm, margins flat, dark shiny green above, cuneate at base, obtuse and slightly apiculate at apex, with silvery hairs; lasting well in winter. Shrub c.0.4 × c.0.8m in 10 years; habit flat-rounded. Early to late June (i.e. late).

Trade designation: JULIETTE, HACHMANN'S JULIETTE

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070163). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.176, as 'Juliette' (an unacceptable name, already in use), registered as 'Hachmann's Juliette' (2005) and subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trademark Juliette in the epithet

(r) 'Hachkarmin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum*  
'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Ruby Hart'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1992), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)  
Fls 8/flattened ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 50-65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, opening inside and out strong red (53D), shaded strong red (53C); unmarked; stamens 10, filaments strong red (53D), anthers moderate reddish brown (174A); style strong red (53C), stigmas deep red (53A), ovary with dense silvery hairs. Calyx 35-40mm long, nearly as long as the corolla, strong red (53D), shaded deep red (53A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, c.85 × 20-25mm, margins slightly decurved, dark glossy green above, rounded at base, mucronate at apex, with a dense, pale brown indumentum below. Shrub c.0.4 × c.0.7m in 10 years, with a semi-prostrate habit. Mid to late May.

Trade designation: KARMINKISSEN

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070150). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.97 and registered (2005) as 'Karminkissen', but subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trademark Karminkissen as the cultivar epithet

(a) 'Hachkissen'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Melina' (s) × 'Panda'  
**H:** Holger Hachmann (1997), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2000), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls double, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-55mm wide, with 5-11 wavy-edged lobes (with most stamens petaloid), buds white, with a greenish base, opening bright white throughout, unmarked; style white, stigma yellowish, ovary greenish. Lvs elliptic-ovovate, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless.

Flat-rounded shrub, up to 25 × 50cm in 10 years. Late May to mid June.

Syn: 'Cita'. Trade designation: FEENKISSEN  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119284). Originally published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009) as 'Feenkissen', but the latter is now a trademark and had to be replaced as the epithet. Etymology: the trade designation alludes to the flower-covered plants being like small white cushions, "fee" meaning fairy and "kissen" meaning pillow

(r) 'Hachkok'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ovation' (s) × 'Schlaraffia'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1988), **G:** H. Hachmann (1996), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 10-12/somewhat loose truss, campanulate, 40-50 × 50-60mm, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes, inside pure white except for strong red (53D) edge, outside nearly all strong red (53D) but paler near the base; unmarked; stamens 10, filaments light/pale purplish pink (55C/D), anthers moderate brown (165A); style light/pale purplish pink (55C/D), stigma moderate red (183C). Calyx 1-2mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs elliptic to ovate, 80-110 × 45-50mm, margins slightly wavy, dark and slightly glossy green above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, with a thin, fawn-coloured indumentum below. Shrub c.0.7 × c.1.1m in 10 years, with a broadly rounded, dense, compact habit. Early to mid May.

Trade designation: KOKETTE

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070151). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.98 and registered (2005) as 'Kokette', but subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trademark Kokette as the cultivar epithet

(a) 'Hachlady'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Purpurtraum' (s) × 'Königstein'

**H:** B. Wickhorst (2004), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2007), **N:** B. Wickhorst (2013), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2015), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)

Fls single, 3-4/truss, open funnel-shaped, 29-34 × 42-50mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, dark purple violet in bud, opening inside vivid purple (80A), fading to strong purple (80B), outside strong reddish purple (72B); with loose spotting of dark purple to purple violet (deep purplish red, 59B) from base to the middle of the dorsal lobe and on parts of the adjacent lobes; filaments purple violet, whitish at the base; style pink, shading to white at the apex. Calyx 2-4mm long, light green, with white hairs. Lvs

obovate, 24-32 × 15-19mm, obtuse to cuneate at base, mucronate to cuspidate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Broadly compact shrub, 0.5 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early May to early June. Hardy to -24C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108391)

(r) 'Hachmadd'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Kokardia' × ('Hachmann's Diadem' × 'Holger') (s) × 'Sarasate'  
**H:** H. Hachmann (1993), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)  
Fls 10-18/fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-65 × 75-80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (60D), opening inside strong purplish pink (67D), the centre of the lobes and the throat more-or-less whitish, lobe margins shaded deep purplish pink (67C), outside similarly coloured, but with midveins shaded vivid purplish red (67B); dorsal lobe with deep red (187A/B) markings; stamens 10, filaments white, anthers dark pink (182D); styles whitish/green, shaded strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (58C/D) near the apex, stigma dark red (59A); ovary reddish green. Calyx 1-3mm long, light purplish pink/ very pale purple (73C/D). Lvs elliptic, 90-110 × 40-45mm, margins slightly waved and decurved, dark glossy green above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, with some hairs. Shrub c.1.4 × c.1.7m in 10 years; habit broadly rounded. Late May to mid June.  
Trade designation: MADDALENA  
Nomenclatural standard: colour illustration provided by the registrant (WSY0070139). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.58 and registered (2005) as 'Maddalena', but subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trademark Maddalena as the cultivar epithet

(a) 'Hachmai'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'Purpurkissen'  
**H:** H. Hachmann (1988), **G:** H. Hachmann (1992), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)  
Fls single, 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 65-75mm, with 5(-6) distinctly wavy-edged lobes, opening white (155D) throughout; dorsal lobe with soft markings of brilliant /light yellow-green (150C/D); stamens 8-9, some tending to be slightly petaloid, filaments white, anthers brownish; style light yellow-green (150D), stigma yellowish green. Calyx 3-4mm long, strong yellow-green (144B), silvery hairy. Lvs ovate, c.25-30(-40) × 12-22mm, margins flat, matt mid green above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, with only a few brownish hairs.

Shrub c.0.4 × c.0.8m in 10 years, with a low-growing, broadly compact habit. Late May to early June.  
Trade designation: MAISCHNEE  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070164). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.169 and registered (2005) as 'Maischnee', but subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trademark Maischnee as the cultivar epithet

(r) 'Hachmann's Andrea'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Fantastica' (s) × *williamsianum*  
**H:** H. Hachmann (1986), **G:** H. Hachmann (1991), **N:** H. Hachmann (1993), **I:** H. Hachmann (2001), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls 6-8/loose truss, campanulate, 60-70mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside pinkish white, with broad pink margins, the outside richer pink throughout. Lvs rounded, up to 80 × 50mm, margins decurved, glossy dark green above, hairless. Broadly rounded shrub, 0.55 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late April to mid May.  
Trade designation: ANDREA  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). First published in Hachmann cat. 2001-2005 (2001), under the unacceptable name 'Andrea'

(r) 'Hachmann's Attraktion'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Andantino' (s) × 'Andantino'  
**H:** H. Hachmann (pre 1994), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999), **N:** H. Hachmann (2005), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls 12-16/dense rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 44-60 × 80-105mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) throughout, with a few darker red spots on the dorsal lobe; style and filaments reddish, with white hairs at the base, conspicuously held in a tight cluster in the centre of the flower; anthers dark brown. Lvs elliptic, 130-170 × 50-70mm, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Strong-growing, broadly erect shrub, 1.0 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late April to late May.  
Trade designation: ATTRAKTION  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009) under the unacceptable name 'Attraktion'

(a) 'Hachmann's Clyde'

cv. Deciduous azalea : Parentage uncertain  
**H:** H. Hachmann (1967), **G:** H. Hachmann (1972), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2017), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2015), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls single, 13-15/dense, rounded but flattened truss,

open tubular funnel-shaped, 48-52 × 58-70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds deep pink (48B) with parts brilliant yellow (10A) and strong red (39A), opening inside creamy white (155B), with parts strong purplish pink (55B), and nearly the whole of the dorsal lobe strong orange (25A), but with a vivid orange (28B) base; outside white (155D), partly strong purplish pink (55B), the dorsal lobe like the inside but paler; filaments pink; style darker pink, with a green stigma. Calyx 2-4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, cuneate to sometimes obtuse at base, acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May to mid June. Hardy to -26C.

Syn: 'Clyde'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108600). Published in 2016/2017 stock and price list for H. Hachmann Baumschulen under the unacceptable epithet 'Clyde'

(r) 'Hachmann's Denise'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Abraxas' (s) × 'Campanile'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1998), **G:** H. Hachmann (2003), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 6-8/rather loose, flat-rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 67-86mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vanilla yellow ground, with broad border of purplish pink both inside and out, with numerous greenish spots on the lower part of the dorsal and adjacent lobes; filaments and style bright vanilla yellow; ovary greenish. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, margins decurved, rich glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 10 years. May.

Trade designation: DENISE

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009), under the unacceptable name 'Denise'

(r) 'Hachmann's Finesse'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Gordian' (s) × 'Goldstück'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1997), **G:** H. Hachmann (2002), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 7-16/slightly loose, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 65-80mm wide, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, rich primrose yellow throughout, with inconspicuous red markings at the base of the dorsal throat; filaments short, yellow; style nearly twice as long, greenish yellow, stigma bright green. Lvs elliptic, up to 76 × 45mm, margins wavy, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May to early June.

Trade designation: FINESSE

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009) under the unacceptable name 'Finesse'

(r) 'Hachmann's Fluidum'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Orangina' (s) × 'Belkanto'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1988), **G:** H. Hachmann (1993), **N:** H. Hachmann (1995), **I:** H. Hachmann (2001), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 12-15/dense, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, up to 85mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, outside delicate rose with deeper coloured midribs, inside with a 10mm wide band of salmon pink surrounding a pale creamy yellow ground, the dorsal lobe with a large golden yellow flare, which is copiously spotted with wine red, golden yellow and olive-green. Calyx intense salmon pink. Lvs narrowly elliptic, to 120 × 40mm, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Compact shrub, 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid May to early June.

Trade designation: FLUIDUM

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Originally published in Hachmann cat. 2001-2004 (2001) under the unacceptable name 'Fluidum'

(r) 'Hachmann's Goldsprinkel'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: *dichroanthum* subsp. *scythocalyx* hybrid × 'Allegretto' (s) × ('Goldrausch' × late-flowering *wardii* hybrid) × 'Goldrausch'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1993), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999), **R:** H. Hachmann (1993), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 16-21/dense ball truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 65-75mm, with 5 wavy to strongly wavy-edged lobes, opening inside and out light greenish yellow (7D), tinged brilliant yellow/brilliant greenish yellow (7B/C); three dorsal lobes with numerous chocolate markings; stamens 10 (with 1-2 tending to be slightly petaloid), filaments pale greenish yellow (10D), anthers greyish brown/moderate reddish brown (166A/B); style brilliant yellow-green (149A/B), stigma strong yellow-green (144B); ovary moderate yellow-green/light yellow-green (138C/D), silvery hairy. Calyx 3-5mm long, green, edged red. Lvs ovate, c.55-100 × c.35-50mm, margins flat or slightly wavy-edged, matt mid green above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub c.0.7 × c.0.9m in 10 years. Mid to late May, with long-lasting fls.

Syn: 'Goldsprinkel'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070156). Published in

Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), under the unacceptable name 'Goldsprenel'

(r) 'Hachmann's Ivory'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachkaba' (s) × 'Peter Alan'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1994), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1999), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2001), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls 15-21/large, dense, domed to flattened round truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 56-59 × 90-100m, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purple (79C) in bud, opening inside violet, shading paler to the centre (vivid to light purple, 82B-D), aging to lilac (strong to light purple, 84A-C), outside opening purple violet (vivid to strong purple, 81B, 82B); with a blotch of dark red (187A) and dark purple (79A) on the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes, breaking up into spots around its edges; filaments white; style white, with a purple-pink apex. Calyx up to 10mm long, light green. Lvs broadly lanceolate, 107-131 × 46-55mm, cuneate to obtuse at base, acute to cuspidate at apex, margins flat to wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.4m in 10 years (of upright habit). Early to late May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108410). The seed parent is better known under the trade designation KABARETT or HACHMANN'S KABARETT

(r) 'Hachmann's Lullaby'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fantastica' (s) × *dicbraanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* Herpesticum Group

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1993), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2001), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls 6-10/rather loose, flattened round truss, open funnel-campanulate, 33-44 × 50-62mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, salmon red in bud, opening inside strong salmon pink at the margin, orange-yellow in the centre, fading to pink at the margin and vanilla yellow in the centre; outside salmon red-orange on opening, fading to salmon pink, with some parts orange; red spots at the base of every lobe and a few delicate red dots on the dorsal lobe; filaments yellowish white, shorter than the light greenish yellow style. Calyx 2-5mm long, reddish. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 65-75 × 30-39mm, obtuse at base, acute at apex, margins flat to decurved, matt green above, with very short, silvery beige hairs. Shrub 0.7 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late April to mid May. Hardy to -21C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108383)

(r) 'Hachmann's Mamamia'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sapporo' (s) × 'Osterschnee'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1997), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2002), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls up to 16/ very dense, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, up to 80mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, purplish pink in bud, opening bright pink inside and out, with a conspicuous, blackberry-coloured mark around the whole base of the corolla, extending up the dorsal side to cover up to half the dorsal lobe (and sometimes parts of an adjacent lobe), the mark breaking up into small spots towards the apex; filaments white; style nearly twice the length of the stamens, very thick, greenish white, with a bright green stigma. Lvs elliptic, up to 150 × 60mm, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid April to mid May.

Trade designation: MAMAMIA

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). First published in Hachmann cat., 2009-2013 (2009) under the unacceptable name 'Mamamia'

(r) 'Hachmann's Matador'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachmann's Junifeuer' (s) × 'Aeschbacher's Rubin'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1994), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999), **N:** H. Hachmann (2000), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 8-15/round-domed truss, funnel-shaped, 73-84mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) throughout, with numerous nearly black spots over the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes; style and filaments reddish; anthers yellowish. Lvs elliptic, up to 145 × 67mm, with flat margins, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.3m in 10 years. Mid May to early June.

Trade designation: MATADOR

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009) under the unacceptable name 'Matador'

(r) 'Hachmann's Metallica'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Marsalla' (s) × 'Peter Alan'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1994), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1999), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2000), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 14-21/dense, flat-rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, up to 100mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes (the margins of the dorsal lobes often bent backwards), violet in bud, opening light purple (85A) throughout, with a large, conspicuous, dorsal

marking of dark blackberry-coloured spots on a wine-coloured ground on the dorsal lobe and part of the adjacent lobes; filaments bright lilac; style reddish violet, stigma red. Lvs elliptic, margins flat, dark glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid May to mid June.

Trade designation: METALLICA

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). First published in Hachmann cat., 2009-2013 (2009) under the unacceptable name 'Metallica'

(r) 'Hachmann's Orakel'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Pfaenauege' (s) × 'Galaxis'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls 10-20/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 70-87mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, rich violet inside and out, with a conspicuous blotch on the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes - with numerous blackberry-coloured spots on a wine-coloured ground; filaments pale purplish, anthers cream; style pink, khaki-coloured at the apex as is the stigma; base of filaments and ovary with white hairs. Lvs elliptic, margins flat, glossy mid green, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May to mid June.

Trade designation: ORAKEL

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009) under the unacceptable name 'Orakel'

(r) 'Hachmann's Peggy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Paprika Spiced' (s) × 'Dolcemente'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1993), **G:** H. Hachmann (1998), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 7-9/rounded, upright, rather loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 65-85mm, with (5-)7 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (13D) throughout, the dorsal lobes with conspicuous markings of dark red (187B/C) on a brilliant yellow (9C) ground; stamens 12-13, filaments yellowish white (158D), anthers moderate brown (165A); style brilliant yellow-green (150C) at base and tinged rosy near the apex, stigma moderate reddish brown/brownish orange (166B/C); ovary strong yellow-green (144B). Calyx hose-in-hose, 5-7-lobed, 10-18mm long, light yellow (12C). Lvs elliptic to ovate, 80-110 × 30-45mm, margins flat to slightly wavy, matt light green above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub c.0.9 × c.1.1m in 10 years, with a dense, compact habit. Early to late May.

Syn: 'Peggy'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070146). First published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004) under the unacceptable name 'Peggy'

(r) 'Hachmann's Pinguin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachkaba' (s) × 'Scintillation' × 'Germania'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1994), **G:** H. Hachmann (2000), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 11-13/dense, ball truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 75-90mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, inside white, edged very pale purple (76C), outside similarly coloured but midveins light purple (84B), the colour spreading out onto the lobes; dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous blotch of dark red (187A); stamens 10, filaments white, anthers moderate yellow (161A/B); style light yellow-green (150D), stigma dark red (187C); ovary greenish, silvery hairy. Calyx 5-8mm long, greenish/reddish. Lvs elliptic, c.120 × 45mm, margins flat or slightly wavy, matt green above, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub c.1.2 × c.1.5m in 10 years, with a broadly upright habit. Late May to early June.

Syn: 'Pinguin'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070147). First published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004) under the unacceptable name 'Pinguin'. The seed parent is better known under the trade designation KABARETT or HACHMANN'S KABARETT

(r) 'Hachmann's Saskia'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachmann's Charmant' (s) × 'Andantino'

**H:** H. Hachmann (pre 1994), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999), **N:** H. Hachmann (2000), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls 13-17/dense, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 75-90mm wide, with 5 narrowly but very wavy-edged lobes, white ground, with a purplish pink margin and a blotch of, at first, greenish spots on a yellow ground, the spots aging to curry yellow; filaments and style white; anthers brown. Lvs elliptic, up to 180 × 60-70mm, margins decurved, glossy dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.3m in 10 years. Early May to early June.

Trade designation: SASKIA

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009) under the unacceptable name 'Saskia'

(r) 'Hachmann's Showgirl'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Matinee' (s) × 'Clivia'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2006), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2011), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls 11-18/dense, broadly rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35-55 × 60-87mm, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink and light orange (46D & 28C) in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow and light yellow (19A & 18B), with a light salmon pink margin, outside light yellow, light orange-yellow and light orange (20B, 22B & C, & 26C); with dense, vivid red (44A) spotting at the base of the throat (most extensive on the dorsal side). Calyx 8-10mm long, light green, tinged reddish in parts. Lvs narrowly elliptic to broadly lanceolate, 103-140 × 37-48mm, obtuse at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May to early June. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108581). Published in 2011/2012 stock and price list for H. Hachmann Baumschulen

(r) 'Hachmann's Tanaga'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachkaba' (s) × 'Schneespiegel'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1991), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1996), **N:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls 10-23/dense, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 76-90mm wide, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, light purple (84B) inside, with the middle of the lobes paler, with a conspicuous, spotted, dorsal blotch covering most of the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes - greenish yellow at first, aging to yellow and then orange to coppery red; outside darker in bud, opening like the inside, but with soft purplish red on the midveins; filaments white; style yellow at base, pinkish cream towards the apex. Lvs elliptic, margins flat, glossy dark green. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years. Early May to early June.

Trade designation: TANAGA

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009) under the unacceptable name 'Tanaga'. The seed parent is better known under the trade designation KABARETT or HACHMANN'S KABARETT

(a) 'Hachmann's Thekla'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'Purpurkissen'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1988), **G:** H. Hachmann (1992), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls double, 1-2(-3)/truss, with two whorls one within another, broadly funnel-shaped, 25-30 × 50-55mm, with 11-17 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (72D) inside and out; dorsal lobes with strong purplish red (72A) markings; stamens all transformed to make the inner corolla whorl; style unusually long, deep purplish pink (54B), stigma dark red (187B). Calyx 2-3mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs ovate, slightly concave, 25-35 × 15-23mm, margins flat, mid green and slightly glossy above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, with a few silvery hairs. Shrub c.0.5 × c.0.7m in 10 years, with a compact, rounded habit. Late May to early June.

Syn: 'Thekla'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070167). First published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004) under the unacceptable name 'Thekla'

(r) 'Hachmann's Veronika'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Trocadero' (s) × 'Lem's Monarch'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1992), **G:** H. Hachmann (1997), **N:** H. Hachmann (1998), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 7-17/rounded dome (sometimes slightly loose) truss, funnel-shaped, 90-100mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (67B) inside, with a much paler zone down the centre of each lobe and with a deep purple blotch at the base of the dorsal throat, breaking up dorsally into dots, only dots present around the rest of the base of the throat; filaments white; style greenish white below, white towards apex, strongly bent; ovary green. Lvs elliptic, margins flat, glossy dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Late May to mid June.

Trade designation: VERONIKA

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009) under the unacceptable name 'Veronika'

(r) 'Hachmani'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kokardia' × ('Hachmann's Diadem' × 'Holger') (s) × 'Sarasate'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1993), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 14-16/dense, ball truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 65-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (61C), opening inside strong purplish pink (67D), centre of lobes and throat more-or-less white, margins shaded vivid purplish red (61C); outside similarly coloured but veins shaded strong/vivid purplish red (67A/B); with a conspicuous blotch and markings on the three dorsal



lobes of strong red (46A); stamens 10, filaments white, anthers greyish red (182B); style light yellow-green (150D), stigma dark red (183B); ovary light olive grey (197B), white hairy. Calyx 2-5mm long, greenish purple. Lvs ovate, c.120 × 45-50mm, margins flat, slightly wavy, dark glossy green above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub c.1.1 × c.1.3m in 10 years; habit broadly rounded. Late May to early June.

Trade designation: MARIANKA

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070165). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.61 and registered (2005) as 'Marianka', but subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trademark Marianka as the cultivar epithet

(a) 'Hachmarin'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'Purpurkissen'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1988), **G:** H. Hachmann (1992),

**N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004),

**REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls double, 1-2(-3)/truss, with 3 whorls one on top of the other, 25-30 × 45-50mm, with a total of 17-21 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong/moderate purplish pink (68B/C) inside and out, dorsal lobes with strong purplish red (60B) markings; stamens mostly petaloid, filaments pale purplish pink (65C), anthers moderate purplish red (70A); style strong/moderate purplish pink (68B/C), stigma deep purplish red (71A); ovary greenish, silvery hairy. Calyx always present, 3mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs narrowly elliptic to obovate, 20-25 × 12mm, margins flat, dark green and slightly glossy above, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, with brownish hairs. Shrub c.0.45 × c.0.6m in 10 years; habit very compact, dense, rounded. Late May to early June.

Trade designation: MARINJA

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070165). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.170 and registered (2005) as 'Marinja', but subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trademark Marinja as the cultivar epithet

(r) 'Hachmaspa'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kokardia' ×

('Hachmann's Diadem' × 'Holger') (s) × 'Sarasate'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1993), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999),

**N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004),

**REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 12-15/fairly compact truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 70-75mm, with (5-)6-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (61C), opening inside with centre of lobes and throat deep purplish pink (66C), midveins slightly paler, margins vivid purplish

red (61C), outside similarly coloured with the midveins tinged vivid purplish red (66B); dorsal lobes with a large, conspicuous blotch and markings of dark red (187A/B); stamens 13-18, some slightly petaloid, filaments glassy white, anthers dark pink (182D); style pale yellow-green (149D), stigma dark red (187B); ovary greenish, white hairy. Calyx 3-5mm long, reddish/green. Lvs ovate, sometimes twisted, 100-110 × 45-50mm, margins flat/slightly recurved, dark glossy green above, with yellowish green petioles and midveins, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, with inconspicuous hairs. Shrub c.1.2 × c.1.4m in 10 years; habit broadly compact. Late May to early June.

Trade designation: MASPALOMA

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070143). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.61 and registered (2005) as 'Maspaloma', but subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trademark Maspaloma as the cultivar epithet

(a) 'Hachneg'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Melina' (s) × 'Daphne'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **G:** Holger Hachmann

(2001), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **I:** Holger

Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls single to semi-double, several at each shoot apex, broadly to tubular funnel-shaped, up to 50mm wide, with 5-10 flat-edged lobes (a few stamens of some flowers are petaloid), pinkish white, becoming darker pink at the margins and greenish yellow towards the base; sparse, tiny spots at the base of the dorsal lobe, greenish at first, aging to reddish; style white, stigma greenish at first, aging to yellow. Lvs elliptic to obovate, margins slightly upcurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late May to mid June.

Syn: 'Dalina'. Trade designation: NEGLIGÉ

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119286). Originally published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009) as 'Negligé', but this is now a registered trademark and had to be replaced as the epithet. Etymology: the trade designation is suggested by the delicate colour of the flowers and is considered reminiscent of the delicate material and colours of such garments

(r) 'Hachpico'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachkaba' (s) ×

'Schneespiegel'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1991), **G:** Holger Hachmann

(1996), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger

Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 10-11/compact truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 75-85mm, with 5(-6), wavy to very

wavy-edged lobes, opening inside and out pure white (155D), dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous, dark red (187A) blotch from the throat on to the lower half of the dorsal lobe and breaking up into markings of dark red to deep purplish red (187A-D); stamens 10, filaments white, anthers moderate orange-yellow/pale orange-yellow (165C/D); style brilliant yellow-green/pale yellow-green (149C/D), stigma greyish reddish orange (174D). Calyx 6-10mm long, light yellow-green (154D). Lvs ovate, 100-120 × 50mm, margins wavy, dark glossy green above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, hairy. Shrub c.1.1 × c.1.4m in 10 years, with a broad, compact, rounded habit. Late May to early June.

Trade designation: HACHMANN'S PICOBELLO  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070135). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.50 and registered (2005) as 'Hachmann's Picobello', but subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trademark Hachmann's Picobello as the cultivar epithet. The seed parent is better known under the trade designation KABARETT or HACHMANN'S KABARETT

(a) 'Hachpink'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Hachpep' (PEPPINA) (s) × 'Hachmai' (MAISCHNEE)

**H:** B. Wickhorst (2004), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2017), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2017), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls single, 2-4/truss, open funnel-shaped, 47-51 × 70-75mm, with 5(-6) flat to wavy-edged lobes, buds pink, with some reddish parts, opening inside deep purplish pink (72D-73A), outside pink; dorsal lobe and parts of adjacent lobes with a rather inconspicuous blotch of numerous, strong red (46A) spots. Calyx 3-5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 44-68 × 23-30mm, obtuse at base, obtuse to mucronate at apex, margins flat to upcurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May to early June. Hardy to -22C.

Trade designation: PINK FOR HELP

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108591). Etymology: named on 11 April 2017 on the occasion of an appeal for financial support from the Rotary Club. Published in 2017/2018 stock and price list for H. Hachmann Baumschulen

(r) 'Hachsamt'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Tarantella' (s) × Kilimanjaro Group

**H:** H. Hachmann (1990), **G:** H. Hachmann (1996), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 19-21/fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 45-50 × 70-75(-80)mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds dark red (187A/B), opening moderate red (47A) inside and out, narrowly edged dark red/ deep purplish red (59A/B); dorsal lobe markings of dark red (59A); stamens 10, filaments strong purplish red/strong purplish pink (63B/C), anthers moderate reddish brown (166B); style light purplish pink (62C), stigma dark red (187A/B); ovary light green, silvery hairy. Calyx 1mm long, reddish. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90-130 × 35-55mm, margins slightly wavy, matt dark green above, edges and petioles yellowish green, rounded to oblique at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub c.1.5 × c.1.8m in 10 years, with a neat, dense habit. Late May to early June.

Trade designation: SAMTKRONE

(Fls long-lasting, not fading in the sun; later flowering than most reds. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070148). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.74 and registered (2005) as 'Samtkrone', but subsequently re-named to avoid the use of the registered trade mark Samtkrone as the cultivar epithet

(r) 'Hakuhou'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *makinoi*

**G:** Y. Mori (1971), **S:** Y. Mori (1971), **N:** Y. Mori (2004), **REG:** Y. Mori (2004)

Fls 8-12/hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 110 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white inside and out with yellow-green dorsal spotting. Lvs linear, 110 × 15mm, glossy green above, with a white hairy indumentum below which ages to brown. Shrub 0.38 × 0.38m in 40 years. Late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0052448). Plant raised from seed sown in 1964.

(r) 'Hamburger Deern'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mooreule' × 'Mrs T.H. Lowinsky' (s) × 'Extraordinaire'

**H:** H. Hesse (2003), **G:** H. Hesse (2008), **N:** H. Hesse, **REG:** H. Hesse (2013)

Fls 6-11/full, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45-65 × 65-100mm, with 5-7 flat-edged, reflexed lobes, dark pink in bud, opening inside strong yellow, with a pale pink margin, outside matt pink, the basal third matt yellowish pink; striking dark red markings on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 1-2mm long, dark green. Lvs elliptic, 51-120 × 28-50mm, rounded at apex, margins flat to decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.25 × 0.7m in 10 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Hampton Jazz'

cv. Evergreen azalea : ('Ripples' × 'Girard's Hot Shot') × 'Girard's Hot Shot' (s) × 'Karafune'  
**H:** S.F. McDonald (1992), **G:** S.F. McDonald (1995),  
**N:** S.F. McDonald (2014), **REG:** S.F. McDonald (2014)

Fls double, 3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 38mm, with 15 (commonly 5+5+5) wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud and throughout on opening, with very faint, slightly darker spotting inside, and occasional green or white streaks on the outside. Calyx 4mm long, moderate olive green. Lvs obovate, 25 × 13mm, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, moderate yellow-green, with a dark reddish tinge in the winter, with very pale beige hairs above and below. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.9 × 0.7m in 20 years. Early season (late April at the sound end of Chesapeake Bay, Virginia, USA).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119619). Etymology: named for the Hampton Jazz Festival, an annual event in the registrant's home town. Breeder's ref. A93-1-3

(a) 'Hampton Ruby Red'

cv. Evergreen azalea : ('Ripples' × 'Girard's Hot Shot') × 'Girard's Hot Shot' (s) × 'Karafune'  
**H:** S.F. McDonald (1992), **G:** S.F. McDonald (1995),  
**N:** S.F. McDonald (2013), **REG:** S.F. McDonald (2013)

Fls nearly fully double, open funnel-shaped, 22 × 35mm, with typically more-or-less 15 flat-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside vivid red (45A), with a few, inconspicuous, strong red (46A) spots; outside vivid red (45B); occasional stamens and pistil present. Calyx 4mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs obovate, 20 × 8mm, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, with sparse, pale beige hairs above and below. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.2 × 0.7m in 20 years. Midseason (late April to early May, at south end of Chesapeake Bay, Virginia, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136168). Etymology: Hampton is where the registrant lives

(a) 'Hana-no-warutsu'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Chelsea Reach' × hybrid of an unknown Knap Hill (Exbury) azalea (s) × hybrid of an unknown Knap Hill (Exbury) azalea  
**H:** K. Iida (1990), **G:** K. Iida (1998), **S:** K. Iida (1998), **N:** K. Iida (2005), **REG:** K. Iida (2006)  
Fls hose-in-hose, 5-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 55mm, with 5+5 flat or slightly wavy-

edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (55B), outside vivid red (45A), unmarked. Calyx 5mm long, light yellow (160B). Lvs oblong, 100 × 50mm, acute at apex, obtuse at base, margins recurved at first, becoming flat or upcurved with age, glossy above, vivid yellowish green (134A) to moderate green (135B) above, slightly hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0096328). The seed parent had pink, hose-in-hose fls.)

(a) 'Hanger's Flame'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** F.E.W. Hanger, **N:** C. Crosbie (2003), **I:** Millais Nurseries (c 1980), **REG:** M.L. Grant (2003)

Fls 9-11/hemispherical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33A), opening inside strong orange (25B), outside light orange (26C); dorsal lobe a deeper orange (25A); filaments strong orange (25B); style vivid reddish orange (33A); scented. Calyx 1-4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, up to 55 × 24mm at anthesis, flat, attenuate at base, obtuse at apex, with white hairs when young. Shrub 1.5-1.8m in 10 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by Millais Nurseries (WSY0043682).

Originally distributed by Millais Nurseries as FH8, the number derived from a collection of Hanger azaleas planted by John Slocock at Charles Hill Nursery, Tilford, Surrey, UK. Hanger's studbook however gives FH8 as a rhododendron

(r) 'Hania'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rosilac' × 'Peucine' × 'Desert Gold'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2007), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2011), **I:** Gospodarstwo Ogrodnicze, **REG:** J. Westhoff (2016)

Fls 9-11/flat ball-shaped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (61D) in bud, opening inside light to pale yellowish pink (27B-C), with some strong to moderate yellowish pink (37B-C) alongside the midribs, outside light to pale yellowish pink (27B-C), with moderate yellowish pink (37C) alongside the midribs (more intense on the dorsal lobes); with a blotch of confluent strong red (46A) spots on the dorsal lobes, more sparsely spotted near the base on the other lobes. Lvs oblong, 90-150 × 50-65mm, rounded at base, obtuse to rounded at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May. Hardy to -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant

(WSY0119939). Etymology: named for one of the grandchildren of T. Kusibarb (whose nursery introduced the plant)

(r) 'Hannah Grace'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Tom Everett' (s) × 'Fashion Plate'

**H:** T. Ahern (1995), **G:** T. Ahern (2004), **N:** T. Ahern (2009), **REG:** T. Ahern (2009)

Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.60 × 100mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, buds light pink, edged yellow, opening inside deep yellow in the centre and shading to light yellow halfway along the lobes, the edges tinged with light pink; outside light yellow, with pink edges; unmarked; moderately scented. Lvs obovate, 140 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 13 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for one of the registrant's grandchildren

(r) 'Hansunanna'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Olga' (Sloccock) (s) × *fortunei*

**H:** Brooklands Nurseries (1987), **G:** Brooklands Nurseries (1996), **N:** Brooklands Nurseries (2003), **I:** Brooklands Nurseries (2003), **REG:** Brooklands Nurseries (2003)

Fls 10/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, greenish brown in bud, opening inside pale yellow (20D) becoming suffused with deep pink (51C) at margins, outside deep pink (51C); basal blotch of moderate red (179B) and light brown spotting on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented; stigma, style and ovary green. Calyx 10mm long, deep pink (51C). Pedicels strong red (46A). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.4m in 16 years. Early to mid May.

(v) 'Happy Cam'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Kisses', selfed (s) × 'Beejay Bay'

**H:** N. Puddey (2008), **G:** N. Puddey (2011), **N:** N. Puddey (2011), **I:** N. Puddey (2012), **REG:** N. Puddey (2013)

Fls 5/open truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (193B) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (30A), with light yellow (21D) in the tube, outside vivid reddish orange (30A) fading to light yellow (21D) at the base of the lobe and on the tube; unmarked. Calyx less than 1mm long, light greenish yellow (1C). Lvs broadly elliptic, 115 × 55mm, narrowly tapering at base, obtuse at apex, margins decurved, glossy green

above, scales greenish white (192D) at first, lost when mature. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 3 years. Flowering irregularly.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119044). Etymology: named for Cameron, the son of the registrant, and described as a 'happy person'

(r) 'Harbour Lights'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Noyo Chief' (s) × 'Molly Ann' × *neriiflorum*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1998), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 16/ball truss, campanulate, 48 × 45-50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53C), with strong red (53B) edges, opening the same colours inside and out and with strong purplish red (54A) spots on the dorsal lobes; stamens 10, 28-32mm long, filaments strong purplish red (63B), anthers greyish brown (166A); style 48mm long, strong purplish pink (62A), with a dark red (187A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, strong red (53D). Lvs oblong, 85-92 × 44mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Compact shrub, 1.35 × 1.7m in 24 years. October (Australia). Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119417)

(r) 'Harold Jordan'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *rex* subsp. *fiatolacteum*

**G:** Canterbury Rhododendron Society (1999), **S:** H. Jordan (1999), **N:** Canterbury Rhododendron Society (2004), **REG:** Canterbury Rhododendron Society (2005)

Fls 15/rounded truss, campanulate, 40 × 25mm, with 8 very wavy-edged lobes, pinkish, cream and white, with a minimal crimson blotch. Calyx very short. Lvs oblanceolate, 170 × 55mm, margins decurved, very dark matt green above, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, with buff to rusty brown hairs. Shrub 2.0 × 1.75m in 7 years. October (New Zealand).

Selected for its superb foliage. Etymology: named for the patron of the Canterbury Rhododendron Society. Published in Canterbury Rhododendron Society Newsletter, 2004

(r) 'Harold Palmer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Blimey Limey' (s) × 'Cotton Candy'

**H:** M. Stockman (1993), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2001), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 6-8/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × c100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside deep pink (52B), shading to strong red (50A) in centre of dorsal lobe and on half of adjacent lobes, with a small area of vivid red (45A) spotting at the base of the dorsal lobes; outside vivid red (52A). Calyx with 3 lobes 25-30mm long, 2 lobes c15mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs oblong, 80 × 40mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, margins flat and downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late May.

(r) 'Harold's Mojo'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Wilgen's Ruby' (s) × 'Dexter's Spice'

**H:** M. Stockman (1996), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2006)  
Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 75-90mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (55B) shading to pale purplish pink (55D) in the centre, with a deep red (53A) throat and a large blotch of deep red (53A) freckles on the dorsal lobe and half of each adjacent lobe; outside strong purplish pink (55B) with midribs and base of deep purplish pink (55A). Calyx c.1.5mm long, deep purplish pink (55A). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 35mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat and upcurved, dull and moderate yellow-green (148A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years, with a dense habit. Mid May.

(a) 'Harris Fascination'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Grace Freeman No. 2' (s) × 'Amagasa'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1971), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1973), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1973), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, 3/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.80 × 75-115mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (58D) in bud, opening inside and out moderate purplish pink (62B), edged deep purplish pink (58D); unmarked. Calyx c.6mm long, brilliant yellowish green (140B). Lvs elliptic, 35 × c.15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (131A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.8 × 0.9m in 9 years. Late April.

Syn: 'Fascination'

Revised entry: previously listed as 'Fascination' (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.438. The prefix Harris is used here in an adjectival not possessive form

(a) 'Harris Parfait'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Sherwoodii' (s) × 'Fedora'  
**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1970), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1973), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1973), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, 4-6/flattened ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light purple (75B) in bud, opening inside and out white (155B), slightly tinged light purplish pink (63D), with a dorsal blotch of large, deep purplish pink (61A) spots on three lobes; slightly scented. Calyx c.20mm long, strong yellow-green (142A). Lvs elliptic, 30-40 × c.10mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with slightly downcurved margins, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid April.

Syn: 'Parfait'

Revised entry: previously listed as 'Parfait' (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.1035. The prefix Harris is used here in an adjectival not possessive form

(a) 'Harris Vibrant'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Grace Freeman No. 2' (s) × 'Amagasa'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1971), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1973), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1973), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, 2/flat truss, funnel-shaped, c.60 × 55-100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening white (155B) throughout, with a broad band of vivid purplish red (57B) around the margins, both inside and out; marked with a faint blotch of tiny, deep purplish pink (58D) speckles on the dorsal lobe. Calyx c.10-15mm long, light olive (152B). Lvs elliptic, 45 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 9 years. Mid April.

Syn: 'Vibrant'

Revised entry: previously listed as 'Vibrant' (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.1414. The prefix Harris is used here in an adjectival not possessive form

(a) 'Harry's Ruby'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** unknown (pre 1988), **REG:** RHS Garden, Rosemoor (2008)

Fls 2(-3)/upright truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 34mm, with 5 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong red (53A-C) throughout, with inconspicuous red dorsal markings; filaments and style deep to strong red (53A-C); filaments with short white hairs in basal half. Calyx 3mm long, yellow-green, hairy. Pedicels up to 9mm long, flushed red. Lvs mostly

elliptic to ovate (but very variable), up to 30 × 15mm, margins flat, subacute or obtuse and slightly apiculate at apex, mostly cuneate at base (but some rounded or oblique) slightly glossy to matt green above, with a few hairs on the midrib below. Broadly upright shrub, up to 1.45 × 1.7m in c.20 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0101168).

Etymology: believed to have been named for Harry Smith (1911-1971) who was a gardener at Rosemoor under Lady Anne Palmer (now Lady Anne Berry)

(r) 'Haru-no-yuki'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *makinoi* (s)

**G:** S. Ijima (2005), **N:** S. Ijima (2008), **REG:** S. Ijima (2012)

Fls 6-10 (average 8)/loose ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged and rather narrow lobes (making rather starry flowers), white in bud, opening white inside and out, with no markings; filaments and style white; anthers and stigma pale greenish. Lvs narrowly oblanceolate, 100 × 20mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, with a dense white indumentum at first below which ages to brown. Shrub 0.6 × 0.4m in 15 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119141). Grown from seed sown by the registrant in 1996

(a) 'Harvey Cotten'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *flammeum* (s) × probably *canescens*

**G:** V. Bush (2010), **S:** V. Bush, **N:** Huntsville Madison County Botanical Garden Society, Inc. (2017), **I:** E. Sommerville (2016), **REG:** Huntsville Madison County Botanical Garden Society, Inc. (2017)

Fls single, 10-15/inflorescence, tubular funnel-shaped, 44 × 30mm, with 5 rounded and reflexed, wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (63C), with the upper two thirds of the dorsal lobe brilliant yellow (15C); outside strong purplish pink (63C), with whitish hairs on the tube; filaments reddish, anthers yellow; style reddish, stigma green. Calyx insignificant. Lvs lanceolate, 90 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, moderate olive green (147A) above, with sparse hairs above and below, more near the margin above, the hairs whitish, maturing to cream; hairs on twigs maturing to cinnamon. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Midseason (mid April in northern Alabama, USA). Hardy to -16C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108570). Seed parent was a seedling from John Anderson's "best red" and was planted in Jackson County Park (Scottsboro, Alabama, USA) from where the seed was collected by Vernon Bush in 2006. Etymology: named for John Harvey Cotten, former vice-president of horticulture, Huntsville County Botanical Garden Society, Inc

(v) 'Hawaii Sunrise'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : (*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides*, F2 (s) × (*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides*, F2

**H:** E.W. Moyles (1999), **G:** R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2003), **N:** R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2008), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2008), **REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2009)

Fls 6-9/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × c.50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (64A) in bud, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (4A) at the base of the tube, blending into pale purplish pink (56B) before reaching the margins; outside light greenish yellow (3C) at the base of the tube, and changing gradually to orange-yellow before reaching the margins; unmarked; stigma and style light green; filaments yellow, anthers yellowish brown. Lvs elliptic, 85-90 × 20-35mm, either broadly acute or acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, with no visible indumentum. Shrub 0.5-0.8 × 0.45-0.5m in 5 years. Flowering three or four times a year between May/June and November/December.

(r) 'Hawk's Glory'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jingle Bells' (s) × 'Cream Glory' × 'Crest'

**H:** L. Mensing (1982), **G:** G. Wylie, **N:** E. de Rothschild (2001), **REG:** G. Wylie (2004)

Fls 9-10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65-75mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (11A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (10B) with very slight, vivid red (44A), twin flares at the base of the dorsal lobe; outside light greenish yellow at margins. Calyx 13mm long, brilliant yellow (10A). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.2m in 8-10 years; dense habit. Early to midseason (late April to early May in Eugene, Oregon, USA).

(r) 'Heart of Beaconsfield'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *arboreum* (s) × unknown

**H:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (1992), **G:**

Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (1998), **N**: N. Burch (2012), **I**: Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2012), **REG**: Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2014)

Fls 27/ball truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 48mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (63B), fading to strong purplish pink (62A), outside strong purplish red (63A), with inconspicuous, strong purplish red (63A) spotting on the dorsal lobe and a dark burgundy blotch at the base of the throat; filaments and style very pale; anthers dark brown; stigma reddish. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 155 × 45mm, narrowly tapering at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, matt green above, with a silver indumentum below. Shrub 3.0 × 2.5m in 20 years. Late August (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119638). Etymology: named to mark the closure of the Beaconsfield gold mine in Tasmania

(v) 'Heart of Pineapple'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : (*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides*, F2 (s) × (*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides*, F2

**H**: E.W. Moyles (1999), **G**: R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2004), **N**: R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2009), **I**: Pacific Island Nursery (2008), **REG**: R.F. Kruppa (2009)

Fls 4-5/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × c.20-30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong yellow-green (145A) in bud, opening inside and out light greenish yellow (8B) at the base, fading to much lighter pale greenish yellow (9D) at the margins, with a barely discernible pink tinge on the lobes; a fine green line extending from the base to half way up the lobes; stigma and style green; filaments yellow, anthers brownish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 40-45 × c.20mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, with no visible indumentum. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.5-0.8 × 0.45-0.5m in 5 years. Flowering two to four times a year between May/June and November/December.

(r) 'Hehku'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Elsie Maria' (s) × 'Böhmen'

**H**: K. Theqvist (2002), **G**: K. Theqvist (2014), **N**: K. Theqvist (2017), **REG**: K. Theqvist (2017)

Fls 17-19/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 32-35 × 43-48mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside vivid red (46C) at edges, with a light orange-yellow (16C) throat; outside vivid red (46C); with extensive, moderate reddish brown

(175A) dorsal spotting. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate to elliptic, 100-120 × 40-50mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins very wavy and decurved, semi-glossy and moderate green (138A) above when young, with a greyish indumentum above and below, becoming dark yellowish green (139A), without indumentum, when mature. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 15 years. Late (late June in Finland). Hardy to at least -26C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108547). Etymology: the epithet means "glow" or "flame" in Finnish

(r) 'Helen Martin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage not known with certainty but probably 'Cunningham's White' × 'Cosmopolitan'

**H**: T. Huisman (1984), **G**: T. Huisman (1992), **N**: T. Huisman (1997), **I**: Nursery Fredo Schröder (2001), **REG**: W. Schmalscheidt (2003)

Fls 7-13/slightly loose, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 40-47 × 45-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, violet red in bud, opening purplish pink at margins and shading to almost white at centre, outside violet red/purplish red; strong black-red markings on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 37-102 × 19-34mm, margins flat to upcurved, matt green above, rounded at base, acuminate at apex, hairless. Very compact shrub, 0.8 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0041899). First published in *Deutsche Baumschule* no.10:12-13 (October, 2001)

(r) 'Helen White'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H**: G.P. White (2003), **G**: G.P. White, **N**: G.P. White, **REG**: G.P. White (2015)

Fls 16/low domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 35mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark purplish pink in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink, shading much paler in the centre of the lobes and in the throat, with conspicuous, orange, dorsal spotting; stamens white; style white, stigma very pale yellow. Calyx short. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 40mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, with white hairs when young which age to pale green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late May. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119660). Etymology: named for one of the twin daughters of the registrant

(a) 'Helena Evelyn'

cv. Deciduous azalea : hybrid derived from

'Homebush'

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s),  
**N:** Mrs R. Legrand (2011), **I:** Millais Nurseries  
(2011), **REG:** Mrs R. Legrand (2011)

Fls fully double, 10-14/tight ball truss, trumpet-shaped, 49 × 22mm, with 12 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B) in bud, opening inside and out light purplish pink (55C); sweetly scented. Calyx irregular, 4-6mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 33mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.6m in at least 30 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119215). Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the registrant

(r) 'Hell's Gate'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *williamsianum* × *orbiculare* (s) × 'Ring of Fire'

**H:** F. Schnupper (2003), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 5-7/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 25-30 × 30-40mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening strong purplish red (58C) on the margins of the lobes and brilliant yellow (21C) in the throat and base of the lobes - both inside and out, with slight greenish spotting on the dorsal lobe; anthers white; stigma green. Calyx 1mm long, green. Conspicuous, long, pale pedicels, held so the flowers are out or slightly down-facing. Lvs orbicular, 60-70 × 30-40mm, cordate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119616). Etymology: named for a National Park in Kenya

(r) 'Helmet Sang'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Ehrenschild' (s) × *Salm Group*

**H:** H. Sang (1985), **G:** H. Sang (1994), **N:** H. Sang (1999), **I:** A. Eilens (2000), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)  
Fls up to 16/loose domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged, broadly obtuse lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening strong to vivid red (46A-B) both inside and out, with a very few strong red (46A) spots on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 1mm long, dark red. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 120 × 35mm, truncate at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May. Hardy to at least -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an

electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119724). Etymology: named after the raiser

(r) 'Hemelrijk'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : selection from *dauricum*  
**N:** K. Camelbeke & P. de Spoelberch (2014), **REG:** J. Ossaer (2014)

Fls in terminal clusters of 1-5, broadly funnel-shaped, 23 × 30-40mm, usually 5-lobed (but occasionally with an incomplete extra lobe), outside strong purple to vivid reddish purple (77B to 78A), inside paler (light purple, 77C); filaments hairy at the base, light purple (75B); style moderate purplish red (70B), longer than the corolla, hairless. Calyx minute. Pedicels and calyx light yellow-green (145C), densely scaly. Lvs evergreen to semi-evergreen, elliptic to ovate, 20-36 × 14-24mm, rounded at base and apex, the apex sometime slightly emarginate, moderate olive green (146A) to dark greyish reddish brown (200A) above in winter, light olive (152A) below, the midrib standing out as being brilliant yellow-green (154C), scaly both sides, the scales brownish to moderate orange (166C-D). Shrub 2.15 × 1.5-2.0m in 20 years. Mid January to early February.

(Originally received at Foundation Arboretum Wespelaar as a cutting (under propagation number 4841) from the Hemelrijk estate, in 1994; it first flowered in the Arboretum in 1997. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119575). Etymology: named for the private estate in Belgium of the late Jelena and Robert de Belder. Flowers two weeks later and more abundantly than 'Mid-winter' in the same garden, and is a denser shrub with less open, more frilly flowers

(v) 'Hendrik's Kanarie'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Satan's Gift' × 'Flamenco Dancer' (s) × 'Vladimir Bukovsky'  
**H:** H. Van Oost (2002), **G:** H. Van Oost (2004), **N:** H. Van Oost (2011), **I:** H. Van Oost (2011), **REG:** H. Van Oost (2011)

Fls 5-8/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 82 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds yellow, opening with lobes deep yellow inside and out, throat and tube deep orange-yellow inside and out; unmarked; stigma pale green; anthers dark. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 36mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with wavy edges, glossy green above, with silvery scales above and below. Slow-growing shrub, 0.7 × 0.5m in 10 years. March to June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119197). Etymology: the epithet combines the registrant's first name, combined with an allusion to the flower colour



(v) 'Hendrik's Kers'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Hot Tropic' × *saxifragoides* (s) × 'Thai Gold'

**H:** H. Van Oost (2002), **G:** H. Van Oost (2005), **N:** H. Van Oost (2012), **I:** H. Van Oost, **REG:** H. Van Oost (2012)

Fls 13-29/compact, rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 44 × 43mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, red in bud, opening red throughout (the colour changing with light intensity from dark red to dark orange); unmarked; stamens 10, anthers very dark, filaments red. Pedicels brownish red. Lvs elliptic, 50-60 × 20-23mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, with a scaly indumentum: scales silvery at first, aging to brown. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Spring.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0117672). Etymology: derived from the raiser's first name and a colour description of the flowers ("kers" meaning cherry red)

(r) 'Henry McKenney'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *ririei* (s) × unknown  
**H:** G. Baxter, **G:** G. Baxter (1980), **N:** J.S. Smith (2004), **I:** Roadside Rhododendrons, **REG:** J.S. Smith (2004)

Fls 9/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (74B) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69B), with a dark purple (79A) dorsal blotch covering about one third of the corolla and extending from the the centre to the edge; outside light purple (75A). Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early.

(r) 'Heol Breizh'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Karen Triplett' (s) × 'Nelda Peach'

**H:** L. Le Duigou (2003), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2009), **N:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2010), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2010)

Fls 15-17/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5-7 flat-edged lobes, buds moderate red (47A), opening inside a mixture of pale greenish yellow (10D), light yellow (11B) and light greenish yellow (8B), flushed pale purplish pink around the margins, with basal nectar pouches moderate purplish red (58A); outside light greenish yellow (8B), with deep pink (48B) margins; inconspicuous deep greenish yellow (153A) spots on the dorsal lobe; stamens 12-14; style pale yellow-green (149D), stigma strong yellow-green (144A). Calyx partially petaloid, 15-40mm long, light greenish yellow (8B),

with a strong red (53B) basal blotch, margins tinged pink. Lvs oblong, 140 × 45mm, rounded at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat to decurved, matt green and bullate above, hairless; petioles moderate red (47A). Compact shrub 0.7 × 0.5m in 6 years. May to June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: the epithet is Breton for "Sun of Brittany" and refers to the flower colour and the area in which it was raised

(r) 'Herbstzauber'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Guyens's Fasching' (s) × 'Marrakesch'

**H:** H.J.A. Guyens (1994), **G:** H.J.A. Guyens (1998), **N:** H.J.A. Guyens (2002), **REG:** H.J.A. Guyens (2005)

Fls 12-16/loose, open-topped truss, out to slightly down-facing, funnel-campanulate, 70 × 80mm, with 5-6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds salmon pink, opening inside creamy pink, with two large, orange-brown, dorsal markings consisting of flecks and spots (mostly on or below the dorsal lobe). Pedicels 40-65mm long, red-brown. Lvs lanceolate, 90-115 × 30-35mm, margins not wavy, but slightly decurved, matt dark green above, acute at base and apex, hairless; petioles and new shoots red-brown. Compact shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Flowering in spring, in the first half of May and then for a long period in the autumn (early September to mid November).

Trade designation: AUTUMN MAGIC

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0052450)

(r) 'Heritage Campfire Peach'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** J.C. Cowles (1960s), **G:** Heritage Museums & Gardens (c 1970s), **S:** B. MacDonald (1986), **N:** Sandwich Club and Heritage Museums & Gardens (2010), **I:** Sandwich Club (1990s), **REG:** Sandwich Club (2011)

Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48D) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (155A), the lobes edged with moderate purplish pink (54D) and with twin, narrow, red rays on the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow-green (155A), striped with strong pink (54C); stigma and style green; stamens rudimentary; slightly scented. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A-B) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 2.2 × 2.5m in 15 years. Late May (Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an

electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119234)

(r) 'Heritage Pastel Perfume'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** J.C. Cowles (1960s), **G:** Heritage Museums & Gardens (c 1970s), **S:** E.W. Collins (1985), **N:** Sandwich Club & Heritage Museums & Gardens (2010), **I:** Sandwich Club (1990s), **REG:** Sandwich Club (2011)

Fls 11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening inside yellowish white (158D), edged with pale purplish pink (62D) and with a strong greenish yellow (153B) flare on the three dorsal lobes; outside pale purplish pink (62D); strongly scented. Lvs oblong, 165 × 55mm, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 2.5m in 15 years. Late May (Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119236)

(r) 'Hermeline Möller'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei*, open-pollinated

**G:** J. Jäck (2000), **N:** J. Jäck (2016), **REG:** J. Jäck (2017)

Fls 7-10/loose, open-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 60-70 × 80-90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening light pink throughout, with a greenish yellow dorsal blotch at the base; no stamens; scented. Lvs elliptic to oblanceolate, 130-170 × 60-70mm, obtuse to acute at apex, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.5m in 24 years. Mid May. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108618). Etymology: named for the favourite former teacher of the registrant. The original seed collected from the Hamburg Botanic Garden, 1992

(r) 'Hesse's Biggi'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs J.G. Millais' (s) × Elizabeth de Rothschild Group

**H:** H. Hesse (1996), **G:** H. Hesse (2003), **N:** H. Hesse, **REG:** H. Hesse (2010)

Fls 15-17/ slightly loose, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 44-65 × 70-100mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged and reflexed lobes, creamy white in bud, opening creamy white throughout, with red and partially brownish yellow markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-2mm long, green or reddish. Lvs elliptic, 50-120 × 26-50mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, matt green above, margins flat, hairless. Compact shrub, 1.2 ×

1.3m in 14 years. Early May.

Etymology: Biggi is the nickname of the registrant's wife, Brigitte

(r) 'Hesse's Nerisha'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Peste's Fire Light' (s) × 'Hachkaba'

**H:** H. Hesse (1999), **G:** H. Hesse (2007), **N:** H. Hesse (2009), **REG:** H. Hesse (2009)

Fls 10-16/full, spherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-53 × 45-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside white, with a striking dark red blotch on the three dorsal lobes, the other lobes with many red dots, outside whitish pink. Calyx 3-5mm long. Lvs elliptic, 53-125 × 20-50mm, margins flat, acute/partly rounded at apex, rounded at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.4m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

(r) 'Hey There'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : (Tally Ho Group × *yakushimanum*) × (*yakushimanum* × 'Noyo Chief') (s) × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague'

**H:** R.A. Furman (1986), **G:** R.A. Furman (1990), **N:** R.A. Furman (2008), **REG:** R.A. Furman (2008)

Fls 21/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside with a strong purplish red (54A) edge, shading to strong purplish pink (55B) and with strong red (55B), dorsal spotting; outside deep purplish pink (55A); slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 50-115 × 25-40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins wavy, glossy and dark green above, hairs on the lower surface white when young, aging to light tan. Shrub with an exceptionally dense habit, the foliage hugging the ground, 1.5 × 1.8m in 22 years. Early to mid May.

(r) 'High Beeches Dochula'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *kesangiae*, grown from seed collected in Bhutan in 1987 on a Keith Rushforth expedition

**R:** High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust, **N:** High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (2017), **REG:** High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (2017)

Fls c.14/domed truss, 45-50mm long, with 7-8 lobes, strong reddish purple (NN74B) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (N74D), with veins strong purplish red (64B); paler at the base, and with a solid marking (breaking up into spots) in the dorsal throat of deep purplish red (61A) at the edge, deepening to dark purple (N79A-B) in the centre; anthers dark greyish reddish brown (200A). Calyx c.1mm long, reddish, with a pink margin. Pedicels moderate red (180B) over pale yellow (164D). Lvs oblanceolate, 300-350

× 90-100mm, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, bluer than moderate olive green (147A) above, with a dense matted indumentum below which is white at first and aging to white slightly tinged brown; petioles strong yellow-green (143A). Shrub to at least 3.0 × 3.0m. Mid April.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0108867).

Etymology: named after the Dochula pass in Bhutan

(r) 'High Sheriff'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *decorum* (s) × *williamsianum*

**H:** F.J. Williams (1960), **G:** F.J. Williams & P. Tregunna (1968), **N:** Burncoose Nurseries, **I:** Burncoose Nurseries, **REG:** C.H. Williams & J.Parsons (2006)

Fls 4-5/loose, open-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 48-58 × 65-85mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening inside white in the throat and otherwise slightly suffused very pale purple (73D), outside white at the base and otherwise suffused light purplish pink to very pale purple (73C/D); small dark purplish pink spots throughout dorsal throat and onto base of dorsal lobe; filaments white, anthers very pale at first darkening to pale yellow with age; style pale green, stigma pale green; ovary densely covered with gland-tipped hairs, the style more sparsely so. Calyx 2mm long, disc-like, pale green, with a variable red suffusion or a red ring below the margin, glandular ciliate. Pedicels pale green, suffused reddish. Lvs oblong-elliptic, up to 115 × 50mm, margins upcurved, matt green above, cordate at base, broadly obtuse and apiculate at apex, with sparse, minute glands below when young, lower surface grey-green with a network of darker veins; petioles green, shaded pale brownish red. Shrub 2.5 × 2.0m in c.20 years. Late April to early May. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrants (WSY0103782). Etymology: named to commemorate F.J. Williams's tenure as High Sheriff for Cornwall

(r) 'High Spots'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *hyperythrum* (s) × *irroratum*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 14-16/lax ball truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 35mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale purplish pink (56A-D), with white (155D) at base, the spots on the inside showing through the distal parts of the bud, opening white (155B) both inside and out; dorsal lobe with scattered, deep purplish red (187D) spots

(which show through to the outside); stamens 10, 25-40mm long, filaments white (155B), anthers moderate brown (165A); style 32mm long, light yellow (163D), with a deep purplish red (187D) stigma; slightly scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, moderate red (180B). Lvs elliptic, 136 × 38mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, margins revolute, matt green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 1.65 × 1.9m in 24 years. September to October (Australia). Frost hardy. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119456)

(r) 'Highborn'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *nuttallii* (s) × 'Alf Bramley'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2000), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 4-5/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 110 × 120mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pink and cream, opening inside white with a yellow centre, outside white. Calyx 25mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 60mm, wavy-edged, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex. Shrub 1.7 × 1.7m in 13 years. October (Australia).

(v) 'Highland Bonsai'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *luraluense* (s) × *womersleyi*

**H:** A. Rouse (2001), **G:** A. Rouse (2005), **N:** A. Rouse (2009), **REG:** A. Rouse (2009)

Fls pendent, 2-3/truss, tubular-campanulate, tube 20mm long, lobes 12mm long, corolla 30mm wide, with 5 slightly and narrowly wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (43D) inside and out. Lvs elliptic, 15-20 × 7-10mm, margins slightly decurved, glossy green above, obtuse to acute at apex, tapered at base, scaly. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 8 years, forming a wiry, multi-branched plant. October (Australia). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112402). Etymology: one of the parents is from the highlands of Papua New Guinea, and the plant has potential as a bonsai subject

(r) 'Hilario Lund'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : believed to be *neriflorum* × *orbiculare*

**G:** Botanic Garden, Natural History Museum, Bergen (1960), **S:** P.M. Jørgensen (1998), **N:** P.M. Jørgensen (1999), **REG:** P.M. Jørgensen (2003)

Fls 5-7/flat truss, campanulate, 50-70 × 50-70mm, with 5-7 smooth-edged lobes, bright red in bud, and throughout on opening; unmarked. Calyx 2-3mm long, reddish. Lvs broadly ovate, 40-50 × 40-50mm, more-or-less orbicular, broadly obtuse at apex, rounded at base, with a brownish indumentum below which is mostly lost with age. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 30 years. May. Syn: 'Hilario'

(r) 'Hilary Desmond'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Fabia Group hybrid (s) × 'Tortoiseshell Wonder'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 10-13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 70-75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside with a strong red throat for 20-25mm, the colour extending round the lobes and becoming a 3-7mm wide rim of strong red (53C), the 20mm wide centre of the lobes white (155D), there being a slightly mottled zone between the margins and the white centre on all lobes and strong red (46A) spotting interspersed with vivid red (45A) on the dorsal lobe; outside deep to strong red (53A-C); stamens 8-10, 12-25mm long, filaments deep purplish pink (66C) fading to white (155B), anthers dark red (187C); style 37mm long, upper two thirds moderate purplish red (186B), lower third moderate orange-yellow (168D), with a dark red (187A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 20-35mm long, vivid red (46B & C). Lvs oblong, 114 × 46mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Upright shrub, 1.6 × 1.6m in 15 years. November (Australia). Frost hardy and sun tolerant.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119467). Etymology: named for the raiser Hilary Desmond O'Rourke)

(r) 'Himmelberg'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' (s) × *glaucophyllum*, white-flowered

**H:** W. Reich (1999), **G:** W. Reich (2004), **N:** W. Reich (2009), **I:** Glendoick Gardens (2010), **REG:** W. Reich (2010)

Fls 5-6/loose truss, open funnel-shaped, 34-36 × 48-50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow to yellowish white (158B-C), opening throughout pale yellow to yellowish white (158B-C) and fading to white after two days, un-marked. Calyx 6-7mm long, brownish orange (165B) to light olive brown (199B). Lvs ovate to lanceolate, 7-67 × 5-24mm, pointed at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat to slightly decurved, matt to semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A-B) above, with a scaly indumentum. Shrub 0.3 × 0.5m in 7-8 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for one of the hills near where the registrant lives in Alfeld, German

(r) 'Himura-shiro'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *degronianum* subsp.

*heptamerum* var. *hondoense* (white-flowered) (s) × *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* var. *hondoense* (white-flowered)

**H:** M. Shida (1984), **G:** Y. Yamamoto (2003), **N:** Y. Yamamoto (2003), **I:** Japan Rhododendron Society, **REG:** Y. Yamamoto (2003)

Fls 10-12/hemispherical truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 60mm, with 7-8 wavy-edged lobes, yellowish white inside, pure white outside; with yellowish green dorsal spotting. Calyx 10mm long, pale green. Lvs oblong to oblanceolate, 90 × 20mm, flat or margins upcurved, glossy above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, with a powdery indumentum below (white at first, aging to brown). Shrub 0.3 × 0.4m in 10 years (after grafting).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0041911)

(r) 'Hinamatsuri'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Double Date' (s) × *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* (with double white flowers) × *makinoi* (with double pink flowers)

**H:** T. Takahashi (2000), **G:** T. Takahashi (2004), **N:** T. Takahashi (2005), **REG:** T. Takahashi (2012)

Fls double, 12-14 (usually 12)/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, with 16-21 lobes (usually 16), buds pink, opening inside deep purplish pink (68A), outside strong purplish pink (68B), unmarked. Calyx 1mm long, bright green. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 115 × 35mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, with sparse, white hairs when young, which age to brown. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 11 years. Early April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119146)

(r) 'Hino-komachi'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *aureum* × *hyperythrum* (s) × *pseudochrysanthum* × *arboreum*

**H:** Y. Yamamoto (2005), **G:** Y. Yamamoto (2012), **N:** Y. Yamamoto (2014), **REG:** Y. Yamamoto (2014)

Fls double, 10-12/ loose ball truss (average 10), open funnel-shaped, 35 × 40mm, with 12-15 (average 10), flat-edged lobes, pink in bud and opening pink throughout, with very sparse deep pink spots; some normal stamens present. Calyx 5mm long. Lvs linear-oblong to narrowly elliptic, 80 × 20mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with wavy edges, matt green above, with very sparse hairs below when young, but these lost with age. Shrub 20 × 15cm in 10 years. Early April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119670))

(a) 'Hluboká'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Ledikanense' (s) ×  
'Scheeglanz'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1996), **N:** M. Severa (2011), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2012), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60-70mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellowish pink (36D) in bud, opening white (155B) both inside and out, with extensive amounts of spots on the three dorsal lobes, these gradually changing from deep greenish yellow (153A) to moderate orange-yellow (164B-C) and moderate red (181B); slightly scented. Calyx short, green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 29-45 × 13-25mm, cuneate at base, cuneate to obtuse at apex, margins flat, hairy; yellowish orange to reddish brown in the autumn. Shrub 0.75 × 0.85m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108425). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2012

(r) 'Holden's Solar Flair'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : un-named yellow-flowered D.G. Leach hybrid (no. 67-LL-6) × 'Casanova' (s) × (((('Powell Glass' × (*fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × Fabia Group))) × ('Russell Harmon' × 'Goldsworth Orange')) × (('Russell Harmon' × 'Goldsworth Orange') × 'Calcutta'))

**H:** D.G. Leach (1973), **G:** D.G. Leach (1982), **N:** S.L. Krebs (2008), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2010), **REG:** S.L. Krebs (2009)

Fls 12-14/incomplete domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, of waxy texture, moderate pink (35D) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (8D), with a strong flare consisting of a deep red (53A) blotch surmounted with spots of the same colour on the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow (8D); bud scales red. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.4m in 26 years. Midseason. The spelling of "Flair" as such, not "Flare", is deliberate

(r) 'Holden's Spring Herald'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Catalga' (s) × *rex* subsp. *fictolactenum*

**H:** D.G. Leach (1975), **G:** D.G. Leach (1988), **N:** S.L. Krebs (2009), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2012), **REG:** S.L. Krebs (2009)

Fls 13-14/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light purple (75B) in bud,

opening inside very pale purple (69D) and fading to white, with a deep purplish red (61A) blotch and a spotted flare in the throat and on the dorsal lobe; outside very pale purple (59C), fading to white. Lvs elliptic, 190 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, with moderate orange-yellow (164C) hairs below. Shrub 5.5 × 3.7m in 34 years. Late April.

(r) 'Holi'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Admiral Vanessa' (s) × 'Welse'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2007), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2008), **I:** Baumschulen Wüstemeyer, **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)

Fls 12/nearly rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside very pale purple (76C) in the throat, shading to very light purple (76B) at the margins, outside very pale purple (69A/B); densely spotted dark red (187A-C), mostly on four fifths of the dorsal lobes, with small lines of dense spots in the middle of all the lobes. Calyx 25mm long, cut into several irregular lobes, coloured like the corolla and densely spotted. Lvs oblong, 110 × 50mm, cuneate at tip with a mucronate apex, roundish at base, margins downcurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.4m in 5 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101574). Etymology: the epithet is the name of a Hindu holiday

(r) 'Holli's Hope'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ('Plum High' × 'Jonathan Shaw') F2 (s) × 'Plum Passion'

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2005), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (187A) in bud, opening inside light purple (76A), changing to strong reddish purple (72B) on dorsal lobes, with central lobe edged strong purplish red (72A) and with a dark red (187C) flare on the central dorsal lobe extending c.25mm from the base; outside light purple (76A), changing to strong reddish purple (72B) on dorsal lobes, with deep purplish red (71A) midveins; filaments and anthers white. Lvs lanceolate, 115 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.5m in 5 years. Mid May.

Syn: 'Holli'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119199)

(r) 'Holly Snaza'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Award' (s) × 'Betty Anderson'

**H:** E.T. Anderson (1995), **G:** E. Metcalfe, **N:** B.E. Anderson (2004), **REG:** B.E. Anderson (2005)  
Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70-75 × 100mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening white inside and out, edged deep purplish pink (67C) and with a strong greenish yellow (151B) basal blotch. Calyx 2mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 100-175 × 40-65mm, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 9 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Holly Springs Amaretto'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Vespers' (s) × 'Copperman'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls hose-in-hose, double, 65-90mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, light peachy pink, with a rose blotch and green throat. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m at maturity. Mid May, with an occasional autumn bloom.

Syn: 'Amaretto'

Originally published in the Holly Springs cat. (1990) under the unacceptable name 'Amaretto'

(a) 'Holly Springs Astronaut'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Amagasa' (s) × 'Sekai-no-hikari'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1986), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls single, 100-125mm wide, with very wavy-edged and overlapping lobes, variable in colour: white with light green blush and light pink wash, a few pink to rosy red lines and dashes; of very heavy substance. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m at maturity. Early June.

Syn: 'Astronaut'

First published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) under the unacceptable name 'Astronaut'

(a) 'Holly Springs Cotton Candy'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Nancy of Robinhill' (s) × 'Shin'nyo-no-tsuki'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls 2/truss, double, 70-75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, clear pink with a greenish white throat and a slight purplish red dorsal blotch. Low, spreading shrub, 0.5 × 0.9m at maturity. Late May.

Syn: 'Cotton Candy'

First published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) under the unacceptable name 'Cotton Candy'

(a) 'Holly Springs Crimson Queen'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** R.C. Vines (1981), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1989), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls 3/truss, single, 65mm wide, with rounded and overlapping lobes, red, with a dark red blotch; long-lasting. Shrub 0.4 × 0.8m in 9 years. Early May.

Syn: 'Crimson Queen'

First published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) under the unacceptable name 'Crimson Queen'

(a) 'Holly Springs Dolly'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Getsutoku' (s) × unknown

**H:** R.C. Vines (1981), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1989), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls 2-4/truss, pendulous, single, flat-faced, 90-115mm wide, with overlapping lobes, deep yellowish pink with a yellow-green blotch. Compact shrub 0.4 × 0.8m in 9 years. Late May.

Syn: 'Dolly'

First published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) under the unacceptable name 'Dolly'

(a) 'Holly Springs Double Delight'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Nancy of Robinhill' (s) × 'Shin'nyo-no-tsuki'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls 3/truss, double, hose-in-hose, 90-115mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, variable in colour: light pink with coral red tips, margins and some selfs; colour fades in the sun. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m at maturity. Mid May.

Syn: 'Double Delight'

First published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) under the unacceptable name 'Double Delight'

(a) 'Holly Springs Doubloon'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Robin Hill Frosty' (s) × 'Easter Parade'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls 2-3/truss, single, 75-90mm wide, with very wavy-edged and overlapping lobes, strong salmon red to begonia rose, with a prominent, dark red, dorsal blotch. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m at maturity. Mid May.

Burns in the sun.

Syn: 'Doubloon'

First published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) under the unacceptable name 'Doubleloom'

(a) 'Holly Springs First Love'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' (s) × unknown  
**H:** R.C. Vines (1978), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls 2-3/truss, hose-in-hose, 65-75mm wide, with very wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, light purplish pink with a paler throat and a purplish red, dorsal blotch. Lvs glossy. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m at maturity. Early May.

Syn: 'First Love'

First published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) under the unacceptable name 'First Love'

(a) 'Holly Springs Flapper'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Shinnyo-no-hikari' (s) × 'Festive'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1985), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls 3/truss, single, 65mm wide, variegated white with strong coral pink to rosy pink sanding, stripes and sectors; occasional coral red selfs. Late April.

Syn: 'Flapper'

First published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) under the unacceptable name 'Flapper'

(a) 'Holly Springs Gemini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Ungetsu-no-hikari' (s) × 'Dorothy Clark'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1985), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls 3/truss, single but with some petaloidy, star-shaped, 65mm wide, with 6 pointed lobes, strong begonia rose to salmon red with a darker red dorsal blotch and paler margins. Mid to late May with a tendency to bloom again about mid October.

Syn: 'Gemini'

First published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) under the unacceptable name 'Gemini'

(a) 'Holly Springs Irish Cream'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'George Lindley Taber' (s) × 'Janet Rhea'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1985), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls single, 75-100mm wide, with 6 pointed lobes, white, with a large, yellowish green, dorsal blotch. Early May.

Syn: 'Irish Cream'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and

in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Irish Cream'

(a) 'Holly Springs Kaleidoscope'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Kotobuki-hime' (s) × 'Holly Springs Crimson Queen'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1985), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls 3/truss, single, 70mm wide, with 5-6 rounded lobes, clear rosy red, with a darker red dorsal blotch. Very compact shrub, 0.6 × 0.9m at maturity. Mid to late May.

Syn: 'Kaleidoscope'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Kaleidoscope'

(a) 'Holly Springs Lady Godiva'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Martha Hitchcock' (s) × 'Shimmer'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1985), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls 3/truss, single, 90mm wide, with 6 very wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, white, with a faint light green blotch and a very few, small, pink markings. Early May.

Syn: 'Lady Godiva'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Lady Godiva'

(a) 'Holly Springs Nanna'

cv. Evergreen azalea : un-named evergreen azalea hybrid (HS 79-10) (s) × 'Janet Rhea'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1986), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls hose-in-hose, 3/truss, 75-100mm wide with very wavy-edged lobes, white, tinged yellow-green with a yellow-green blotch. Early May.

Syn: 'Nana'

Published in Holly Springs cat. (1990), under the then unacceptable name 'Nana'

(a) 'Holly Springs Neptune'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Kobold' (s) × 'Kobold', selfed  
**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls 3-4/truss, single, 65-75mm wide, with very wavy-edged and overlapping lobes, very dark purple with a fuchsia cast and a conspicuous, darker purplish red, dorsal blotch. Vigorous shrub, 1.5 × 1.2m at maturity. Mid May.

Syn: 'Neptune'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Neptune'

(a) 'Holly Springs Nymph'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Nancy of Robinhill' (s) × 'Shin'nyo-no-tsuki

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls single, 90-100mm wide, flat-faced, with rounded, overlapping lobes, soft pink, with slightly lighter margins, a white throat, a rosy red blotch and very conspicuous stamens. Shrub 0.4 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May.

Syn: 'Nymph'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Nymph'

(a) 'Holly Springs Peppermint Stick'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Sarabande' (s) × 'Gorgeous'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, 65-75mm wide, white, with heavy rose red markings (sanding, flakes, stripes and sectors); occasional red selfs. Upright shrub. Mid May.

Syn: 'Peppermint Stick'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Peppermint Stick'

(a) 'Holly Springs Pink Parfait'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Nancy of Robinhill' (s) × 'Shin'nyo-no-tsuki'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls hose-in-hose, double to semi-double, 2/truss, 75-90mm wide, with up to 15 lobes, very light rosy pink, with a light rosy red blotch and a conspicuous green throat. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m. Mid to late May.

Syn: 'Pink Parfait'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Pink Parfait'

(a) 'Holly Springs Purple Passion'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Magnificum' (s) × 'Fashion' (Glenn Dale)

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens

(1990), **REG:** R. C. Vines (2006)

Fls single, 3/truss, 65-75mm wide, dark purple, with a magenta cast. Upright shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 8 years. Early May.

Syn: 'Purple Passion'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Purple Passion'

(a) 'Holly Springs Redskins'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Amagasa' (s) × 'Martha Hitchcock'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, 90-105mm wide, with rounded lobes, strong purplish red (63A), with a darker red blotch. Shrub 0.5 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May.

Syn: 'Redskins'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Redskins'

(a) 'Holly Springs Renaissance'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Achievement' (s) × 'Winedrop'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, 90mm wide, with pointed, wavy-edged lobes, white, with occasional pink sectors and lines. Early May.

Syn: 'Renaissance'

First published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) under the unacceptable name 'Renaissance'

(a) 'Holly Springs Saturn'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Kotobuki-hime' (s) × 'Crimson Queen'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1985), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls single, 2-3 truss, 65-75mm wide, orange-red, with reddish orange stamens. Lvs purplish green in autumn. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 6 years. Early May.

Syn: 'Saturn'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Saturn'

(a) 'Holly Springs Shamrock'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Robin Hill Frosty' (s) × 'Easter Parade'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens



(1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls single, to hose-in-hose or double, 2-3/truss, 65-75mm wide, with rounded, wavy-edged, overlapping lobes, white, with a strong greenish yellow blotch. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 7 years. Early May.

Syn: 'Shamrock'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Shamrock'

(a) 'Holly Springs Shenandoah'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Girard's Hot Shot' (s) × 'Gloria Kessel'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls 2-3/truss, hose-in-hose, 65mm wide, with very wavy-edged lobes, deep red, with an inconspicuous blotch. Autumn lvs deep crimson. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 6 years. Late April.

Syn: 'Shenandoah'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Shenandoah'

(a) 'Holly Springs Springfield'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Robin Hill Frosty' (s) × 'Easter Parade'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, 90mm wide, pink, with a large, strong red blotch. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid May.

Syn: 'Springfield'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Springfield'

(a) 'Holly Springs Sultry'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Kobold' (s) × 'Kobold', selfed

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls single, 4/truss, 65mm wide, with pointed lobes, medium purple, with a lighter throat and a purple bronze blotch. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 6 years. Early May.

Syn: 'Sultry'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Sultry'

(a) 'Holly Springs Tiffany'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Nancy of Robinhill' (s) × 'Shin'nyo-no-tsuki'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls hose-in-hose and double, 2-3/truss, 65-90mm wide, camellia-like with 15-20 lobes, pink, with a lighter throat and purplish roseblotch. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 6 years. Early to mid May.

Syn: 'Tiffany'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Tiffany'

(a) 'Holly Springs Tropicanna'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Getsutoku' (s) × unknown

**H:** R.C. Vines (1981), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls single, 90-115mm wide, flat-faced, with very wavy-edged, overlapping margins, salmon red, with a prominent, dark red blotch and red stamens. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m at maturity. Mid May.

Syn: 'Tropicanna'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Tropicanna'

(a) 'Holly Springs Twinkle Toes'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Koromo-shikibu' (s) × 'Garden State Salmon'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1986), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, 50mm wide, with pointed, very wavy-edged and overlapping lobes, purplish pink, with a purplish red blotch. Mid April.

Syn: 'Lauren', 'Twinkle Toes'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Twinkle Toes'

(a) 'Holly Springs Whipped Cream'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Nancy of Robinhill' (s) × 'Shin'nyo-no-tsuki'

**H:** R.C. Vines (1984), **G:** R.C. Vines (pre 1990), **N:** R.C. Vines (2005), **I:** Vines Horticulture Gardens (1990), **REG:** R.C. Vines (2006)

Fls hose-in-hose, double, 2/truss, 65-90mm wide, with 15 very wavy-edged lobes, white, flushed green; stamens c3mm long. Lvs dark green. Compact shrub, 0.4 × 0.6m in 8 years. Mid May.

Syn: 'Whipped Cream'

Previously published in Holly Springs cat. (1990) and in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* under the unacceptable name 'Whipped Cream'

(r) 'Holly's Choice'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Blue Peter' (s) × 'White Dimples'

**H:** T. Ahern (1994), **G:** J. Doppel (1999), **N:** J. Doppel (2001), **REG:** J. Doppel (2011)

Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside white, with a continuous band of very light purple (76B) at the margins and some strong greenish yellow (153C) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside white, edged very light purple (76B). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 16 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119221). Etymology: named for the wife of the registrant

(r) 'Holly's Faith'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Christina Dee' (s) × 'My Jane'

**H:** J. Doppel (2008), **G:** J. Doppel (2011), **N:** J. Doppel (2013), **REG:** J. Doppel (2015)

Fls 14/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 broadly acute, wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (4D) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (8C), with a moderate orange (167A) speckled blotch on the dorsal lobe, which ages to green; outside pale yellow-green (4D). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semiglossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.8m in 7 years. Midseason (Early May in eastern Pennsylvania, USA). Hardy to -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119807). Etymology: named for the wife of the registrant

(r) 'Honey Creek'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *hyperythrum* (s) × 'Princess Elizabeth'

**H:** J.T. Thornton (1993), **G:** L.O. Miller (2003), **N:** L.O. Miller (2003), **I:** Briggs Nursery, **REG:** L.O. Miller (2009)

Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening inside pink, shading lighter in the throat, the dorsal lobe with maroon stippling, outside opening a deeper shade of pink. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.8 × 2.4m in 12 years. Mid to late April.

Etymology: named for an arm of the Grand Lake in

Oklahoma State, USA, which is near the property of the registrant where this rhododendron is grown

(r) 'Honey Gold'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'Orange Prelude'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2011), **N:** J. Barlup (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 83mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11C), blending to moderate yellowish pink (38B), with deep pink (47D) lobe tips and with two strong yellow (153D) flares on the dorsal lobe, extending 19mm from the base; outside pale yellow (11C), blending to moderate yellowish pink (38B), with strong yellowish pink (38A) midveins and deep pink (47D) lobe tips. Calyx 41mm long, moderate yellowish pink (38B), with strong yellow (153D) flaring. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 54mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 7 years. Midseason (May in the Seattle area, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136162)

(r) 'Honey Mist'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Invitation' (s) × 'Satin Gold' × (('Whopper' × 'Lem's Cameo') × ('Whopper' × 'Brandt's Tropicana'))

**H:** J. Barlup (1989), **G:** J. Barlup (1994), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2007)

Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11C), with a 10mm wide pale purplish pink (62D) edging; outside similar, with strong purplish pink (62A) midveins; deep red (53A) nectaries extending c.10mm from the base. Calyx 40mm long, pale yellow (11C), with pale purplish pink (62D) tips and two deep red (53A) nectaries. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.3m in 16 years. Late April.

(r) 'Honeybrook'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Tom Everett' (s) × 'Fashion Plate'

**H:** T. Ahern (1995), **G:** T. Ahern (2000), **N:** T. Ahern (2003), **REG:** T. Ahern (2003)

Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c65 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged, strongly reflexed lobes, pinkish mauve in bud, opening inside with medium

pink margins surrounding creamy white lobe centres and shading to a golden yellow base; outside shades of medium pink, darker at midveins; unmarked; slightly scented; ovary and stigma prominent, mid green. Calyx 13mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 190 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Honeydrops'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Laurin' (s) × *cinnabarinum* 'Nepal'

**H:** W. Reich (1994), **G:** W. Reich (2003), **N:** W. Reich (2005), **REG:** W. Reich (2010)

Fls 7-8/open truss, pendulous, tubular-campanulate, 37-38 × 30-32mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds strong pink (48C) to moderate purplish pink (66D), opening inside light orange-yellow (19B), outside light orange-yellow (19B) at the margins shading to strong pink (48C) and moderate purplish pink (66D) at the base, aging to moderate to light purplish pink (65A-B); unmarked. Calyx 4.5mm long, yellowish green. Pedicels yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 25-57 × 16-25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy green above, with a scaly indumentum. Shrub 0.75-0.8 × 0.55m in 12 years, remarkably dwarf for a *cinnabarinum* hybrid. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: suggested by the partially golden colour of the hanging flowers

(r) 'Hong Yun'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *irroratum* (s) × *arboresum* subsp. *delavayi*

**H:** C. Zhang & B. Feng (1985), **G:** C. Zhang & B. Feng (2002), **N:** C. Zhang, B. Feng & L. Gao (2002), **REG:** C. Zhang, B. Feng & L. Gao (2008)

Fls 8-10/ rounded, racemose-umbellate truss, tubular-campanulate, 40 × 40mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, baby pink in bud, opening inside and out creamy yellow on the tube and pink on the lobes, with irregular, mauve, dorsal spotting. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to elliptic-lanceolate, 115 × 38mm, obtuse at apex, broadly cuneate at base, margins flat, hairy below (both gland-tipped and eglandular hairs). Shrub 0.6-1.0 × 1.0-1.5m in 20 years. March to April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101887)

(r) 'Horai-asahi'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : wild origin selection from *makinoi*

**S:** K. Ohta (2007), **N:** K. Ohta (2010), **REG:** K.

Ohta (2010)

Fls 6-10/half ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 60mm, with 5 more-or-less smooth-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening pinkish white both inside and out, with fine, red, dorsal spotting. Calyx 3-4mm long, light brown. Lvs linear, 120 × 15mm, margins recurved, acuminate at base and apex, glossy green above, with a white indumentum below when young, turning brown with age and easily rubbed off. Shrub 2.5 × 2.0m in c.80 years. Late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Horai" is the name of the Japanese mountain on which this plant was found, "asahi" means sunrise

(r) 'Hoshun-in'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *yakushimanum* (s) × *aureum*

**H:** H. Suzuki (1995), **G:** H. Suzuki (2007), **N:** H. Suzuki (2011), **REG:** H. Suzuki (2011)

Fls 10-(11)/hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5(-6) slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds yellowish white, suffused pale reddish orange, opening pale yellowish white throughout, with scattered, small, greenish brown spots on the dorsal lobe of some flowers. Lvs oblong, 100 × 30mm, acute to obtuse and apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat to slightly decurved, glossy green above, with a hairy indumentum below (white at first aging to brown). Shrub 50 × 40cm in 4 years (after grafting). Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119247)

(r) 'Hot Coral'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Desert Sun' (s) × Red Admiral Group'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 10-12/ball truss, campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (41A), opening vivid reddish orange (41A) and fading through strong red (41B) to moderate reddish orange (41C), outside similarly coloured; strong reddish orange (42B) spots all over each of the lobes; stamens 12, 20-32mm long, filaments moderate yellowish pink (38B), anthers moderate reddish brown (177A); style 55mm long, pale yellow (161D), with a pale yellow (162D) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, vivid reddish orange (41A). Lvs lanceolate, 165 × 75mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Upright, tree-like habit, 1.95 × 1.83m in 24 years. October to November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119474)

(r) 'Hot Flush'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Goldsworth Orange' × 'Fabia Tangerine'

**H:** J. Gault (1997), **G:** J. Gault (2000), **N:** M. Gault, **I:** Millais Nurseries (2015), **REG:** J. Gault (2016)  
Fls 14/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 70 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (44A) in bud, opening inside strong orange (26B) in the throat, shading out to strong red (47B) at the margins; outside deep yellowish pink to deep pink (47C-D); dorsal blotch of deep yellowish pink to deep pink (47C-D) spots. Calyx 15mm long, light orange (26C). Lvs hairless. Spreading shrub, 1.9 × 2.56m in 19 years. Mid June. Hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119942)

(r) 'How Delicious'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Odee Wright' (s) × 'Crest'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 10-13/loose, flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60-70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow (20A), fading through to pale yellow (20C & D), opening inside light yellow (11B), fading to pale yellow (11D) at margins, outside similarly coloured; with a 10mm long flare of vivid orange (28B) in the bottom third of the throat, on the dorsal side only; stamens 10, 22-39mm long, filaments greenish white (157D), anthers greyish reddish orange (177C); style 38mm long, brilliant yellow-green (154C), with a vivid yellow-green (154A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 6-10mm long, light greenish yellow (4B). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, hairless. Upright shrub, 0.92 × 0.59m in c.20 years. October to mid December (in Australia). Frost hardy and sun tolerant.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119418)

(r) 'Howard J'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** J.C. Cowles (1960s), **G:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (1960s), **N:** D. McGraw (2012), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2013)

Fls 12/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (159B) at base of corolla and in centre of each lobe, blending to strong

purplish red (63B) at margins, with brownish orange to moderate orange-yellow (164A-B) twin rays on the three dorsal lobes extending 25mm from the base; outside vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (61C-D); stamens rudimentary. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.5m in 25 years. Late.

Syn: 'Cemetery Coral'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided with the registration (WSY0136161). Etymology: named for Howie McGlynn, father-in-law of the nominant David McGraw (the latter a member of the Heritage Museums and Gardens Board of Trustees). Also referred to under the numbers: 46-1994 and 46-94

(r) 'Howard Kline'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Coral Velvet' × *wardii* (KW4170) (s) × 'Wizard'

**H:** D. Mac Mullan (1983), **G:** D. Mac Mullan (1987), **N:** D. Mac Mullan (2006), **REG:** D. Mac Mullan (2007)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 90 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep orange-red in bud, opening inside moderate pink (49B) at margins, shading to strong pink (49A) at the base, with a spotted flare of vivid yellow (12A) to brilliant yellow (12B) on the dorsal lobe; outside deep pink (52B) with light orange-yellow (19A) at the base of the tube, shading outwards to deep yellowish pink (39B) at the margins: the overall effect is peach-coloured. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

(r) 'Howard Roberts'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mary Belle' (s) × 'Odee Wright'

**H:** J.F. Minahan (1983), **G:** J.F. Minahan (1991), **N:** J.F. Minahan, **REG:** J.F. Minahan (2006)

Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, apricot yellow in bud, opening light greenish yellow (6D) throughout, with a strong red (46A) basal blotch. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, with a slight tomentum on the upper surface. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 10 years, with a dense habit. Mid May.

Breeder's no. 83-7-042

(r) 'Howie'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** N. Sullivan (1991), **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2000), **N:** J. Woods (2011), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2011), **REG:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2012)  
Fls 17/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (46A), opening strong red (46A) throughout, with blackish spotting over the three dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 38mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, with fawn-coloured hairs below when mature. Shrub 0.8 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late August (Tasmania, Australia).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119275). Etymology: named for a volunteer at the Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden

(a) 'Humboldt Picotee'

cv. Deciduous azalea : wild-collected selection from *occidentale*

**S:** F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith (1968), **N:** F.D. Mossman & B.M. Smith, **REG:** R.W. Cavender (2006)

Fls 10-12/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, variable in colour: mostly deep pink (52B) in bud, opening inside white, with strong orange-yellow (17A) on the dorsal lobe, all flowers have a strong red (51A) picotee edge but the red colour is extremely variable in location, from a very narrow edging to covering the whole flower; outside almost entirely strong red (51A), there may be some pale yellow on the dorsal lobe; strongly scented. Calyx 2-3mm long, strong yellow-green (142A). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and brilliant green (128A) above, overlaid with varying degrees of dark red, often with red nodules on top, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 20 years. Mid May to mid June, with usually 5-6 fls per truss open at any one time over a period of 7-10 days.

Published in Galle, F.C., *Azaleas* (1987). Listed in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* but as an unregistered cultivar. The original plant was located in the Stagecoach Hill Azalea Reserve, south of Orick, California, USA

(r) 'Hurvíněk'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *dichroanthum* subsp. *syphocalyx* (s) × 'Don Juan'

**H:** J. Dvorák (1965), **G:** J. Dvorák (1972), **N:** J. Dvorák (1985), **I:** Research and Breeding Institute of Ornamental Gardening (1985), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 10-14/strongly domed truss, campanulate, 40-50mm wide, with 5(-6) flat-edged lobes, buds strong red (53B), opening inside strong red (53C), with a

strong red to deep yellowish pink (39A-B) throat, outside strong red (53C); with a limited amount of inconspicuous, dark reddish orange to brownish orange (172B-C) spots and hooked marks on the three dorsal lobes; stigma yellow, conspicuous; stamens 10-12. Calyx very short. Pedicels 18-24mm long. Lvs elliptic (to obovate), 90-115 × 35-41mm, obtuse at base, mucronate to obtuse at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Very compact shrub, 0.8 × 1.2m in 15 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108423). Etymology: named after a famous Czech puppet figure

(r) 'Hydon Etna'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *serotinum* (s) × 'Lava Flow'

**H:** A.F. George, **G:** Hydon Nurseries (2006), **N:** Mrs A.M. George (2006), **I:** Hydon Nurseries, **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (2006)

Fls 12-14/rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 6-lobed, inside pale purplish pink (55D) shading through light to strong purplish pink (55C-B), outside strong purplish red (55A); with red spotting on the dorsal lobe and red in the throat. Lvs narrowly oblong, 115 × c.30mm, margins decurved, matt green above, pointed at base and apex, with a sparse indumentum of pale brown hairs when young, which persist when mature. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m in 8 years. Early June.

Etymology: flower colour reminiscent of lava flows on Mt Etna

(r) 'Hydon Starlight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'New Comet' (s) × *fortunei*

**H:** A.F. George (1974), **G:** Hydon Nurseries, **N:** Mrs A.M. George (2006), **I:** Hydon Nurseries (2006), **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (2006)

Fls 10/rounded truss, open funnel-campanulate, 65 × 115mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (5D) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), deepening in the throat to light greenish yellow (4C-B), outside similarly coloured; slightly scented. Calyx very short, green and red. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 55mm, margins decurved, matt mid green above, slightly rounded at base, rounded at apex, hairless. Shrub c.1.5m × 1.9m in 32 years. May.

(r) 'Ibykus'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Paprika Spiced' (s) × 'Märchenland'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1997), **N:** O. Tschetsch (2008), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)

Fls 20/flattened globe truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening inside white (155C) and outside white (155A); the whole of the throat densely spotted strong red (53C), more intense in the dorsal part. Calyx 2-5mm long, reddish. Lvs oblong, 100-170 × 35-60mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101576). Etymology: alludes to the ballade by Friedrich Schiller “Die Kraniche des Ibykus” - a word play with the name of the registrant’s city, Kranenburg, and kranich (meaning stork): Ibykus was a Greek poet

(a) ‘Icacos’

cv. Deciduous azalea : ‘Washington State Centennial’ (s) × ‘Arouca’

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1994), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1999), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)  
Fls c.10/lax, domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening out widely at the mouth of the tube), 60 × 80mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, often recurved at the tips, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside light orange to light yellowish pink (29B/C), with darker veins, outside light orange-yellow (19B) and moderate reddish orange (35A/B), with red veins; slightly scented. Calyx 8mm long, light green, translucent. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, margins slightly upcurved, cuneate at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, glossy green above, with tiny white hairs on the margins and midvein. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 10 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provide by the raiser (WSY0119518). Etymology: named for a village in Trinidad

(r) ‘Ice Ballet’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushmanum*, Exbury form (s) × ‘Mrs J.G. Millais’

**H:** J. Barlup (1981), **G:** J. Barlup (1986), **N:** J. Barlup (2009), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 20/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64C) in bud, opening white (155D), with a densely spotted, moderate yellow (162A) dorsal flare extending c.30mm from the base; outside white (155D). Lvs elliptic, 145 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.4m in 29 years. Late May.

(r) ‘Ice Prism’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *bureauii* × ‘Ken Janeck’ (s) × ‘One Thousand Butterflies’

**H:** J. Barlup (1998), **G:** J. Barlup (2003), **N:** J. Barlup (2009), **I:** Dover Nursery (2009), **REG:** J. Barlup (2009)

Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60C) in bud, opening inside white (155D), lightly tinged a creamier shade of yellowish white (158C) on the dorsal lobes, outside white (155D); with a strong red (53C), speckled dorsal flare extending 35mm over-all from the base and appearing to be almost solid colour within c.20mm of the centre. Calyx 25mm long, white (155D), with a strong red (53C) flare covering most of each lobe. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 75mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid April.

(r) ‘Icicle Creek’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Ingrid Mehlquist’ (s) × ‘Snow Candle’

**H:** J. Barlup (1997), **G:** J. Barlup (2002), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 22/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 44 × 64mm, with 7 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside white (155D), with a conspicuous, dark red (187A) blotch, 19mm tall, in the dorsal throat, extended as dark red (187A) spots onto the dorsal lobe; outside white (155D), with pale purplish pink (62D) along midveins; prominent pistil, with white style and orange stigma. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 54mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.8m in 8 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108816)

(r) ‘Ihilani’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushmanum* (s) × ‘Brandt’s Tropicana’

**H:** L.L. Newcomb (1985), **G:** L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1990), **N:** L.L. Newcomb (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** E.F. Newcomb (2004)

Fls 12-19/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (8D), tinged light yellowish pink (36A) near edge of each lobe, the three dorsal lobes with strong greenish yellow (151A) streaks and speckles 25mm long; outside pale yellow

(18C), striped deep pink (50B) along centre line of each lobe, edged pale yellow (8D). Calyx very short, strong yellow (153D). Lvs elliptic, 75-120 × 20-35mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, light olive below, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 19 years. Late April.

(a) 'Iida Milky Way'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Moonlight Rose' (s) × hybrid of unknown Knap Hill (Exbury) azalea

**H:** K. Iida (1990), **G:** K. Iida (1998), **S:** K. Iida (1998), **N:** K. Iida (2005), **REG:** K. Iida (2006)

Fls hose-in-hose, 8-13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 55mm, with 5+5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow (13B) and strong yellow-green (144A), opening inside brilliant yellow (13B) and outside brilliant yellow (13C), with markings of vivid yellow (13A). Calyx 5mm long, light yellow (160B). Lvs oblong, 100 × 50mm, margins recurved when young, becoming flat or upcurved with age, semi-glossy above, slightly hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years (from seed). Late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0096329)

(r) 'Ilgonis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Penenka'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1987), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1993), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2005), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2015)

Fls 14/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 75-80mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong reddish purple (N78B), opening inside light purple (N78D), with dark purplish red (N79A) spots on the dorsal lobes, outside strong reddish purple (N78B); filaments light purple, anthers white; style white, with a dark purple stigma. Calyx 5mm long, light purple. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Broad, bushy shrub, 1.7 × 2.2m in 25 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119763). Etymology: the epithets is a male Latvian Christian name

(r) 'Ilka'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Berliner Liebe' (s) × unknown

**H:** F. Schnupper (1990), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 14-15/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25-40 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish

pink (68A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (68C), outside strong purplish pink (68B); with black nectar pouches; filaments and style pale purplish pink. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100-120 × 40mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat and decurved, glossy green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.1 × 1.3m. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119611). Etymology: named for the registrant's wife, Ilka Schnupper

(a) 'Illusia'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Bouquet de Flore' (s) × unknown yellow-flowered hybrid from Arboretum Mustila (probably involving *luteum*)

**H:** A. Väinölä (1988), **G:** University of Helsinki and City of Helsinki, **N:** A. Väinölä (2009), **I:** MTT Agrifood Research Finland (2010), **REG:** University of Helsinki (2015)

Fls 10-13/flat truss, very narrowly funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 24-45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow (18D, 158B), opening white (155D) inside and out, dorsal lobe strong orange-yellow (17A); scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 57-69 × 20-24mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins decurved, matt green above, hairy, with good reddish autumn leaf colour. Shrub 1.3 × 1.4m in 20 years.

Mid June in Finland. Hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119808). Etymology: named for a fairy in a Finnish fairytale by Y. Kokko (1944). First published in *Sorbifolia* 43(1):34-38 (2012)

(r) 'Ilma'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' (s) × 'Mrs Furnivall'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1984), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2004), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2004), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 20/strongly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 80 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (73A), opening inside moderate purplish pink (62B), outside strong purplish pink (68B), with discrete spots of dark red (59A) on the dorsal lobes; filaments light pink, anthers white; style pink, stigma purple. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 60mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 3.0m in 20 years. Late May to early-June.

Trade designation: ILMA CEPANE

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119178). First published in

*Darzs un Drava*, March 2009, p.27 as 'Ilma Cepane', but granted PBR in Latvia as 'Ilma' so the latter must be used for this cultivar as the accepted name. Etymology: named for a colleague of the registrant who is also a professor at the University of Latvia

(r) 'Imants'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Midsummer' (s) × Elizabeth Group

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1975), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1981), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2004), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2004), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 15/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 90mm, with 5 narrowly very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purple (77B), opening inside light purple (75B), outside strong purple (77B), with a large blotch of discrete of dark greenish yellow (152C) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments light purple, anthers light grey; style pink, stigma cherry red. Calyx 7mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 60mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.7m in 20 years. Early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119179). First published in *Darzs un Drava*, March/April 2011, p.29. Etymology: Imants is a Latvian male Christian name

(r) 'Impromptu'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Pinnacle', open-pollinated (s)

**H:** J.B. Brueckner (1981), **G:** J.B. Brueckner, **N:** C. Woodward (2010), **REG:** C. Woodward (2011)

Fls 10/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) and moderate purplish red (59C) in bud, the three dorsal lobes opening moderate purplish red (54A), with a spotted dark red (187A) blotch, the other lobes opening strong purplish red (64B); outside deep purplish red (71A), with a strong purplish red (64B) streak down the middle and along part of the edge; pistil and stamens white. Calyx minuscule, deep pink (160D). Lvs elliptic, 185 × 85mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, the margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A and 137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 29 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119200). Etymology: the cross occurred without preparation or advance planning

(a) 'Inara'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Homebush' (s) × 'Austra'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1999), **G:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2006), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2014), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2014)

Fls double, 7-10/ball-shaped truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, with 10 flat-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B), with green tips, in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (58D), outside strong purplish red (58C); stamens absent; style light pink, with a green stigma; unmarked. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 40mm, wedge-shaped at base, pointed at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.3 × 1.6m in 14 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119505). Etymology: female Latvian Christian name

(r) 'Incandescence'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lemon Lodge' × 'Ilam Orange' × 'Ilam Canary' (order of crossing not known) (s) × 'Award' × 'Ayers Rock'

**H:** N. Sullivan, **G:** H. O'Rourke, **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 10/lax domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-60 × 70-85mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, buds deep yellowish pink (39B), fading to strong yellowish pink (37A) interspersed with pale yellow (19C); opening inside light yellow (12C) in the throat, shading out to pale yellow (11C) on the lobes, with solid strong red (46A) over 5mm at the base of the throat, flaring out slightly as spotting for 20mm on the dorsal throat, the spots vivid red (44A); outside light yellow (11B) shading to pale yellow (11D), with pale yellowish pink (36D) markings; stamens 15, 23-37mm long, filaments light yellow (160B), anthers moderate orange (167B); style 42mm long, strong yellow (153D), with a strong yellow-green (144C) stigma; not scented. Calyx petaloid, 15-25mm long, light yellowish pink (36B), interspersed with light yellow (11B) on the outside, with a vivid red (44A) flare on the inside. Lvs oblong, 90 × 30mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Rounded shrub, with dense foliage, 1.05 × 0.98m in c.10 years. November (Australia). Sun tolerant and frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119651)

(r) 'Indriķis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' (s) × unknown

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1975), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1981), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2013), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia



(2013)

Fls 19/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purple (N81A) in bud, opening inside very light purple (76B) in the centre, light purple (76A) at the margins, outside light purple (75A); conspicuous greyish purple (N77A) markings on the dorsal lobe (some of which show through to the outside); filaments white, anthers light violet; style white, stigma dark cerise. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 135 × 55mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.5m in 25 years. Early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119334). Etymology: a Latvian male Christian name

(a) 'Ines Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, 30 × 23mm, with 5+5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds red-purple (N57B), opening red-purple (N57C) throughout; three lobes with red-purple (N57A) markings; stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, anthers greyish reddish orange (176D), filaments moderate purplish pink (68C); pistil just longer than stamens, style moderate purplish pink (68C), stigma deep yellowish pink (44D). Lvs obovate, 13 × 6mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 2-4mm long. Shrub 1.5 × 3.5m in 60 years (regularly pruned). May. Etymology: named for the nominant's aunt

(r) 'Infatuating'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Barclayi Group (s) × *elliottii*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2006), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 15/loose ball truss, funnel-shaped, 60-65 × 45-50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (43A) in bud, opening inside deep yellowish pink (44D), outside vivid reddish orange (43A) shading to 43B), with strong reddish orange (42C) spots on all lobes; stamens 10, 20-35mm long, filaments light yellowish pink (36C), anthers dark red (187A); style 42mm long, strong pink (50C), with a moderate purplish red (184D) stigma; not scented. Calyx 2-4mm long, strong red (47B). Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 43mm, cuneate at base, margins revolute, matt green above, hairless. Compact shrub, 1.28 × 1.34m in c.15 years. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119498)

(r) 'Infiolata'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Jingle Bells' (s) × 'Aileen O'Rourke'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (2000), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2006), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 13/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 63 × 75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (45D) in bud, opening strong yellowish pink (38A) at margins, otherwise brilliant and light greenish yellow (7C & D), outside moderate to light yellowish pink (38B/C) at margins, otherwise brilliant yellow (7B); with an orange-red blotch on the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, 10-14mm long, filaments pale greenish yellow (160C), anthers brownish orange (165B); style 18mm long, strong greenish yellow (151B), with a yellowish grey (198D) stigma; not scented. Calyx 15-20mm long, light greenish yellow (7D). Lvs elliptic, 90-95 × 45mm, cordate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 1.03 × 1.5m in 14 years. October (Australia). Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119408). Etymology: named for the multitude of colours on each lobe (cf. the Italian flower festivals known as Infiorata)

(r) 'Inner Glow'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** J. Doppel (1996), **G:** J. Doppel (2000), **N:** J. Doppel (2012), **REG:** J. Doppel (2012)

Fls 9/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 48 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (44A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D) at the base, shading to strong purplish red (58B) at the margins, with brilliant yellow (20A) dorsal spotting; outside strong purplish red (58B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, rounded at base, flat at margins, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 16 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Innocent Air'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *johnstoneanum* × Chrysomeanic Group (s) × 'Pink Silk'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2003), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2003), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 8-9/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow and pink in bud, opening inside cream, outside pale yellow with pink on the lobes; yellow blotch. Calyx greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 35mm, margins upcurved, matt green above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, scaly. Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 10 years. September to October (Australia).

(a) 'Intra'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Savioli (1970), **N:** Fratelli Savioli (1985), **I:** Fratelli Savioli (1985), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 2-4/truss, 20 × 20mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud and on opening, both inside and out, unmarked; stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, anthers greyish reddish brown (200B), filaments strong red (53C); pistil not or just exceeding stamens, style strong red (53D), stigma brownish orange (165B). Lvs lanceolate-obovate, 13 × 6mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 3mm long. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. April.

Etymology: named for a village near the city of Verbania; the latter is where the Savioli nursery is situated

(r) 'Invitation's Gift'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Invitation' (s) × (*yakushimanum* × *lacteum*) × 'Powder Snow'

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2006), **N:** J. Barlup (2009), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 18/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4B) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (2D), with the apical half of the lobes light yellow-green (2C), and with a semicircle of strong red (46A) at the base of the dorsal throat, extending 10mm from the base; outside pale greenish yellow (2D), with dorsal lobes light yellow-green (2C); not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 11 years. Midseason (April, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136160). Etymology: derived from the name of the seed parent

(r) 'Iona Campagnolo'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Etta Burrows' (s) × 'Fusilier'

**H:** J. Round (1986), **G:** G. Wedemire, **N:** C. Dancer & N. Todd (2007), **REG:** N. Todd (2007)

Fls 20/domed truss, open campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46C) in bud, opening inside deep yellowish pink (46D), with a strong red (46A) basal blotch; outside deep yellowish pink (46D); anthers black. Calyx c.5mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs lanceolate, 250 × 70mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with very sparse,

moderate reddish brown (166B) hairs on the midvein. Shrub 2.7 × 2.7m in 30 years. Early to midseason (March to April).

Etymology: named for the Governor General of British Columbia, Canada

(r) 'Iona Cee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Haida Gold' (s) × 'Golden Star'

**H:** H.R. Wright (1991), **G:** H.R. Wright (1997), **N:** W.A. Dale (2006), **REG:** W.A. Dale (2006)

Fls 10/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, amber in bud opening inside light greenish yellow, outside a slightly darker shade of yellow. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.0 × 0.5m in 10 years. Mid June.

(a) 'Isabella Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)

Fls hose-in-hose (with both a petaloid calyx in many fls as well as an extra corolla inside the main one), 2-6/hemispherical truss, 26 × 29mm, each whorl with 4-5 wavy or very wavy-edged lobes, both buds and open corolla from very pale purple (69B) to vivid purplish red (57C) with all intermediate shades; strong yellowish pink (34D) markings on 3 lobes; stamens usually absent (rarely 1-2); pistil not exerted from the corolla, style light yellow-green (150D), stigma brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs elliptic, 24 × 11mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (137A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.3 × 2.0m in 60 years. April.

Etymology: named for Luigi Cavadini's sister

(a) 'Isabella Maria'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Carol Kittel' (s) × 'Girard's Fuchsia'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (1998), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2000), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2007), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2008)

Fls 3/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong to light purple (N80B-C) in bud, opening inside white, with broad, strong to light purple (N80B-C) margins and slight dorsal spotting of the same colour; outside similarly coloured. Calyx 6mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs obovate, 50 × 20mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.45 ×

0.45m in 5 years. Mid May.

**Etiymology:** named for a member of the registrant's family

(a) 'Isola Madre'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Gardeners on Isola Madre (1850-1900), **N:** Lord Carlo Borromeo (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)  
Fls single to semi-double, solitary, 66 × 45mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening vivid red (52A), shaded deep pink (52B) both inside and out; deep red (53A) markings, shaded deep pink (53C) on one lobe; stamens 7-8, not exerted from the corolla, filaments strong red (53C), anthers dark red (187A); pistil not exerted from the corolla, style strong red (53C), stigma deep red (53A). Lvs lanceolate, 55 × 22mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate olive green (146A) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.5m in 100 years. June.

**Nomenclatural standard:** colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070979). **Etiymology:** named for the island on which it was raised which is owned by the Borromeo family

(r) 'Italia 2011'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown, a plant found in the Parco Burcina, Biella, Italy

**S:** N. Furno (2000), **N:** N. Furno (2000), **REG:** N. Furno (2011)

Fls 18-20/hemispherical truss, 25-32 × 58-65mm wide, with 5 moderately wavy-edged lobes, buds very pale purple (76D), with light purple (77C) margins, opening inside and out white (155A-B), with light purple (77C) margins; a very conspicuous dorsal blotch on three lobes, deep orange-yellow (163A) and dark orange (N163A) to moderate reddish orange (N172A); stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, anthers moderate yellowish pink (N170C), filaments white; pistil exceeding the corolla, but shorter than the stamens, style pale yellow (160D), with a moderate yellow-green (147B) apex, stigma moderate red (180B). Lvs lanceolate, 105-123 × 29-34mm, acute at base and apex, slightly twisted, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless; petioles 18-22mm long. Shrub to at least 1.6 × 0.9m. May.  
**Etiymology:** named to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the unification of the Italian state

(a) 'Itty Bitty'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' × 'Dorsett' (s) × 'Helen Curtis'

**H:** W.L. Clagett (1996), **G:** W.L. Clagett (2002), **N:** W.L. Clagett (2008), **I:** White's Nursery (2009),

**REG:** W.L. Clagett (2008)

Fls hose-in-hose and semi-double, 3/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 30mm, with 15-19 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (68A) at edge of each lobe and fading at centre of lobes to paler pink or to nearly white; outside deep purplish pink (68A), with paler pink or nearly white midribs; some red spotting on the dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with flat margins, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with fine white hairs below when young, later hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.3m in 11 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Ivory Dream'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* × *lacteum*

(s) × *yakushimanum* × *macabeanum*

**H:** J. Barlup (1992), **G:** J. Barlup (1998), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 18/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 44 × 57mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), with light greenish yellow (4C) ridges on each segment, the apical 13mm of lobes white (155D) and with a moderate red (181C), semicircular dorsal blotch, extending 10mm from the base; outside pale yellow-green (4D) at base, changing to white (155D) at the tip of the lobes; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 57mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, moderate olive green (147A) above. Shrub 0.9 × 1.4m in 19 years. Early (April, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

**Nomenclatural standard:** colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136159). **Etiymology:** name suggestive of the flower colour

(r) 'Ivory Mist'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Recital' (s) × 'Tia'

**H:** J. Barlup (2004), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged, emarginate lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening white (155D), with occasional marginal touches of pale purplish pink (56B) and with strong red (53D) basal flares in all sections, extending 25mm on the dorsal side, otherwise to c.8mm long; outside white (155D), with occasional marginal touches of pale purplish pink (56B). Calyx 13mm long, white (155D), with two 6mm long, strong red (53D) flares. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 35mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (147A) and semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, Washington, USA).

Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119941)

(r) 'Ivory Spice'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Winter Spice' (s) × 'Muffy'

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white (155D) in bud, opening inside and out white (155D), with a large dorsal flare of deep purplish red (59B) spots extending c.35mm from the base; anthers dark red; pistil yellow. Calyx irregular, up to c.35mm long, white (155D), with deep purplish red (59B) spotting. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late May.

(r) 'J.S. Garrett 3rd'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lockington Pride' (s) × 'Cup Day'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2004), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2005)

Fls 13/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside white, lightly streaked strong purplish red (62B) and with numerous vivid purplish red (61C) spots on all the lobes (heaviest on 3 dorsal lobes); outside white, streaked strong purplish red (62B); slightly scented. Lvs oblong, 175 × 50mm, attenuate at base, cuspidate at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.0m in 14 years. November (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070181)

(a) 'Jack Melton'

cv. Deciduous azalea : selection from *flammeum*

**S:** J. Melton (1990-1995), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 15/flat truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening vivid red (45A) throughout; unmarked; stamens and pistil exerted; not scented. Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs obovate, 65 × 25mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above. Shrub 1.8 × 1.3m in 11 years. Early.

(Collected in the wild by Jack Melton in central Georgia and given to Earl Sommerville in 2004

(r) 'Jack Morgan'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Pink Prelude' (s) ×

'Cameo'

**H:** Mrs E.M. Watson (1992), **G:** Mrs E.M. Watson, **N:** Mrs E.M. Watson (2007), **REG:** Mrs E.M. Watson (2009)

Fls 17/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 75 × 100mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate pink in bud, opening inside and out light pink, fading to nearly white; dark red brush-like markings in the throat below the dorsal lobes; heavy flower substance. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 70mm, acuminate at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, dull and moderate yellow-green (146B-C) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.6 × 1.8m in 15 years. March to April.

Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant who has been helping to tend her garden

(a) 'Jake Frey'

cv. Evergreen azalea : unknown (a semi-double, evergreen/semi-evergreen plant; ref. no. CB-1) (s) × 'Mitey White'

**H:** Robert Stewart (1994), **G:** Robert Stewart (1997), **N:** Robert Stewart (2004), **I:** Robert Stewart (2004), **REG:** Robert Stewart (2005)

Fls semi-double, saucer-shaped, 3/truss, 45 × 80mm, with 5 + 0.5 very wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white, sanded and streaked with vivid purplish red (66A); some flowers open near strong purplish pink (67D) with vivid purplish red (66A) markings; blotch small, yellow-green. Calyx c.6mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149C). Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. Midseason.

(a) 'Jake's Gem'

cv. Deciduous azalea : wild-collected selection from *flammeum*

**G:** E.A. Sommerville (1996), **S:** E.A. Sommerville (1995), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 13/flat truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × c.45mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening strong red (46A) throughout; unmarked; stamens and pistil exerted; not scented. Calyx c.10mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs obovate, 70 × 40mm, margins wavy, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid April.

(r) 'James Colville'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown, but possibly an *arizelum* × *macabeum* derivative

**H:** J.A.R. Moffat (c. 1970), **G:** J.A.R. Moffat (c. 1980), **N:** Mrs F.E. Colville (2008), **REG:** Mrs F.E. Colville (2008)

Fls 10-15/rounded truss, ventricose-campanulate, 40 × 35mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow in bud, opening very pale lemon yellow both inside and out, with purple rays at the base of the corolla (longest and broadest around the dorsal side of the corolla). Calyx 4mm long, brownish green. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 260 × 100mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, obtuse and very shortly mucronate at apex, lower surface with a two layered hairy indumentum, the lower layer greyish, the upper layer light brown when young and aging to rusty brown. Shrub 4.5 × 4.5m in 30 years. March to April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101024). Etymology: named for the husband of the registrant

(r) 'James Michael'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Vivacious' (s) × *hyperythrum*

**H:** S.B. Southerland (2000), **G:** S.B. Southerland (2004), **N:** S.B. Southerland (2004), **REG:** S.B. Southerland (2014)

Fls 11/conical truss, open funnel-shaped to broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (64D), shading to moderate purplish pink in the centre, with a medium-sized blotch of reddish spots on the dorsal lobe, outside strong purplish red (63B). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 215 × 76mm, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved and slightly wavy, matt and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.1m in 13 years. Early (early April in central North Carolina, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119618). Etymology: named for the late brother of the registrant

(a) 'James Scott'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Mary Ellen Thomsen' (s) × 'Florence Waldman'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (1997), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (1999), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2007), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2008)

Fls 2-3/ball truss, saucer-shaped, hose-in-hose and double, 30 × 50mm, with 19-24 wavy-edged lobes, buds white with sectors and flecks of deep purplish pink (N74C), opening inside and out white, with many deep purplish pink (N74C) sectors and flecks, the throat pale yellow-green (157B) and unmarked. No normal calyx present. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 13mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.45 × 0.45m in 5

years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for a member of the registrant's family

(r) 'Jan III Sobieski'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Haaga' (s) × 'Torero'  
**H:** J. Cieplucha (2000), **G:** J. Cieplucha (2003), **N:** J. Cieplucha, **I:** J. Cieplucha (2013), **REG:** J. Cieplucha (2014)

Fls in conical trusses, open funnel-shaped, c.70 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep amaranth pink, with a yellow dorsal blotch which has some darker spotting; filaments and style deep pink, stigma darker pink; not scented. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins downcurved, glossy dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason. Plant and buds hardy to -30C.

Trade designation: ROYAL AMARANTH

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119669). Etymology: part of a set of plants named after kings and queens of Poland

(r) 'Jane Bradish-Ellames'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Tinkerbird' (s) × *lindleyi*

**H:** K.N.E. Cox (c. 2001), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** K.N.E. Cox (2011)

Fls 3-4/open truss, more-or-less downfacing, broadly funnel-campanulate, 70 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale pink in bud, opening inside pure creamy white, outside also pure creamy white although with some pink when first open; corolla green at base; scented. Calyx 8mm long, green. Pedicels long, green. Lvs broadly ovate, 70-90 × 30-40mm, acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, ciliate, scaly. Shrub 0.6 × 1.9m in 10 years. April (under protection), May (grown outside).

Etymology: named for the wife of the registrant, who proposed the original cross

(r) 'Jane Gardner'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Goldfinger'

**H:** L.A. Hutchison (1992), **G:** L.A. Hutchison (1996), **N:** L.A. Hutchison (2006), **REG:** L.A. Hutchison (2007)

Fls 12-13/loose ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 75-100mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C) in bud, opening inside strong pink (48D) shading to light yellowish pink (38D) in lobe centres, with the throat below the dorsal lobes light orange-yellow (25D), outside strong red (47B) gradually shading to deep pink (48A) and to pale

yellowish pink (36D) at the base; dorsal lobes with numerous, small, light orange (28C) spots; the colour both inside and out tends to fade with maturity and is displayed better in semi-shade; style light yellow-green (150D), stigma strong yellow-green (144B). Calyx 15-20mm long, petaloid, strong pink (48C), with areas of pale yellowish pink (36D). Lvs elliptic, 100-120 × 40-50mm, margins slightly decurved, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, narrowly rounded at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Reasonably compact shrub, 1.25 × 1.20m in 13 years. Early October to early November (New Zealand). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096693). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant who had admired the plant in his garden. The identity of the pollen parent ('Goldfinger') is uncertain: the pollen was obtained from a plant so-labelled in another garden in New Zealand but its location has now been lost. It seems likely to be an unrecorded use of this name as the registered 'Goldfinger' is a lepidote *burmanicum* hybrid

(r) 'Jānis Sproģis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nova Zembla' (s) × 'Panenka'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1985), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1991), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2005), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2005), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2012)

Fls 13/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 80-85mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (61C), opening inside light purplish pink (73C), with broad, strong purplish pink (73B) margins, outside deep purplish pink (73A); strong greenish yellow (153C) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments white, anthers yellow; style purple, stigma dark brown. Calyx 1mm long, very light green. Lvs elliptic, 155-160 × 60-65mm, obtuse at base and apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.3 × 3.0m in 20 years. Late May to early June. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119154). Etymology: named for a famous Latvian singer

(a) 'Jay Valentine'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Martha Hitchcock' (s) × 'Amagasa'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1995), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1996), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1998), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1998), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, c.50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening vivid red (45A) throughout; dorsal blotch of small, strong red (46A) spots. Calyx c.6mm

long, moderate yellow-green (139D). Lvs elliptic, c.30 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, glossy and deep yellowish green (141B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 6 years. Early May.

Etymology: named for the grandson of James and Ellie Harris who was born on Valentine's Day

(v) 'Jean Curtis'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Anacapa' (s) × 'Clare Elsie'

**H:** W.A. Moynier (2000), **G:** S. Bertelmann and R. Marques (2004), **N:** S. Bertelmann & R. Marques (2009), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2009), **REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2010)

Fls 9-12/domed truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 90-100mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, dark reddish purple in bud, opening deep purplish pink (58D), edged strong purplish red (58B), with the tube becoming lighter to pale purplish pink (56C) and finally yellowish pink at the base; outside similar except that the base becomes yellowish green; unmarked; style red to very dark pink, stigma dark red; filaments pink, merging into cream, anthers dark red. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy and moderate yellow-green (137A) above, strong to moderate yellow-green (144A-146B) below, with no visible indumentum. Dense, upright shrub, 0.9 × 0.6m in 6-8 years. May to June and January to February.

Etymology: named for the former president of the Panaewa Zoo and Vireya Gardens Association in Hilo, Hawaii

(r) 'Jean E. Potente'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anne Hardgrove' (s) × *yakushimanum*, Exbury form

**H:** R. Murcott (1971), **G:** R. Murcott (1980), **N:** R.J. Potente (2008), **REG:** R.J. Potente (2008)

Fls 15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud, opening inside with a vivid reddish orange (43A) throat, shading to deep pink (48C) on the lobes; outside deep pink (48C); unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and brilliant green (128A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 9 years. Midseason.

Etymology: named for the late wife of the registrant

(r) 'Jean Leggett'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Charlotte de Rothschild' (s) × 'Alice Hennessy'

**H:** T.A. Garbutt (1994), **G:** J. Leggett (2006), **N:** T.A. Garbutt (2007), **REG:** T.A. Garbutt (2008)

Fls 13/large, compact truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 120mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white flushed pink around the margins both inside and out; unmarked, but with yellow nectaries; not scented. Calyx 3mm long, pink. Lvs lanceolate, 170 × 70mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy, matt green above. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 5 years. November (New Zealand).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101021). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Jean Lennon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anna Rose Whitney'

(s) × 'Johnny Bender'

**H:** R. Grall (1992), **G:** R. Grall (1998), **N:** R. Grall (2003), **REG:** Société Bretonne du Rhododendron (2004)

Fls 12-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 130mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (64C) inside and strong purplish red (63A) outside; no blotch or spots; stamens and style about the same colour as the corolla, the stigma a bit darker. Calyx 3-8mm long, moderate purplish pink (59C). Lvs elliptic, 120-160 × 70-78mm, margins flat, matt green above, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.75m in 11 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the raiser (WSY0051706). Etymology: named in honour of a keen, French, rhododendron enthusiast who died in March 2004. Some doubt attaches to the parentage of this cultivar

(r) 'Jeanette's Petticoats'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anna' (s) ×

*yakushimanum* × 'Smoky'

**H:** J.D. Winberg (1990), **G:** S.T. Imrie (1998), **N:** S.T. Imrie (2003), **I:** Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery (2005), **REG:** S.T. Imrie (2003)

Fls 13/ conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (62A) at base and shading to pale purplish pink (62D) at margins, with dark red (59A) markings at base; outside vivid purplish red (66A). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) to dark yellowish green (136B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late May.

(r) 'Jeanne Artois'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ('Scintillation' × Inamorata Group) × (*(fortunei* × *dichroanthum*) × *wardii*) (s) × 'Phipps Yellow'

**H:** R. Murcott (1981), **G:** P. de Spoelberch (1990s),

**N:** K. Camelbeke & P. de Spoelberch (2003), **REG:**

K. Camelbeke & P. de Spoelberch (2003)

Fls 5-7/slightly loose, rounded or open-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 95-105 × 55-60mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow-green (154C), lobe apices light orange (29B), opening inside and out brilliant greenish yellow (2B) in centre shading to pale greenish yellow (2D) at lobe apices; red spots near base of corolla (in areas covering 10 × 4mm) most prominently below the two dorsal lobes, in some flowers below all lobes; stigma purplish. Calyx 2-4mm long, green, edged strong red (53B); upper side of pedicels strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 70-130 × 30-55mm, margins slightly decurved, matt green above, shortly attenuate to slightly cordate at base, blunt at apex, hairless; petioles c30mm long. Shrub of dense, rounded habit, 2.0 × 2.5m in 20 years. Late April to early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrants (WSY0041883). Etymology: named for the last member of Artois family, who created the Park Wespelaar in Belgium in 1894-1940

(r) 'Jeff's Lucidity'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' (s) ×

'Brookville' × 'Mary Garrison'

**H:** H.E. Reiley (2006), **G:** M.L. Reiley (2016), **N:** J.C. Reiley (2017), **REG:** Reiley Ridge Nursery (2017)

Fls 9-13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped to saucer-shaped, 53 × 100mm, with 5-7 rounded, wavy-edged lobes (the lobes with deep sinuses), deep pink (51C) in bud, opening very pale purple (76D), with light yellow (11B) in the throat and in the centre of the dorsal lobe, and also with moderate red (47A) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside very pale purple (76D), with pale purplish pink (56A) veins; stamens cream; style yellow-green, with a brown stigma; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 79 × 32mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (146A) and semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason (May in northern Maryland). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108567). Etymology: incorporates the nickname of the nominant, who is a grandson of the hybridiser

(r) 'Jeni Slocock'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *lacteum?* (s) × 'Bride'

**H:** O.C.A. Slocock (1931), **G:** O.C.A. Slocock, **N:** M.O. Slocock (1999), **I:** Knap Hill & Slocock Nurseries (1999), **REG:** M.O. Slocock (2004)

Fls 4-9/loose, rounded to slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 70-75 × 100-110mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes which are slightly reflexed, opening

inside pale purplish pink (56A) around margins, shading to white below, the throat with a slight yellowish tinge; outside pale purplish pink (56A) on lobes and in bands down the tube, otherwise slightly yellowish white; basal two thirds of dorsal throat with a blotch of strong red (39A) spots (coalescing towards the base) which age to yellowish green; stamens held at mouth of throat, filaments white, anthers cream strongly tinged orange-brown; style much exceeding stamens, pale yellowish green, glandular below, stigma greenish. Calyx up to 15mm long, ventral side green, dorsal side deep yellowish pink (47C), deep cup-shaped, very shallowly lobed, ciliate. Pedicels 30-45mm long, strongly tinged red on sunny side. Lvs elliptic, up to 145 × 55mm, margins flat, matt slightly greyish green above, cuneate to narrowly truncate at base, obtuse but apiculate at apex, hairless; petioles dull purple. Shrub 2.5 × 1.8m in 8 years. Late May.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY0046894). Etymology: named for the late sister of the registrant. First published in Knap Hill & Slocock Nurseries cat., 1999-2000. Sometimes seen listed in error as 'Jenni Slocock'

(a) 'Jennifer Isacco'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** Gardeners of the Villa Pallavicino (1900), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)  
Fls single to semi-double, 1-3/hemispherical truss, 66 × 43 mm, with 5 flat-edged, rarely incised lobes, buds red-purple (N74B), opening the same colour throughout, with deep red (53A) markings shaded strong red (53B) on 3 lobes; stamens 10, not exerted from the corolla or rarely 1-3 exerted, filaments red-purple (N74C), shaded strong purplish pink (73B); pistil exerted from the corolla and exceeding the stamens, style strong purplish red (58C), stigma strong red (53B). Lvs lanceolate, 55 × 23mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature, hairy; petioles 9mm long. Shrub 4.0 × 1.2m in 50 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070972). Etymology: named for the bronze medal winner in the women's bobsleigh competition at the Winter Olympic Games, Turin 2006

(v) 'Jennifer Jean'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : selection from *gardenia*, collected by G. Argent in Papua New Guinea (RBGE accession no.19761327)  
**S:** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, **N:** G. Argent

(2007), **REG:** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh (2007)

Fls 2-4/open truss, trumpet-shaped, 90-110 × 110-140mm, with 5-8 wavy-edged lobes, opening brilliant yellow-green (150C), with faint pink spots at the base of each lobe; strongly sweet-scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 80-150 × 55-90mm, margins decurved, broadly tapered to rounded at base, obtuse to rounded at apex, with a scaly indumentum (scales silvery at first, aging to brown). Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Flowering at irregular intervals.

AM 2007

Etymology: named for the collector's daughter.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen of the award plant (WSY0100899)

(r) 'Jenny Cox'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *moupinense*, red form × *johnstoneanum* (s) × *moupinense*, red form

**H:** M. Kupsch (1999), **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2004), **N:** M. Kupsch (2010), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2011), **REG:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2012)

Fls 3/loose truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 72mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53D), opening inside light purplish pink (62C), outside strong purplish pink (62A); with numerous, strong purplish red (61B) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149B). Lvs elliptic, 60 × 22mm, margins flat, broadly acute to obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, with a scaly indumentum. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 10 years. Late August (Tasmania, Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119278). Etymology: named for a friend of the Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden

(r) 'Jeremiah William'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown

**H:** C.O. Dexter (c. 1930), **G:** C.O. Dexter (1930s), **N:** Mrs J.M. O'Connor (2013), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2013)

Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (N57D), opening yellowish white (N155D) in the centre, blending to deep purplish pink (N74C) at the margins, with twin deep purplish red (71A) flares on the dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish pink (N74C), with prominent central veins on each lobe; stamens 13mm long; pistil 51mm long, prominent. Calyx insignificant. Lvs obovate, 127 × 44mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 2.5-3.0 × 3.0m wide in 40 years. Midseason (May on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA).



Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image (WSY0136158). Etymology: named for Jeremiah William O'Connor, the late husband of Joan O'Connor, the latter a Trustee and supporter of the Heritage Museums and Gardens

(r) 'Jessica Gustavson'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Violet Mist' (s) × 'Plum Passion'

**H:** J. Barlup (1995), **G:** J. Barlup (2000), **N:** J. Gustavson (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2015)  
Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 47 × 67mm, with 5 deep, wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (81B) in bud, opening inside light purple (84C), shading to strong purple (84A) at all margins, with a large greyish red (182B) speckled blotch superimposed over dark greenish yellow (152C) on the dorsal lobe; outside light purple (84C) at base, shading to strong purple (84A) at margins; filaments white; style reddish; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 44mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Open shrub, 0.9 × 0.9m in 20 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119846). Etymology: nominant purchased the right to name this cultivar at the American Rhododendron Society convention in 2015

(a) 'Jessica Rose'

cv. *Deciduous azalea* : hybrid derived from 'Homebush'

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **N:** Mrs R. Legrand (2011), **I:** Millais Nurseries (2011), **REG:** Mrs R. Legrand (2011)  
Fls double, 10-12/tight ball truss, trumpet-shaped, 44 × 25mm, with 15 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (181A) in bud, opening inside strong red (51A); sweetly scented. Calyx irregular, 3-7mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 110 × 40mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.6m in at least 30 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119214). Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the registrant

(r) 'Jessica the Dancer'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *fortunei*, open-pollinated

**H:** J. Gault (1986), **G:** J. Gault (1997), **N:** J. Gault (2016), **I:** J. Gault, **REG:** J. Gault (2017)  
Fls 10-11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 ×

90-100mm, with 7 strongly wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong purplish pink (67C-D) in bud, opening inside white, with splashes of vivid purplish red (67B) towards the apex of the dorsal lobes, light orange-yellow (16B) all around the base of the throat, and with rather darker dorsal spotting; outside very pale purple (69C). Calyx 5mm long. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 55-60mm, narrowly rounded at base, obtuse to broadly acute at apex, without indumentum. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May to early June. Hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108476). Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the registrant who is a world champion Irish dancer

(r) 'Jessie E. Lewis'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Anna' (s) × 'Holy Moses' × Albatross Group

**H:** E.F. Newcomb (1981), **G:** L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1985), **N:** C. Blankenship (2007), **I:** Chuck's Nursery and Hammond Nursery (2009), **REG:** C. Blankenship (2008)

Fls 10-13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 70-75 × 120-145mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (63C) at margins, changing to pale purplish pink (62D) towards the centre, with a moderate purplish red (59A) basal blotch, surrounded by a continuous, strong red flare, radiating about 25mm into all lobes; outside strong purplish pink (63C); strongly scented. Calyx c.0.1mm long, vivid red (45A). Lvs elliptic, 115-165 × 50-65mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 10 years. Early May.

Etymology: named for the late grandmother of the registrant

(a) 'Jezer'

cv. *Evergreen azalea* : 'Ledikanense' (s) × 'Diamant Rosa'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1996), **N:** M. Severa (2015), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2015), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35-40mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (77C) in bud, opening inside light purple (75A), with a lighter throat (very light purple, 75C), outside light purple (75A); with a moderate to an extensive amount of dark red (187B-C) spots on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx short, green. Lvs elliptic, 19-28 × 8-13mm, cuneate at base and apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairy; orange-red to dark red in autumn. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in 10 years. Mid May.

Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108421). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2015

(a) 'Jhonatan Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls hose-in-hose, 2-4/truss, 30 × 21mm, with 5+5 flat-edged lobes, red-purple (N74B) in bud and throughout on opening; unmarked; stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, anthers light yellowish brown (199C), filaments red-purple (N74B); pistil exceeding stamens, style red-purple (N61C), stigma strong red (50A). Lvs obovate, 10 × 6mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 2mm long. Shrub 0.8 × 1.8m in 60 years (regularly pruned). April.

Etymology: named for the nominant's son

(a) 'Jiao Yan'

cv. Evergreen azalea : sport from *simii* 'Zi Yan'

**G:** C. Zhang & L. Gao (1999), **N:** C. Zhang, L. Gao & Y. Huang (2006), **I:** Stock Co. of Bioscience and Technology of Yunnan Green Land (2007), **REG:** C. Zhang, L. Gao & Y. Huang (2008)

Fls 3-5/truss, shaped like a camellia, with petaloid stamens, 38 × 80mm, with 5 flat-edged outer lobes (divided almost to base), peach pink in bud, opening peach pink inside and out, with brick red spots.

Calyx petaloid. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 35-60 × 15-20mm, shortly acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, hairy (hairs pale brown at first, aging to deep brown). Shrub 0.4-0.6 × 1.0m in 8 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: color print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101889).

Sport first seen in 1997, propagated that year and first flowered as an independent plant in 1999

(r) 'Jillian Milbourne'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nicholas' (s) × 'Red Eye'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 18/tight conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 47 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds with upper two thirds deep reddish purple (77A), basal third strong purple (77B), opening inside deep reddish purple (77A) at margins, shading through to strong

purple (77B), with an obvious paling to light purple (77C) towards the centre and base of each lobe; outside deep reddish purple (77A), softening to strong purple (77B) at base and with strong purplish red (72A) veins; with a blotch on the dorsal lobes of dark red (187A), softening towards the base to deep purplish red (187D) and moderate red (183C); stamens 10, 22-35mm long, filaments light purple (75B), anthers moderate reddish brown (166B); style 35mm long, light purplish pink (62C), with a vivid reddish orange (34A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, light yellow-green (138D). Lvs oblong, 140 × 50mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, hairless. Dense, erect shrub, 1.26 × 1.20m in c.20 years. November (Australia). Sun tolerant and frost hardy. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119419). Etymology: named for the second daughter of the raiser

(r) 'Jim Cruden'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Crest' (s) × species of subsect. *Fortunea*

**H:** P.A. Cox (1960s), **G:** J. Cruden (1970s), **N:** K.N.E. Cox (2006), **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** K.N.E. Cox (2006)

Fls 8-12/upright, rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 50-60 × 120mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light greenish yellow (3D), opening inside cream (paler than yellowish white, 158D) and lightly lined with light greenish yellow/light yellow-green (3D/154D), throat also light greenish yellow/light yellow-green (3D/154D); unmarked; slightly scented. Calyx very small. Lvs oblong, 100-130 × 40-60mm, margins flat, glossy green above, obtuse and apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 5-6 × 3-4m in 30 years. May.

Etymology: named for the Glendoick Gardens worker who rescued and planted the original specimen. Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0103681)

(r) 'Jim Fry'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs P.D. Williams' (s) × 'Tiana'

**H:** F.A. Arsen (1985), **G:** F.A. Arsen (2001), **N:** F.A. Arsen (2003), **REG:** F.A. Arsen (2003)

Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (78B) in bud, opening inside very light purple (75C) with a prominent, strong greenish yellow (153C) blotch; outside strong reddish purple (78B). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, greyish yellow-green (194B)

below, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 18 years. Mid to late May.

(r) 'Jim's Black Heart'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Wine Fuschia' (s) × Kilimanjaro Group

**H:** J.S. Smith (2000), **G:** J.S. Smith (2003), **N:** J.S. Smith, **I:** Roadside Rhododendrons (2007), **REG:** J.S. Smith (2007)

Fls 21-25/tight, rigid, conical truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, waxy, opening inside dark red (59A), with prominent dark red (187A) speckling on the dorsal lobe and at the base; outside dark red (187B). Lvs oblong, 240 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with downcurved margins, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 5 years. Late May.

(r) 'Jim's Blueberry Jam'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Burgundy' (s) × 'Blue Pacific'  
**H:** F. Fujioka (1988), **G:** F. Fujioka (1994), **N:** S. Ramsey (2006), **I:** Meerkerk Gardens (2007), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2006)

Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (78A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish purple (78A) in the throat, shading to strong purple (80B) and then to a 10-15mm wide margin of vivid purple (87A), with a dark greyish reddish brown (200A) dorsal blotch; outside vivid reddish purple (78A) with a vivid purple (82A) margin c.10-15mm wide. Calyx c.3mm long, moderate yellow-green (138A). Lvs elliptic, 200 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green (135A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.4m in 10 years. Early May.

(a) 'Jin Zhi Zhu'

cv. Deciduous azalea : seedling from *molle*  
**G:** C. Zhang (2003), **N:** C. Zhang & L. Gao (2006), **REG:** C. Zhang & L. Gao (2008)

Fls 7-13/ open, racemose-umbellate truss, funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 40-60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pale yellow in bud, opening yellow inside and saffron orange outside, with red spots on the dorsal lobe; scented. Calyx 5-7mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 50-100 × 20-40mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairy (hairs grey white at first, aging to grey). Shrub 0.8-1.0 × 0.5m in 23 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101888)

(r) 'Joachim Reich'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Gletschernacht' (s) × 'April Rose'

**H:** W. Reich (1995), **G:** W. Reich (2001), **N:** W. Reich (2007), **REG:** W. Reich (2010)

Fls double, with no normal stamens, up to 7/open truss, open campanulate, 22-29 × 30-36mm, light to very pale purple (84C-D) to very light to very pale purple (85C-D), base of throat and style strong to light purplish pink (73B-C). Calyx 2mm long. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 15-30 × 8-15mm, rounded (to rarely pointed) at apex, broadly cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy green above; some leaves deciduous, becoming wine red to reddish brown. Shrub 0.6 × 0.4m in 10 years. April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the deceased younger brother of the registrant

(r) 'Joan Elder'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Autumn Gold'

**H:** T.A. Garbutt (1994), **G:** J. Elder (2006), **N:** T.A. Garbutt (2007), **REG:** T.A. Garbutt (2008)

Fls 23/fairly compact, hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 66 × 80mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening inside deep cream flushed red, outside deep pink with broad red stripes; with no markings but with red nectaries; not scented. Calyx 10mm long, red. Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × 45mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 6 years. Mid November (New Zealand).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101022). Etymology: named after a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Joan Marie'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown  
**H:** J.C. Cowles (1960s), **G:** Heritage Museums & Gardens (c. 1970), **N:** Mrs J.M. O'Connor (2011), **I:** Briarwood Gardens (c. 1988), **REG:** Heritage Museums & Gardens (2012)

Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60C-D) in bud, opening inside light reddish purple (74C) to moderate purplish pink (74D), unmarked; outside strong purplish red (71C-D). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, with wavy margins, dull and moderate olive green (147A) to moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 1.8m in 20 years. Mid May.

Etymology: Joan Marie O'Connor is the nominant

(v) 'Joan McClelland'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *viriosum* (s) × *ravilepidotum*

**H:** A. Rouse (2001), **G:** A. Rouse (2008), **N:** A. Rouse (2013), **REG:** A. Rouse (2013)

Fls 10-15/open truss, campanulate, 40 × 45mm, with 5 very slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (31A) towards the base, strong reddish orange (32B) throughout the rest of the corolla; unmarked. Calyx less than 1mm long, strong reddish orange (32B). Pedicels c.40mm long, vivid reddish orange (32A), some acutely angled at point of attachment to the flower. Lvs broadly elliptic, 70-120 × 32-57mm, broadly tapering at the base, shortly acuminate to obtuse at the apex, margins wavy-edged, mostly upturned, glossy green above, very sparsely scaly on underside of leaves and on new growth. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 12 years. Flowering irregularly.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136157). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant on the occasion of her 100th birthday

(r) 'Joanne Holmes'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** D.J. Dossier, **G:** D.J. Dossier, **N:** D.J. Dossier, **REG:** D.J. Dossier (2013)

Fls 8/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 115mm wide, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64C) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (65A), outside strong purplish red (63A), with a moderate purplish red (64A) marking all around the base of the throat. Lvs 115 × 40mm, truncate at base, acute at apex, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 10 years.

October to November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119350). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Joanne Lura'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** C. Weeks (1993), **G:** C. Weeks (1999), **N:** C. Weeks (2004), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2004), **REG:** C. Weeks (2004)

Fls 16/ball to slightly conical truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (31B) in bud, opening inside and out strong orange (25A), fading to vivid yellow (13A); the outside with random, narrow, red lines mainly on the tube. Calyx with 2 lobes 20mm long, the others minute, strong orange (25A), edged red. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly downcurved, semi-

glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 12 years. Late March to April.

(r) 'Joan's Peace'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Margalit' × 'Woodbench'

**H:** R. Murcott (1994), **G:** R. Murcott (2002), **S:** M. Monitto (2016), **N:** M. Monitto (2016), **REG:** R. Murcott (2016)

Fls 10/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 57 × 57mm, with 6 rounded, slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow (15D), opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), shading to pale yellowish pink (29D) at margins, with a spotted amber, dorsal blotch; outside pale yellowish pink (29D). Calyx 1mm long, light green (129C). Lvs elliptic, 178 × 51mm, acute at apex, margins flat, brilliant green (128A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 21 years. Midseason (May on Long Island, New York, USA). Hardy to -21C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119944). Etymology: named for the late Joan Muller, of Bethpage, New York, a friend of the nominant. Breeder's reference: TT13

(r) 'Joe Becales'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange'

**H:** J. Becales, **G:** J. Becales, **N:** D. Mac Mullan (2009), **REG:** D. Mac Mullan (2009)

Fls 9/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate pink tinged yellowish in bud, opening inside light yellow/orange at the ovary and shading through peach pink to very pale pink at the margins, with orange speckles in the throat and extending along the dorsal lobe about half way to the margin; outside medium pinkish yellow, with light pink and cream at the margins. Calyx c.6mm long, light to medium yellow. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May to early June.

Etymology: named in memory of a friend who had a fine garden that included many of his own hybrid rhododendrons

(a) 'Joe Klimavicz'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Haru-no-sono' (s) × 'Dorothy Clark'

**H:** Robert Stewart (1998), **G:** Robert Stewart (2001), **N:** Robert Stewart (2013), **REG:** Robert Stewart (2015)

Fls 2-3/cluster, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76-90mm, with 5-6 rounded, wavy-edged and

overlapping lobes, buds deep pink (48B) blending with strong pink (48C and 48D), with random areas of white, opening inside deep pink (48B) blending with strong pink (48C and 48D), with random areas of white and with strong yellow-green (145A) spotting on a white ground in dorsal part of flower; outside deep pink (48B) blending with strong pink (48C and 48D), with random areas of white; style and filaments red; not scented. Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs elliptic, 51 × 25mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, moderate yellow-green (137C in spring, 147A in summer), hairless. Open shrub, 0.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Midseason (mid May in Washington, D.C., USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by C. Beck (WSY0119805). Etymology: named for a fellow hybridiser and friend of the registrant

(r) 'Joe's Moon Glow'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Capistrano' (s) × 'Early Light'

**H:** J. Doppel (2001), **G:** J. Doppel (2005), **N:** J. Doppel (2012), **REG:** J. Doppel (2012)

Fls 10-12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 72mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (37A) in bud, opening throughout light greenish yellow (8C), unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.2m in 11 years. Early May.

(r) 'Joey Rabbit'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** unknown, **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2007), **N:** J. Wood (2011), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2011), **REG:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2012)

Fls 20/ball truss, broadly-campanulate, 38 × 48mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (51A), opening strong red (53C) throughout; unmarked; bracts very pale, strongly hairy, conspicuous as the inflorescence is opening. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 32mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate to obtuse at base, matt green above, with pale yellow hairs (158A when young, aging to 158B). Shrub 1.8 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late August (Tasmania, Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119274). Etymology: named in memory of a small boy, a cousin of the nominant Juanita Wood

(r) 'Johann Darney'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** C.O. Darney, **S:** C.O. Darney (2004), **N:** C.O.

Darney (2011), **REG:** C.O. Darney (2011)

Fls 9/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 40mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (close to 75A-76A) in bud, opening inside white, edged pale purplish pink (close to 65D), with a yellowish throat; outside white, tinged pale purplish pink; strongly scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 200 × 90mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins upcurved, moderate green with randomly distributed darker reddish markings above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 1.9m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119202). Etymology: named for the mother of the registrant

(r) 'Johanna Joyce'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hotei' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation'

**H:** M. Stockman (1990), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (1998), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 7-11/ball truss, open funnel-campanulate, 55 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (12C) in bud with base and apex moderate yellowish pink (37C), opening inside light yellow (12C), slightly tinged pale purplish pink (56D) at margins and with a small flare of vivid red (46B) on the dorsal lobe; outside brilliant yellow (13C), the midribs lightly spotted pale purplish pink (56D); moderately scented. Calyx irregular, 5-10mm long, light yellow (12C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat and upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 13 years. Mid April.

(r) 'John Addison Shiel'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Crest' (s) × 'Odee Wright'

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1969), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1980), **N:** Griswold Nursery (2010), **I:** Griswold Nursery (2010), **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2010)  
Fls 13/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33A) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (29C), with randomly distributed pale pink markings on the lobes; outside light yellow (11B); anthers dark reddish brown; stigma bright green; ovary bright green. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate yellowish green (137D) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 41 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for the son-in-law of Orine Holm, part owner of the Griswold Nursery

(r) 'John C. Gray'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Colehurst' (s) × *arboreum*, red form

**H:** L. Begg (2003), **G:** J.C. Gray (2010), **N:** S.E. Gray (2016), **I:** Brindabella Country Gardens (2016),

**REG:** S.E. Gray (2016)

Fls 14/ball truss, campanulate, 55 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (52D) in bud, opening inside strong pink (52D), outside light pink (50D), unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 60mm, margins flat, matt vivid yellow-green (134D) above when young, aging to moderate yellow-green (147D), hairless.

Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. September (Australia). Very heat tolerant.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108455)

(a) 'John Connor'

cv. Deciduous azalea : selection from *prunifolium*, collected in Harris County, Georgia, c.1985

**G:** E.A. Sommerville (1987), **S:** E.A. Sommerville (1985), **N:** E.A. Sommerville, **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 16/domed, ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × c.25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (44B) in bud, opening the same colour throughout; unmarked; stamens and pistil exerted; not scented. Calyx 10mm long, greyish yellow-green (148C). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 25mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, dull and moderate yellow-green (146D) above. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 20 years. Late July.  
Published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 60(2):105 (2006)

(r) 'John Kinssies's Waterfall'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (s) × 'Suzy Lou'

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1969), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1987), **N:** Griswold Nursery (2013), **I:** Griswold Nursery (2013), **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2013)

Fls 10/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (55C), becoming paler toward the centre, with a small, pale orange-yellow (159C) blotch in the centre of the dorsal lobe; outside deep pink (52B). Calyx 38mm long, split into two recurved segments held over the dorsal side of the corolla, pale orange-yellow (159C); no apparent calyx around the rest of the corolla. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 38mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, with wavy, decurved margins, matt and moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 1.5 × 1.2m in 40 years. Midseason.

Etymology: named for a noted landscape designer in Seattle, Washington, USA

(v) 'John Rouse'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : selection from *rousei*, collected on Sibuyan Island, Philippines by G.

Argent (RBGE accession no. 19902332)

**S:** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, **N:** G. Argent (2007), **REG:** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh (2007)

Fls 2-6/open truss, funnel-shaped, 22-28 × 45-57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening white (155D) throughout, unmarked; not scented. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 25-50 × 15-30mm, margins decurved, tapered at base, obtuse to rounded at apex, with a scaly indumentum (scales silver at first, maturing to brown). Shrub 0.3 × 0.25m in 5 years. Flowering irregularly but at least two times a year. PC 2007

Etymology: named for the late John Rouse, a well-known breeder and enthusiast for vireya rhododendrons in Australia. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen of the award plant (WSY0100900)

(r) 'John Savill'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* × *elliottii* (as KW 19083)

**H:** P. Schick (1991), **G:** J. Corcoran (1998), **N:** K. Cathie (2002), **I:** Perfect Plants Nurseries Pty Ltd (2001), **REG:** K. Cathie (2003)

Fls 18/compact, flat-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, red in bud, opening vivid red (45A) throughout; all lobes spotted (but more so on the dorsal lobe); stamens 10, style and anthers red. Calyx 2mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm, margins flat, matt and very dark green with prominent veins above, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, hairy below (covered by a thin, pale buff hairy indumentum). Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Late September (Australia).

(r) 'John Winberg'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs Donald G.

Graham' × 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Blue Hawaii'

**H:** Mrs E.M. Watson (1999), **G:** Mrs E.M. Watson (2004), **N:** Mrs E.M. Watson (2005), **REG:** Mrs E.M. Watson (2006)

Fls 16/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (78C) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69B), with a dark red (59A) blotch consisting of three rays at the base of the dorsal lobe; outside light purple (80C). Lvs elliptic, 105 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive

green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 0.9m in 7 years, with a dense habit. Early April.

(r) 'John's Flare'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Capistrano' (s) × 'Furnivall's Daughter'

**H:** J. Doppel (2004), **G:** J. Doppel (2008), **N:** J. Doppel (2011), **REG:** J. Doppel (2011)

Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (8C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), with a large, prominent, vivid red (44A), spotted dorsal flare; outside pale yellow-green (4D). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.36 × 0.4m in 7 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119219). Etymology: derived in part from the registrant's Christian name and from the most prominent character of the flowers

(r) 'John's Lavender Haze'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Minnetonka' (s) × 'Smokey'

**H:** J. Doppel (2006), **G:** J. Doppel (2010), **N:** J. Doppel (2012), **REG:** J. Doppel (2012)

Fls 8/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (71B) in bud, opening inside very light purple (76B), with a solid pale yellow-green (149D) blotch on the dorsal lobe; outside light reddish purple (74C). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, glossy and olive green above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.5 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Joker's Wild'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sun Stream' (s) × 'Hill's Low Red'

**H:** J. Barlup (2005), **G:** J. Barlup (2012), **N:** J. Barlup (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 83mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (16D), blending to vivid red (52A) towards the margins, with 9-12mm long, strong red (53C) nectar pouches and two 13mm long, dark red (187A) flares on the dorsal lobe; outside strong red (53B), blending though deep pink (52B) to vivid red (52A) on the edges. Calyx 38mm long, pale orange-yellow (16D) changing to vivid red (52A), with a 13mm long, strong red (53C) flare. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 53mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, matt and moderate olive green (147A)

above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.8m in 8 years.

Midseason (May, in the Seattle area, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136156)

(r) 'Jonas Reich'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'April Rose' (s) × *dendrocharis* (from Cox 5106)

**H:** W. Reich (1997), **G:** W. Reich (2003), **N:** W. Reich (2004), **I:** W. Reich (2004), **REG:** W. Reich (2004)

Fls up to 3/lax truss, loosely double, saucer-shaped, 19 × 30mm, with up to 12 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72C) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (72D) with darker margins, outside deep purplish pink (72D) with deep purplish pink (66C) at base; moderate purplish red (59C) spots on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 2mm long, yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 11-28 × 5-11mm, margins not wavy but curved, cuneate at base, obtuse and apiculate at apex, glossy green above, scales moderate yellow-green (148B) when young, aging to moderate yellow-green (147B). Shrub 0.42 × 0.40m in 7 years. Late March to mid April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0052447). Etymology: named for the grandson of the registrant

(r) 'Jonathan Bryce'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Blue Peter' (s) × 'White Dimples'

**H:** T. Ahern (1994), **G:** J. Doppel (2000), **N:** J. Doppel (2004), **REG:** J. Doppel (2005)

Fls 18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, light greyed lavender in bud, opening white inside and out, with a large, V-shaped dorsal flare composed of dark purple spots. Lvs obovate, 140 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Jonathan Coker'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lemon Lodge' (s) × unknown

**H:** B.J. & H. Coker (c. 1994), **G:** B.J. & H. Coker (c. 1999), **N:** B.J. & H. Coker (2010), **REG:** B.J. & H. Coker (2010)

Fls 15/upright, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 45mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow-green (154C), opening inside light yellow-green (154D) with brilliant yellow-green (154B) in the throat, outside light yellow-green (154D); very light dorsal spotting of brilliant yellow-green (154B).

Lvs elliptic, 135 × 55mm, cuspidate at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 1.2m in 16 years. Midseason. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrants (WSY). Etymology: named for the son of the registrants

(r) 'Jordan's Arabesque'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** J. van de Sande (2000), **N:** J. van de Sande, **REG:** J. van de Sande (2009)  
Fls 13/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening inside off-white, tinged very pale purplish pink and shading to a broad margin of moderate purplish pink (68C), the centre pale yellow-green (4D), outside light purplish pink (68D); unmarked. Calyx c.1.5mm long, strong yellowish green (141C). Lvs oblong, 130 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May. (Selected by the registrant as an unbloomed seedling from a group donated at a meeting of hybridisers. Etymology: named for the registrant's daughter, Jordan, who is a dancer (and hence also the reference to the classic dance position, an arabesque)

(r) 'Jordan's Jubilee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ada Lohr' (s) × 'Crest' × 'Evening Glow'  
**H:** H.E. Reiley (2007), **G:** M.L. Reiley (2017), **N:** J. Westplate (2017), **REG:** Reiley Ridge Nursery (2017)  
Fls 12-15/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 83mm, with 6-7 rounded, emarginate and wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish pink (68C), with a pale yellow (11C) base, opening inside very pale purple (75D), with moderate orange (170B) spots and dorsal flare from the base, the spots superimposed on a light greenish yellow (8C) ground; outside very light purple (75C); stamens whitish; pistil green. Lvs oblong, 83 × 32mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (146A) and semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in 8 years. Midseason (early May in northern Maryland, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108568). Etymology: incorporates the first name of the nominant (Jordan Westplate), who is a granddaughter of the hybridiser

(r) 'Joseph Brueckner'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) (s) × *arboreum*

**H:** J.B. Brueckner (1978), **G:** J.B. Brueckner, **N:** M. Brueckner (2010), **REG:** C. Woodward (2011)  
Fls 15-17/conical truss, funnel-campanulate, 43 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening inside with a 6mm wide band of deep purplish pink (54B) at the lobe margins, then changing abruptly to deep purplish pink (66C) and blending to white at the base, with some randomly scattered deep red (53A) and strong red (53B) spots on the three dorsal lobes and with a surface depression at the base of each lobe coloured pale purplish pink (56A); outside strong purplish red (54A) and deep purplish pink (54B) turning to light purplish pink (55C) towards the base, and finally to white. Calyx 2mm long, pale greenish yellow (1C). Lvs elliptic, 100-210 × 40-60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, the margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, with a hint of 137A, hairless. Shrub 3.4 × 3.7m in 32 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119201). Etymology: named for the breeder, who raised a range of cold hardy rhododendrons for the Canadian climate which retained aesthetic attributes of the parent plants

(v) 'Joy Lenore'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Kisses' (s) × 'Charming Valentino'  
**H:** N. Puddey (2008), **G:** N. Puddey (2009), **N:** N. Puddey (2010), **I:** N. Puddey (2012), **REG:** N. Puddey (2013)  
Fls 8-10/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (194D) in bud, opening light yellowish pink (38C) and fading to light yellowish pink (27A) both inside and out; unmarked. Calyx less than 1mm long, strong yellowish pink (33C). Bract margins dark reddish orange (173A). Lvs broadly elliptic, 60 × 35mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, scales white (155C) at first, not evident later. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 4 years. Flowering irregularly, 2-3 times a year.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119010). Etymology: named for the sister of the registrant

(r) 'Joyous Jillian'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Apricot Fantasy' (s) × 'Crest' × 'Evening Glow'  
**H:** H.E. Reiley (2007), **G:** M.L. Reiley (2017), **N:** J. Westplate (2017), **REG:** Reiley Ridge Nursery (2017)  
Fls 11-13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 90mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (55B), with pale purplish pink



(55D) veins, opening inside pale purplish pink (56C), blending to pale purplish pink (56A) at margins, with a light greenish yellow (8C) blotch below the dorsal lobe; outside pale purplish pink (56C), blending to pale purplish pink (56A) at margins; stamens and style whitish, stigma green. Lvs oblong, 108 × 47mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins wavy, dark green (136A) and semi-glossy above, no indumentum noted. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 8 years. Midseason (early May in northern Maryland, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108565). Etymology: incorporates the first name of the nominant (Jillian Westplate), who is a granddaughter of the hybridiser

(a) 'Judith Quarrington'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Desiree' × un-named seedling (CB-1) (s) × 'Florence Waldman'

**H:** R. Stewart (1994), **G:** R. Stewart (1997), **N:** J.E. Gutierrez (2013), **REG:** R. Stewart (2017)

Fls semi-double and hose-in-hose, 3/terminal cluster (1/bud), broadly funnel-shaped, 57-64 × 95-102mm, with 5-15 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening inside white, with a dorsal blotch and throat of light yellow-green (145C), outside white; most stamens petaloid. Calyx petaloid. Lvs elliptic, 38-57 × 19-25mm, slightly concave, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in less than 15 years (depending on pruning).

Midseason (early May in Washington, D.C., USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108813). Etymology: named for a friend of the nominant, who obtained naming rights through the North Virginia Chapter of the Azalea Society of America. Breeder's code: RBS25

(r) 'Judith Russ'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *benhallii* (formerly *Menziesia ciliicalyx*) 'Buchanan's Dwarf'

**G:** B. Russ (2008), **S:** B. Russ (2005), **N:** B. Russ (2010), **I:** Aberconwy Nursery (2011), **REG:** B. Russ (2014)

Fls 3-10/ truss, pendulous, narrowly urceolate, 15 × 10mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale pink in bud, with a more purplish apex, opening deep pink throughout. Lvs in whorls at the end of the shoots, broadly elliptic, 30 × 15mm, attenuate at base, obtuse and mucronate at apex, glossy green above, glaucous below, with pale green hairs when young; petioles ciliate. Compact shrub, 30 × 20cm in 10 years, with sturdy stems. May to June.

(Previously listed as *Menziesia ciliicalyx* 'Judith'.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119354). Etymology: named for the wife of the registrant. This seedling stood out for its sturdy, but still dwarf stems, the good green leaf colour, and the number and colour of the flowers

(r) 'Judy Judy Judy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Peach Charm' (s) × 'Pirouette'

**H:** J. Barlup (1992), **G:** J. Barlup (1998), **N:** R. Blackmore (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 21/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (52D) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), fading soon after opening to white (155D), with two pale greenish yellow (2D) flares extending 9mm from the base; outside pale purplish pink (62D), fading to white (155D). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 146 × 48mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.5 × 0.7m in 6 years. Midseason (May, in the Seattle area, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136155). Etymology: named for the registrant's wife and evoking the apocryphal story that Cary Grant uttered "Judy Judy Judy" in the 1939 movie Only Angels Have Wings

(r) 'Judy's Choice'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachmann's Charmant' (s) × 'Tia'

**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J. Barlup (2006), **N:** J. Barlup (2009), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 73mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening pale yellow (8D) at the base, extending up for 13mm from the base and blending into white (155D) and with a deep yellowish pink (47C) flare on the dorsal lobes, extending 38mm from the base, outside pale yellow (8D) at the base, extending up 13mm from the base, then blending into moderate purplish pink (65A), changing to white (155D); not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 57mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins upcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason (April, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136154)

(r) 'Judy's Sunrise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Deidre Hunt' (s) × Bryan H. Tonkin'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2007), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2007), **I:** J. Barratt, **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2008)

Fls 11/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (64C), opening inside pale purplish pink (62D) and turning to white, outside light purplish pink (62C); dorsal lobe with scattered, small, strong purplish red (64C) spots; dark ring around the base of the tube; style pale green, stigma large and conspicuous; slightly scented. Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 64mm, glossy green above, truncate at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.48m in 7 years.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100797). Etymology: named for Judy Barratt who won the plant in a charity raffle held by the registrant

(r) 'Julia Caroline'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Horizon Lakeside' (s) × 'Point Defiance'

**H:** E.C. Brockenbrough (1990), **G:** E.C. Brockenbrough (1996), **N:** E.C. Brockenbrough (2004), **I:** B.V. & K. Nelson, **REG:** E.C. Brockenbrough (2004)

Fls 15-17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening inside white with a deep red (60A) basal blotch and a light yellow dorsal flare; outside pink fading mostly to white; the pink of the outside shows through to the inside giving it a pinkish appearance. Calyx 3mm long, strong purplish red (58B), fading. Lvs elliptic, 150-175 × 65-75mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly downcurved, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.4m in 14 years. Early May.

Triploid, as determined by flow cytometry (Perkins et al., 2012)

(r) 'Julie N. Firth'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1969), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1980), **N:** Griswold Nursery (2010), **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2010)

Fls 6/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, c.65 × c.75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D) throughout, tinged pink and with moderate reddish orange (35B) spotting on the three dorsal lobes; outside strong purplish pink (62A) at the margins. Calyx c.6mm long, light yellowish pink (19B). Lvs

oblong, 125 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (148A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 2.4m in 41 years. Mid May. Etymology: named for a longtime friend of the Griswold Nursery

(r) 'Julistar'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Solandra' × *fortunae* subsp. *discolor* × *catawbiense*

**H:** W. Wüstemeyer (1990), **G:** W. Wüstemeyer (1999), **N:** W. Wüstemeyer (2003), **I:** Baumschule Wüstemeyer (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls up to 18/loose, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, the centre of the flower sometimes with at least some partially petaloid stamens, buds moderate purplish red (58A), opening inside light purple to very light purple (75B/C), outside strong purplish pink (73B), with some darker patches; dorsal lobe with strong red (53C) spots. Calyx minute, light brown. Lvs oblanceolate, 170 × 70mm, margins flat to slightly upcurved, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 19 years. Late June to mid July.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119610). Etymology: named from the star-like form of the flower and the late flowering period. First published in *Jahrbuch der Deutschen Rhododendron Gesellschaft* :45 (2003)

(r) 'June Gardiner'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ('Lem's Cameo' × double form of *griffithianum*) seedling no.1 (s) × ('Lem's Cameo' × double form of *griffithianum*) seedling no.10

**H:** Mrs S.E. Davies (1991), **G:** Mrs S.E. Davies (1996), **N:** Mrs S.E. Davies (2007), **REG:** Mrs S.E. Davies (2010)

Fls semi-double, 10-13/loose rounded truss, broadly campanulate, 40-50 × 80-95mm, the outer corolla with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, with 1-5 additional lobes internally, buds light yellowish pink (36B) with a strong purplish red (54B) dorsal stripe, opening inside white with a stripe of pale pink (49D) down the central one third of each lobe which fades with age to almost white, outside white with a similar stripe but of deep purplish pink (54B) and fading to moderate purplish pink (54D); otherwise unmarked; the extra inner corolla lobes coloured as the main corolla and the overall effect is of a striped corolla at first aging to almost white; stamens 11-19; stigma vivid red (45A); scented. Calyx 5mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (151D). Lvs oblong, 85-120 × 30-47mm, margins wavy, cuneate at apex and base, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.5m in 19 years. October

(New Zealand).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the registrant's mother

(r) 'June Wedding'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown - seed collected from RHS Garden, Wisley, UK  
**G:** C.L. Justice (1985), **N:** C.L. Justice (2009), **REG:** D. Justice (2010)

Fls 5-7/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, greenish white in bud, opening white inside and out, with a central blotch of a yellowish green colour (close to brilliant yellow-green, 142B), marked in the quadrant between 10 and 2 o'clock with an orange-like colour between approximately strong orange-yellow (24B) and vivid reddish orange (34B). Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 200 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, minutely cordate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 5 × 3m in 45 years. Late June. Said to resemble *decorum* subsp. *cordatum*, but with longer petioles

(r) 'June Yellow'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *lepidostylum* × *keiskei*  
'Yaku Fairy'

**H:** W. Reich (1988), **G:** W. Reich (1993), **N:** K.N.E. Cox (c. 2002), **I:** Glendoick Gardens (2003), **REG:** W. Reich (2010)

Fls 4-5/truss, open tubular to open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, greenish yellow in bud, opening light yellow-green (2C) throughout. Lvs broadly elliptic, 20-40 × 14-24mm, pointed at apex, margins flat to upcurved, glossy green above, with a scaly indumentum; petioles very short. Shrub with a dense habit, 30-35 × 60-70cm in 12 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY). Etymology: name suggested by flower colour and flowering time

(r) 'Jungle Pink'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Admiral Vanessa' (s) × 'Welse'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2008), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2014), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)  
Fls 10/slightly flattened ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (52A), opening inside strong purplish pink (55B) towards the margins, shading to light and pale purplish pink (55C and 55D) towards the throat, the midribs tinged yellowish (pale yellow, 19C, on aging); outside light to pale purplish pink (55C/D) towards margins, midribs deep pink (52C); coalescent

brownish red spots around the base of the corolla, more prominent below the dorsal lobes. Calyx 16mm long, light pink, with reddish markings like those in the corolla. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 40mm, broadly tapering at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.3m in 10 years.

Early to mid May. Hardy to at least -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119722)

(r) 'Juniflair'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'James Burchett' (s) × 'Tarantella'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1989), **G:** H. Hachmann (1995), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 11-14/dense, ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 75-90mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (60B/C), becoming tinged with deep/strong purplish red (60A/B), opening inside and out strong purplish red (63B), shaded strong purplish red (61B), outside similarly coloured but with a tinge of vivid purplish red (57C) on the veins; dorsal lobe with dark red (187A/B) markings on a light yellow/white ground; stamens 10, filaments white, anthers pale yellow (162D); styles light yellow-green (150D), stigma dark red (187B); ovary greenish, white hairy. Calyx 1-2mm long, reddish/greenish. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 120-150 × 50-60mm, margins flat to slightly wavy, matt mid green above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub c.1.1 × c.1.3m in 10 years; habit broadly upright. Early to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070136). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.53

(r) 'Junigold'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Hachgold' (GOLDEN EVEREST) (s) × 'Simson'

**H:** B. Wickhorst (2005), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2010), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2015), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2016), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls 13-15/somewhat loose, ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 46-56 × 75-87mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds salmon (yellow with a light red overlay), opening inside yellow, with a hint of red at the margin, greenish yellow at the base of the tube, outside golden yellow, partially tinged reddish; unmarked; filaments light yellow; style light green; stamens and style almost equal in length. Calyx up to 8mm long, light red, partially green at base. Pedicels light red at apex. Lvs broadly lanceolate to elliptic, 90-109 × 36-60mm, obtuse at base, acute to obtuse at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless.

Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late May to late June. Hardy to -21C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108582). Published in 2016/2017 stock and price list for H. Hachmann Baumschulen

(r) 'Junistolz'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Spätlese' (s) × 'San Sebastian'

**H:** H. Hesse (1997), **G:** H. Hesse (2003), **N:** H. Hesse, **REG:** H. Hesse (2011)

Fls 8-15/slightly loose, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 53-75 × 60-105mm, with 6-8 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink in bud, opening inside light pink, shading to whitish pink in the centre, with dark red markings at the base of the throat, outside purplish pink and partly cream-coloured. Calyx 1-3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to oblong-elliptic, 57-165 × 15-53mm, rounded at base, mucronate at apex, margins flat, slightly glossy and very dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.3m in 14 years. Early to mid June.

Etymology: named for its consistent flowering period and the large flower trusses ("Stolz" means pride or loftiness in German)

(r) 'Junko-musume'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *makinoi* (white-flowered) (s) × 'Hotei'

**H:** H. Suzuki (1995), **G:** H. Suzuki (2003), **N:** H. Suzuki (2008), **REG:** H. Suzuki (2012)

Fls 13-18 (average 15)/hemispherical truss, open campanulate, 40 × 40mm, with 5(-6) slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep yellow in bud, opening light yellow throughout, with yellowish dorsal spotting. A conspicuous orange bract at the base of each pedicel. Lvs narrowly elliptic to oblong-elliptic, 80 × 20mm, margins flat to slightly recurved, acute to broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with hairs below white when young, aging to brown. Shrub 50 × 30cm, in 6 years from grafting. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119307)

(r) 'Just Beautiful'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Colehurst' (s) × 'Puget Sound'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1985), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1996), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2002), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2003)

Fls 11/truss, saucer-shaped, 30mm long, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening very pale purple (69A) inside and out, with a small, moderate red (47A) ray on all lobes. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 55mm, flat, glossy above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 16

years. October (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0038782)

(r) 'Just Dandy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Crest'

**H:** W.A. Stipe (1993), **G:** W.A. Stipe (1998), **N:** W.A. Stipe (2002), **I:** Glynneden Gardens (2003), **REG:** W.A. Stipe (2006)

Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, inside light yellow (10C), with moderate yellowish pink (39C) edges and a strong red (46A) throat; outside strong yellowish pink (38A), edged moderate yellowish pink (39C); unmarked. Calyx 13-25mm long, light yellow (10C) and strong red (46A). Lvs elliptic, 175 × 75mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 9 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Kahlua'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sunspray' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** J. Olson, **G:** J. Olson (2005), **N:** J. Olson (2005), **REG:** J. Olson (2005)

Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside light to pale purplish pink (55C-D) at margins, shading to light yellow-green (2C) in the throat; outside strong to light purplish pink (55B-C), the slightly darker colour at lobe centres; no markings; moderately scented. Calyx 50mm long, similar to the corolla. Lvs oblong, 150 × c.70mm, obtuse at apex, slightly cordate at base, with wavy margins, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 6 years, with long-lasting flowers of heavy substance. Early May.

(r) 'Kaitlyn's Delight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**G:** Corneliussen's Nursery, **S:** Corneliussen's Nursery, **N:** Corneliussen's Nursery (2009), **I:** Corneliussen's Nursery (2009), **REG:** Corneliussen's Nursery (2009)

Fls 9/flat truss, campanulate, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside moderate yellowish pink (38B) with a light orange-yellow (22C) centre which fades to light orange-yellow (22D), prominent vivid red (45B) dorsal spotting and many fewer more subdued spots on the remaining lobes; outside deep yellowish pink (39B), fading to strong yellowish pink (35C); stigma bright green. Calyx 40mm long, inside light orange-yellow (22C), with vivid red (45A) dorsal spotting,

outside deep yellowish pink (39B), with vivid greenish yellow stripes: the large calyx gives the appearance of a double flower. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (131A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for the Corneliusen granddaughter who has wavy red hair and freckles

(r) 'Kala Daag'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mondnacht' (s) × 'Hachkaba'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (2001), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2006), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2007), **I:** Baumschule Ernst Stöckmann and Baumschulen Wüstemeyer (2008), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)

Fls 15/roundish, flattened truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside white (155B) and outside white (155C), with a dark red (187B) blotch in the throat shading out into dense spotting that covers three quarters of the three dorsal lobes; stigma pale green. Calyx 5-20mm long, moderate orange-yellow (168D). Lvs oblong-elliptic, 90-150 × 30-65mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate/rounded at base, margins slightly wavy-edged, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image supplied by the registrant (WSY0101582). Etymology: the epithet means "black spot" in Hindi

(r) 'Kalamity'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : possibly a derivative of *maximum*

**N:** M.L. Grant (2004), **REG:** M.L. Grant (2004)  
The plant has never been known to flower as the buds always abort. Lvs elliptic, 100-120 × 20-30mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, mucronate at apex, matt green above, hairless; petioles about half the length of the whole leaf. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen received from the Sir Harold Hillier Gardens and Arboretum (WSY0046145). May have arisen at the US National Arboretum, pre1981. Etymology: the epithet refers to its reputed, although now disproved origin as a hybrid between *Kalmia latifolia* and *Rhododendron maximum* - cf. Grant, M.L., Toomey, N.H. & Culham, A. (2004) Is there such a thing as *Kalmia* × *Rhododendron*. *J. Am. Soc. Hort. Sci.* 129 (4): 517-522, where it is referred to as "the Hillier taxon". Diploid, as determined by flow cytometry (Perkins et al., 2012)

(r) 'Kali'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nova Zembla' (s) × 'Rubicon'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1993), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1998), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2005), **I:** Glendoick Gardens & Baumschule Neumann (2006), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)

Fls 15/nearly rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, dark red (187A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish red (61A) in the throat and shading out to dark red (187A) at the margins, outside dark red (187C); dense spotting of strong pink (49A) extends from the throat and covers two-thirds of the dorsal lobe; yellowish white anthers. Lvs elliptic, 70-110 × 20-40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101583). Etymology: named for a Hindu goddess

(r) 'Kamti'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rubicon' (s) × 'Hachmann's Polaris'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1993), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1998), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2007), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls c.14/lax, domed truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (54B), opening inside white, flushed rose pink, outside pale orange-yellow (19D), flushed light pink (50D), with a dark red, bilobed blotch in the throat. Calyx 4mm long, green, rimmed with red. Lvs oblong, 80 × 35mm, margins flat, oblique at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Compact slow-growing shrub, 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late April to early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119613). Etymology: Kamti is a girl's name in Hindi

(v) 'Kane Boy'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *konori* (s) × 'Doctor Hermann Sleumer' × (*magregoriae* × *aurigeranum*)

**H:** R.A. Mitchell (pre 2008), **G:** R.A. Mitchell (2008), **N:** R.A. Mitchell (2011), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery, **REG:** R.A. Mitchell (2011)

Fls 7-10/conical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, inside with a light greenish yellow (3D) centre, blending through yellowish pink to moderate purplish pink (54D) lobes; outside pink at base, shading to yellowish pink and finally to moderate purplish pink (54D) lobes; unmarked; filaments light yellow at base, shading

into red, anthers brown; style yellowish green at base, shading into greenish pink, stigma light green; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 75mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (146A-147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, with tiny dark scales below along the midrib. Shrub with an open habit, 1.8 × 1.4m in 12 years. Once a year, in early April.

Etymology: named for a male kitten belonging to the registrant. In Hawaii “Kane” is one way to identify the male sex, “Boy” is added for emphasis

(r) ‘Kangaro’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Hachkaba’ (s) × ‘Peter Alan’

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1994), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1999), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 15-17/rounded, fairly compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 75-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside vivid purplish red (78A), shaded vivid purple (80A), outside similarly coloured but with midveins shaded strong purplish red/strong reddish purple (72A/B); with a conspicuous blotch on 3 dorsal lobes of dark red (187A), shaded nearly dark greyish purple (202A) in the centre; stamens 10, filaments light to pale purplish pink (65B/C), anthers pale orange-yellow (159B); style near deep/ strong purplish pink (73A/B) near apex, whitish towards base, stigma dark red (187A/B); ovary greenish, silvery hairy. Calyx 2-4mm long, greenish/reddish. Lvs narrowly elliptic to ovate, c.110 × 35-45mm, margins flat, slightly wavy, dark green and slightly glossy above, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, hairless. Shrub c.1.4 × c.1.7m in 10 years; habit compact, rounded. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070137). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.54. The seed parent is better known under the trade designation KABARETT or HACHMANN’S KABARETT

(a) ‘Karee Lynn’

cv. Evergreen azalea : ‘Mrs Nancy Dippel’ × ‘Satellite’ (Klupenger) (s) × ‘Mrs Nancy Dippel’

**H:** R. Stewart (1997), **G:** R. Stewart (2000), **N:** R. Stewart (2006), **REG:** R. Stewart (2007)

Fls double, 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with very wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (43C) in bud, opening slightly paler than deep yellowish pink (43C) throughout, with sparse, deep yellowish pink (43C) spotting. Calyx c.15mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs elliptic, 60 × c.25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-

green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.8m in 9 years. Midseason.

(r) ‘Karen Bryant’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Janet Blair’ (s) × *hyperythrum*

**H:** S.B. Southerland (1999), **G:** S.B. Southerland (2003), **N:** S.B. Southerland (2014), **REG:** S.B. Southerland (2014)

Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5-6, wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (N74B) in bud, opening inside very light purple (75C), with a blotch of deep purplish red (71A) spots filling half of the dorsal lobe, outside light reddish purple (N74C). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 184 × 46mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins decurved, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 3.0 × 2.6m in 14 years, with a collar of up-angled leaves surrounding each truss. Early (mid April in central North Carolina, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119614). Etymology: named for the registrant’s sister

(r) ‘Karen Gervais Beauty’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Anna’ (s) × Purple Lace’

**H:** W.A. Stipe (1991), **G:** W.A. Stipe (1995), **N:** S. Stipe (2007), **I:** Glynneden Gardens (2007), **REG:** W.A. Stipe (2007)

Fls 21/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark purple (79A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (60B), with dark purple (79A) spots and blotch in the throat; outside deep red (60A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid May.

(r) ‘Karen Stockman’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Kubla Khan’ (s) × ‘Spanish Lady’

**H:** M. Stockman (1990), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2000), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 9-10/ball truss, campanulate, 55 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (45D) in bud, opening inside deep yellowish pink (41D) at margins, shading to a blend of pale yellow (20C) and deep yellowish pink (44D), with a small, strong red (46A) spot at the base and a small area of strong red (46A) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside deep yellowish pink (41D) at margins, shading to vivid red (45C) at base, with

stripes of vivid red (45C) on midribs. Calyx with 4 lobes about 45mm long and one lobe about 30mm long, lobes reflexed, margins light yellow (20B) shading to deep yellowish pink (44D), with a small, strong red (46A) spot at the base. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m in 13 years. Late May.

(r) 'Karen Swenson'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *calophytum* × Sarita Loder Group (s) × *macabeanum*

**H:** Mrs E.M. Watson (1969), **G:** Mrs E.M. Watson (1978), **N:** Mrs E.M. Watson, **REG:** Mrs E.M. Watson (2005)

Fls 14/ball truss, open campanulate, 80 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C) and fading to white, with a dark purple (79A) basal flare (from 5-20mm long). Lvs elliptic, 300 × 105mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins very slightly upcurved, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with a felted indumentum below (moderate orange-yellow (164C) when young, aging to pale yellow (164D)). Shrub of open habit, 4.2 × 3.6m in 35 years. Early March.

(r) 'Kari's Surprise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fantastica' (s) × 'Snow Candle'

**H:** J. Barlup (1997), **G:** K.R. Grov (2009), **N:** P.M. Jørgensen (2010), **REG:** P.M. Jørgensen (2010)

Fls c.10/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-60 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged outer lobes and with petaloid stamens, reddish in bud, opening pinkish rose throughout; unmarked. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 30mm, tapering at apex, pointed at base, margins decurved, glossy green above, with a brown indumentum below when young, aging to beige. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 10 years. Late May to early June.

Syn: 'Karl's Surprise'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117674). Etymology: named for the grower, who was greatly surprised when it first flowered

(r) 'Karl Naue'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachmann's Junifeuer' (s) × 'Aeschbacher's Rubin'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1994), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2007), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2007), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 13-20/dense, round domed truss, funnel-shaped, 62-75mm wide, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) throughout, with dark red (nearly

black) spots on the dorsal lobe; stamens tightly grouped in the centre of the flower, filaments white; style exerted, white, stigma red. Lvs elliptic, margins flat to decurved; petioles reddish. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117987). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009). Etymology: named for the 71st birthday of the head of the Dittersdorf Baumschulen, Amtsberg OT Dittersdorf, Germany

(r) 'Kārlis Ulmanis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *degronianum* (s)

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1959), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1965), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (1988), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 8-9/slightly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (N57D), opening white (155C) throughout, with discrete, strong yellowish green (N144A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments white, anthers light cream; style light pink, stigma pink. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, pointed at base and apex, margins flat to decurved, glossy green above, with light brown hairs which age to brown. Shrub 2.5 × 3.0m in 20 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119180). First published in *Dārzs un Drava*, December 2007, p.10. Etymology: named for the former President of Latvia (1936-1940)

(r) 'Karlštejn'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Arthur Stevens' (s) × 'Bohumil Kavka'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1996), **N:** M. Severa (2011), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2013), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 11-14/strongly domed truss, bowl-shaped, 65-83mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purplish pink (68B), fading to moderate purplish pink (68C) with age, with a pale purplish pink (56D) throat; outside strong purplish pink (68B), with darker ribs (deep purplish pink, 73A); with an extensive basal blotch of deep purplish red (59B) to dark red (187A-C) extending all around the base of the corolla; waxy texture. Calyx up to 7mm long, purplish pink. Pedicels 20-26mm long. Lvs elliptic, 140-160 × 39-51mm, rounded at base, mucronate at apex, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early to mid

May. Hardy to at least -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108460). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2013

(r) 'Kasie Marie'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Butterhorn' (s) × 'Patricia Marie'

**H:** P.G. Johnson (2008), **G:** P.G. Johnson (2014), **N:** P.G. Johnson (2017), **REG:** P.G. Johnson (2017)

Fls 3-5/lax truss, funnel-shaped (the prominent midribs giving a fluted appearance), 95 × 102mm, with 5 rounded, smooth-edged lobes, which are recurved along both sides to make them look acute, buds strong yellow-green (144C), opening inside light greenish yellow (7D), with a prominent vivid yellow (14A) throat extending to margin at juncture of lobes, outside light greenish yellow (7D); filaments yellow, anthers brown; style yellow, with a light green stigma; strongly scented. Calyx 19mm long, strong yellow-green (144C), greener at base. Lvs oblanceolate, 102 × 38mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with brown scales below and on petioles. Dense shrub, 1.5 × 1.1m in 8 years. Midseason (mid May in coastal northern California, USA). Hardy to -7C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108566). Etymology: named for Kasie Marie Johnson-Bradshaw, a daughter of the registrant

(a) 'Kate'

cv. Deciduous azalea : wild-collected selection from *austrinum*

**G:** E.A. Sommerville (1987), **S:** E.A. Sommerville (c. 1980), **N:** E.A. Sommerville, **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 16/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × c.40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (180B) in bud, opening inside strong orange-yellow (24B) lightly tinged red, the dorsal lobe vivid orange-yellow (23A); outside similar but with red veins on the lobes; stamens and pistil exerted; stamens strong orange-yellow (24B), lightly tinged with red; pistil red. Calyx 10mm long, vivid reddish orange (43A). Lvs elliptic, 45 × 15mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (146C) above. Shrub 2.1 × 1.5m in 20 or more years. Early.

Published in *J. Am. Rb. Soc.* 60(2):105 (2006)

(r) 'Kathleen Joan'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *elliottii* (s) × Impi Group

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2008), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 7-9/lax and flat truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (185A) at base, tending to dark red (187B) at the tips, opening inside deep red (53A), fading to vivid red (46B), outside deep red (53A); the three dorsal lobes with dark greyish purple (202A) spots; stamens 10, 16-33mm long, filaments strong pink (49A), anthers dark red (187A); style 47mm long, vivid red (46B), with a dark red (187A) stigma; not scented. Lvs oblong, 105 × 40mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins revolute, matt green above, with a fawn indumentum below. Dense, upright shrub, 1.1 × 1.5m in 24 years. October to November (Australia). Frost tolerant.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119471). Etymology: named for the fourth daughter of the raiser

(a) 'Kathy's Flame'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *calendulaceum* × *flammeum*

**G:** E.A. Sommerville (pre 1985), **S:** E.A. Sommerville (pre 1985), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 28/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, with exerted stamens and pistil, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33A) in bud, opening inside moderate reddish orange (35A), the dorsal lobe vivid yellow (15B) and with the midvein and apical margin moderate reddish orange (35A); outside vivid reddish orange (34B); not scented. Calyx c.10mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs obovate, 75 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (143A) above. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in c.25 years. Early to mid April.

(a) 'Katia Zini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Priests of the Rosminian Order (1900), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, 1-2/truss, 70 × 37mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds red-purple (N74C), shaded red-purple (N74B), opening red-purple (N74C) throughout, with strong purplish red (63A) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 10, some exerted from the corolla, filaments red-purple (N74C), anthers purple (N77C); pistil long exerted from the corolla, style strong purplish red (58B), stigma deep pink (53C); scented. Lvs lanceolate, 33 × 12mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C)



below when mature, hairy; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 2.0 × 2.5m in 80 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070974). Etymology: named for the bronze medal winner in the short track, speed skating, women's 3000m relay at the Winter Olympic Games, Turin 2006

(r) 'Katy Watson'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* hybrid  
**G:** C.B. Tomlin (1988), **S:** C.B. Tomlin (1988), **N:** C.B. Tomlin (2001), **I:** C.B. Tomlin (2003), **REG:** C.B. Tomlin (2003)

Fls c16/loosely domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40-53 × 60-80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, white, slightly flushed very pale purple (69B-C) in a broad band around lobe edges, outside white towards base, similarly flushed around edges and with a slightly darker flush (near strong purplish pink, 73B) along midveins; dorsal throat and base of dorsal lobe with a blotch of small yellow-green spots. Stamens 10, unequal, not exerted, filaments white; style flushed pink with age, stigma pale orange-yellow. Calyx 3mm long, green, the hyaline rim sometimes flushed pink. Lvs oblanceolate, to 145 × 52mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with a thin covering of brown hairs below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 21 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0041897).

Etymology: named after the mother of the registrant's wife. Published in Starborough Nursery cat., 2001/2002

(r) 'Katy White'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** G.P. White (2003), **G:** G.P. White, **N:** G.P. White, **REG:** G.P. White (2015)

Fls 14/low domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 35mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink in bud, opening inside mid purplish pink, becoming much paler into the throat, with conspicuous, orange, dorsal spotting; stamens white; style white, stigma very pale yellow. Calyx short. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 40mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, with bronze hairs. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119661). Etymology: named for one of the twin daughters of the registrant

(r) 'Kayla Joy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Tom Everett' (s) × 'Fashion Plate'

**H:** T. Ahern (1995), **G:** T. Ahern (2009), **N:** T. Ahern (2009), **REG:** T. Ahern (2009)

Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.60 × 100mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, mauve in bud, opening inside light yellow, outside light yellow, tinged pink along the midveins; throat mid green, with light green spots on the dorsal lobe extending from the base to about half way to the margin; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 13 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for one of the registrant's grandchildren

(r) 'Kaza'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Manderley'

**H:** F. Schnupper (2004), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 8-9/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 40-50 × 50-60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep pink (52C) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (8C) to white, outside deep pink (52C) to pale yellowish pink (36D); moderate orange (170C) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2-3mm long, with a grey indumentum. Lvs elliptic, 80-100 × 30mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat and decurved, glossy green above, indumentum fawn when young, aging to brown. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for the transfrontier Kavango-Zambezi [Kaza] National Park (covering parts of Botswana, Angola, Namibia, Zambia and Zimbabwe)

(r) 'Kazimierz Odnowiciel'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rasputin' (s) × 'Helsinki University'

**H:** J. Cieplucha (2000), **G:** J. Cieplucha (2004), **N:** J. Cieplucha, **I:** J. Cieplucha (2013), **REG:** J. Cieplucha (2014)

Fls in ball trusses, open funnel-shaped, c.70 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, purplish pink in bud, opening paler purplish pink with an almost white centre, and a large blotch of brownish red spots over large parts of the dorsal lobe and spreading to the adjacent lobes; stamens and style white, stigma dark; not scented. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 1.8m in 10 years. Midseason. Plant and buds hardy to -30C.

Trade designation: ROYAL VIOLET

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY019671). Etymology: part of a set of plants named after kings and queens of Poland

(r) 'Kazimierz Wielki'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Cardinal' (s) × 'Helsinki University'

**H:** J. Cieplucha (2000), **G:** J. Cieplucha (2004), **N:** J. Cieplucha, **I:** J. Cieplucha (2013), **REG:** J. Cieplucha (2014)

Fls in ball trusses, open funnel-shaped, up to 80 × 80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, purplish red, with a dorsal blotch of yellowish brown spots on a paler ground; filaments and style also coloured, the style more so; not scented. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, cuneate at base, margins decurved, glossy dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.6 × 1.4m in 10 years. Midseason. Plant and buds hardy to -30C.

Trade designation: ROYAL SCARLET

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119672). Etymology: part of a set of plants named after kings and queens of Poland

(r) 'Keen and Peachy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'White Elation' (s) × 'Barbara Hardgrove'

**H:** D.B. Johnson (1998), **G:** D.B. Johnson (2005), **N:** D.B. Johnson (2005), **REG:** D.B. Johnson (2005)

Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (38B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11C) at base, changing to a 20mm wide, pale pink (49D) margin; outside pale yellow (8D) at base, shading paler to almost white, tinged pale pink (49D) at edge. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, margins wavy, glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Keijun-no-mai'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* var. *kyomariense* (double-flowered form)

(s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × double-flowered form of *brachycarpum* f. *nemotoanum*

**H:** S. Saito (1999), **G:** M. Asami (2013), **S:** S. Saito (2003), **N:** M. Asami (2014), **REG:** M. Asami (2016)

Fls fully double, 13-15 (average 14)/slightly loose, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with up to 50 wavy-edged lobes (the innermost very small), buds deep pink, opening inside deep pink, the lobes paling to almost white with age; outside bright pink; un-marked; no pistil or stamens. Calyx 5mm long, bright brown. Lvs narrowly oblanceolate, 150 × 50mm, tapered to broadly cuneate base, acute at apex, margins slightly decurved, dark glossy green above, with a compacted indumentum below, the hairs pale when young aging to light brown. Shrub 45 × 36cm in 2 years (grafted). Mid April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119919))

(r) 'Keishun'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : open-pollinated seedling from 'Hallelujah' (s)

**G:** H. Suzuki (2005), **N:** H. Suzuki (2005), **REG:** H. Suzuki (2011)

Fls (8-)9(-10)/open truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with (5-)6(-7) smooth-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening with a white line down the centre of each pink lobe, throat white, with a conspicuous, solid red basal blotch around the base of the throat, breaking into short lines of spots on the dorsal side, outside pink. Lvs oblong, 140 × 50mm, obtuse and apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 50 × 30cm in 5 years (after grafting). Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119256). Seed collected by the registrant in 1995

(a) 'Kelly50 Plus'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Violaceum' (s) × 'White Bouquet'

**H:** S. Pradhan (2005), **G:** S. Pradhan (2009), **N:** K. Pradhan (2014), **REG:** Wayside Gardens & Nurseries Pvt. Ltd (2014)

Fls 1-6/truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds white, with reddish streaks, opening inside and out white (155D), with variable spots, streaks and occasional sectors of deep pink (51C), rarely solid pink, the throat shaded pale yellow towards the base, usually with short petaloid stamens. Calyx 13mm long, greenish. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate to slightly obovate, 45 × 20mm, obtuse and mucronate at apex, narrowly cuneate at base, matt green above, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.95m in 9 years (pot-grown). February to March. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119603). Etymology: named by their father (Keshab Pradhan), for the hybridiser's brother (Kailash Pradhan) on his 50th birthday

(r) 'Ken Gibson'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lemon Embers' (s) × Fortune Group × ('Berg's Yellow' × *prateoides*)

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2013), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2015)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light greenish yellow (4C), opening inside light greenish yellow (4C) in centre, blending to pale yellow-green (4D), with a 13mm long strong red (53C) flare on the dorsal lobe; outside light greenish yellow (4C). Calyx 19mm long,

light greenish yellow (4C), with a 6mm long strong red (53C) flare. Lvs elliptic, 121 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 12 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119865). Etymology: named for a noted Canadian rhododendron collector

(r) 'Kenneth Wilson'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'John Dosser' (s) × 'Petra's Debut'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1992), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2004), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2007), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2008)  
Fls 18/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purple (80A), opening inside and out strong purple (80B), with a conspicuous, large, deep purplish red (59B) blotch on the dorsal lobe. Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 40mm, glossy green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.1m in 15 years. October to November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100799). Etymology: named for a cousin of the registrant

(r) 'Kera'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Maverick' (s) × 'Tia'

**H:** J. Barlup (2001), **G:** J. Barlup (2005), **N:** J. Barlup (2008), **REG:** J. Barlup (2009)

Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside white (155D), the dorsal lobe tinged slightly yellowish white (158D) and with all lobes edged light purplish pink (55C) extending inward c.5-6mm; outside similarly coloured; a central basal blotch of moderate red (185B) extends upwards c.15 × c.20mm on dorsal lobes, with more spotting extending another c.6mm; streaks of the same colour extend on all lobes for c.15mm. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.5 × 0.8m in 8 years. Early May.

(v) 'Kerry Gold'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Great Scent-sation' (s) × 'Frosted Candy'

**H:** E. Lyon (2004), **G:** E. Lyon (2007), **N:** E. Lyon (2013), **REG:** E. Lyon (2013)  
Fls 8/open-topped truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 70mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, cream in bud, opening rich cream inside and yellow cream outside;

unmarked; prominent orange anthers. Lvs oblanceolate, 95 × 35mm, attenuate at base, acuminate at apex, margins wavy, matt green above, with no evident scales. Shrub 1.2. × 0.6m in 9 years. Flowering all year round.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119353)

(r) 'Kiba'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachgold'  
(GOLDEN EVEREST) (s) × 'Midnight Beauty'  
**H:** B. Wickhorst (2004), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2015), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2017), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls 10-19/slightly loose and flattened, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 44-53 × 70-82mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark salmon red in bud, opening orange-yellow on the dorsal lobes, cream on the ventral lobes, overlaid with salmon red which is most intensive on the dorsal lobes; outside salmon red, paler towards the margin; with a solid, dark red to almost black mark at the base of the throat (mainly on the dorsal side), breaking up into red spotting around the base of the dorsal lobe. Calyx up to 2mm long, red. Lvs elliptic to broadly lanceolate, 95-110 × 40-53mm, rounded at base, obtuse or sometimes acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. May. Hardy to -22C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108583). Published in 2017/2018 stock and price list for H. Hachmann Baumschulen

(r) 'Kiden'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *makinoi* (white-flowered) (s) × 'Hotei' × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** H. Suzuki (1995), **G:** H. Suzuki (2003), **N:** H. Suzuki (2008), **REG:** H. Suzuki (2012)

Fls 9-13 (average 11)/loose truss, open campanulate, 40 × 40mm, with 5(-6) slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds orange, tipped yellow, opening pale yellow throughout, with inconspicuous greenish dorsal spotting. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 80 × 20mm, margins flat to recurved, cuneate at base, acute at apex, slightly glossy green above, with a white indumentum below when young which ages to brown. Shrub 50 × 40cm, in 6 years after grafting. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119299)

(v) 'Kilauea Kid'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : (*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides*, F2 (s) × (*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides*, F2

**H:** E.W. Moyles (1999), **G:** R. Marques & S.

Bertelmann (2003), **N**: R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2008), **I**: Pacific Island Nursery (2008), **REG**: R.F. Kruppa (2009)

Fls 3-5/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (32A) at margins, shading to strong yellowish pink and then paler in the throat; outside similarly coloured; unmarked; filaments orange, anthers dark orange; style yellowish green, stigma orange. Lvs elliptic, 55 × c.25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy and dark green (132A) above, with no visible indumentum. Shrub 0.5 × 0.4m in 5 years. Flowering intermittently, for up to three months continually, between May and November/December.

(v) 'Kimo'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *konori* (Jake's form) (s) × *konori* var. *phaeocephalum* × *zoelleri*  
**H**: R.A. Mitchell (2002), **G**: R.A. Mitchell (2008), **N**: R.A. Mitchell (2010), **REG**: R.A. Mitchell (2010)  
Fls 8-9/flat truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 85mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, opening inside and out pale yellow-green (157C) to greenish white (157D), with the outside of the tube a barely detectable very light yellow; brownish spots (c.0.8mm wide) at lobe margins; anthers light tan, filaments white; stigma light green, style very light pink; strongly scented. Calyx absent. Lvs of two shapes, either elliptic, 110 × 55mm, acuminate at apex and cuneate at base, or obovate, 110 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, both semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with no visible indumentum. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.8 × 0.6m in 7 years. January.

Etymology: named for the registrant's son, Jim. Kimo is the Hawaiian equivalent of this name

(r) 'King's Lady'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : Jalisco Group (s) × 'Mrs P.D. Williams'  
**H**: H. O'Rourke (1991), **G**: H. O'Rourke (2000), **N**: H. O'Rourke (2003), **REG**: H. O'Rourke (2005)  
Fls 10/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 5 lobes, cream in bud, opening cream with mauve/pink lobes both inside and out; large flare of reddish brown streaks on dorsal lobe. Calyx 20mm long, cream. Lvs oblong, 130 × 45mm, margins wavy, hairless. Shrub 1.25 × 1.2m in 12 years. October to November (Australia).

(v) 'Kingston Blush'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown  
**H**: unknown, **G**: A.B. Raper, **N**: K. & G. Hagan (2007), **REG**: K. & G. Hagan (2007)

Fls 20/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 115mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (18B) in bud, opening moderate yellowish pink (37C) with a suffusion of light yellow (18B) towards the base which also extends up the centre of the lobes; outside light pink (49C); unmarked; strongly scented. Lvs oblong, 115 × 55mm, margins flat, glossy above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m. Autumn.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrants (WSY). Etymology: derived from the home town of the registrants (Kingston Beach) and the flower colour.)

(r) 'Kinnor'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Fantastica' (s) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *apodectum*  
**H**: Holger Hachmann (1993), **G**: Holger Hachmann (1998), **N**: Holger Hachmann (2003), **I**: Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG**: G. Stück (2005)  
Fls 7-10/ rather loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 35-40 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside light orange-yellow (23C), edged strong red (45D), outside strong red (45D), shaded vivid red (45B/C) on and beside veins; unmarked; stamens 10, filaments white (155B) - 3-5 of them with 1-2 flattened, greenish/white, hairy lobes (2-3mm long) at their base, anthers moderate/light reddish brown (177A/B); style light yellow-green (154D), stigma deep greenish yellow (153A); 5 conspicuous deep red nectaries in the throat. Calyx 1-2mm long, greenish red. Lvs ovate, 40-80 × 20-36mm, margins slightly decurved, matt dark green above, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, hairy (hairs silvery when young, aging to silvery/brownish). Shrub c.0.65 × c.0.9m in 10 years, with a rounded, very compact habit. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070158). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.122

(v) 'Kiri'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Solar Flare' (s) × unknown  
**H**: D. Brown (1999), **G**: D. Brown (2005), **N**: D. & P.J. Brown (2005), **REG**: D. & P.J. Brown (2005)  
Fls 14-16/full, rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 70mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, orange-red in bud, opening inside to 'Granny Smith' apple green in the tube shading to spanish orange (10/1) and with azalea pink (618/2) lobes, outside similarly coloured; unmarked; scented. Calyx 3mm long, reddish brown. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 55mm, margins flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with a scaly indumentum (scales reddish brown, aging to brown);

young foliage reddish. Upright shrub, up to 2.0 × 1.0m. Repeat-flowering.

(a) 'Kirishima-sakura'

cv. Evergreen azalea : selection from *kiusianum*

**G:** H. Maeda (2003), **S:** H. Maeda (2004), **N:** H.

Maeda (2005), **REG:** H. Maeda (2007)

Fls 3-5/hemispherical truss, shortly tubular funnel-shaped, 25 × 28mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening inside very pale pink, outside pink and white, unmarked. Calyx 2-3mm long, light yellow-green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 12 × 6mm (measured in spring time), margins decurved, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, with sparse hairs; summer leaves are partially persistent over the winter when they are brownish green. Small, compact shrub, 40 × 45cm in 7 years. Late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0096631). May be sold or listed in association with the trademark Miyama-no-sakura

(r) 'Kirsten Gilbert'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Roza Stevenson' (s) × unknown

**H:** R.J. Gilbert (c. 1999), **G:** R.J. Gilbert, **N:** R.J.

Gilbert (2009), **REG:** R.J. Gilbert (2009)

Fls 8-10/open-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow (15D), with deep apricot stripes, opening light greenish yellow/pale yellow-green (8C/4D) throughout (the apricot stripes fading as the flower opens), with a small, dark rosy red blotch at the base of the throat; style and filaments pale yellow, stigma green; not scented. Calyx 2mm long, rosy. Lvs narrowly ovate to elliptic, 110 × 40mm, margins decurved, broadly acute or obtuse at apex, narrowly truncate at base, mucronate, hairless. Shrub with a dense, bushy habit, 1.2 × 1.2m in c.10 years. April. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112296). Etymology: named for the registrant's wife

(r) 'Kiskadee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Doctor Ans Heyting' (s) × 'Peucine'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1999), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2005),

**N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls up to 9/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 80mm, with 7(-8) wavy-edged lobes and with some stamens (often several) partially petaloid, orange-yellow in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (13C), with 8 lines of strong greenish yellow (151A) spots on the dorsal lobe, outside brilliant to pale greenish yellow (13C-D); stigma green. Calyx 2-3mm long, yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, margins flat, wedge-shaped at base, broadly acute at apex,

glossy above when young, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.9m in 10 years. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119606). Etymology: named after a bird with yellow feathers found in Trinidad

(r) 'Kit Stockman'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Blimey Limey' (s) × 'O'Harold'

**H:** M. Stockman (1993), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2002), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 7-8/truss, funnel-campanulate, 70 × 105mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (63A) at edges, shading to light purplish pink (63D) at centre, with sparse, dark red (187A), dorsal spotting; outside strong purplish red (63B). Calyx 13 mm long, reflexed, strong purplish pink (63C), edged yellowish white (158C). Lvs ovate, 120 × 50mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, margins flat and downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (146B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early May.

(a) 'Kita-no-hakuho'

cv. Evergreen azalea : *kiusianum*, white-flowered × 'Karafune' (s) × 'Morioka-koyuki'

**H:** T. Saito (1999), **G:** T. Saito (2004), **N:** T. Saito

(2006), **REG:** T. Saito (2008)

Fls hose-in-hose, 2-4/open truss, funnel-shaped, 28-30 × 25mm, with 5+5 smooth-edged lobes, buds white, flushed green, opening inside pure white, flushed green in the throat at first, outside light creamy white; unmarked. Calyx as corolla. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 37 × 18mm, margins flat, obtuse at base and apex, matt green above, with persistent white hairs. Shrub 40 × 30cm in 7 years. Mid May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101036)

(r) 'Klenová'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Spätlese' (s) × 'Bohumil Kavka'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1994), **N:** M. Severa (2015), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2016), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 9-11/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 67-80mm wide, with 5-6(-8) wavy-edged lobes, buds dark purplish red (N79C), opening inside light purple (84B-C), with strong purple (77B) margins, the throat and the area under the markings light yellow to pale greenish yellow (160B-C, fading with age); outside strong purple (N80A), with strong reddish purple (N78A) ribs; with moderate amounts of markings of

dark red (183A) on all lobes, but strongest on the three dorsal lobes, fading with age. Pedicels 25-30mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 130-170 × 34-45mm, cuneate to rounded at base, mucronate at apex, margins flat, glossy moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.4m in 10 years, with purple bark on young branches in winter. Late May to early June. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108458). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2016

(a) 'Kodai Orange'

cv. Evergreen azalea : *simii*, open-pollinated

**G:** M.S. Viraraghavan (2008), **N:** M.S. Viraraghavan (2010), **REG:** M.S. Viraraghavan (2010)

Fls 2/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 40mm, with a 5-lobed outer whorl and 3-4 petaloid stamens, lobes wavy-edged, orange-red in bud, opening orange-red throughout, with darker pinkish orange-red dorsal spotting. Calyx 4mm long, greenish brown. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 15mm, acute at both base and apex, margins flat, sparsely hairy. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. April to May.

Etymology: Kodai is a shortened form of Kodaikanal, a hillstation in the Palni Hills in southern India where the registrant lives and where this plant was raised. Grown from seed collected by Mr Thinakom in 1998 by the Phu River, near Loei, Thailand at 1250m

(a) 'Kodai Ruffles'

cv. Evergreen azalea : *simii*, open-pollinated

**G:** M.S. Viraraghavan (2008), **N:** M.S. Viraraghavan (2010), **REG:** M.S. Viraraghavan (2010)

Fls double, 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with a 5-lobed outer whorl and 6-7 large, petaloid stamens, all lobes very wavy-edged, dark reddish pink in bud and throughout on opening, unmarked. Calyx 15mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 30mm, broadly cuneate at base, narrowly obtuse at apex, glossy green above, apparently slightly toothed, very sparsely hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 0.75m in 10 years. April to May.

Etymology: Kodai is an abbreviated form of Kodaikanal, the hill station in the Palni Hills in southern India where the registrant lives and where this plant was raised. Grown from seed collected by Mr Thinakom in 1998 by the Phu River, near Loei, Thailand at 1250m

(r) 'Kokořín'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Blurettia' (s) × 'Bohumil Kavka'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1996), **N:** M. Severa (2011), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2011), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 10-12/slightly domed truss, broadly funnel- to bowl-shaped, 63-76mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds dark red to deep purplish red (59A-61A), opening inside moderate purplish red to strong reddish purple (70A-B), throat very pale purple (75D) to almost white; with a limited amount of deep purplish red (71A) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside moderate purplish red (70A), with ribs moderate to deep purplish red (64A-71A); stigma black. Calyx short. Pedicels 23-29mm long. Lvs elliptic, 140-170 × 35-60mm, rounded at base, mucronate at apex, margins decurved, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, with a slight, grey indumentum when young, aging to grey and light rusty brown and persisting especially on midribs and petioles. Shrub 1.2 × 1.3m in 10 years, with purple winter buds as well as purple bark in winter. Mid to late May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108456). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2011

(r) 'Korrigan'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Hyperion' (Waterer)

**H:** L. Le Duigou (2000), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2005), **N:** A. Le Duigou (2009), **REG:** L. Le Duigou (2009)

Fls 17/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow (18A), with a slight reddish flush around the tips, opening inside pale yellow (18C), with extensive vivid reddish orange (34A) spotting on the dorsal lobe and half of each adjacent lobe; stamens 12, filaments and style pale yellow. Calyx petaloid, 20-35mm long, with reflexed lobes, pale yellow (18C), with conspicuous vivid reddish orange (34A) spotting. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 35mm, margins flat, apiculate at apex, acute at base, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.8m in 8 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112403). Etymology: Korrigan is a figure in Breton mythology

(r) 'Kotnov'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Professor Scholz' (s) × 'Petr'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1996), **N:** M. Severa (2012), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2015), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 13-15/strongly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 59-72mm wide, with 5-6(-7) very wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate pink (49B) at the tips, opening inside pale purplish pink (56A), with light purplish pink (62C) margins and a light greenish yellow to pale yellow (8C-D) throat, outside pale purplish pink (56C) at first, with the base moderate purplish pink (62B); the flowers age to white (155D) both inside and out; a few vivid to brilliant yellow (13A-20A) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx insignificant. Pedicels 22-29mm long. Lvs elliptic, 125-160 × 31-43mm, cuneate at base, mucronate to acuminate at apex, margins decurved, matt and moderate olive green (146A) above, with rusty brown hairs below, which persist particularly on the midrib and petiole. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years, with showy bicolored (red and yellow) winter buds. Mid to late May. Hardy to at least -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108454). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2015

(r) 'Koto'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hotei' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation'

**H:** M. Stockman (1990), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (1999), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 12-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (6B) in bud, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (6B) shading to pale yellow-green (4D) at margins; outside light greenish yellow (4C) shading to pale yellow-green (4D) at margins; sparse, deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spotting. Calyx c1.5-3.0mm long, deep greenish yellow (153A). Lvs oblong, 85 × 40mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, margins flat and downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.6m in 13 years. Early May.

(r) 'Krakovec'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sammteglut' (s) × 'Berliner Liebe'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1999), **N:** M. Severa (2011), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2014), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 13-18/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-60mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (53A), opening inside deep to strong red (53A-B),

with a very pale purple (69C) throat; outside deep to strong red (53A-B); a few deep red (53A to dark red (187B) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-2mm long. Pedicels 24mm long. Lvs elliptic (to slightly ovate), 115-140 × 40-55mm, rounded at base, mucronate at apex, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, greyish yellow-green (148C) below, with sparse silver hairs (aging to grey), especially on the petioles and midribs (and on the buds). Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid to late May. Hardy to -24C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108452). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2014

(r) 'Kranenball'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rubicon' (s) × 'Hachmann's Polaris'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1993), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1998),

**N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls c.20/ball truss, campanulate, 40 × 30mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53B), opening inside strong red (53D), shading to almost white in the centre, outside strong red (53B/D), with deep red (53A) spots on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 2-20mm long, light green with a light pink rim or the larger lobes coloured like the corolla, but not conspicuous. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 30mm, margins flat, cuneate/rounded at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY117669). Etymology: named for the city of origin (Kranenberg) and the shape of the truss

(r) 'Kranenbells'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Barbara Reute' (s) × 'New Comet'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1989), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1996),

**N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2004), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)

Fls c.9/very loose truss (the flowers mostly pendent), funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside light yellow (12C), shading to light yellowish pink (38D) at the margins, outside strong yellowish pink (31C), becoming yellow; scented. Calyx 15mm long, yellow, with a small red rim. Lvs oblong, 120 × 60mm, cuneate with a point at the apex, truncate at the base, margins flat, matt above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0112995). Etymology: named for the flower

shape and the city in which it was raised (Kranenburg)

(r) 'Kranenburg'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Monarch' (s) × 'Odessa'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1987), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1992), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)  
Fls 10-12/flat, roundish truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (52A), opening inside strong purplish red (58C) in the throat shading to vivid purplish red (57D) at the margins, outside vivid purplish red (57B-D); vivid reddish orange (40A) spots in two lines on the dorsal part of the throat. Calyx 1-3mm long, vivid red (44A). Lvs ovate, 85-150 × 45-60mm, mucronate at apex, slightly cuneate at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101589). Etymology: named after the city in the Lower Rhine region of Germany where the registrant lives

(a) 'Kranenelfe'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Anna Pavlova' (s) × 'Silver Slippers'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1991), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1997), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2009), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)  
Fls double, c.8/dense, rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with c.10 wavy-edged lobes, striped pink and green in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (8C), outside white, blushed yellow and pink; scattered vivid yellow (9A) spots; intensely scented. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 40mm, pointed at apex, tapered at base, margins slightly upcurved, matt above, with a few hairs on the midrib when mature. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 15 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the city of origin (Kranenburg) and the elfin flowers

(a) 'Kranenfee'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Raimunde' (s) × 'Twilight Sky'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1989), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1995), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2006), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)  
Fls up to 13/rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (62A), opening inside very pale purple (69A), outside strong to light purplish pink (68B-D); with strong orange-yellow (17A), dense, blotch-like spotting on three quarters of the dorsal

lobe; intensely scented. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 40mm, cuneate at apex, with a mucronate tip, cuneate at base, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101593). Etymology: the epithet is a combination of Kranenburg (where it was raised) and the German for fairy, in allusion to the fairy-like flowers

(r) 'Kranenflare'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mondnacht' (s) × 'Hachkaba'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2001), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2006), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)  
Fls c.12/flat-topped, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63B), opening inside pale purplish pink (65C) with paler, creamy suffusions, outside light purplish pink (63D), the dorsal lobes with a conspicuous fan of dark red (59A) spots. Calyx 7mm long, reddish green. Lvs oblong, 130 × 55mm, margins slightly upcurved, cordate at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.3m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119608). Etymology: named after the city of origin (Kranenburg) and the colour and marking of the flowers

(r) 'Kranenglut'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Edward Dunn' × *auriculatum* (s) × 'Good News' × 'Erato'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2008), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2010)  
Fls 10-12/lax, domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (55A), outside strong purplish red (58B), with a dorsal blotch (in the throat and on the lobes) made up of dense spotting of vivid red (45A). Calyx 5mm long, dark red. Lvs oblong, 200 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, truncate-oblique at base, margins flat to slightly upcurved, slightly glossy green above, hairless; new growth intense coppery red, with a few woolly hairs on the upper surface. Shrub 2.1 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119604). Etymology: a combination of the city of origin (Kranenburg) and the glowing colour of the flower in sunlight ("glut" means glow in German)



(r) 'Kranengold'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Barbara Reuthe' (s) × 'New Comet'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1989), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1995), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2000), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)  
Fls up to 9/ slightly hanging, loose truss, funnel-shaped, 80 × 110mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate orange-yellow (164C), opening inside brilliant to pale yellow (11A-C), outside brilliant to light yellow (10A-C); two lines of moderate yellow-green (147B) spots on the dorsal part of the throat; style green, densely hairy. Calyx with ventral lobes 2mm long, dorsal lobes 10mm long, brilliant yellow (8A). Lvs oblong, 100-150 × 45-75mm, mucronate at apex, truncate at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101599). Etymology: epithet a combination of part of the name of the city where it was raised (Kranenburg) and the colour of the flowers. Introduced in Germany in 2006 by Baumschule H. Hachmann, Baumschulen Wüstemeyer and Baumschule Neumann

(r) 'Kranenkorn'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Peucine' (s) × 'Horizon Monarch'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1993), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1999), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)  
Fls up to 12/ ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds light greenish yellow (8B), with up to 8 deep pink (48A/B) lines along midveins, opening inside light yellow-green (2C), outside light greenish yellow (4C), dorsal lobes with a broad fan of dark red (59A) spots leading down to a blotch that encircles the base of the throat. Calyx 2-3mm long, light green, with a small red rim. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 150 × 65mm, margins flat, rounded at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.1m in 15 years. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119570) Etymology: named after the city of origin (Kranenberg), the yellow colour which resembles grains of corn ("korn" in German) and the grain-like marking of the flowers

(r) 'Kranenlicht'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Deenah'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1992), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1999), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2013), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2013)  
Fls up to 12/ loose, flattened ball truss, funnel-

shaped, 50 × 70mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside strong purplish pink (63C), shading paler towards the centre, outside deep to pale purplish pink (55A-D); a small, vivid to strong reddish orange (42A/B) blotch in the centre of the corolla. Calyx 2-3mm long, greenish, with a small red rim. Lvs oblong, 130 × 55mm, tapered at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, with a few brownish hairs below when young. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early to mid May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136153) Etymology: named in part for the city where it was raised (Kranenburg, Germany)

(r) 'Kranenpepper'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Paprika Spiced' (s) × 'Märchenland'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1996), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2005), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)  
Fls 16/ flattened globe truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63A), opening inside with a brilliant yellow (11A) throat, shading out to pale purplish pink (65D) and then to moderate purplish pink (65A) at the margins, outside deep purplish pink (58D); intensely spotted with moderate reddish orange (173B) on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 6mm long, yellowish green. Lvs obovate, 80-120 × 30-45mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 10 years. Mid to late May. Said to be resistant to bud blast.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image supplied by the registrant (WSY0101604). Etymology: the epithet is a combination of part of the name of the city where it was raised (Kranenburg) and an allusion to the seed parent. The plant was introduced in 2006 by Glendoick Gardens in Scotland and by Baumschule Neumann, Baumschule Ernst Stöckmann and Baumschulen Wüstemeyer in Germany

(r) 'Kranenrosette'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Deerah' (s) × 'Viscy'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1993), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2007), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2008), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)  
Fls 10/ rounded, flat-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside white (155C), outside white (155A), with small, deep pink (185D) spots on two-thirds of the dorsal throat. Calyx 3mm long, yellowish green. Lvs lanceolate, in dense, superposed whorls of different sizes, 30 × 10mm and 70 × 20mm (the smallest nearer the apex), cuneate at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, glossy above, hairless.

Shrub 0.7 × 0.5m in 15 years. April.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0112994). Etymology: refers to the leaf arrangement and the city in which it was raised (Kranenburg)

(r) 'Kranensonne'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Admiral Vanessa' (s) × 'Deerah'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2010), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2010)  
Fls c.16/loose conical truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes (sometimes with a slit in one of the dorsal lobes), buds strong purplish red (54A), opening inside light yellowish pink (27B) with light purplish pink (55C) on the middle of the lobes, outside moderate pink (49B) with strong purplish pink (55B) on the midveins; very conspicuous, broad blotch of dark red to deep purplish red (187A-D) spots in the throat and on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 9-20mm long, coloured on the outside like the corolla, on the inside like the blotch. Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat to slightly decurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 0.65m in 9 years. Mid to late June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119601). Etymology: named for the city of origin (Kranenburg) and the appearance of the flower like a setting sun ("sonne" means sun in German)

(r) 'Kranenstar'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Deenah'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1992), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1997), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)  
Fls 15/loose, flattened globe truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate purplish pink (62B) at the margins, shading to white in the throat, outside moderate purplish pink (62B), with a strong purplish red (63B) stripe on each lobe; dorsal lobe with a pale greenish yellow (1D) blotch which is covered in strong yellow-green (144C) spots. Calyx 5mm long, greenish, with a reddish rim. Lvs oblong, 80-140 × 30-60mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101605). Etymology: the epithet is derived in part from the name of the city in which it was raised (Kranenburg)

(r) 'Kreiz Breizh'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lord Roberts' (s) × 'Karen Triplett'

**H:** L. Le Duigou (2000), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2014), **N:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2014), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2014)

Fls 21-25/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53C to 51A), opening inside pale yellowish pink (36D), with moderate yellowish pink (38B) margins and strong red (46A) dorsal spotting, outside light yellowish pink (36A), flushed strong yellowish pink (37B); two stripes at the base of the dorsal lobe accompanied by spots of moderate red (N34A); stamens 10; style decurved, pale yellow (11C), stigma dark red (59A). Calyx with dorsal lobes 35mm long, ventral lobes 10mm long, pale yellow (20D), flushed strong pink (48C), the inside with two strong red (46A) stripes on the dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 60mm, margins decurved, rounded at base, matt green above, hairless; new growth dark red (59A) to vivid reddish orange (34A). Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 14 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0119557). Etymology: the Breton name means that part of Brittany which is not near the sea (i.e. Centre Bretagne, in French)

(r) 'Kristaps Morbergs'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Arnošt Silva Tarouca'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1985), **G:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (1991), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2014), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2014), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2014)

Fls 15/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (N78B) in bud, opening inside light purple (84C) in the centre and light purple (N78D) at the margins; outside light purple (84B); strong markings of greyish purple (N77A) on the dorsal lobes; filaments white, anthers white; style white, with a cerise stigma. Calyx 3mm long, light green and violet. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 50mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.3 × 2.3m in 25 years. Early June. Hardy to -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119506). Etymology: named for a patron of the University of Latvia

(r) 'Kristian's Moonlight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' (s)

× 'Alli'

**H:** K. Theqvist (2003), **G:** K. Theqvist (2013), **N:** K. Theqvist (2016), **REG:** K. Theqvist (2017)

Fls 13-15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, an average of 30 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (154D) in bud, opening inside yellowish white (155B), with brilliant greenish yellow (2C) in the throat which changes in a few days to pale to moderate purplish pink (62B-D); outside yellowish white (155B), changing in a few days to pale to moderate purplish pink (62B-D) on basal part of lobes; brownish orange (N167B) dorsal spotting; filaments change from light greenish yellow (5D) to light purplish pink (62C); style changes from light greenish yellow (5D) to strong purplish pink (63C). Calyx 2mm long, deep purplish red (59B). Lvs elliptic, 75-95 × 35-45mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins slightly wavy and decurved, matt and moderate olive green above when young, mature lvs very dark (greyish olive green, NN137A), hairless. Dense, low shrub, 0.6 × 1.0m in 15 years. Early (late May to early June in Finland). Hardy to at least -30C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108519). Etymology: partly derived from the registrant's name as well as being an allusion to the pollen parent which at one time had been called "Kuutamoo" (Finnish for moonlight)

(r) 'Kristian's Pink'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) (s) × probably 'Roseum Elegans'

**H:** Arboretum Mustila (1998), **G:** K. Theqvist (2003), **N:** K. Theqvist (2008), **REG:** K. Theqvist (2015)  
Fls 12-14/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 50-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (61A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (N66C), outside deep purplish pink (N66C); with a small white centre, and with deep greenish yellow (153A) dorsal spotting; filaments light red-purple, anthers white; style and stigma red. Calyx 1mm long, yellow-green. Lvs elliptic, 100-125 × 45-65mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, matt moderate olive green (137A) above, with a white tomentum on the upper surface, changing to light brown in autumn and disappearing with age; small brown hairs on the midvein below; petioles with small white hairs. Shrub 0.6 × 1.5m in 15 years. Midseason (mid June in Finland). Diploid (as shown by flow cytometry). Resembles 'Roseum Elegans' except for smaller leaves, lower growth habit and superior hardiness.

(r) 'Kristie Lynn'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Karen Triplett' (s) × 'Big Deal'

**H:** G. Woodard (1999), **G:** G. Woodard (2002), **N:** K. Sisson (2007), **I:** G. Woodard, **REG:** G. Woodard (2007)

Fls 12-15/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, pale yellow (11C) in bud, opening pale yellow (11C) throughout; unmarked. Calyx c.15mm long, strong yellowish green (141C). Lvs elliptic, 175 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 5 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Křivokláť'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fantastica' (s) × 'Bohumil Kavka'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1993), **S:** D. Sekelezová (2000), **N:** I. Tábor (2007), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2011), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 12-18/strongly domed truss, campanulate to bowl-shaped, 62-78mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep to strong purplish red (61A-B), with dark red (59A) tips, opening inside strong purplish red (72A), with the older flowers fading to strong reddish purple (72B-C), outside strong purplish red (64B); without or with a very limited amount of deep purplish red (61A) spots around the dorsal corolla lobe incisions. Calyx negligible.

Pedicels 30-34mm long. Lvs elliptic, 130-150 × 35-42mm, rounded at base, mucronate at apex, margins decurved, matt and moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, with white hairs when young, which age to grey and light rusty brown. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early to mid May (with long-lasting fls). Hardy to -24C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108450). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2011

(r) 'Królowa Bona'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Schneewittchen' (s) × Cardinal Group

**H:** J. Cieplucha (2000), **G:** J. Cieplucha (2006), **N:** J. Cieplucha, **I:** J. Cieplucha (2013), **REG:** J. Cieplucha (2014)

Fls in conical trusses, open funnel-shaped, c.70 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, bright pink inside, with inconspicuous brownish spotting at the base of the dorsal lobe, outside sugary pink; darker pink in bud; filaments and style pale, anthers darker; not scented Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, glossy dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub 1.2 × 1.2m

in 10 years. Midseason. Plant and buds hardy to -30C.

Trade designation: ROYAL CANDY

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119674). Etymology: part of a set of plants named after kings and queens of Poland

(r) 'Królowa Jadwiga'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Haaga' (s) × 'Hachkaba'

**H:** J. Cieplucha (2000), **G:** J. Cieplucha (2003), **N:** J. Cieplucha, **I:** J. Cieplucha (2013), **REG:** J. Cieplucha (2014)

Fls in conical trusses, open funnel-shaped, c.70 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink inside and out, with a large and conspicuous blotch of red to almost back spots on the dorsal lobe, extending onto the adjacent lobes; filaments and style very pale, stigma red; not scented. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins downcurved, dull dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 2.0 × 1.8m in 10 years. Midseason. Plant and buds hardy to -30C.

Trade designation: ROYAL BUTTERFLY

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119673). Etymology: part of a set of plants named after kings and queens of Poland

(a) 'Kromčříž'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Diamant Rot' (s) × 'Profesor Jeršov'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1996), **N:** M. Severa (2011), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2013), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls single, 3-5/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30-40mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening strong red (53B-C) throughout, with a moderate amount of inconspicuous, deep red (185A) spots on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx short, green. Lvs elliptic, 29-40 × 11-18mm, cuneate at base and apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairy; dark red to purplish red in autumn. Shrub 0.65 × 0.65m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Hardy to -24C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108448). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2013

(r) 'Kromlauer Parkperle'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachkaba' (s) × 'Peppone'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1997), **G:** H. Hachmann (2002), **I:**

Holger Hachmann (2014), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)

Fls 8-13/dense, rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50-59 × 73-95mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong pink in bud, opening light pink inside, outside dark pink at first, but paling with age, with numerous dark red spots on the dorsal lobe and on small parts of the adjacent lobes. Lvs broadly lanceolate, obtuse at base, cuspidate at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid April to early May. Hardy to -24C.

Syn: 'Antonia'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108392). Etymology: named to mark the 170th jubilee of the Kromlauer Park in Gablenz, Saxony, Germany. The seed parent is better known under the trade designation KABARETT or HACHMANN'S KABARETT

(r) 'Kui Buri'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × unknown

**H:** F. Schnupper (2004), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 8-10/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (81B) in bud opening light purple (81C) to white inside, light purple (81C) outside; yellow-green spots on the dorsal lobe; filaments and style more-or-less white, anthers very pale. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100-120 × 30-40mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat and decurved, matt green above. Dense shrub, 0.8 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119568). Etymology: named for a National Park in Thailand

(a) 'Kuks'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Schneeglantz' (s) × 'Profesor Jeršov'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1995), **N:** I. Tábor (2009), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2010), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls single, 2-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-59mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) throughout, with a moderate amount of deep red (185A) spots on the three dorsal lobes, the markings over a strong red (53D) ground; pistils white. Calyx short, green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 27-34 × 12-21mm, cuneate at base, cuneate to obtuse at apex, margins flat, strongly glossy green above, hairy; dark red to purplish red in autumn. Shrub 0.9 × 0.7m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108446). Etymology: named after the Baroque hospital at Kuks in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2010

(r) 'Kyle Snaza'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Van Nes Sensation'

(s) × 'Wilburn'

**H:** E.T. Anderson (1975), **G:** B. Mendlin, **N:** B.E. Anderson (2004), **REG:** B.E. Anderson (2005)  
Fls 13-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (80C) in bud, opening inside light purple (80C) at margins, changing abruptly to very light purple (76B) with a vivid purple (81B) stripe on each midrib and a large, prominent, speckled, dark red (59A) dorsal blotch; outside light purple (80C). Calyx 2-3mm long, vivid purplish red (57D). Lvs elliptic, 140-200 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 6-8 years (2.4-3.0m tall in 29 years). Early May.

(r) 'Kyllikki'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Helsinki University'

(s) × 'Ken Janeck'

**H:** K. Theqvist (2002), **G:** K. Theqvist (2015), **N:** K. Theqvist (2017), **REG:** K. Theqvist (2017)  
Fls semi-double, 16-18/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 35-45 × 60-70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (67A), opening inside light purplish pink (73C) to very pale purple (73D), fading gradually to white (whiter than NN155D); outside light purplish pink (73C) to very pale purple (73D), with deep (73A) to strong (73B) purplish pink stripes on the midribs, fading gradually to white; moderate orange-yellow (164B) dorsal spotting; filaments with broad wings, coloured as the corolla, the anthers with small hooks. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 120-140 × 45-55mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 15 years. Midseason (mid June in Finland). Hardy to at least -26C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108546). Etymology: named for Kyllikki Lahtinen, the late mother-in-law of the raiser

(a) 'La Coletta'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 1-2/truss, 49 × 38mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud and throughout on opening; three lobes with strong red (46A) markings shaded with vivid red (46B); stamens 4-5, not exerted from corolla, anthers black, filaments strong red (50A) shaded strong pink (50C); pistil distinctly exceeding stamens, style vivid red (45A) shaded moderate red (47A), stigma strong red (46A). Lvs lanceolate, 57 × 20mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147B) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 50 years. April to May.

Etymology: named for a place near Cannero Riviera (the city where the Carmine nursery is located)

(a) 'La Grotta'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls hose-in-hose, 1-2/truss, 31 × 30mm, with 5+5 flat to rarely wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (55B), opening pale purplish pink (55D) shaded strong purplish pink (55B) both inside and out, unmarked; stamens 5, not exceeding the corolla, anthers moderate orange (167A), filaments strong purplish pink (55B); pistil equalling the corolla, style strong purplish red (54A), stigma moderate orange (167A). Lvs elliptic, 24 × 12mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, strong yellow-green (144A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.7 × 2.0m in 50 years. April.

Etymology: named for a place near Cannero Riviera (where the Carmine nursery is situated)

(a) 'La Ola'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Hachpep' (PEPPINA) (s) × 'Hachmai' (MAISCHNEE)

**H:** B. Wickhorst (2004), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2010), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2017), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls single, 2-4/truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 35-45 × 65-80mm, with 5(-6) very wavy-edged lobes, reddish pink in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (73A), outside pink; with dense, deep red (53A) markings on the dorsal lobe and small parts of the adjacent lobes. Calyx 2-3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 33-40 × 18-27mm, obtuse to cuneate at base, rounded to obtuse at apex, margins upcurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.6m in 10 years. May. Hardy to -21C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108596). Etymology: derived from the response from an enthusiastic public in, for

example, a sports stadium. Published in 2017/2018 stock and price list for H. Hachmann Baumschulen

(v) 'Lab Retriever Webster'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *hellowigii* hybrid (s) × ('Doctor Sax' × *aurigeranum*) × *leucogigas*

**H:** P. Sullivan, **G:** P. Sullivan, **S:** Pacific Island Nursery (2009), **N:** R. Kruppa (2009), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery, **REG:** R. Kruppa (2012)

Fls 7-9/conical truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 95 × 95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, purple in bud, opening inside vivid red (46C), with a dark red, narrow vein on each lobe, extending from base to tip; outside vivid red (46C); anthers red, with a yellow tip, filaments red; style pink, stigma purple. No calyx apparent. Lvs elliptic, 135-140 × 55-60mm, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with no evident indumentum. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 9 years. May to June and November to December.

(r) 'Lachlan Arblaster'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Erebus Group × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Etta Burrows'

**H:** G. Arblaster (c. 1984-1985), **G:** G. Arblaster (1990), **N:** Mrs J. Arblaster (2005), **REG:** Mrs J. Arblaster (2005)

Fls 9/hemispherical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 70mm, with 5 more-or-less flat-edged lobes, inside strong purple (77B) in a broad marginal band, sharply contrasting with the pure white centre, outside strong purple (77B) fading to light purple (75B) at the base; small dorsal fan of vivid red (45A) spotting in the dorsal throat and at base of dorsal lobe (fading to moderate orange (167A), overlaid vivid red (45A)); stigma purplish, style yellowish white. Calyx up to 30mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs oblanceolate, up to 180 × 50mm, margins flat to slightly wavy edged, matt dark green (135A) above, leathery, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, minutely glandular on petiole and base of midvein. Shrub 2.7 × 2.15m in 15 years. Mid May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103661). Etymology: named for the second son of the registrant

(r) 'Lady Bug'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Terra' (s) × 'Berg's Yellow' × *proteoides*

**H:** J. Barlup (2004), **G:** J. Barlup (2009), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), deeper on the dorsal lobe (light greenish yellow, 4C), and with a strong red (53B) flare on the dorsal lobe,

which extends 17mm from the base and is surmounted by strong red (53B) spotting which reaches 38mm from the base; outside pale yellow-green (4D), deeper on the dorsal lobes (light greenish yellow (4C)); not scented. Calyx 10mm long, light greenish yellow (4B), with strong red (53B) flaring. Lvs elliptic, 83 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.75m in 8 years. Midseason (April, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136151)

(a) 'Lady Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single (to semi-double), 2-3/truss, 75 × 45mm, with 5(-6) flat-edged or slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C) in bud and on opening, both inside and out, with deep purplish red (61A) markings on three lobes; stamens 8-11, exerted from the corolla, anthers moderate yellow (161B), filaments light purple (75A); pistil exceeding the corolla but shorter than the stamens, style moderate purplish pink (68C), stigma strong yellowish pink (32D). Lvs oblanceolate, 34 × 13mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature; petioles 7-8mm long. Shrub 1.5 × 3.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). May.

Etymology: the epithet marks both the femininity of this azalea and the family who produced it

(r) 'Lady Finchen'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ludwig Leopold Liebig' (s) × 'Cunningham's White'

**H:** W. Schmalscheidt (1979), **G:** Ernst Stöckmann Baumschulen, **N:** W. Schmalscheidt, **REG:** W. Schmalscheidt (2016)

Fls 11-21/full, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 40-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white throughout, with strong dark red to red-brown markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 32-180 × 23-82mm, rounded at base and apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 8 years. Second half of May. Hardy to -20C.

Etymology: named for the registrant's pet dog, a Chihuahua

(r) 'Lady of the Isles'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Repose Group ×

Elizabeth de Rothschild Group

**H:** E. de Rothschild, **G:** E. de Rothschild, **N:** E. de Rothschild, **REG:** Leopold de Rothschild (2010)

Fls 9-11/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 110mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds pink, opening inside moderate purplish pink (62B), with deep purplish pink (61D) around the edges, outside light purplish pink (73C), shading to a nearly white base; with green spotting on the dorsal lobe; filaments white, anthers brown; style creamy yellow, stigma reddish brown. Calyx 40-45mm long, yellow-green. Lvs oblong, 200 × 75mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 20 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named in honour of the Duchess of Cornwall

(a) 'Laima'

cv. Semi-evergreen azalea : 'Adventglöckchen' (s) × 'Esmeralda'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1972), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1975), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (1975), **REG:** Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls single, 2-4/truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 47-60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, white (155A) in bud, opening white (155C) inside and out; with moderate red (185B), non-contiguous, dorsal spots; style white, stigma light pink. Calyx 3-6mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 24-53 × 12-25mm, pointed at base, rounded at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.3m in 15 years. February to March (under glass).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119342). Etymology: Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Lance Romance'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** C.O. Dexter (1920s), **G:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (1920s), **N:** T. Isham (2013), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2014)

Fls 11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white (N999D) in bud and throughout on opening, the inside with a strong yellow-green (141D) flare beginning at the base of the dorsal lobe, filling the bottom third of the lobe and spreading onto the adjacent lobes; slightly scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, with flat margins, matt and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.5m in 40 years. Midseason (May on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA).

Syn: 'Concert White Tent'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant

(WSY0119563). Etymology: named for Lance Isham, husband of Tracy Isham (who is a trustee and supporter of the Heritage Museums and Gardens). Heritage number 21-2006

(a) 'Landon Pride'

cv. Evergreen azalea : vivid purplish red seedling of 'Kobold' (s) × dark red seedling of 'Kobold'

**H:** W.C. Miller, **G:** W.C. Miller, **N:** B.F. McCeney (1996), **I:** Ten Oaks Nursery (1997), **REG:** W.C. Miller (2003)

Fls single or with an occasional petaloid stamen, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5(-6) very wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purplish red (60C-D) with a very faint orange tinge deep in the throat below the three dorsal lobes and inconspicuous, slightly darker speckles on the same lobes; outside strong purplish red (60D), with a strong red streak (near 53B, but lower in chroma) extending c13mm upwards on each midrib from the base. Calyx 13mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 48 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy green above, with hairs on midribs and margins (white at first, aging to reddish). Shrub 1.0 × 0.85m in 10 years. Early May.

Published in *The Azalean*, December 1997, p.73

(r) 'Lapoinya Leprechaun'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* (dwarf form) (s) × *arboreum* (KW21976) × *arboreum*

**H:** P.A. Schick (1985), **G:** H.R. Malone (1993), **N:** H.R. Malone (1995), **REG:** H. Ronken (2004)

Fls 9/domed truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening vivid red (52A) inside and out but paling inside towards the base; a few, very faint spots on the lobes and a small, dark red blotch at the base; anthers brown; stigma very dark red-brown. Calyx 35mm long, vivid red (52A). Lvs lanceolate, 95 × 25mm, margins recurved, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, matt green above, with silvery hairs below at first which age to pale orange-yellow (165D). Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 18 years. August to September (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051685)

(r) 'Lapoinya Lollipop'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Coronation Day' (s) × 'Lighthouse'

**H:** H.R. Malone (1987), **G:** H.R. Malone (1996), **N:** H. Ronken (2004), **REG:** H. Ronken (2004)

Fls 18/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 115mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (57D), opening vivid purplish red (57D) on lobe edges and fading quickly to centre of lobes to white

(155A), outside vivid purplish red (57D); no stamens. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 155 × 50mm, margins flat, matt green above, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.0m in 6 years. October (Australia).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0052245)

(r) 'Lapoinya Panache'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Pink Albatross' (s) × Kilimanjaro Group

**H:** J.A. Elliott (1977), **G:** H.R. Malone (1989), **N:** H. Ronken (2003), **REG:** H. Ronken (2003)

Fls 13-15/rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 90 × 140mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (73C) at edges, very pale purple (73D) in centre and dark red (59A) at base; outside strong purplish pink (73B), fading to light purplish pink (73C) at edges; copious moderate purplish red (59C) spotting on dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 145 × 55mm, margins slightly wavy, matt green above, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.6m in 26 years. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0041914). Grown from American Rhododendron Society seed exchange no. 676/EJA/78

(r) 'Lapoinya Red Star'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Marion' (Cheal) (s) × 'Midnight'

**H:** K. Van de Ven (c 1980), **G:** H.R. Malone, **N:** H. Ronken (2003), **REG:** H. Ronken (2003)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale pink (49D), flushed centrally deep pink and fading to white; outside pale pink (49D), flushing centrally strong pink (50C) from midpoint to lobe tips; throat with a heavy ray of strong red (50A) below each lobe, breaking up apically into spots about half way up; style deep pink (50B); filaments pale pink (49D). Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 38mm, margins flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.8m in more than 20 years. September to October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0040233)

(v) 'Larissa'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: 'Rob's Favourite' (s) × 'Cameo Spice'

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1987), **G:** B.E. Oldham (1994), **N:** B.E. Oldham (1994), **I:** Te Puna Cottage Gardens (2000), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2003)

Fls 5-7/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged, wide-spreading lobes, 30 × 60mm, dark red in bud, opening inside deep pink (51B), outside deep pink (51C), unmarked; anthers dark red; style protrudes beyond stamens; not scented. Calyx 2mm long, dark red. Lvs ovate, 80 × 45mm, margins flat, glossy light green above, truncate at base, mucronulate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.4m in 15 years. Repeat-flowering.

(a) 'Las Vegas'

cv. Deciduous azalea: 'Old Gold' (s) × un-named seedling

**H:** P. Smith (1974), **G:** P. Smith (1979), **N:** P. Smith (1999), **REG:** P. Smith (2003)

Fls 12 or more/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (31A) in bud, opening brilliant orange-yellow (23B) throughout, except for a vivid yellow (16A) blotch covering about 90% of the dorsal lobe; moderately scented. Calyx insignificant, green. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 12 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Last Light'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Good News' × 'Arkle' (s) × 'Golden Splendour'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2009), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2014), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)

Fls 7-11/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 95mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate reddish orange (35B), with vivid reddish orange (34A) tips, opening inside yellowish pink (38B) towards the margins, shading to light orange-yellow (23C) to brilliant orange-yellow (21B) in the throat; outside moderate yellowish pink (38B), a bit darker on the midrib and with a light yellowish pink (26D) flush towards the base; confluent red spots around the base of the throat, more so on the dorsal side; no stamens. Calyx 9-20mm long, strong yellowish pink (32D). Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 45mm, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.3m in 10 years, with a long flowering period. Late June to early July. Hardy to at least -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119720)

(r) 'Late Lady'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Admiral Vanessa' (s) × 'Welse'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2009), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2013), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2013)



Fls 11/flat-domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (61C), opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), outside strong purplish pink (63C), the lobes pale purplish pink (62D); dotted, moderate purplish red (59C) blotch on dorsal lobe and half of each adjacent lobe. Calyx 1mm long, greenish. Lvs oblong, 100 × 45mm, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, rugose and matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.7m in 10 years. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136150). Etymology: named to mark the late flowering time

(a) 'Latvijas Itera'

cv. Deciduous azalea : unnamed Exbury (i.e. Knap Hill) seedling (Ex-5) (s) × 'Uguns'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1983), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2002), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls single, 9/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (41B) in bud, opening inside strong reddish orange (31A) in the centre, strong red (41B) at the margins; outside strong red (41B); vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch on the dorsal lobes; filaments red, anthers cream; style red, stigma green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 35mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119329). Etymology: Itera is the name of a gas supply company in Latvia

(r) 'Laura Shiel'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1969), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1980), **N:** Griswold Nursery (2010), **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2010)

Fls 17/ball truss, saucer-shaped to broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (68B) inside and out, with lighter pink areas on all lobes; unmarked. Lvs oblong, 75 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and dark bluish green (133A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.4 × 1.2m in 41 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for the daughter of Orine Holm, part owner of Griswold Nursery

(a) 'Laura Zegna'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**N:** Prof. E. Accati (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 61 × 38mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds purple (N78B), opening inside purple (N78C), outside purple (N78C); three lobes with moderate purplish red (59C) markings, shaded deep purplish red (59B); stamens 9-10, exserted from the corolla, anthers violet-blue (N92A), filaments light purple (78C); pistil just exceeding the stamens, style deep pink (52B), stigma strong yellowish pink (35C). Lvs lanceolate, 39 × 18mm, margins flat, acute at base and apex, glossy above, hairy, moderate olive green (137A) above and moderate yellow-green (137C) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.7 × 1.7m in 100 years (regularly pruned). May.

Etymology: named for Mrs Laura Zegna, director of Oasi Zegna, a location in Piemonte with an important collection of rhododendrons. Probably raised (c.1890) by Fratelli Rovelli and Fratelli Contini, gardeners at the Villa del Pascià in the nineteenth century - this being the villa where the then King of Egypt stayed during his Italian holidays on Lake Maggiore

(a) 'Laurelwood Sunset'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Cherokee Chief' (s) × 'Cherokee Chief'

**H:** A.R. Fitzburgh (1975), **G:** A.R. Fitzburgh (1980), **N:** Friends of Laurelwood Arboretum (2015), **REG:** Friends of Laurelwood Arboretum (2016)

Fls single, 2-3/terminal cluster, funnel-shaped, 83 × 83mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged, slightly reflexed lobes, pink in bud, opening deep yellowish pink (47C) both inside and out; unmarked; filaments reddish; style pink. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, upangled from midvein, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, glossy and dark green above, without indumentum. Dense shrub, 1.2 × 1.5m in 40 years. Late (June in New Jersey, USA). Hardy to -21C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108444)

(r) 'Lauren Kaye'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Petra's Debut' (s) × 'Lockington Sandy'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1994), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2002), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2003)

Fls 12/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 65 × 78mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (66D) in bud, opening light purple (75A) both inside and out; dorsal lobe with a large, moderate reddish orange (179C) blotch. Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 34mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.95m in 8 years.

November-December (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0038788)

(v) 'Lava Fountain'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Sunny' × *rubineiflorum*, dwarf form

**H:** T. Lelliott (c. 1999), **G:** R. Marques & S.

Bertelmann (pre 2004), **N:** R. Marques & S.

Bertelmann (2009), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2004),

**REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2009)

Fls 3-5/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, the face of the flower flattening and becoming convex with age, 45 × 45-50mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, moderate red (183C) in bud, opening inside and out deep yellowish pink (43C) to vivid reddish orange (44C), the tube somewhat lighter than 44C; unmarked; filaments white, anthers very dark orange; style very light green, stigma reddish orange. Lvs of two sizes and shapes: some elliptic, 25 × 10mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, others ovate, 35 × 15mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, both with slightly upcurved margins, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (131A) above, with no visible indumentum. Shrub 0.4 × 0.45m in 5 years. Flowering three to four times a year for extended periods between May and November/December.

(r) 'Lava Glow'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Odessa' (s) × 'Crimson Pippin'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1992), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1998),

**N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls c.12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (46A), opening inside strong purplish red (63A), outside vivid red (46B), the centre of the dorsal lobe with a blotch of strong orange-yellow (22A) spots on a nearly white ground; not fading in the sun. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 110 × 30mm, margins slightly decurved, rounded at base, acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119566). Etymology: the colour of the flowers has the intensity of glowing lava

(r) 'Lavendeltraum'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : discovered as a shoot from an unknown rootstock

**G:** W. Schmalscheidt, **S:** W. Schmalscheidt (c 1985),

**N:** W. Schmalscheidt, **REG:** W. Schmalscheidt

(2004)

Fls 15-23/fairly compact, pyramidal truss, open funnel-shaped, 35-45 × 45-70mm, with 5 wavy-

edged lobes, lilac in bud, opening inside soft lilac with a whitish lilac centre; outside soft lilac, with stronger purplish lilac veins; strong red-brown markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 92-147 × 23-54mm, margins flat, slightly glossy above, rounded at base, mucronate at apex, hairless; petioles reddish brown. Shrub 2.0 × 2.8m in 20 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0047595)

(r) 'Lavender Cushion'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown

**H:** W.F. Winkler (1980s), **G:** W.F. Winkler or

Cummins Garden (1980s), **N:** J. van de Sande (2009),

**I:** W.F. Winkler or Cummins Garden (1980s), **REG:**

J. van de Sande (2009)

Fls 7/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 25 × 35mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (66D) in bud, opening inside very light purple (76B), with tiny, darker purple speckles on the dorsal lobe; outside strong reddish purple (78B), fading to light purple (76B) at calyx. Calyx c.3mm long, light yellow-green (140D). Lvs oblong, 75 × 15mm, acuminate and twisted at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, forming a neat, rounded mound, 0.55 × 0.9m in 20 years. Early May.

Syn: 'Winkler D-67'

Published in RareFind Nursery cat. 2009, p.24.

Etymology: the epithet is descriptive of the plant

(r) 'Lavender Haze'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *yakushimanum*, Exbury form (s) × 'Purple Splendour'

**H:** E.G. Hall (c 1972), **G:** E.G. Hall (c 1977), **N:**

E.G. Hall (c 1984), **I:** Hanke Rhododendron Nursery

(c 1988), **REG:** E.G. Hall (2003)

Fls 12-14/loose ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening inside light purple (75B) at margins which pale to light purple (75C), shading to very pale purple (75D) in centre; opening outside light reddish purple (74C), the lobes paling to light purple (75B) and blending to light purple (75D) at base; deep red (185A) speckles lightly scattered on dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason.

Syn: 'Purple Haze'

Published in *Greer's Guide to Available Rhododendrons*,

1996 p.154, photo. p.100

(r) 'Lavender Moonlight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Purple Amethyst' (s)  
× 'Plum Passion'

**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J. Barlup (2006), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)

Fls 13/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside light purple (75B), edged strong purple (77B), with a white (155D) dorsal flare having moderate yellow-green (138B) spots and extending 30mm from the base; outside light purple (77D), the edge and midribs strong purple (77B); not scented. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 9 years. Late May.

(r) 'Lavender Satin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jonathan Shaw' (s) × 'Plum High'

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** J. Barlup (2007), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (70A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (76D) in the centre, shading to very light purple (76B) and growing darker on the lobe tips from light purple (77C) on the ventral lobes to strong purple (77B) on the margins of the dorsal lobes, with a large, heavily spotted, moderate red (183C) dorsal flare extending 40mm from the base; outside very light purple (76B), with strong purple (77B) midveins and margins. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.6 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late May.

(a) 'Laveno'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Savioli Fratelli (1970), **N:** Savioli Fratelli (1985), **I:** Savioli Fratelli (1985), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 1-10/hemispherical truss, 51 × 33mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong reddish purple (78B), opening inside and out white, shaded light purple (75A) and strong reddish purple (78B); three lobes with strong red (46A) markings; stamens 5-7, exceeding corolla, anthers moderate olive brown (199A), filaments white; pistil just exceeding stamens, style light yellow-green (150D), stigma brilliant yellow-green (149A). Lvs lanceolate-obovate, 42 × 19mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. April.

Etymology: named for a village near the city of Verbania, Italy. The latter is where the Savioli nursery is situated

(a) 'Lavinia Borromeo Elkann'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**N:** Prof. E. Accati (2005), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 1-2/truss, 70 × 42mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (50A), opening inside and out deep pink (50B); three lobes with deep red (53A) markings; stamens 8-10, exerted from the corolla, anthers purple (N77A), filaments deep pink (52B); pistil distinctly exceeding the stamens, style deep pink (52B), stigma strong yellowish pink (35C). Lvs lanceolate, 36 × 13mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (137A) above and moderate yellow-green (137C) below when mature; petioles 4-5mm long. Shrub 1.7 × 4.0m in c.100years (but regularly pruned). May.

Etymology: named for a descendent of the Borromeo family, owners of the islands on Lake Maggiore, Italy. Probably raised (c.1890) by Fratelli Rovelli and Fratelli Contini, gardeners at the Villa del Pascià in the nineteenth century. This is the villa where the then King of Egypt stayed during his Italian holidays on Lake Maggiore

(r) 'Laxmi'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Golden Splendour' (s)  
× 'Edward Dunn' × *auriculatum*

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2009), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2010)

Fls 8-9/flat truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 120 × 80mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong pink (49A), opening inside a blend of pastel colours, mainly pale yellowish pink (27D), tinged with pink on the lobes, in the throat brilliant yellow (10A), outside a blend of pastel colours (pale yellowish pink (27D), pale orange-yellow (16D) and deep pink (47D)), with greenish at the base and darker veins from the base to the margin; with a deep red (185A) blotch on the upper third of the throat. Calyx 3mm long, greenish, with white hairs. Lvs oblong, 150 × 70mm, obtuse and mucronate at apex, cordate at base, margins decurved, matt green above, with whitish hairs on the midrib when young. Shrub 1.4 × 1.3m in 10 years. Mid June.

Etymology: named for the wife of the hybridiser

(r) 'Le Fouesnantais'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Monarch', open-pollinated

**H:** M. Colombel (1997), **G:** M. Colombel (2002), **N:** M. Colombel (2003), **REG:** M. Colombel (2003)

Fls 15-17/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60-65 × 90-105mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening inside strong to moderate purplish pink (68B/C), outside deep purplish pink (68A); moderate purplish red (59C) spots only on dorsal lobe; style glandular towards base. Calyx 5-6mm long, strong purplish pink (62A). Lvs elliptic, 165 × 75mm, margins flat, matt green above, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.85 × 1.0m in 6 years. Mid May. Tetraploid. (Similar to 'Lem's Monarch' but with 'improved' foliage which is very deep green above and keeps this colour in full sun: later reported to have been determined as tetraploid using flow cytometry techniques. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0040216). Etymology: the registrant lives in Fouesnant, France

(a) 'Lea Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 2-3/truss, 36 × 26mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light reddish purple (74C) in bud and on opening, both inside and out, three lobes with deep purplish red (61A) markings; stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, anthers greyed orange (N167A), filaments very pale purple (75D); pistil exceeding the stamens, style moderate purplish pink (68C) shaded white (155D), stigma light orange-yellow (25D). Lvs oblanceolate, 18 × 8mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (137A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 3-4mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 3.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). April.  
Etymology: named for the nominant's aunt

(r) 'Lederstrumpf'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Peucine' (s) × 'Welse'  
**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2006), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)  
Fls c.8/loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside light greenish yellow (8B/C), with faint red stripes between the lobes, outside light yellow (12C), with faint red stripes and darker veins. Calyx 2mm long, green, with a brown rim. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins flat, rounded at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, hairless; very uniform and flat, leathery. Shrub 0.7 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0117667). Etymology: name suggested by the leathery texture of the leaves

(a) 'Lednice'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Schneeglantz' (s) × 'Blanice'  
**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábör (1995), **N:** I. Tábör (2007), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2008), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)  
Fls single, 3-4/truss, funnel-shaped, 36-47mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds white (155A), opening white (155C) throughout, with a limited amount of pale to light greenish yellow (1D-3D) spots on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx short, green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 24-42 × 10-18mm, cuneate at base, cuneate to obtuse at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairy; greenish yellow to golden yellow in autumn. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Hardy to -24C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108442). Etymology: named after a chateau in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2008)

(a) 'Lee Thomas'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Banka' (s) × 'Target'  
**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1978), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1980), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)  
Fls single, solitary, broadly funnel-shaped, c.35 × 65-125mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C) throughout; small, strong reddish orange (42B) spots covering parts of the three dorsal lobes. Calyx c.6mm long, light bluish green (128C). Lvs elliptic, c.40 × c.15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly downcurved, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairs on the lower surface white at first (155C), aging to moderate olive brown (199A). Shrub 0.5 × 0.85m in 10 years. Early May.

Etymology: named for a member of the former Ralph Pennington chapter of the American Azalea Society. Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.767

(r) 'Leggs'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Arthur Bedford' (s) × 'La Bar's White'  
**H:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1981), **G:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1990), **N:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2006), **REG:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2007)  
Fls 19/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (81B) in bud, opening inside light purple (80D) and very pale purple (76D), with a prominent dorsal blotch of dark purple (79A) spots, outside light purple (80C).

Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May.

(r) 'Lehigh Gold'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' (s) × 'September Song'  
**H:** A. Glassman (1990), **G:** A. Glassman (1994), **N:** A. Glassman (2003), **REG:** A. Glassman (2003)  
Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, apricot (pinkish yellow) in bud, opening inside light yellow tinged randomly with pale pink and aging to golden brown; outside light yellow, tinged pale pink mainly towards the edges, changing to yellow; apricot and green speckled flare. Calyx 10mm long, coloured as interior of corolla. Lvs broadly elliptic, 85 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex rounded at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.8m in 12 years. Midseason. Precocious.

(r) 'Leitmotif'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *aureum* var. *aureum* (s) × *brachycarpum* 'Montanum'  
**H:** J.B. Brueckner (pre 1994), **G:** J.B. Brueckner, **N:** M. Brueckner (2010), **REG:** C. Woodward (2011)  
Fls 12/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 40-45 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (64B) in bud, opening inside dark red (59A) and strong purplish red (59D) and fading to nearly white, the throat flushed light pink, with a blotch and spots of deep greenish yellow (153A) and strong greenish yellow (153B); outside with the upper half very pale purple (69B), the lower half deepening to strong purplish pink (63C) and with a vertical streak of moderate purplish pink (62B) reaching the tip of the lobe; on some lobes the stamen and pistil are enclosed at the base by two tiny, very pale purple (69B) petals. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs orbicular, 100-110 × 60mm, obtuse at apex, cordate at base, with flat margins, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.8 × 3.1m in 41 years. Mid to late May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119204). Etymology: the registrant indicates that the layer upon layer of identical flowers on this plant is reminiscent of recurring musical themes or leitmotifs. The parentage originally published is now known to have been an error: the plant was grown from from seed of unknown parentage that had been sent by Hobbie

(a) 'Lelde'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Aida' (s) × 'Uguns'  
**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1984), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2016), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte (2016)  
Fls 6-8/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (34A), with light yellow (18B) midribs, opening inside strong purplish red (58C), outside strong purplish red (58C) and pale purplish pink (62D); with a strong orange (24A) blotch on the dorsal lobes; filaments pink, anthers yellow; style red, stigma green. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 40mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 30 years. Early June. Hardy to -30C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0109440). Etymology: the epithet is a Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Lemon Charm'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Horizon Lakeside' (s) × 'Recital'  
**H:** J. Barlup (1997), **G:** J. Barlup (2002), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)  
Fls 18/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.55 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (11A) in bud, the dorsal lobes opening light yellow (10C), blending to pale yellow (11D) at edges, with a spotted flare of strong red (53C) extending c.15mm on the central dorsal lobe and with additional, light, random spotting of the same colour; other lobes opening pale greenish yellow (10D), fading to pale yellow (11D) at edges; outside opening light yellow (10C) blending to pale yellow (11D) on edges, the midribs with light yellow (10C) veining. Calyx c.15mm long, pale greenish yellow (10D), with strong red (53C) streaks. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Early May.

(r) 'Lemon Embers'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'Recital'  
**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2000), **N:** J. Barlup (2005), **REG:** J. Barlup (2005)  
Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (13C), blending at edges to moderate purplish pink (62B) and to strong purplish pink (63C) at centre of lobe tips; two moderate red (185B) dorsal flares consisting of striated rays terminating in small spots, extending upwards c.25mm from base; outside brilliant yellow

(13C) with moderate purplish pink (62B) edges and strong purplish pink (63C) midribs. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 45mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 9 years. Late May.

(a) 'Lemon Eye'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Hachmai' (MAISCHNEE) (s) × 'Ledikanense'

**H:** B. Wickhorst (2004), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2014), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls single, 2-4/truss, tubular funnel-shaped to open funnel-shaped, 39-45 × 51-63mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, buds white, with a trace of light green towards the base and a slight pink flush towards the apex of the dorsal side, opening white (155D) inside and out; with numerous spots on the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes (and in part showing through to the outside), starting strong yellow-green (144A) and aging to deep orange-yellow (163A) and brownish orange (171B); filaments white; style white, with a creamy rose stigma. Calyx up to 5mm long, light green. Lvs obovate (or sometimes elliptic), obtuse at base, obtuse to mucronate at apex, margins flat to upcurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May to early June. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108598). Published in 2014/2015 stock and price list for H. Hachmann Baumschulen

(r) 'Lemon Lady'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Esther Wagner' × 'Crest' (s) × 'Anniversary Gold'

**H:** E.T. Anderson (1993), **G:** D.W. Holcomb (1998), **N:** D.W. Holcomb (2003), **REG:** D.W. Holcomb (2003)

Fls 15-16/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75-90mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (34C) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (1D), outside light greenish yellow (1C), unmarked; slightly scented. Calyx 0-3mm long, strong yellow-green (144B), changing to moderate red (180A) on one side. Lvs oblong, 65-90 × 30mm, curled and twisted, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, with very wavy margins, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Lemon Lollipop'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Austin's Gold' (s) × 'Capistrano'

**H:** J. Doppel (2009), **G:** J. Doppel (2012), **N:** J. Doppel (2013), **REG:** J. Doppel (2015)

Fls 12/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 44mm long, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate orange (167B), becoming brilliant greenish yellow (151D) just before opening, opening inside light greenish yellow (7D), with a strong red (53C), star-shaped, basal flare; outside light greenish yellow (7D). Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (141D) at base, brilliant yellow-green (149A) at margin. Lvs elliptic, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.5 × 0.7m in 6 years. Midseason (Early May in eastern Pennsylvania, USA). Hardy to -23C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119795))

(a) 'Lemon Lush'

cv. Deciduous azalea : wild-collected natural hybrid of *flammeum*

**S:** E.A. Sommerville (1994), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 38/ball truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 40mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (15C) in bud, opening the same colour throughout, the dorsal lobe with a vivid yellow (17B) blotch; stamens and pistil exerted. Calyx c.10mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × c.15mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (146C) above. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 8 years. Early. Collected in the wild by the registrant in 1994

(r) 'Lemon Passion'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Tisa' (s) × 'Berg's Yellow' × *proteoides*

**H:** J. Barlup (2004), **G:** J. Barlup (2009), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)

Fls 16/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11C-D) with a flare of discrete, deep red (185A) spots extending upwards c.35mm from the base of the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow (11C); not scented. Calyx c.10mm long, pale yellow (11C). Lvs elliptic, c.80 × 40mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.6 × 0.7m in 7 years. Late April.

Etymology: name suggested by the flower colour, which resembles that of a ripe lemon

(r) 'Lemon Prelude'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Recital' (s) × 'Bud's Yellow'

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2005), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 13/domed truss, 48 × 73mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (18C), with light yellow (18A) midveins and dorsal lobes, and with twin, deep red (53A) flares on the dorsal lobes, with spotting extending 13mm above the flares; outside pale yellow (18C), with light yellow (18A) midveins and dorsal lobes; not scented. Calyx 17mm long, light yellow (18A), with deep red (53A) spotting. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 11 years. Midseason (May, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136149)

(r) 'Lemon Sun'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Recital' (s) × Fortune Group × ('Berg's Yellow' × *protooides*)

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2015)

Fls 21/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 51 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (47A), opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), with light greenish yellow (4C) ridges and lobe edges, and with a strong red (53D) dorsal flare extending 9mm from the base; outside similarly coloured, but lacking the flare; contrasting orange-red anthers. Calyx 25mm long, pale yellow-green (4D), with a strong red (53D) flare. Lvs elliptic, 157 × 54mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.7m in 10 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119794)

(r) 'Lemon Zest'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Phipps Yellow'

**H:** H.C. Gehrnich (1983), **G:** H.C. Gehrnich (1989), **N:** H.C. Gehrnich (2003), **REG:** H.C. Gehrnich (2003)

Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (19B) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (13D) inside and out; deep red (53A) blotch in dorsal throat, with discrete red spots extending upwards on lobe; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 150-175 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 3.6m in 15 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Lemon Zinger'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Original Vagabond' (s) × 'Fashion Plate'

**H:** R.H. Gustafson (2001), **G:** R.H. Gustafson (2005), **N:** R.H. Gustafson (2006), **REG:** R.H. Gustafson (2007)

Fls 16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.75 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (3C) in bud, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (1B), with the three dorsal lobes deepening to brilliant greenish yellow (1A) in the throat and with a strong purplish red (61B) marking deep in the throat; outside light greenish yellow (3C), fading to light greenish yellow (3D) at edges; strong greenish yellow (153B) spotting on the dorsal lobes; slightly scented. Calyx c.1.5mm long, light yellow-green (144B). Lvs oblong, 175 × 75mm, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 5 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Lem's Tribute'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *calophytum* × possibly 'Fred Rose'

**H:** H. Lem (c. 1950), **N:** P.M. Jørgensen (2016), **REG:** P.M. Jørgensen (2016)

Fls up to 15/loose ball truss, campanulate, 30-35 × 25-30mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, pale pink in bud, opening inside white, outside white with a faint pink tinge; with a large, conspicuous, purplish red, dorsal blotch, with spots around its edge; style protruding from the flower and with a large, discoid, green stigma. Calyx 2-3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly lanceolate, 100-150 × 30-40mm, tapering at base, acuminate at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, with white hairs beneath when young, these often eroding with age. Shrub 1.5-2.0 × 1.0-1.5m in 20 years. March to April. Hardy to at least -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108438). Etymology: material of the original plant was brought to his ancestral home in Norway by Halfdam Lem in c.1960, where it has been grown by his relatives ever since

(r) 'Lendonwood'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' (s) × *hyperythrum* 'Doctor John L. Creech'

**H:** J.T. Thornton (pre 1992), **G:** L.O. Miller (1994), **N:** L.O. Miller (2003), **I:** Briggs Nursery, **REG:** L.O. Miller (2004)

Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening inside pink with darker pink stippling on dorsal lobe; outside dark pink fading to light pink. Lvs oblong, 115 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, glossy

and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early April.

(r) 'L'Engin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Val d'Aulnay' × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** C. de la Sablière (1997), **G:** C. de la Sablière (2007), **N:** C. de la Sablière (2007), **REG:** C. de la Sablière (2016)

Fls 16-18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70-75 × 110-120mm, with (5-)6 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (57C), opening inside pale purplish pink (65D), becoming moderate purplish pink (65A) at the edges, outside strong purplish pink (62A), with red stripes on each lobe; with a dark red (59A), basal, dorsal blotch and moderate purplish red (59C) spotting above the solid blotch; filaments just tinged pink at base at first, later white throughout; style white, with a red stigma. Calyx minute, green, edged red. Lvs elliptic, 170-200 × 70-90mm, rounded at base, between broadly acute and obtuse at the apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 5.0m in 18 years. Late April to early May. Hardy to -10C. (Tetraploid, as determined by flow cytometry (Perkins *et al.*, 2012). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119943). Etymology: "L'Engin" is used here in a colloquial sense in French to mean something very large

(r) 'Len's Pacific Foam'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Golden Anniversary' (s) × 'Faggetter's Favourite'

**H:** L. Charvet (1990s), **G:** R. & S. Trujillo (2000), **N:** Forest Lane Nursery (2014), **I:** Forest Lane Nursery (2014), **REG:** Forest Lane Nursery (2015)

Fls 24/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 97mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, light pink (49C) in bud, opening inside white (155A), with moderate red (180A) marking on the dorsal lobe and light pink (49C) at lobe tips which quickly fades; outside white (155A); slightly scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 178 × 55mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.2m in 15 years. Midseason (April to May in coastal northern California, USA). Hardy to -7C.

Etymology: named in part after the hybridiser, Len Charvet

(r) 'Lesley Crowden'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Marcus of Lockington' (s) × 'Australian Sunset'

**H:** D.J. Dossier (1996), **G:** D.J. Dossier (2002), **N:** D.J. Dossier (2004), **REG:** D.J. Dossier (2004)

Fls 20/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm,

with 6 slightly wavy-edged, broadly overlapping lobes, strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (18D), with a broad strong purplish pink (63C) border - the border colour penetrated by veins of ground colour - outside strong purplish pink (63C) turning to pale yellow (18D); a circle of moderate red (181C) around base inside, shortly extended as spots on dorsal side; stigma green. Calyx 12mm long, pale yellow (18D). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 40mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 7 years. November to December (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0052241)

(r) 'Leuchtpolster'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ovation' (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group

**H:** H. Hachmann (1990), **G:** H. Hachmann (1995), **N:** H. Hachmann (1997), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 5-7/loose, flatly rounded truss, campanulate, 43-55mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, red throughout; filaments red, tightly clustered in the centre of the flower, shorter than the red style; conspicuous, very pale, floral bracts. Lvs obovate-elliptic, obtuse at apex, margins flat, dark green and glossy above, hairless. Low domed shrub, 0.4 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid April to early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117986). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) 'Liesbeth Reiling'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'Orangengold'

**H:** R. Van Loon (1989), **G:** R. Van Loon (1998), **N:** R. Van Loon (2003), **REG:** R. Van Loon (2003)

Fls 8-9/rounded truss, saucer-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening light yellow deep in the throat shading to reddish pink at margins; outside pink, darker at margins; heavily red-spotted on all lobes inside and out. Calyx very small (c1mm long), greenish pink. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, flat, glossy green above, auriculate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 14 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0041891). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant's family

(v) 'Life's Good'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Teddy's Best' (s) × *rurilepidotum*

**H:** B. Clancy (1997), **G:** B. Clancy (2001), **N:** B.



Clancy (2006), **I**: Vireya Valley Nursery (2006), **REG**: G. Roelink (2006)  
Fls 10-11/open truss, tubular-campanulate, 22 × 58mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (43A), opening inside and out vivid reddish orange (43A), unmarked; anthers deep red (185A). Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 58mm, margins upcurved, glossy above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with copper scales when young but these not discernable at maturity. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 8 years.

(r) 'Lil Clark'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H**: D.J. Dosser (2005), **G**: D.J. Dosser (2010), **N**: D.J. Dosser (2010), **REG**: D.J. Dosser (2011)  
Fls 10/ball truss, very broadly funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish pink in bud, opening pale orange-yellow (19D) towards the base, broadly edged deep pink (185D), the latter colour fading with age; outside deep pink (185D); strong purplish red (59D) markings all around the base of the corolla; slightly scented. Calyx partially petaloid, 13mm long, similarly coloured. Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m in 6 years. November (Australia).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119019). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Lil' Darlin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Capistrano' (s) × 'September Song'  
**H**: J. Doppel (2005), **G**: J. Doppel (2007), **N**: J. Doppel (2012), **REG**: J. Doppel (2012)  
Fls 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 48 × 50mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, strong red (41B) in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow (23C), with dark greenish yellow (152D) speckles on the dorsal lobe; outside deep yellowish pink (39B), changing to light yellowish pink (26D) at the base. Calyx 25mm long, light yellowish pink (26D), shading to light yellowish pink (38D). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and olive green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.4 × 0.75m in 7 years. Early May.

(a) 'Li'l Fella'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' × 'Dorsett' (s) × 'Helen Curtis'  
**H**: W.L. Clagett (1996), **G**: W.L. Clagett (1999), **N**: W.L. Clagett (2005), **I**: White's Nursery (2006), **REG**: W.L. Clagett (2005)  
Fls hose-in-hose, with 5 petaloids, 3/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 35mm, with 5+5+5

wavy-edged lobes, inside and out deep yellowish pink (47C), paling to white at base, with insignificant spotting on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Slow-growing shrub, 0.5 × 0.5m in 9 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Li'l Sister'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' × 'Dorsett' (s) × 'Helen Curtis'  
**H**: W.L. Clagett (1996), **G**: W.L. Clagett (2001), **N**: W.L. Clagett (2013), **I**: White's Nursery (2005), **REG**: W.L. Clagett (2013)  
Fls semi-double, 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 32 × 44mm, with 5 + 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (63A), with moderate purplish red (70A) spotting on the dorsal lobes; stamens rare; outside strong purplish red (63A). Lvs elliptic, 35 × 13mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Very floriferous shrub, 1.2 × 0.8m in 17 years. Early (April in Washington, D.C., USA).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136148). Etymology: named for the registrant's youngest sister. Originally introduced by White's Nursery under the ref. no. 96-2-12

(a) 'Li'l Sweetie Pie'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' × 'Dorsett' (s) × 'Helen Curtis'  
**H**: W.L. Clagett (1996), **G**: W.L. Clagett (1999), **N**: W.L. Clagett (2005), **I**: White's Nursery (2006), **REG**: W.L. Clagett (2005)  
Fls hose-in-hose, with some petaloids, 2-3/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 55mm, with 5+5+c.2 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purple (82C) in bud, opening with a moderate purple (82C) picotee edge, paling to nearly white at centre; outside similar except green at base; sparse, but large, basal, dorsal spots of reddish purple to ochre or chartreuse. Calyx c.2mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, moderate yellow-green (146B) above, with very fine, white hairs above and below only when young. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 9 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Li'l Tae'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' × 'Dorsett' (s) × 'Helen Curtis'  
**H**: W.L. Clagett (1996), **G**: W.L. Clagett (2000), **N**: W.L. Clagett (2005), **I**: White's Nursery (2006), **REG**: W.L. Clagett (2005)  
Fls hose-in-hose, with some petaloids, 2-3/flat truss,

broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, with 14-16 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (68A) at margins, shading to moderate and light purplish pink (68C-D) in the centre, with bright yellow-green at the base; outside deep purplish pink (68A); bright reddish purple markings on the three dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (146B) above, with very fine white hairs on lower surface when young and when mature. Dense shrub, 0.75 × 0.6m in 9 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Lily and Flora'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Roza Stevenson' × unknown

**H:** R.J. Gilbert (c. 1999), **G:** R.J. Gilbert, **N:** R.J. Gilbert, **REG:** R.J. Gilbert (2009)

Fls 12/hemispherical truss, very broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 82mm, with 6 slightly wavy lobes, buds a combination of deep apricot, lime green and brown, opening inside and out light yellow-green/pale yellowish green (2C/D), unmarked; stamens 13, filaments translucent lime green, anthers brown; style translucent lime green, stigma green. Calyx 7.5mm long, lobed, transparent lime green. Lvs elliptic, to 100 × 45mm, margins decurved, acute and apiculate at apex, narrowly rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112420). Etymology: named for the two dogs belonging to the registrant

(r) 'Lily Dance'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Goldkrone' × 'Whitney's Tiger Lily'

**H:** T. Huisman (1995), **G:** T. Huisman (2001), **N:** T. Huisman (2009), **I:** T. Schröder (2010), **REG:** T. Huisman (2009)

Fls 10-14/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 80-90 × 50-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (33A-40B), opening inside creamy white (159D) in the throat, shading to pale purplish pink (62D) at the margins, outside whitish at the base (N155), shading to strong purplish pink (62A-68B) at the margins, with strong yellowish pink (38A) ribs; dorsal lobe with a 12mm wide basal blotch of deep red (185A), which breaks up into moderate red (180B) dots which spread left and right onto the adjacent lobes. Calyx 25-30mm long, petaloid, pale yellow (18C), with a basal blotch 20-25 × 8-10mm, ending in in dots, the blotch at base strong red (46A), the spots vivid red (46C). Lvs elliptic, 75-125 × 45-55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 ×

1.5m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY). Grown as seedling no. Z 00-13. Etymology: the flower looks a little lily-like and the hose-in-hose form recalls the tutu skirts worn by female dancers

(r) 'Lily Lynn'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Apricot Nectar' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** C. Weeks (1998), **G:** C. Weeks (2001), **N:** C. Weeks (2010), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2013), **REG:** C. Weeks (2014)

Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (44C) in bud, opening inside light yellow (17D), with deep yellowish pink (39B) margins and a vivid reddish orange (44C) blotch in the centre of the flower; outside light yellow (17D), with deep yellowish pink (39B) margins. Calyx 19mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 184 × 57mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins slightly down-curved, moderate olive green (147B) and semi-glossy above. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 14 years. Midseason (early May in coastal northern California, USA).

Etymology: named for the great granddaughter of the registrant

(r) 'Limonanda'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *brachycarpum* hybrid **H:** T. Huisman (1994), **G:** T. Huisman (1999), **N:** T. Huisman (2009), **I:** T. Schröder (2010), **REG:** T. Huisman (2009)

Fls 10-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55-65 × 65-75mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant orange (25C), with light yellow (20B) veins, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (5B) in the throat, shading to pale greenish yellow (2D) at the margins, with inconspicuous markings in the dorsal throat of near yellowish white (156D), outside light greenish yellow (3C), shading to pale greenish yellow (2D) at the margins. Calyx 1.5mm long, light olive (152A). Lvs elliptic, 75-110 × 30-40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY). Etymology: named on the basis of the flower colour

(r) 'Limoncello'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *keiskei* (s) × *fletcherianum*

**H:** J.B. Brueckner (1982), **G:** J.B. Brueckner, **N:** C. Woodward (2010), **REG:** C. Woodward (2011)

Fls 7/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-60 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, a blend of brilliant yellow-green (142B) and vivid yellow-green (154A) in bud,

opening inside pale yellow-green (4D) to pale greenish yellow (2D) to light yellow-green (2C), with very small and faint brilliant yellow-green (154B) spotting; outside pale greenish yellow (2D) to light greenish yellow (1C). Calyx 1mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20-30mm, broadly acute at apex, the margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A to 137A) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 1.5 × 2.2m in 28 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119232). Etymology: named for the resemblance of the flower colour to that of the lemon-flavoured Italian liqueur of the same name

(a) 'Lina Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-7/ hemispherical truss, 30 × 27mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (43C) in bud and on opening, both inside and out; three lobes with vivid reddish orange (34A) markings; stamens 5-6, exserted from the corolla, anthers brownish orange (166C) shaded moderate orange (166D), filaments vivid reddish orange (43B); pistil distinctly longer than the stamens, style strong yellowish pink (43D), stigma vivid reddish orange (43B). Lvs elliptic, 28 × 15mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate yellow-green (147B) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 5-7mm long. Shrub 1.1 × 2.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). April.

Etymology: named for the mother of the nominant

(r) 'Linda Lee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hotei' (s) × 'Virginia Richards'

**H:** M. Stockman (1993), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2000), **N:** M. & H. Stockman, **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 6/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes and 1-3 petaloid stamens, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside strong pink (54C) at margins, shading to pale purplish pink (56D) in centre, with a narrow, strong pink (54C) line down centre of each lobe and a large, moderate red (47A), speckled, dorsal blotch; outside strong pink (54C), with a narrow, vivid red (52A) line on each midrib. Calyx 25-30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs broadly elliptic, 90 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, cordate at base, margins flat and downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.85 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Linda Malland'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' × unknown

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1969), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1980), **N:** Griswold Nursery (2010), **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2010)

Fls 5/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, c.65 × c.65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65D), with discrete spots of strong red (39A) on the dorsal lobe and adjacent portions of the contiguous lobes, outside pale purplish pink (65D) or paler, with pale purplish pink (65D) midribs. Calyx 25mm long, light yellow (18B), spotted. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate yellowish green (138A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 41 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the hybridiser

(a) 'Linda's Star'

cv. Evergreen azalea : sport from 'Dogwood'

**G:** K. Menke (c. 2008), **S:** K. Menke (2013), **N:** K. Menke (2015), **REG:** K. Menke (2017)

Fls 3/terminal cluster, funnel-shaped, 44 × 51mm, with 5 rounded, slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds white with pink, opening inside white, with a pink central stripe about one third the width of the lobe, extending from the base of the corolla to the apex of each lobe, the apical margins of the stripe broken up into long narrow streaks and with occasional narrow branches from lower down; with a darker dorsal blotch and spotting; outside white, with a similar pink central stripe from base to margin; filaments pink, anthers brown; style and stigma red. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 37 × 13mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, dark green and semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 8 years. Early (February in northern Florida, USA). Hardy to -12C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108492). Etymology: named for Linda Menke, the wife of the registrant

(r) 'Lipnice'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sammetglut' (s) × 'Petr'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1996), **N:** M. Severa (2011), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2013), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 13-20/strongly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60-70mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purplish red (71C-D), outside strong purplish red (71C), with strong purplish red

(64B) ribs; a few deep purplish red (61A) spots on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented; long-lasting. Calyx very short. Pedicels 22-29mm long. Lvs elliptic, 140-165 × 50-60mm, rounded to cuneate at base, mucronate at apex, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; foliage tough and bulky. Shrub 1.6 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid to late May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108436). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2013

(r) 'Lisanne Rockefeller'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Catalode' (s) × *pseudochrysanthum*, Ben Nelson's form

**H:** J.T. Thornton, **G:** J.T. Thornton (1975), **N:** J.T. Thornton (pre 2000), **I:** Pushepetappa Gardens (c 1995), **REG:** L.O. Miller (2004)

Fls 12/ball truss, 40 × 55mm, with wavy-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening white throughout, with slight maroon stippling on dorsal lobes. Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 15 years. Early April.

(a) 'Lisope'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Leonard Frisbie' (s) × 'Satan'  
**H:** unknown (1984), **G:** V. Søndergaard (1988), **N:** S.A. Askjaer (2016), **I:** Holger Hachmann (c. 2018), **REG:** S.A. Askjaer (2016)

Fls single, 9-12/lax domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow-green (157A) at the base, shading to white (155D) at the apex, opening inside white (155D), with a V-shaped, vivid yellow (15A) blotch on the basal two-thirds of the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow-green (157A) at the base, shading to white (155D) at the apex, with a faint touch of strong purplish pink (62A) on the middle of each lobe; stamens 5, filaments 55-60mm long, initially with a faint touch of pale purplish pink (62D), but fading to white (155D); anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B); pistil 60-65mm long, style initially slightly light purplish pink (62C), fading to white (155D), with a dark purple (83A) stigma; fls with a strong, pleasant scent. Calyx 2-3mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 50-60 × 20-30mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, slightly glossy green above, with very short (under 1mm long) marginal hairs, but otherwise hairless. Broadly upright shrub, 2.0 × 2.0m in 20 years. Last half of June. Hardy to -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119947). Etymology: epithet formed from the Christian names of the registrant's children, Liselotte, Soeren and Peter. The flowers are longer-lasting and more rain-resistant than many white-flowered azaleas. The seed from which this was raised was obtained from the American Rhododendron Society seed list in 1984 (under no.1828/84)

(r) 'Lissome Lass'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Odee Wright' × Penjerrick Group

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 12-14/lax ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 46 × 67mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (54B) at tip, light yellow-green (145C) at base, opening inside moderate purplish pink (54D) at edges, otherwise pale yellow (11D), with brilliant yellow-green (154C) deep in the throat; outside moderate purplish pink (54D) at edges, otherwise pale yellow (11D); with a solid blotch of moderate red (181B) at base of the dorsal lobe, breaking up distally into a spray of spots; stamens 12, 14-29mm long, filaments pale greenish yellow (1D), anthers moderate brown (200C); style 38mm long, light yellow-green (154D), stigma pale yellow (18C); not scented. Calyx 5-7mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs lanceolate, 115-153 × 42-65mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins revolute, glossy green above, hairless. Compact shrub, 1.63 × 0.7m in 27 years. Sun tolerant and frost hardy. October to November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119641)

(v) 'Little Duchess'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *anagalliflorum* (s) × *pauciflorum*

**H:** J.L. Rouse, **G:** J.L. Rouse, **N:** L. Rouse (2009), **REG:** A. Rouse (2009)

Fls 2-3/open truss, slightly down-facing, shortly campanulate, tube 12mm long, lobes 5mm long, corolla 18mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, inside pale pink (49D), with fine stripes of moderate pink (49B), outside moderate pink (49B) at base and in fine longitudinal grooves in the corolla, the remainder pale pink (49D), unmarked. Lvs obovate, 10-12 × 7-9mm, margins flat, glossy green above, obtuse at apex, tapered at base, scaly. Shrub 30 × 30cm in 10 years, forming a compact, multi-branched plant. October (i.e. spring in Australia) and occasionally in autumn.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by

the registrant (WSY0112401). Etymology: name suggested by the eldest daughter of the registrant

(r) 'Little Hope'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Bellringer' (s) × unnamed yellow hybrid

**H:** D.B. Johnson (1995), **G:** D.B. Johnson (2000), **N:** D.B. Johnson (2005), **REG:** D.B. Johnson (2005)

Fls 13/ domed truss, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (8C) throughout; small, deep pink (50B) blotch at base; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May.

(v) 'Little Lotsky'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *macgregoriae* × *rubineiflorum* (s) × *rubineiflorum* × *anagalliflorum*

**H:** A. Rouse (2001), **G:** A. Rouse (2010), **N:** A. Rouse (2016), **REG:** A. Rouse (2016)

Fls (1-2)-3/open truss, out- to slightly down-facing, shortly tubular-campanulate, 20 × 20-25mm, with 5 deep, wavy-edged lobes (which are 10mm long), pale green in bud, opening inside white throughout, outside pale yellowish pink (36D) at the base of the tube, shading to white at the apex of the tube and with white lobes; unmarked; with pink filaments and dark anthers; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Pedicels pinky red and densely scaly. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 8-12 × 4.5mm, tapering at base, obtuse at apex, matt green above, with scales. Compact, much-branched miniature bush, 20 × 25cm in 15 years. October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108459). Etymology: named for its size and for the registrant's daughter ("Lotsky" being his name for her as a young girl)

(v) 'Little Maneau Ra'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : ((*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides*) F2 (s) × ((*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides*) F2

**H:** E.W. Moyles (1999), **G:** R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2003), **N:** R.F. Kruppa (2009), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2008), **REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2009)

Fls 3-7/flat truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 20-25 × 25mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, opening through shades of strong pink (49A, 48D, 50C) and deep purplish pink (55A), blending into a light yellow-green (c.2C) tube, with reddish smudges between the lobes both inside and out; anthers brownish yellow, filaments very light yellow; style brown. Lvs elliptic, 65-70 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy and dark yellowish

green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6-0.7 × 0.3-0.5m in 5 years. January to March and September to November.

(a) 'Little Red'

cv. Evergreen azalea : sport from 'Allotria'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1968), **G:** H. Hachmann (1993), **N:** H. Hachmann (1998), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, up to 50mm wide, with 5-7, flat-edged lobes, purplish rose pink inside and out; filaments and style purplish rose pink. Lvs elliptic, acute at apex, mid green, with flat margins, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late May to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117985). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) 'Little Susie Q'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' × Inamorata Group (s) × yellow-flowered selection from *fortunei* × (*dichroanthum* × *wardii*)

**H:** R. Murcott (1965), **G:** R. Murcott (1971), **N:** S. Baricilli (2005), **REG:** S. Baricilli (2007)

Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (36D), with pale yellow (11D) deep in the base; outside moderate yellowish pink (38B); unmarked. Calyx 1mm long, strong yellowish green (134B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and vivid yellowish green (140A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 12 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Little Treasure'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Tidbit' (s) × 'Ayers Rock'

**H:** H. O'Rourke, **G:** H. O'Rourke, **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 12/loose ball truss, shortly funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (33B), outside vivid reddish orange (33A); with occasional spots of vivid reddish orange (34A) on the dorsal lobes; stamens 12, 14mm long, filaments white (155B), anthers brownish orange (164A); style 20mm long, light greenish yellow (4C), with a moderate yellow (160A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 5-10mm long, vivid reddish orange (34A). Lvs lanceolate, 55 × 30mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.92 × 0.84m in c.10 years. October (Australia). Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119412)

(r) 'Little Vixen'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *chamaethomsonii*

**G:** Rhododendron Species Botanical Garden (1990s), **S:** Rhododendron Species Botanical Garden (2005), **N:** Rhododendron Species Botanical Garden (2005), **I:** Rhododendron Species Botanical Garden (2009), **REG:** Rhododendron Species Botanical Garden (2017)

Fls 4-5/lax truss, campanulate, 38 × 51mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (54A), outside strong purplish red (54A). Calyx 2mm long, strong purplish red (54A). Lvs elliptic, 44 × 25mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, glossy and dark green (136A) above, reddish purple below, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 10 years. Early (March in Pacific Northwest, USA). Hardy to -21C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108809). Etymology: a word play on the promiscuity of *forrestii*, which is the name the seed was collected under in the wild. Published in Rhododendron Species Foundation plant catalogue, 2009.

The original seed collection from which this derives (EGM227) was made by Ted Millais in 1992 at 13,000ft, on the Mekong-Salween divide, Ding La, Yunnan, China

(r) 'Live Embers'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (s) × *elliottii*

**H:** H. O'Rourke, **G:** H. O'Rourke (1980), **N:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 20/rounded truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening vivid red (46B) inside and out. Calyx 5mm long, pink. Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 40mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex. October (Australia).

(r) 'Livia's Love'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** J.C. Cowles (c. 1970), **G:** J.C. Cowles (1970s), **N:** L.C. Jones (2013), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2017)

Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish purple (N74A), opening inside strong reddish purple (70B) at margins, blending to near white in the centre, with two small, brilliant yellow-green (149A) flares at the base or the dorsal throat; outside strong

reddish purple (70B); stamens whitish; style whitish, with some green just below the reddish stigma; pistil 51mm long. Calyx negligible. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 3.7 × 3.7m in 40 years. Midseason. Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108564). Etymology: named for Livia Panagini, mother of the nominant

(r) 'Liz Baines'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *oreodoxa* (s) × unknown

**H:** R. Baines (2010), **G:** R. Baines (2016), **N:** R. Baines (2016), **REG:** R. Baines (2017)

Fls 8/open-topped truss, broadly campanulate, 40 × 30-40mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds green-purple/burgundy, opening inside bicoloured, with pinkish white in the centre of the lobes and the margins pink; fading to soft pink with age; outside a mixture of raspberry red and white; stamens 10; filaments and ovary hairless. Calyx minute, greenish. Pedicels green. Lvs elliptic, 50-90 × 25-40mm, acute at apex, narrowly rounded at base, margins flat or slightly wavy, with a conspicuous, soft green midrib, hairless. Compact shrub, 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years, with the flowers held clear of the foliage; the buds and petioles with a purplish colour similar to *fortunei*. Early April. Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108501). Etymology named for the wife of the registrant

(r) 'Lobéké'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *smirnovii* (s) × unknown

**H:** F. Schnupper (2003), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 12/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 60-80mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72C) in bud, opening inside and out deep purplish pink (72D); with a dark greenish yellow (152C) blotch on the dorsal lobe; filaments white to pale pink, anthers white; style purplish pink, darker at apex. Calyx 1-2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 120-200 × 40-80mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat to wavy, upcurved, glossy green above, hairless; new foliage yellowish. Dense shrub, 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119564). Etymology: named for a National Park in Cameroon

(r) 'Loch Awe'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × *macabeannum*

**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1992), **G:** Glendoick Gardens Ltd, **N:** Glendoick Gardens Ltd, **I:** Glendoick Gardens Ltd, **REG:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2004)

Fls 15/full truss (sometimes slightly open at top), 60 × 70mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (27A-B) in bud, opening pale yellow-green (4D), with scattered small spots on the dorsal lobe and a strong red (46A), rayed blotch around the throat; filaments and style white; stigma red. Calyx up to 5mm long, white. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 60mm, margins decurved, matt green, cuneate at base and apex, with very few, greyish green, slightly plastered hairs. Shrub 1.5 × 2.3m in 12 years. April.

(r) 'Loch Linnhe'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Percy Wiseman'

**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2007)

Fls 13/truss (truss full, but slightly wider than high), 50 × 80mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53B), opening inside deep purplish pink (54B) on the lobes shading to light yellow (14D) in the throat and with a lobed ring of deep purplish pink (54B) right at the base of the throat; outside similarly coloured. Calyx 3mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 80-110 × 30-45mm, rounded at base, cuneate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.3m in 7 years. April to May.

(r) 'Loch Lomond'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Whitney's Best Yellow' × 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Whitney's Best Yellow'

**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1992), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1999), **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens Ltd, **REG:** Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2003)

Fls 12-15/slightly open-topped truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, opening inside brilliant yellow (13C) on lobes and brilliant yellow (13B) in the throat, outside similarly coloured; stamens and style white. Calyx 15-20mm long, coloured as corolla. Pedicels reddish. Lvs narrowly elliptic to broadly ovate, 50-90 × 23-40mm, margins upcurved, matt green, obtuse at base, cuneate at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.1m, with bronze new growth. May.

Parents were two distinct clones of the same cross.

(r) 'Lockington Idyll'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Miss B.L. Jones' (s) × 'Petra's Debut'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1999), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2005), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2006), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2007)

Fls 14/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged and partially recurved lobes, light purplish pink (73C) in bud and throughout on opening, with a strong pink (50C), spotted, dorsal blotch; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, margins decurved, glossy above, truncate at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 7 years. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096514)

(r) 'Lockington Maggie'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Marcus of Lockington' (s) × 'Australian Sunset'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1994), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2005), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2005)

Fls 12/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening deep pink (50B) inside and out, with a strong red (46A) blotch at the base of the corolla; slightly scented. Calyx 25mm long, strong purplish red (58B). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 40mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. November to December (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0060825)

(r) 'Lockington Pink Surprise'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Annie Dosser' (s) × 'Gill's Gloriosum'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **N:** D.J. Dosser, **I:** D.J. Dosser, **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2014)

Fls 20/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening light reddish purple (74C) and turning white inside, with inconspicuous dorsal spotting; stigma white; anthers dark. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 150 × 50mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green above. Shrub 3.0 × 4.0m in 15 years. September (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY119366)

(r) 'Lockington Red Head'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fiery Woman' (s) × 'Countess of Lockington'

**H:** D.J. Dosser, **G:** D.J. Dosser, **N:** D.J. Dosser, **I:** D.J. Dosser, **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2014)

Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 ×

50mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A) throughout, with no marking. Lvs 75 × 30mm, truncate at base, acute at apex, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. October to November (Tasmania). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119364)

(r) 'Lockington Rosealba'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lockington Pride' (s) × 'Loderi Titan'  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (1989), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2005), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2006)  
Fls 10-12/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 90 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63C) in bud, opening light yellow-green (150D), then streaked inside and out with strong purplish pink (63C); eventually fading to pure white both inside and out; slight ray of strong purplish red (63C) spots. Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 35mm, margins flat, attenuate at base, cuspidate at apex, glossy green, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.8m in 16 years. October (Australia). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070581)

(r) 'Lockington Superb'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Countess of Lockington' (s) × 'Lockington Sunset'  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **G:** D.J. Dosser, **N:** D.J. Dosser (2010), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2010)  
Fls 15-19/slightly conical truss, funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 7-8 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (58C), opening inside light purplish pink (62C) around the margins and turning cream with age throughout, outside deep purplish pink (68A), turning cream with age, with dorsal rays of moderate purplish red (58A) spots becoming solid towards the base; slightly scented. Calyx light yellowish pink (36A). Lvs oblanceolate, 100 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, matt green above. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. October (Australia). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY)

(r) 'Lockington Velvet'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'John Dosser' (s) × 'Purple Splendour'  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (1998), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2002), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2003)  
Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid purple (81A) in bud and throughout when open, dorsal lobe with a dark greyish reddish brown (200A) blotch. Lvs oblanceolate, 140 × 45mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 12

years. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0038787)

(r) 'Lockington's Dawn'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Marcus of Lockington' (s) × 'Australian Sunset'  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (1999), **G:** D.J. Dosser, **N:** D.J. Dosser, **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2008)  
Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening strong red (53C) on lobes and shading to light yellow (18A) in the throat; outside strong red (53B), shading to strong red (53C); prominent rays of strong red (53C) all around the base of the throat; slightly scented; stigma green. Calyx 25mm long, light yellow (18A). Lvs 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 9 years. November (Australia). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101955)

(r) 'Lockington's Glow'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Marcus of Lockington' (s) × 'Australian Sunset'  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (1994), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2005), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2005)  
Fls 11/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 115mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (68C), flushed pale yellow (11C), the tips of the lobes deep purplish pink (68A), with a conspicuous, solid blotch of strong purplish red (71B) all over the base of the corolla and extended shortly as rays and breaking up into spots; slightly scented. Calyx 75mm long, moderate purplish pink (68C). Lvs elliptic, 180 × 50mm, margins flat, matt green above, attenuate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. November to December (Tasmania). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0060826)

(r) 'Lockington's Handsome Lad'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'John Dosser' (s) × 'Purple Splendour'  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (1998), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2002), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2003)  
Fls 18/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (78A) in bud, opening strong purple (80B) inside and out, with a large deep red (60A) blotch on the three dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 155 × 45mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 12 years. November (Australia).



Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0038790)

(r) 'Lockington's Pearl'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Miss B.L. Jones' (s) × unknown

**H:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **G:** D.J. Dosser, **N:** D.J. Dosser (2010), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2010)

Fls 19/conical truss, campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 6-7, wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud and throughout on opening, not marked; slightly scented. Lvs lanceolate, 175 × 45mm, acute at apex, truncate at base, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years.

October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY)

(r) 'Lockington's Sunset'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Marcus of Lockington' (s) × 'Australian Sunset'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1994), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2004), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2005)

Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 115mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (10D) shading to pink at edges, outside streaked moderate purplish red (58A); with a blotch around the base of the throat, up to 12mm long, of moderate purplish red (59C), extended slightly up each lobe. Calyx 40mm long, moderate purplish red (58A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, glossy green, attenuate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070187)

(r) 'Loey Jane'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × Fortune Group × ('Berg's Yellow' × *proteoides*)

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2015)

Fls 21/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), blending on the dorsal lobes to light pink (49C) 13mm from the margin (most evident on the central dorsal lobe), with two 19mm long flares of strong red (53B) spots in the dorsal area; outside pale yellow-green (4D), blending to light greenish yellow (4C) at base and to light pink (49C) at the margins; not scented. Calyx 13mm long, pale yellow-green (4D). Lvs elliptic, 133 × 54mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.6m in 5 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle,

Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard; colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119847). Etymology: named for Lois Jane Blackmore, of Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

(r) 'Logan Delight'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : selection from *edgeworthii*

**G:** Logan Botanic Garden, **S:** Logan Botanic Garden (2008), **N:** R. Baines (2008), **REG:** Logan Botanic Garden (2009)

Fls 2-4/ loose, open truss, mostly between out and down-facing, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 80mm, with 5 distinctly wavy-edged lobes which are often recurved at the tip, buds white, flushed pink, opening inside white with pink speckles, outside white with pink blotches towards the apex; filaments and style white, stigma pink, anthers very dark; strongly scented. Calyx 20-25mm long, bright red, contrasting strongly with the white corolla. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 70 × 25mm, margins wavy, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green and strongly rugose above, with a woolly, rusty brown indumentum below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 20 years. Late April. Etymology: named to highlight the plant's association with Logan Botanic Garden (Scotland)

(r) 'Logan Surprise'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : selection from *edgeworthii*

**G:** Logan Botanic Garden, **S:** Logan Botanic Garden, **N:** R. Baines (2008), **REG:** Logan Botanic Garden (2009)

Fls 2-4/truss, funnel-campanulate, 60-80 × 95mm, with 5 distinctly wavy-edged lobes, some reflexed at tips, buds white, flushed with pink, opening inside white, with yellow flecks below the dorsal lobes and a yellow basal blotch; outside white; filaments and style white, stigma pinkish, anthers very dark; very strongly scented. Calyx 15mm long, reddish. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 80 × 30mm, margins wavy, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green and rugose above, with a woolly, rusty brown indumentum below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 20 years. Late April. Etymology: named to highlight the plant's association with Logan Botanic Garden (Scotland)

(r) 'Lois Blackmore'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fantastica' (s) × 'Rocky Point'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 76mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60D) in bud, opening inside white

(155D), light greenish yellow (4C) on apical part of the dorsal lobe, with inconspicuous pale yellow-green (4D) midveins on all lobes, and a moderate red (182A) flare on the dorsal lobe, extending 35mm from the base; outside white (155D), blending to pale purplish pink (65C) on dorsal lobes at 32mm from the base, with pale yellow-green (4D) midveins on all lobes; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 54mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 16 years. Midseason (May, in Bellevue, Washington, USA). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136147)

(v) 'Lois Kruppa'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : believed to be the same cross that produced 'Santa Lucia' i.e. 'Kurt Herbert Adler' × *leucogigas*

**G:** Pacific Island Nursery (2007), **N:** R.F. Kruppa (2008), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery, **REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2008)

Fls 4-5/flat or lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 32mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (62B) at margins, shading to pale purplish pink (56A) towards the throat; outside moderate purplish pink (62B), deepening to deep pink (51C) at the base; unmarked; filaments red; flower colour darkens with age; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 115-150 × 38-57mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, with tiny dark scales (visible with a ×10 lens) on the lower surface which has a yellow-green midvein. Shrub with a tidy habit of growth, 1.0 × 0.9m in 7.5 years. November to January and July to August.

Similar to 'Santa Lucia' but (when grown together for comparison) with much deeper-coloured flowers, leaves of a darker green, more vigorous and holding on to more of its leaves. Probably hybridised by the late Pete Sullivan; cuttings/rooted cuttings sent to Pacific Island Nursery from his "church garden" by both Chip Lima and Bill Moynier. Etymology: named for the late wife of the registrant

(r) 'Loket'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *strigillosum* (s) × 'Arnošt Silva Tarouca'

**H:** M. Opatrná (1955), **N:** M. Severa (2010), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2011), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 8-10/slightly domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 70-89mm wide, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong to light purplish pink (63C-D),

with darker margins (deep purplish pink, 64D), outside deep purplish pink (64D), the ribs and base vivid purplish red (61C); with a moderate amount of moderate red (185B) spots and hooked markings on the three dorsal lobes (the markings becoming moderate and dark red, 185B & 187C, towards the base). Calyx 1-2mm long. Pedicels 20-35mm long. Lvs elliptic, 115-145 × 33-42mm, cuneate to rounded at base, mucronate at apex, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (148B) below, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid April to early May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108434). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2011

(t) 'Lonnie Foley'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1974), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1984), **N:** Griswold Nursery, **I:** Griswold Nursery, **REG:** L. Malland (2005)

Fls 14/lax truss, open funnel-campanulate, 50 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (38A) in bud, opening very pale purple (69C), edged very pale purple (69A), the throat pale greenish yellow (2D) with short, spikey, deep yellowish pink (43C) markings in the centre; stigma green; anthers dark. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins wavy, glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairless. Shrub with an upright and spreading habit, 1.5 × 1.5m in 30 years. May.

(t) 'Lorenzo Delleani'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 14-17/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 55-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (73A), opening deep purplish pink (73A), with a very light/very pale purple (75C-D) centre; relatively inconspicuous spotting of brilliant yellow/vivid orange-yellow (13B/23A) on the dorsal lobe and just extending onto adjacent lobes; stamens 10-12, held within the corolla, anthers moderate yellow (161A), filaments white, with light purplish pink (62C) tips; pistil exceeding the corolla and 15mm longer than the stamens, style pale yellowish pink (36D), stigma vivid reddish orange (43A). Lvs lanceolate, 150-210 × 60-70mm, margins flat, acute at base and apex,

matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 25-30mm long. Shrub 5.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101282). Etymology: named for a painter of the 19th century from Pollone, Biella, Italy

(r) 'Lori'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Vulcan' × *yakushimanum*

**H:** G.A.L. Mehlquist (1963), **G:** G.A.L. Mehlquist, **N:** L. Sandmann (2006), **REG:** L. Sandmann (2006)  
Fls 13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 45mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid crimson in bud, opening inside dark pink at margins, with a nearly white centre; outside dark pink, fading to light pink at base. Calyx 1-2mm long, greenish white. Lvs oblong, 105 × 40mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, with a very thin, white, flocculent coating on the underside of the leaves and on the petioles. Shrub c.1.0 × 1.5m in c.15 years. Midseason. Breeder's no. 63015-13. The 'Vulcan' used as a parent is assumed to be the Waterer plant

(r) 'Lori's Love'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hotei' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Recital'

**H:** J. Barlup (1997), **G:** J. Barlup (2003), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2015)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink (52B), opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), blended to light greenish yellow (4C) at the throat, and with twin, deep pink, dorsal flares at the base; outside pale yellow-green (4D), blending to light greenish yellow (4C) at the base, with prominent light yellowish pink (36B) areas along each midvein. Calyx 19mm long, pale yellow-green (4D), blending to light greenish yellow (4C) at base. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 6 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119793)

(a) 'Louise Alice'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **N:** Mrs R. Legrand (2013), **I:** Mrs R. Legrand, **REG:** Mrs R. Legrand (2013)

Fls single, open trumpet-shaped, 35 × 21mm, with 5

wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud and throughout on opening, with faint strong purplish red (60B) speckling on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx irregular, 5-8mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 25 × 11mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins upcurved, matt green above, with no obvious indumentum. Shrub 1.2m × 61cm in 30-40 years. Very prolific in flower. May.

Etymology: named for a young mother fighting terminal cancer

(r) 'Lovely Leslie'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hello Dolly' (s) × ('Inca Gold' × *yakushimanum*, Exbury form) × *wardii*, KW 4170

**H:** D. Mac Mullan (1971), **G:** D. Mac Mullan (1976), **N:** D. Mac Mullan, **REG:** D. Mac Mullan (2004)

Fls 7/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, buds deep yellow with pink markings, opening inside apricot/pink fading to light yellow, with deeper yellow in the throat; outside mid yellow, the lobe tips rose/apricot; after six days the corolla fades to light/mid yellow with deeper yellow in the throat; unmarked. Calyx 6mm long, yellow. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and light fir green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

The flowers appear translucent

(r) 'Lover's Blush'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Raspberry and Custard', open-pollinated

**H:** M. Sanders (1999), **G:** M. Sanders (2003), **N:** M. Sanders (2007), **I:** Sanders Nursery, **REG:** M. Sanders (2007)

Fls 12-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white (155D) in bud, opening white (155D) and darkening gradually over a 10 day period to strong purplish pink (68B), with a dorsal flare of discrete, vivid purplish red (66A) speckles; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Loyd's Sweetie'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anna' (Lem) (s) × 'Cotton Candy'

**H:** L.L. Newcomb (1970), **G:** L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1980), **N:** E.F. Newcomb (2003), **REG:** E.F. Newcomb (2003)

Fls 13-15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with (5-)7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60C-D) in bud, opening inside with a narrow, deep purplish pink (73A) margin and a white

centre (including centre of the lobes), with a dark red (187A) flare, c20mm long, deep in the throat, and strong purplish red (60C) flecks on dorsal lobes above the flare; outside deep purplish pink (73A) with vivid reddish purple (74B) stripes along the midribs; strongly sweet-scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 100-170 × 25-40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded or cordate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (148B) below, hairless. Floriferous shrub, 2.3 × 1.8m in 15 years. Mid May.

(r) 'LU Rolands'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *catambiensis* (s) × 'Purple Splendour'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1981), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2004), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2005), **REG:** R. Kondratovičs (2006)

Fls 14-16/strongly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light purple (85A) inside and out, with strong orange-yellow (22A) spots on the dorsal lobe; filaments violet, anthers white; style rose violet, stigma light green. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, margins flat to decurved, glossy green above, acute at apex, rounded at base, with a light brown indumentum when young, later hairless. Broad, bushy shrub, 1.5 × 2.0m in 10 years. Late May to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103654). Published in Kondratovičs, R. *Rhododendri un to selekcija Latvija* (2005). Etymology: epithet is derived from the widely used acronym for the Latvian University (LU) and the name of a colleague of the registrant in the University

(a) 'LU Solveiga'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Aida' (s) × 'Uguns'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1985), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2013), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls single, 11/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (46D) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (55A) both inside and out; with a brilliant orange-yellow (23B) blotch covering most of the dorsal lobe; small stamens, with orange anthers; style pink, stigma green. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 40mm, pointed at base and apex, with wavy margins, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 15 years. Early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by

the registrant (WSY0119331). Etymology: LU represents the Latvian University, Solveiga is a Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Lucie Jäck'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Roseum Elegans' × Fabia Group (s) × 'Goldkrone'

**H:** J. Jäck (1996), **G:** J. Jäck (2002), **N:** J. Jäck (2016), **REG:** J. Jäck (2017)

Fls 13-15/loose, broadly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70-80mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening light yellow inside and out, with no markings. Lvs broadly elliptic, 80-100 × 40-50mm, broadly acute at apex, narrowly truncate at base, margins slightly decurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 22 years. Mid May. Hardy to -22C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108616). Etymology: named for the late mother of the registrant

(v) 'Lucy Rouse'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *goodenoughii* (s) × 'Simbu Sunset'

**H:** A. Rouse (2003), **G:** A. Rouse (2013), **N:** A. Rouse (2016), **REG:** A. Rouse (2016)

Fls 12-18/lax truss, the buds initially upright, the flowers spreading when open, trumpet-shaped, slightly eccentric at base, 55-60 × 50-60mm, with 5 smooth to slightly wavy-edged lobes, which are notched at the apex, inside white, flushed light yellowish pink (37D), outside very pale yellowish white, flushed white; unmarked; slightly scented; stamens spreading. Pedicels to 25mm long, pink. Calyx negligible. Lvs obovate, very variable in size, 50-100 × 30-55mm, broadly tapering at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat to slightly upcurved, glossy green above, very sparsely scaly. Upright, branching shrub, 1.2 × 0.8m in 13 years. Early spring.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108432). Etymology: named after the registrant's eldest daughter

(a) 'Luigi Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (c 1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)

Fls single, 2-12/hemispherical truss, 35 × 32mm, with 5 wavy or rarely very wavy-edged lobes, buds and open flowers white, shaded deep pink (52B), with markings of vivid red (52A) and moderate red (181A) on three lobes; stamens 5, exserted from the corolla, anthers brownish orange (165B), filaments white; pistil shorter than the stamens, style white,

with a strong pink (52B) base, stigma pale yellow-green (4D). Lvs oblanceolate, 29 × 11mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate olive green (138B) below when mature; petioles 7mm long. Shrub to at least 1.2 × 3.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). April.

Etymology: named for the founder of Cavadini Azienda Vivaistica)

(r) 'Luigi Squillario'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 14-18/tight hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 50-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong reddish purple (N78B), opening deep purplish pink (N78C) throughout, with dark red (187B) spots on the dorsal lobe which just extend onto the adjacent lobes; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers brownish orange (N167A), filaments deep purplish pink (N78C); pistil equalling or exceeding the corolla, up to 10mm longer than the stamens, style strong yellowish pink (37A), stigma strong red (46A). Lvs oblanceolate, 120-130 × 40-45mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 15-20mm long. Shrub 2.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101284). Etymology: named for the manager of the mutual savings bank of Biella, who funded most of the work that has been carried out on the rhododendrons in the Parco Burcina

(a) 'Luisa Pallavicino'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**G:** The gardeners at Villa Pallavicino (1900), **S:** The gardeners at the Villa Pallavicino, **N:** Director of the Villa Pallavicino Botanical Gardens (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)  
Fls single, 1-5/hemispherical truss, 70 × 52mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds red-purple (N74B), opening inside and out red-purple (N74C & D); three lobes with red-purple (N74A) spots; stamens 9-10, not exerted from the corolla, anthers violet blue (N92A), shaded purple (N77C), filaments red-purple (N74C); pistil exceeding stamens, style strong purplish red (58C), stigma strong red (53C). Lvs lanceolate, 43 × 14mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 8mm long. Shrub 3.5 × 4.5m in 60 years. May.

Etymology: named for the builder of the Villa Pallavicino and its garden, created at the end of the 19th century

(a) 'Lunorask'

cv. Deciduous azalea : from open-pollinated seed of *prunifolium* (ARS seed exchange no.513/90)

**G:** S.A. Askjaer (c. 1998), **S:** S.A. Askjaer (1998), **N:** S.A. Askjaer (2017), **REG:** S.A. Askjaer (2017)  
Fls single, 3-4/truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30-35 × 30-40mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (13A) in bud, opening inside and out yellowish white (158D), with a vivid yellow (13A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; stamens 5, 35-45mm long, white at base, shading to strong purplish red (63B) at apex, the lower third with many silvery hairs; style 45-50mm long, strong purplish pink (63C) at base, shading to strong purplish red (63A) at apex, stigma deep red (185A), lower quarter of style with silvery hairs; ovary with dense silvery hairs; outside of tube glandular hairy; heliotrope-scented. Calyx 1mm long, greenish white (192D), with silvery hairs, some glandular. Lvs lanceolate, 60-90 × 20-25mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, slightly glossy and hairless above, but very shortly ciliate; petioles deep red (185A). Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 25 years. Mid July to early August (Denmark). Hardy to -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108554). Etymology: derived as a partial anagram of the name of the registrant's grandchild. The pollen parent may well have been *R. arborescens*

(r) 'Luscious Lora'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei* (s) × 'Caractacus'

**G:** H.E. Reiley (1974), **N:** H.E. Reiley (2007), **REG:** Mrs M.L. Reiley (2010)

Fls 9-11/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63B), edged light purplish pink (63C), opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), edged light purplish pink (63C), the throat strong purplish red (64A), with two rows of strong purplish red (64B) speckles extending upwards as far as 10-15mm on the dorsal lobes; outside light purplish pink (62C), with light purplish pink (63C) midribs; stigma moderate brown (165A), style light yellow-green (144D); ovary strong yellow-green (144A); moderately scented. Calyx c.3mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149A). Lvs oblong, 125-140 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, veins strong yellow-green (144A); new leaves very glossy. Shrub 2.5 × 3.1m in 30 years. Early May.

(Grown from seed purchased from the F.W.

Schumacher Co. (Sandwich, Maryland, USA) in the 1960s

(r) 'Luscious'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Naselle' (s) × 'Mavis Davis'

**H:** C. Weeks (1997), **G:** C. Weeks (2003), **N:** C. Weeks (2014), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2014), **REG:** C. Weeks (2014)

Fls 18-20/ball truss, open campanulate, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) in bud, opening strong red (47B) inside and out, with a moderate red (47A) spotted blotch on the dorsal lobe, which extends on to the adjacent lobes. Calyx 32mm long, strong red (47B). Lvs elliptic, 108 × 44mm, with downcurved margins, glossy and dark bluish green (131A) above. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 17 years. Early (late March in coastal northern California, USA).

(v) 'Lydia Ellen'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *suaveolens* (s) × 'Great Scantation'

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1996), **G:** B.E. Oldham (2003), **N:** B.E. Oldham (2009), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2010)

Fls (8-9(-12)/flat truss, trumpet-shaped, 60 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy lobes, inside strong purplish red (59D) on lobes, to deep purplish pink (58D) at the tube; outside strong purplish red (59D) blending to deep or moderate purplish pink (66C-D) on the inner lobes and tube; unmarked; stamens strongly exerted when mature, filaments strong purplish red (58B), anthers moderate red (183C); style strong red (53C), stigma deep purplish red (59B); strongly scented. Calyx less than 1mm long, light yellow-green (143C). Fls subtended by pale purplish pink tipped bracts. Lvs broadly elliptic, 110 × 55mm, margins flat, acute at apex, broadly tapering at base, dark yellowish green (139A) above, with sparse, strong greenish yellow (153C) scales mostly above when young, lost with age. Shrub 1.1 × 0.7m in 11 years. Repeat flowering; unusual in being long-lasting as a cut flower.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the registrant's granddaughter, who admired it

(r) 'Lynette Riley'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2010), **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2015), **N:** G. Riley and family, **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2016), **REG:** J. Wood (2017)

Fls 12/ compound umbel, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (25D) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (5D) both inside and out, with strong orange (168B) spotting

on the dorsal lobes. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 70 × 25mm, acute at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, but the blades with gently curved sides, matt green above; with fawn hairs below when young, which age to light tan. Shrub less than 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. October/November (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108474). Etymology: named in memory of the nominant's youngest daughter

(r) 'Lynn Drake'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* × *tsariense*

**H:** A.F. George (1972), **G:** Hydon Nurseries (2000), **N:** Mrs A.M. George (2008), **I:** Hydon Nurseries (2008), **REG:** Hydon Nurseries (2008)

Fls 8/compact, rounded truss, open campanulate, 43 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening inside blush/cream, outside streaked and flushed pink; slight crimson spotting on the dorsal lobe. Calyx very small, greenish cream. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 80 × 25mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, slightly rounded at base, slightly pointed at apex, with a deep snuff brown indumentum below. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 9 years. April.

Etymology: named for an artist friend, who provided the Georges with a portrait of one of their springer spaniels

(r) 'Macarena'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hotei' × ('Goldrausch' × *wardii* hybrid) (s) × Fred Wynniatt Group

**H:** H. Hachmann (1990), **G:** H. Hachmann (1996), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 9-11/rather lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 90-105mm, with (5-)7(-8) moderately wavy-edged lobes, inside and out brilliant yellow (11A), including the throat, the edges strong/moderate yellowish pink (38A/B); the three dorsal lobes with an area of intensified vivid/brilliant yellow (13A/B) and with markings of strong red (46A) deep in the throat; stamens 14, filaments pale greenish yellow (2D), anthers light reddish brown (177B); styles light orange-yellow (22C), stigma moderate orange-yellow (164B), ovary moderate yellow-green (147B). Calyx 10-30mm long, coloured as the corolla. Lvs ovate, 100 × 52mm, margins flat/slightly recurved, matt light green above, cordate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub c.1.5 × c.1.7m in 10 years; habit broadly rounded. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070138). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.58

(r) 'Mac's Magic'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kruise's Big Cream' × *dichroanthum* (s) × 'Janet Blair' × 'Seattle Gold'

**H:** D. Mac Mullan (1972), **G:** D. Mac Mullan (1976), **N:** D. Mac Mullan (2006), **REG:** D. Mac Mullan (2007)

Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (19B) to light orange-yellow (19A) in bud, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (2B) in centre, shading to vivid greenish yellow (2A) at the margins; outside brilliant greenish yellow (2B) to light yellow-green (2C); unmarked. Lvs oblong, 200 × 90mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and mid green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Mac's Solar Surprise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Pacific Gold' × 'Phipps Yellow'

**H:** D. Mac Mullan (1980), **G:** D. Mac Mullan (1985), **N:** D. Mac Mullan (2005), **REG:** D. Mac Mullan (2007)

Fls 9/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 125 × 115mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, opening inside deep yellow/orange in the centre, shading to lighter yellow towards the lobe margins, with light orange spotting near the edge; outside shades of light yellow. Calyx c.13mm long, light yellow. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 75mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and mid fir green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Madam Felle'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *concinnum* × *rubiginosum*

**G:** Det Norske Arboret, **S:** P.M. Jørgensen, **N:** P.M. Jørgensen (1989), **I:** Gimle Planteskole (1986), **REG:** P.M. Jørgensen (2003)

Fls 3-5/open truss, broadly funnel-shaped, violet in bud and throughout on opening, with dark violet spots at base of the three dorsal lobes. Calyx short, reddish. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 50mm long, margins flat, obtuse at base, pointed at apex, with brown scales below. Shrub 1.5-2.0 × 0.5m in 10 years, becoming leggy with age. May.

Published in Jørgensen, *Rhododendron*, p.219-220 (1996). It was a chance hybrid.

(r) 'Maddie Mac'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Pink Petticoats'

**H:** J. Barlup (1989), **G:** J. Barlup (1994), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)

Fls 16/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (159D), with

a pale yellow-green (4D) dorsal flare speckled with strong red (153D) spots and extending 40mm from the base; nectar pouches strong red (53B), extending c.6mm from the base; outside pale yellowish pink (159D), the midribs pale purplish pink (65D). Calyx c.20mm long, pale yellow-green (4D), with strong red (53B) flares. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 2.8m in 22 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY).

Etymology: named for the dog belonging to a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Madeleine's Melody'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lemon Embers' (s) × 'Fairweather' × 'Jean Eleanor'

**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J. Barlup (2009), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 19/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (20B), strongly suffused orange in bud, opening inside and out light greenish yellow (blending from 5C to 5D); style pale orange, stigma darker. Calyx 38mm long, light greenish yellow (blending from 5C to 5D). Lvs elliptic, 111 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 11 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119675). Etymology: named for Madeleine Webb, a friend of the hybridiser, living in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

(r) 'Madidi'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fuju-kaku-no-matsu' (s) × 'Fuju-kaku-no-matsu'

**H:** F. Schnupper (2005), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 10-12/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), outside light purplish pink (62C); red/orange spots on the dorsal lobe; filaments and style purplish pink. Calyx 3mm long, with a grey indumentum. Lvs linear, 100-200 × 10mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat and decurved, the leaf lamina curved longitudinally, with a brown indumentum below when mature. Dense shrub, 0.7 × 0.7m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant

(WSY0119562). Etymology: named for a National Park in Bolivia

(r) 'Magenta Medley'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Midnight Mystique' (s) × (*yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Burgundy') × 'Purple Splendour'

**H:** F. Fujioka (1993), **G:** G.H. Kesterson (1998), **N:** G.H. Kesterson (2009), **REG:** G.H. Kesterson (2009)

Fls 27/conical truss, saucer-shaped, c.65 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (70B) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (73D) near the centre, gradually darkening to strong reddish purple (72B) at margins, and with a strong red (53D) blotch in the throat; outside strong purplish pink (68B), darkening to a 25mm wide strong purple (77B) margin, and with strong reddish purple (72C) midribs; a few dark red (59A) spots on the dorsal lobes. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark green (131B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Magenta Rose Flame'

cv. Deciduous azalea : wild-collected selection from *flammeum*

**G:** E.A. Sommerville (1992), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2005), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 22/domed truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × c.40mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, inside light reddish purple (74C), the dorsal lobe with a brilliant orange (25C) blotch bisected by a deep yellowish pink (43C) midvein; outside light reddish purple (74C); stamens and pistil exerted. Calyx c.15mm long, light reddish purple (74C). Lvs lanceolate, 50 × c.15mm, margins upcurved, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (146C) above. Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m in 13 years. Early.

Published in *J. Am. Rh. Soc.* 60(2):105 (2006). Collected in early 1990s near Milledgeville, Georgia, USA by Ed Stevens

(r) 'Magenta Sky'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : (*yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Burgundy') × 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Smokey'

**H:** G.H. Kesterson (1985), **G:** G.H. Kesterson (1991), **N:** B.V. & K. Nelson (2003), **REG:** Nelson's Nursery (2003)

Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (61A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish purple (74B), with a dark red (59A) dorsal blotch; outside strong purplish red (72A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm,

broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 16 years. Late May.

(a) 'Maggie Brown'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Cecile' (s) × 'Leonard Frisbie'  
**H:** F.D. Mossman, **G:** F.D. Mossman, **N:** F.D. Mossman (2008), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2009), **REG:** R.W. Cavender (2008)

Fls 10-15/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 50-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes; varying from single to semi-double or double - the singles have 5 stamens with anthers, the semi-double and double flowers have 1-5 petaloid stamens that vary from being fully formed lobes to extremely deformed and narrow lobes - all forms occur in the same truss but the overall effect is of double flowers; buds deep pink (52C), opening inside variably coloured: 1-3 dorsal lobes strong orange-yellow (17A), the others light pink to deep pink (52C); if fully formed, 1-3 dorsal petaloid stamens are strong orange-yellow (17A), while the remaining petaloids are light to dark pink; with age the yellow fades and is present only at the base and lower half of the dorsal lobe; the outside of the flower has a deep pink (52C) tube and lobes variably coloured: light to deep pink on the ribs and on all or almost all of the lobes; as much as half of a few petals are very pale pink to almost white; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 30-65 × 20-30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May to mid June (with usually 4-5 flowers open at any one time over a 7-15 day period).

Etymology: Maggie Brown is a granddaughter of Frank Mossman

(r) 'Maggie'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Saint Merryn' (s) × 'Azurika'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1992), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 2-5(-6)/individual truss (these gathered in a rounded ball inflorescence of 14-24 fls), rotate (to broadly funnel-shaped), c.20 × 23-30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening light violet (89D) inside and out, with inconspicuous markings; stamens 6-10, filaments strong/brilliant violet (86C/D), anthers dark red (187B); style vivid reddish purple (74A/B), stigma dark red (187A). Calyx 3-5mm long, strong yellow-green (144B/C), silvery hairy. Lvs elliptic, 20 × 8mm, margins flat, glossy dark green above, cuneate at base, acute (to apiculate) at apex, with dark green scales below when mature. Shrub c.0.35 × c.0.6m in 10 years, with a dense, flat-rounded habit.



Late April to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070159). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.132.

(r) 'Mahagomera'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *nerijflorum* (s) × 'Caractacus' × 'Kluis Triumph'

**H:** W. Wüstemeyer (2002), **G:** W. Wüstemeyer (2011), **N:** W. Wüstemeyer (2015), **I:** Baumschule Anita Wüstemeyer, **REG:** J. Westhoff (2016)  
Fls 12-14/loose truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong red (53A-B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red to deep purplish pink (54A-B), with dark red (59A) at the base, outside strong purplish red (54A), darkening to strong red (53C-D) towards the base; with a very few, faint brown-red spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1mm long, light pink. Lvs lanceolate to oblanceolate, 120 × 40mm, narrowly tapering at base, obtuse at apex, margins decurved, matt and sometimes slightly purplish green above, more strongly flushed purple below, with translucent greyish reddish orange (174C) hairs when young, which age to dark red (187). Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early April. Hardy to -21C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119948). Etymology: the epithet is an amalgam of the German word Mahagoni (referring to the colour of the flowers) and the name of the island of La Gomera

(r) 'Mahalon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kernéotic' (s) × 'September Song'

**H:** Société Bretonne du Rhododendron (1997), **G:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2003), **N:** Société Bretonne du Rhododendron (2009), **REG:** Société Bretonne du Rhododendron (2009)

Fls 7-9/ domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 95mm, with 5-7 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (45B) in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow (19B); outside light orange (28C), with vivid red (45B) veining; inconspicuous, strong yellowish green (N144A), dorsal spotting; stamens 11-13; stigma green. Calyx 2-4mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, margins flat, obtuse and shortly apiculate at apex, broadly cuneate to narrowly and shallowly rounded at base, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 11 years. Late April to early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112417). Etymology: the epithet means "my heart" in Breton and is also the name of

the town where the 5th show of the Société Bretonne du Rhododendron took place in 2009)

(r) 'Mahasona'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Barbara Reuthe' (s) × 'Zelia Plumecocq'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1996), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2004), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)  
Fls up to 9 /slightly hanging, loose truss, funnel-shaped, 80 × 110mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside with a brilliant yellow (9C) throat, shading out to pale greenish yellow (9D) at margins; outside light yellow (10B/C); two lines of strong yellow-green (144A) spots on the dorsal part of the throat. Calyx with ventral lobes 2mm long, dorsal lobes 6mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (6C). Lvs oblong, to oblong-elliptic or slightly obovate, 110-130 × 40-55mm, mucronate at apex, slightly rounded at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101608). Etymology: the epithet in Hindi means "great gold"

(r) 'Maisie'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *moupinense* (s) × *chrysodoron*

**H:** J. Parsons (1999), **G:** F.J. Williams & J. Parsons (2002), **N:** J. Parsons (2007), **REG:** C.H. Williams & J. Parsons (2007)

Fls 4/open truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × c.60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow-green (154C), becoming tinged with deep pink (52B) at apex, opening inside pale greenish yellow (2D), slightly tinged deep to strong pink (52C/D) at the tips of the dorsal lobes, outside pale greenish yellow (2D), flushed deep to strong pink (52C/D) on the dorsal lobes and on the dorsal side of the tube; large, strong to moderate yellowish pink (31C/D) spots in the dorsal throat and just extending onto the base of the dorsal lobe; style yellowish white, just tinged pink towards the apex, stigma pale green; anthers pinkish brown, filaments yellowish white, hairy at the base; ovary densely scaly. Calyx c.2mm long, green at base, pinkish above and with a hyaline, ciliate margin, with numerous, tiny, pale scales. Lvs elliptic, up to 100 × 38mm, margins flat to slightly downcurved, cuneate to broadly cuneate at base, acute and apiculate at apex, with numerous, non-overlapping, pale brown scales beneath, much less scaly above. Shrub 0.6m in 7 years. Mid March.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrants (WSY). Etymology: named in memory of the grandmother of the

hybridiser. The pinkish tinge to the flowers is sometime poorly developed.)

(r) 'Maizzauber'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *traillianum* (s) × *williamsianum*

**H:** H. Robenek (c 1950), **G:** H. Robenek, **N:** H. Robenek (c 1955), **I:** H. Robenek, **REG:** G. Dixon (2006)

Fls 5-8/open truss, broadly campanulate, 50-75 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, intense rose in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), fading though strong purplish red (60D) to pure white, outside light purplish pink (62C); light red spotting on dorsal lobe; style and filaments white. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 80 × 50mm, margins decurved, rounded at base, acuminate at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid April to mid May.

(r) 'Majestic Maiden'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sir Frederick Moore' (s) × 'Coronation Day'

**H:** H.R. Malone (1979), **G:** H.R. Malone (1986), **N:** H.R. Malone (1988), **REG:** H. Ronken (2004)

Fls 13-15/large, rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 87 × 135mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (58B), opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), with broad, moderate purplish pink (65A) edges, outside moderate purplish pink (65A); large basal blotch of dark red (59A) and spotted rays of dark red (59A). Calyx 2-3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 57mm, margins flat, matt green above, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 7 years. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051688)

(r) 'Makayla Quinn'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Helen Vieira'

**H:** J.D. Brim (2002), **G:** J.D. Brim (2005), **N:** J.D. Brim (2012), **REG:** J.D. Brim (2012)

Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, inside moderate purplish pink (54D), with a deep red (60A) blotch, outside strong pink (54C). Lvs oblong, 150 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.7m in 10 years. Midseason.

Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the hybridiser

(r) 'Makayla'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Blimey Limey' (s) × 'O'Harold'

**H:** M. Stockman (1993), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2001), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2005)

Fls 4-5/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside and out deep purplish pink (66C), the inside with a solid dark red (59A) centre and speckled with the same colour on the dorsal lobe to within c.15mm of the edge, the speckling spreading onto adjacent lobes; outside deep purplish pink (66C) with a strong purplish red (61B) base and a narrow stripe up the centre of each lobe. Calyx lobes irregular, 35-50mm long, coloured as the corolla. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dark yellowish green (139A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 11 years. Early May.

(a) 'Malá Skála'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Diamant Purpur' (s) × 'Ledikanense'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1999), **N:** I. Tábor (2009), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2010), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 38-50mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red to strong reddish purple (70A-B) in bud, opening strong purple (77B) throughout, with an extensive amount of deep red (60A) spotting on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx short, green. Lvs obovate, 16-25 × 7-12mm, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairy; orange-red to reddish brown in autumn. Shrub 0.3 × 0.6m in 10 years.

Early to mid May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108430). Etymology: named for a chateau and village in the Czech Republic.

Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2010

(r) 'Malina'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** C.O. Dexter (1920s), **G:** C.O. Dexter (1920s), **N:** L. Ricciardi (2013), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2014)

Fls 15-16/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (61C) both inside and out, with strong red (53C) speckles throughout inside. Calyx 2-3mm long, dark yellowish pink (181D). Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 3.9 × 1.5m in 45 years.

Midseason.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119515). Etymology: named for Malina Feldberg Ricciardi, wife of Lou Ricciardi (the latter a trustee of Heritage Museum and Gardens). Heritage ref. : Heritage 52-74

(r) 'Malini'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mondnacht' (s) × 'Hachkaba'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2001), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2006), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)  
Fls c.7/loose, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside cream (nearly pale orange-yellow, 19D), outside white, with dark red (59A) spots forming a fan on the three dorsal lobes; stigma green. Calyx 7mm long, green, with a red rim. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, margins wavy, rounded at base, obtuse and mucronate at apex, glossy and slightly rugose above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 5 years. Early to mid May. Somewhat resembles 'Sappho'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0117660). Etymology: Hindi for a female gardener

(r) 'Malle'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Cadis' (s) × 'Janet Blair'

**H:** K. Voitk (1989), **G:** K. Voitk, **N:** K. Voitk (2009), **REG:** K. Voitk (2014)

Fls (8-9(-15)/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 61 × 80mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish pink (62B), opening inside very pale purple (69B); outside light to pale purplish pink (62C-D), with stripes of moderate purplish pink (62B); blotch at base of dorsal lobe of dark reddish orange (175B), breaking up dorsally into greyish reddish orange (176C) spots (in all extending over 36mm from the base); filaments and style pale greenish yellow, anthers light brown, stigma green-yellow; moderately scented. Calyx 2mm long, strong greenish yellow (153C). Pedicels 26mm long. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 67mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 2.9 × 4.0m in 24 years. Late.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119676). Etymology: named for the wife of the registrant

(a) 'Mallory'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *flammeum* (s) × *flammeum*

**G:** E.A. Sommerville (1991), **S:** E.A. Sommerville (1990), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A.

Sommerville (2006)

Fls 18/ball truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, with exerted stamens and pistil, 40 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (44A) in bud, opening inside vivid red (44A) with a yellow dorsal blotch; outside vivid red (44A); not scented. Calyx c.10mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate yellowish green (138A) above. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in c.16 years. Early. Published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 60 (2):105 (2006).

Collected from the wild in central Georgia, USA

(r) 'Malone's Ditto'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Crowthorne' (s) × 'Cup Day'

**H:** Unknown, **G:** H.R. Malone (1992), **N:** H. Ronken (2003), **REG:** H. Ronken (2003)

Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, pale pink (49D) in bud, opening pale pink (49D) inside and out, with heavy spotting of strong purplish red (54A) on dorsal lobes, more lightly spotted the same colour on ventral lobes; style and filaments white. Calyx 3mm long, red/brown. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 17mm, margins decurved, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, with a median stripe of brilliant yellow-green (154C), rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 20 years.

October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0040230)

(r) 'Mama Cook'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *macrophyllum* × 'Britannia' (s) × 'Ruby Bowman' × *elliottii* 'War Paint'  
**H:** D.W. Goheen (1997), **G:** S.B. Southerland (2000), **N:** S.B. Southerland (2000), **REG:** S.B. Southerland (2010)

Fls up to 18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red in bud, opening inside and out close to moderate red (47A), with tiny dark red speckles scattered randomly on all lobes, a concentration of these speckles forming a dorsal blotch. Lvs elliptic, 145 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark green above, with a thin coating of very faint orange indumentum below. Shrub with an open habit, 1.5 × 1.8m in 12 years. Early May.

Etymology: named for the registrant's mother-in-law

(r) 'Mammadaba'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kristine'

(Kondratovičs) (s) × unknown

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1995), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (2001), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2015), **REG:**

Rhododendron Nursery Babītes, University of Latvia (2015)

Fls 17/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 100 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (77C) in bud, gradually fading to white inside and out after opening, with strong greenish yellow (151A) spots on the dorsal lobe internally; filaments white, anthers white; style light green, with a pink stigma. Calyx 2mm long, light pink. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 70mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins wavy, matt green above, hairless. Broad, bushy shrub, 2.4 × 3.0m in 20 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119764). Etymology: epithet means “Mother Nature” in Latvian

(r) ‘Manali’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Admiral Vanessa’ (s) × ‘Welse’

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2007), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2014), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)  
Fls up to 12/flattened ball truss, campanulate, 50 × 90mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (64B/C), opening inside very pale purple (75D), with moderate purplish pink (68C) midribs, outside very light purple (75C), with deep purplish pink (67C) midribs; dense spotting of dark red to deep purplish red (59A-B) on both the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes. Calyx 1mm long, purple. Lvs oblong, 120 × 40mm, rounded at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years, with a long flowering period. Early May. Hardy to at least -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119731). Etymology: named for a town in the Himalayas, on the way to the Rohtang Pass

(r) ‘Manamusume’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *degroianum* subsp. *degroianum* (red-flowered) (s) × ‘America’

**H:** H. Suzuki (1998), **G:** H. Suzuki (2008), **N:** H. Suzuki (2008), **REG:** H. Suzuki (2012)  
Fls 9-13 (average 12)/hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5(-6) slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep red in bud, opening red throughout, with inconspicuous red dorsal spotting. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 30mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green above, with few hairs below. Shrub 50 × 40cm, in 5 years after grafting. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119296)

(r) ‘Mandarin Kiss’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Goldinetta’ (s) × *sanguineum* hybrid

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1999), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2016), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2017), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)

Fls 7-11/flat, very loose truss, open campanulate to broadly funnel-campanulate, 40-48 × 47-62mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, orange to light red in bud, opening inside yellow, with a light red margin, outside orange-yellow, with light red on the margin; red spots at the base of the throat. Calyx 3mm long, reddish green. Lvs elliptic to broadly lanceolate, 51-80 × 21-46mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late April to mid May. Hardy to -22C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108585). Published in 2017/2018 stock and price list for H. Hachmann Baumschulen

(r) ‘Manon Robenek’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid (s) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx*

**H:** H. Robenek (c 1980), **G:** H. Robenek, **N:** H. Robenek, **I:** Brooklands Nurseries, **REG:** G. Dixon (2006)

Fls 7/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside brilliant yellow (21C) with strong pink (50C) on the lobe edges, outside light orange-yellow (22B) with deep pink (51B) on lobe edges; strong orange-yellow (22A) spots on dorsal lobes; buds pointed. Calyx 5mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (3A). Lvs oblong, 90 × 40mm, margins upcurved, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

(r) ‘Mansandra’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Petra’s Debut’ (s) × unknown

**H:** D.J. Dosser, **G:** D.J. Dosser (2012), **N:** D.J. Dosser, **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2013)

Fls 14/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (64D), unmarked; slightly scented. Lvs oblanceolate, to at least 150 × 45mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute and apiculate at apex, margins very narrowly recurved, hairless. Shrub to at least 1.5 × 1.0m. October to November (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119015). Etymology: an amalgamation of the names of two towns in Victoria,

Australia (Mansfield and Alexandra), in an area where the registrant grew up)

(a) 'Manzanilla'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Washington State Centennial' (s) × 'Arouca'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1994), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1999), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2016)  
Fls 8/lax domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 5 distinctly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) in bud, opening inside light yellow (21D), changing to strong red to moderate reddish orange (41B-C) towards the margins, outside with the dorsal lobe and two ventral lobes brilliant yellow (13B), the midribs and the other two lobes deep to strong yellowish pink (43C-D); dorsal lobe with a strong orange (24A) blotch, which shades to yellow at the margins; slightly scented. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 35mm, cuneate at base and apex, with a small apical point, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 20 years. Mid May. Hardy to -26C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119950). Etymology: named for a village in Trinidad

(a) 'Mara Zini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Priests of the Rosminian Order (1900), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)  
Fls single, 1-2/truss, 53 × 37mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds strong reddish purple (72B), opening the same colour throughout, with deep reddish purple (59B) markings shaded strong purplish pink (61B) on 3 lobes; stamens 9-10, sometimes exserted from the corolla, filaments strong reddish purple (72B), anthers greyed green (N197A); pistil exserted from the corolla and exceeding the stamens, style strong purplish red (58C), stigma deep purplish pink (58D). Lvs lanceolate, 48 × 18mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature, hairy; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 2.5 × 3.5m in 80 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070976). Etymology: named for the bronze medal winner in the short track, speed skating, women's 3000m relay at the Winter Olympic Games, Turin 2006

(r) 'Mara'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' (s) × unknown

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1963), **G:** R. Kondratovičs

(1969), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (1969), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2015)

Fls 14/slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 60mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72C) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (73A) at the margins, with slightly darker tips to the dorsal lobes, the centre of the flower paling to very pale purple (69B), and with strong greenish yellow (151A) spots on the dorsal lobes; outside deep purplish pink (73A); filaments light pink, anthers light purple; style light pink, with a yellow-green stigma. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, pointed at base and apex, margins flat to slightly wavy, matt green above, hairless. Broad, bushy shrub, 2.4 × 2.4m in 17 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119765). Etymology: epithet is a female Latvian Christian name

(a) 'Marabella'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Washington State Centennial' (s) × 'Stagecoach Frills' × 'Twilight Sky'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1994), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1999), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2006), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)  
Fls up to 8/slightly flattened globe truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (13A) in bud, opening brilliant yellow (13C) both inside and out, with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx 8mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, cuneate at apex, with a mucronate tip, cuneate at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 0.7m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101616). Etymology: named for a town in Trinidad

(a) 'Maracas'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Washington State Centennial' (s) × 'Arouca'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1994), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1999), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)  
Fls at least 5/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening out widely at the mouth of the tube), 60 × 90mm, with 5(-6) very wavy-edged lobes, inside pale orange-yellow (19D), outside nearly white, with red veins and sporadic patches of moderate red (47A), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch on the dorsal lobe and half of each adjoining lobe; scented. Calyx 7mm long (one lobe sometimes to 12mm), light green, translucent. Lvs obovate, 70 × 40mm, margins wavy, cuneate at base, broadly acute and mucronate

at apex, with tiny white hairs along the margins and on the undersides; new leaves slightly tinged bronze. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0117666). Etymology: named for a seaside resort in Trinidad

(a) 'Maraval'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Washington State Centennial' (s) × 'Arouca'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1994), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1999), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2016)  
Fls 6-7/lax domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 85mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes and occasionally some petaloid stamens, buds moderate red (47A) at apex, otherwise brilliant yellow-green (150A), opening inside vivid yellow (16B); outside vivid yellow (16B), with red veins; with a light blotch of brilliant yellow (12B) on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Calyx 7mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 35mm, cuneate at base and apex, with a small apical point, margins slightly upcurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.15 × 1.0m in 20 years. Mid May. Hardy to -26C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119949). Etymology: named for a village in Trinidad

(r) 'Marcus Agius'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Crest' (s) × Loderi Group

**H:** E. de Rothschild, **G:** E. de Rothschild, **N:** E. de Rothschild (2004), **REG:** E. de Rothschild (2005)  
Fls 10-12/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 110-120mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong yellowish pink (31C), opening inside and out light greenish yellow (4B) in the centre, fading to pale yellow-green (4D) on lobes, sometimes flushed strong yellowish pink (37B); with a small, strong red (51A) blotch at the base of the throat; stamens in 2 groups of 7, filaments cream, anthers brown; style cream, stigma strong yellow-green (145A), distinctly exceeding the stamens. Calyx 8mm long, strong yellow-green (145A), edged deep yellowish pink (47C). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 60mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 3.5 × 2.5m in c.20 years, with a loose habit. Mid to late May.

Etymology: named for the the son-in-law of Edmund de Rothschild who is married to his daughter Kate

(r) 'Mardi'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Coral Blossom' (s) ×

'Bambi' × *proteoides*

**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2009), **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)

Fls 13/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (44C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (20D), the edges and mid veins deep pink (48A), with the base solid deep red (53A) and extending upwards c.5mm, and with spotted flares of the same colour extending approximately an additional 15mm, mainly on the dorsal side; outside pale yellow (20D), with edges and midveins deep pink (48A). Calyx c.15mm long, pale yellow (20D), with deep red (53A) flares. Lvs elliptic, c.95 × 30mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 9 years. Early June.

Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Marengo'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ovation'

(Wüstemeyer) (s) × 'Erato' (Hachmann)

**H:** H. Hachmann (1987), **G:** H. Hachmann (1993), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 14-16/rather loose truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40-45 × 50-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep/strong red (53A/B) both inside and out; dorsal spotting of dark red (187A); stamens 10, filaments pale purplish pink (56D), anthers greyish brown (166A); style deep yellowish pink (39B), stigma dark red (183B); ovary greenish, silvery hairy. Calyx with 2 lobes 2mm long, the others apparently lacking, deep red (53A). Lvs ovate to elliptic, 90-140 × 35-70mm, margins flat, matt deep green above, rounded to slightly oblique at base, acute at apex, with fawn-coloured hairs below. Shrub c.1.1 × c.1.6m in 10 years; habit dense, broadly compact to rounded. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070160). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.129

(v) 'Margaret Cain'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *tuba* (s) × 'Simbu Sunset'

**H:** E. Lyon (1998), **G:** E. Lyon (2002), **N:** E. Lyon (2003), **REG:** E. Lyon (2004)

Fls 7-8/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pinky white in bud, opening inside yellowy pink, outside pink; not marked. Calyx 12mm long, pale green. Lvs ovate-elliptic, 90 × 55mm, margins flat, glossy green above, rounded at base, acute at apex, with light brown scales when young. Upright shrub, 1.0 × 0.75m in 5 years. Flowering frequently over the year.

(v) 'Margaret Jane'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Solar Flare', open-pollinated

**H:** D. & P.J. Brown (2002), **G:** D. & P.J. Brown (2007), **N:** D. & P.J. Brown (2009), **I:** Browns Nursery (2011), **REG:** D. & P.J. Brown (2009)  
Fls 7-8/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds deep yellowish pink (43C), opening inside pale yellow (18C) with strong yellowish pink (43D) on the margins of the lobes, unmarked, outside pale yellow (18C), suffused with vivid reddish orange to strong yellowish pink (43B-D), with a bright spot of vivid reddish orange (43A) at each lobe sinus; with a sweet, spicy scent. Calyx vestigial. Lvs ovate, 120 × 65mm, cuneate to rounded at base, acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless; new foliage bright pink/copper, aging to green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 5-7 years. Repeat-flowering.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY01122254))

(a) 'Margaret Rowell'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Mother's Day' (s) × 'Red Slippers'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1978), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1980), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls hose-in-hose and semi-double, 2/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.70 × 75mm, with 11-14 flat-edged lobes, opening strong purplish red (60B) throughout, with a deep red (60A) blotch on the two dorsal lobes. Calyx c.6mm long, light yellow-green (142C). Lvs obovate, c.40 × c.15mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, semi-glossy and deep yellowish green (141B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.35 × 0.5m in 10 years. Late April.  
Etymology: named for a member of the former Ralph Pennington chapter of the American Azalea Society. Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.861

(r) 'Margaret S. Coe'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Parker's Pink' (s) × 'Martha Phipps'

**H:** R. Murcott (1990), **G:** R. Murcott (1997), **N:** V. Simeone, **REG:** R. Murcott (2007)

Fls 9/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.70 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, inside edge strong purplish pink (55B), shading to pale purplish pink (55D), with light yellow (11B) speckled markings in the centre; outside pale purplish pink (55D). Calyx 3mm long. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Dense shrub,

1.5 × 2.4m in 16 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for a member of the family who donated the land that became Planting Fields Arboretum (Oyster Bay, New York, USA)

(a) 'Maria Ratti'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**N:** L. Ratti (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)

Fls single, 2-3/hemispherical truss, 63 × 42mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish purple (78A), opening inside and out purple (N78C); three lobes with strong purplish red (67A) markings which become moderate purplish red (70) towards the base; stamens 9-10, exerted from the corolla, anthers purple (N77C), filaments purple (N78C); pistil exceeding stamens, style strong purplish pink (67D), stigma strong red (53D). Lvs lanceolate, 41 × 16mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.5m in 100 years (pot-grown). April to May.

(Probably raised in c1890 by Fratelli Rovelli and Fratelli Contini gardeners at the Villa del Pascià on Lake Maggiore, Italy. Etymology: named for the daughter of the founder of Floricoltura Ratti; the family is one of the most important families of gardeners on Lake Maggiore, involved with Villa del Pascià since 1900)

(r) 'Marie Josephine'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Marcus of Lockington' (s) × 'Australian Sunset'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1999), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2005), **I:** C. Holmes (2005), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2006)

Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 125mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (61D) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11D) with broad purplish pink margins, outside deep purplish pink (61D); a short, dorsal ray of moderate reddish orange (178C) is contained within the throat; slightly scented. Calyx 25mm long, deep purplish pink (61D). Lvs obovate, 150 × 50mm, margins wavy and decurved, glossy above, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 6 years. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096692)

(a) 'Marie Susan Melkovitz'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Mrs Nancy Dipple' (s) × 'Satellite' (Klupenger)

**H:** R. Stewart (1997), **G:** R. Stewart (1999), **N:** R. & S. Bauer (2012), **REG:** R. Stewart (2013)

Fls hose-in-hose, 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 ×

70mm, with 10 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (73A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (73A), with a blotch of strong purplish red spots on the dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish pink (73A). No normal calyx present. Lvs elliptic, 57 × 22mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, with upcurved margins, moderate olive green (137A) and semi-glossy above. Dense shrub, 0.9 × 1.4m in 10 years. Midseason.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image (WSY0136146). Etymology: named in honour of the mother of Susan Bauer, who bought the naming rights in an auction held by the Northern Virginia Chapter of the American Azalea Society. Stewart ref. nos. RBS 42 and 2-97-1

(r) 'Marie-Louise Agius'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : yellow form of *eclectum*

(s) × Avalanche Group

**H:** E. de Rothschild, **G:** E. de Rothschild, **N:** E. de Rothschild (2008), **REG:** E. de Rothschild (2008)  
Fls 14-16/lax truss, ventricose-campanulate, 60-70 × 70-80mm, with 5-6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside white (155D), slightly flushed cream in the throat, outside white (155B), slightly flushed cream on the tube and with a slight purplish pink flushing down the midveins on some flowers; solid dark red (59A) blotch at the base of the dorsal throat (c.20 × 18mm), breaking up apically into a few spots; stamens 15, filaments white, anthers mottled brown; style pale yellow-green, glandular, stigma large, capitate, pale yellow-green; ovary densely glandular hairy; sweetly scented. Calyx c.3mm long, pale green with a hyaline margin, flushed purplish along the dorsal rim, glandular hairy. Pedicels 30-40mm long, pale yellowish green, heavily flushed red on the dorsal side. Lvs oblanceolate, 165-250 × 53-75mm, margins flat to decurved, cuneate at base, obtuse and mucronate at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 4.0 × 5.0m in c.25 years. Late March.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0112002).

Etymology: named for a granddaughter of the registrant

(r) 'Marina Etzel'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei* (s) × Fabia Group

**H:** H.L. Meltzer (1994), **G:** J. Jäck (2002), **N:** J. Jäck (2011), **REG:** J. Jäck (2017)

Fls 8-9/dense, broadly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 80-90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, orange-yellow in bud, opening inside and out orange-yellow and fading to pale yellow, with some orange spots. Calyx c.10-20mm long, pale yellow. Lvs lanceolate,

120-170 × 45-60mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub more than 1.55 × 1.5m in 21 years. Mid May. Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108614). Etymology: named for a former girlfriend of the registrant

(a) 'Mario Carmine'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M. Carmine (c 1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine, **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)

Fls hose-in-hose, 2-6/hemispherical truss, 54 × 37mm, each whorl with 5 wavy, rarely very wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (52A), opening strong red (52B) inside and out; strong red (53C) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 5-6, exserted from the corolla, anthers orange-red (N34A), filaments strong purplish pink (55B) paling to white towards base; pistil not exserted from the corolla, style deep purplish pink (55A), becoming strong purplish pink (55B) towards base, stigma deep pink (50B). Lvs elliptic, 44 × 19mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.3 × 1.6m in 50 years. April to May.

Etymology: named for the founder of Vivaio La Margotta and the selector of this azalea

(r) 'Maris'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Independence Day'

(s) × 'Elegant Touch'

**H:** J. Barlup (1998), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** J. Barlup (2008), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 18/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside and out very pale purple (69A), blending to slightly darker edges of deep purplish pink (70C), with the outsides having strong reddish purple (70B) midveins; spotted flare of moderate purplish red (184C) extending 30mm from the base. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, broadly elliptic at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 10 years. Late May.

Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant's wife

(a) 'Marmalade Chiffon'

cv. Deciduous azalea : un-named, double pink

Exbury seedling (s) × 'Ginger'

**H:** P. Smith (1979), **G:** P. Smith (1985), **N:** P. Smith (2002), **REG:** P. Smith (2003)



Fls hose-in-hose, 15 or more/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 10 very wavy-edged lobes (and no stamens), buds vivid reddish orange (32A) with yellow tips, opening inside strong yellowish pink (32C) with pale yellow (20C) tips; outside strong yellowish pink (32D); unmarked; moderately carnation-scented. Calyx c1.5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 0.9m in 20 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Marnie's Charm'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Cornubia' (s) × 'Coronation Day'

**H:** D.J. Dossier (1995), **G:** D.J. Dossier (2000), **N:** D.J. Dossier (2008), **I:** D. Navdella (2008), **REG:** D.J. Dossier (2008)

Fls 15-20/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud and throughout on opening; stamens very short; slightly scented. Lvs oblong to elliptic, 150 × 50mm, acute at apex, truncate at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 22 years. October to November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101953). Etymology: named for the mother of the introducer Marnie Navdella

(v) 'Marshmallow Cream'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Pastenello' hybrid (s) × ((*keonori* var. *phaeoepylum* × *lochiae*) × *zoelleri*) × *leucogigas*

**H:** G.L.S. Snell (2001), **G:** R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2006), **N:** R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2009), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2008), **REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2009)

Fls 12-17/domed truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, 95 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds opening inside pale yellow-green (155A) to brilliant yellow-green (150C), with light green lines visible inside the tube; outside pale yellow-green (155A) at the margin, the tube becoming yellow-green to light green; extremely pale yellow and green blotches at base; stigma and style light green; anthers yellowish brown, filaments very light greenish yellow. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy and dark green (136A) above, with no visible indumentum. Shrub with an open, upright habit, 1.2 × 0.6m in 8 years. Flowering two to three times a year: usually January/February, July and September.

(r) 'Marshmallow Magic'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ('Naselle' × 'Malemute') × 'Yellow Rolls Royce' (s) × 'Wizard' × 'Polka Dot'

**H:** D.S. Wallace (2003), **G:** D.S. Wallace (2010), **N:** D.S. Wallace (2016), **I:** Singing Tree Gardens (2016), **REG:** D.S. Wallace (2016)

Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 76mm, with 5-6, rounded, sometimes wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (57C), opening inside white, blending to light greenish yellow (1C) in the throat, with a strong purplish pink (62A) picotee margin; outside similarly coloured. Calyx insignificant. Lvs oblong, 102 × 51mm, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, strong bluish green (127B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early (March in coastal California, USA). Hardy to -12C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119952)

(a) 'Marta Capurso'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** B. Salvatore (1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, 1-5/hemispherical truss, 71 × 52mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, purple (N78C) in bud, opening the same colour throughout, with red-purple (N59A) markings on 3 lobes, stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, filaments purple (N78D), anthers moderate purple (79D); pistil exceeding the stamens, style deep purplish pink (61D), stigma moderate red (181B).

Lvs lanceolate, 52 × 16mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, moderate olive green (137A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature, hairy; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 3.4 × 3.5m in 80 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070978). Etymology: named for the bronze medal winner in the short track, speed skating, women's 3000m relay at the Winter Olympic Games, 'Turin 2006

(a) 'Martha Ann Lucy'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1960s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **N:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **I:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **REG:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007)

Fls 1-2/truss, open trumpet-shaped, 44 × 20mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light reddish purple (74C) in bud and throughout on opening; with strong purplish red (63A) speckles on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 5mm long, moderate yellow-green (146D). Lvs ovate, 55 × 25mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 30 years. May.

Etymology: named in memory of the stillborn baby of the registrant's god-daughter

(r) 'Martha Player'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs Sam' (s) × *hyperythrum*

**H:** L.M. Player (1998), **G:** L.M. Player (c. 2002), **N:** L.M. Player, **REG:** L.M. Player (2011)

Fls 20-26/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B) in bud, opening inside white, with a prominent double flare of deep purplish red (59B) spots on the dorsal lobe and a small green eye at the base; outside white. Calyx 3mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 2.2m in 13 years. Mid April. Heat tolerant (surviving well after a week of more of temperatures up to 38C).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119203). Etymology: named for the mother of the registrant

(r) 'Martin Dixon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* (s) × 'Shrimp Girl'

**H:** G. Dixon (1984), **G:** G. Dixon (1992), **N:** G. Dixon (2004), **I:** Brooklands Nurseries (2005), **REG:** G. Dixon (2006)

Fls 12/ball truss, campanulate, 45 × 65mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, inside pale yellow (18C), with light yellow (14D) lobe edges, outside pale yellow (19C); faint vivid red (45A) flare on each lobe. Pedicels, style and stigma strong red (46A). Calyx 3mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs obovate, 120 × 60mm, margins flat, rounded at base, glossy green and rugose above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late April to mid May.

(v) 'Martin John'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Saxon Glow' (s) × 'The Star'

**H:** N. Puddey (2008), **G:** N. Puddey (2009), **N:** N. Puddey (2010), **I:** N. Puddey (2012), **REG:** N. Puddey (2013)

Fls 3-4/open truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, moderate reddish brown (174A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (30B), fading to pale orange-yellow (24D) at the centre of the lobes and on the inside of the tube, outside vivid yellowish orange (30C) on the lobe tips, fading quickly to pale orange-yellow (24D) on the tube; unmarked. Calyx less than 1mm long, vivid reddish orange (33B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, narrowly tapering at base, acute at apex, glossy green above, scales dark reddish orange (175B) at first, not evident late. Shrub

0.5 × 0.25m in 4 years. Flowering irregularly.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119008). Etymology: named for the brother of the registrant

(r) 'Mary Alice'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**G:** R. Praeger (2005), **S:** R. Praeger (2011), **N:** R. Praeger (2011), **REG:** R. Praeger (2014)

Fls 7/flat truss, narrow funnel-shaped, 60 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (37A) in bud, opening inside and out brilliant greenish yellow (2A), with a moderate pink (35D) marginal band. Calyx 45mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (2A), with moderate pink (35D) at margins. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 37mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, strong yellow-green (143B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 13 years. Midseason (late May in Seattle, Washington, USA). (Plant acquired (c.2000) as a first season seedling, no extant record of its origin. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119558). Etymology: named for the registrant's mother

(a) 'Mary Ann Egan'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Amagasa' (s) × 'Grace Freeman No. 2'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1978), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1980), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, 2/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.65 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (35C) in bud, opening inside and out white (155C), all lobes edged with a solid band of moderate reddish orange (35B); inconspicuous central marking of tiny, strong purplish red (60D) speckles. Calyx c.10mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × c.10mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, margins slightly upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.7 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid April.

Etymology: named for a member of the former Ralph Pennington chapter of the Azalea Society of America. Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.876

(r) 'Mary Ann Gelsthorpe'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** J.C. Cowles (1970), **G:** J.C. Cowles (1970s), **N:** C. Fish (2013), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2014)

Fls 7/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside light purplish pink (65B),

with a strong yellow-green (145A) speckled throat extending 25mm from the base; outside pale purplish pink (56B). Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs oblong, 114 × 51mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins downcurved, matt and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 3.6 × 3.0m in 40 years. Midseason (May, on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by J. & D. Delano (WSY0119556). Etymology: named for the mother of Cyndy Fish, the latter being a major supporter of the Heritage Museums and Gardens. Heritage no. 0581-1967 (581-67)

(r) 'Mary Collins'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** J.C. Cowles (1960s), **G:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (c. 1970), **N:** E.W. Collins (c. 2003), **REG:** Sandwich Club (2013)

Fls 12-14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 110mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (63C) at the margins, centre white (155C), throat deep red (53A) extending 20mm from the base on the dorsal side, with strong red (53D) spotting and streaking on all lobes and with colourless streaking up the centre of all lobes; outside strong pink to moderate purplish pink (54C-54D), with strong red (51A) stripes. Calyx 2mm long, greyish red (182B). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins upcurved, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.5m in 7 years. Late (May in Massachusetts, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136145). Etymology: named for the daughter of American Rhododendron Society member Edward W. Collins

(a) 'Mary Jane Cummings'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Brenda Marie' (s) × 'Festive' × 'Satellite'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (2005), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2007), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2012), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2012)

Fls double, 2/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 65mm, with 10 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong reddish purple (78B); opening inside white, with strong reddish purple (78B) and light purple (78C) stripes, sectors and occasional solids, with a slight vivid reddish purple (78A) blotch; outside strong reddish purple (78B) and light purple (78C), fading towards a white base. Calyx 10mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and moderate olive

green (146A) above, hairless. Upright shrub, 0.6 × 0.5m in 5 years. Early April.

(The 'Satellite' used as a parent was the USDA, Glenn Dale plant. Etymology: the selection of the name was auctioned to benefit the National Institute of Health's Children's Inn (Bethesda, Maryland, USA)

(a) 'Mary Lou Dority'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Betty Christopher' (s) × 'Komo-kulshan'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (2000), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2002), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2009), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2009)

Fls in a ball truss, c.45 × 70mm, saucer-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69A) on the tips of the lobes, fading to white in the centre, with a tinge of pale green in the throat and a large area of discrete, strong purplish red (60B) spots on the dorsal lobes; outside very pale purple (69A) between the greenish white midribs. Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.5 × 0.5m in 5 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for the mother-in-law of the registrant

(r) 'Mary Margaret Haugen'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Seaview Sunset' (s) × 'Elya' × (*yakushimanum* × 'C.I.S')

**H:** F. Fujioka (1997), **G:** F. Fujioka (2000), **I:** Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens (2013), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2013)

Fls 18/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 64mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (45C) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (27C), with a deep yellowish pink (43C) picotee band (6mm wide) at the edge of all the lobes and a few deep yellowish pink (43C) spots on the dorsal lobes; outside vivid reddish orange (44C). Calyx 38mm long, vivid reddish orange (44C), with pale yellowish pink stripes. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (131A) above, hairs below moderate yellow (162A) at first, aging to moderate orange-yellow (164C). Dense shrub, 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason (April in Puget Sound, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136144). Etymology: named by several of her friends for a member (1993-2013) of the Washington State Senate, USA

(r) 'Mary Maughan'  
cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Petra's Debut' (s) × 'Mrs B.L. Jones'  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (1996), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2004)  
Fls 22/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 100mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (59B) in bud, opening deep purplish pink (73A) inside and fading to white in centre, strong reddish purple (72C) outside. Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 45mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 7 years. November (Australia).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0044467)

(r) 'Mary S. Phipps'  
cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Scintillation' × ('Pink Petticoats' × *yakushimanum*) (s) × ('Dumper's Yellow' × 'Phipps Yellow') × 'One Thousand Butterflies'  
**H:** G. Woodard (2003), **G:** G. Woodard (2005), **N:** G. Woodard (2012), **REG:** G. Woodard (2012)  
Fls 23/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 100 × 150mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C), with a light yellow, basal blotch. Lvs elliptic, 175 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, dull and light green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.5 × 1.5m in 9 years. Mid May.  
Etymology: named for the owner of the Phipps Estate (New York, USA)

(r) 'Mary Watte'  
cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Miss B.L. Jones' (s) × 'Petra's Debut'  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2007), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2011), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2011)  
Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 50mm, with 5 wavy to strongly wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (58D), opening strong purplish pink (63C) inside and out, with deep purplish red (59B) spots on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 42mm, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 11 years. November.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119157). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Marylou'  
cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Paprika Spiced' (s) × 'Kalamaika'  
**H:** H. Hachmann (1992), **G:** H. Hachmann (1995), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)  
Fls 7-10/compact truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35-

45 × 55-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside and out pale orange-yellow (19D), edges shaded light yellowish pink to pale yellowish pink (36A-D), centre of lobes and throat pale yellow (18C/D); dorsal lobe with strong red (46A) markings; stamens 10, filaments pale yellow-green (4D), anthers moderate reddish brown/dark reddish brown (175A/B); style light yellow (14D), stigma moderate red (183C).  
Calyx 2-2.5mm long, yellowish/red. Lvs elliptic, 70-80 × 30-35mm, margins slightly decurved, dark matt green above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub c.0.6 × c.1.0m in 10 years; habit broadly compact, low-growing. Early to late May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070142). Published in Hachmann cat., 2004-2008 (2004), p.61

(r) 'Mary's Choice'  
cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *fortunei* (s) × 'Caractacus'  
**G:** H.E. Reiley (1978), **N:** Mrs M.L. Reiley (2006), **REG:** Mrs M.L. Reiley (2008)  
Fls 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish red (65A) at margins, shading to light purplish pink (65B) and then to very pale purple (69C) in the centre, with strong purplish red (63B) stripes on the lobes; outside moderate purplish red (65A); strongly scented. Calyx c.3mm long, brilliant yellow-green (154B). Lvs elliptic, 105-115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 4.2m in 30 years. Early May.Grown from seed purchased from F.W. Schumacher in 1974

(r) 'Masai Mara'  
cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *bureavii* (s) × *microgynum*  
**H:** F. Schnupper (2003), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)  
Fls 8-9/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25-35 × 70-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (66D) to white, outside deep purplish pink (66C), unmarked; filaments white; style white, pink at apex, stigma greenish. Calyx 8mm long, brown-red. Lvs broadly elliptic, 90-100 × 50-60mm, cordate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat and decurved, glossy and very dark green above, indumentum white below at first, aging to cinnamon. Shrub 0.4-0.5 × 0.8m. Mid May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119549). Etymology: named for a National

Park in Kenya. Published in *Rhododendron und Immergrüne* 15 (2013)

(r) 'Mascara'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Queen Souriya' (s) × 'Rotgold'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1989), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1996), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2009), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)  
Fls c.8/loose, open truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow to pale yellow-green (4C-D) both inside and out; a very few greenish spots in the dorsal third of the throat; the striking dark anthers contrast well with the corolla; scented when opening. Calyx 2mm long, green, with a red rim. Lvs elliptic-oblong, 80 × 50mm, rounded and with a point at the tip, truncate at the base, margins flat, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 2.7m in 20 years. Early April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0112993). Etymology: the anthers are said to look like eyelashes coloured and shaped by a mascara wand

(r) 'Matthias Reich'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Josefa Blue' (s) × *fastigiatum* 'Blue Steel'

**H:** W. Reich (1996), **G:** W. Reich (2002), **N:** W. Reich (2004), **I:** W. Reich (2004), **REG:** W. Reich (2004)

Fls up to 5/lax, ball truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 22-24 × 35-37mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, flowers and buds uniformly strong violet (93B-C); unmarked; corolla longitudinally fluted in places and surface irregular; style wine red. Calyx 4-4.5mm long, reddish violet. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 11-22 × 4.5-9mm, cuneate at base and apiculate at apex, margins not wavy but decurved, glossy green above, scales greyish yellow-green (191B) at first, aging to greyish yellow-green (191A). Shrub 0.5 × 0.3m in 8 years. Late April to early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY00524444). Etymology: named for the son of the registrant

(a) 'Mattie Barron'

cv. *Evergreen azalea* : 'Caroline Dorman' (s) × 'Grace Freeman No. 2'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1978), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1980), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls 1-2/flat truss, double, broadly funnel-shaped, c.40 × 50mm, with 8 very wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow-green (149A) in bud, opening white (155D) throughout; unmarked. Calyx c.15mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs elliptic, 25 × c.10mm,

broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellowish green (139B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid April.

Etymology: named for a member of the former Ralph Pennington chapter of the Azalea Society of America. Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.885 in which the flower description is now known to have been in error in describing the flowers as striped

(v) 'Maui Maiden'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : (*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides*, F2 (s) × (*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides*, F2

**H:** E.W. Moyles (1999), **G:** R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2004), **N:** R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2009), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2008), **REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2009)

Fls 3-5/flat to lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (68C) in bud, opening inside and out strong red (41B) at margins, shading to light yellowish pink (38C) towards the base; unmarked; filaments pink, anthers brownish red; style red, stigma dark red. Lvs elliptic, 50-55 × 20-25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with no visible indumentum. Shrub 0.4-0.5 × 0.3-0.4m in 5 years. Flowering three times a year, for two to three months each time.

Etymology: Sherla Bertelmann grew up on the island of Maui where there was a shop run by Betty Young called Maui Maiden

(v) 'Maurice Kupsch'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown, but probably a *konori* hybrid

**G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2002), **S:** H.R. Malone, **N:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2007), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2007), **REG:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2008)

Fls up to 18/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 100 × 75mm, with 7-8 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D), with slight pink tinges in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56C), fading slightly with age, outside pale purplish pink (56C); unmarked; strongly clove-scented. Calyx 65mm long, deep red (185A), deeply divided. Conspicuous, large, red bud scales also present. Lvs broadly elliptic, 147 × 93mm, margins upcurved, glossy above, obtuse at base, obtuse to broadly acute at apex, scaly. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 12 years. Early autumn (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101028). Date of the selection

unknown to registrant. Etymology: named for a member of the Emu Valley Rhododendron Group who has done a lot of work in their Garden

(r) 'Maurizio Zumaglini'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000),  
**N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 17-18/tight hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 64-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep to strong purplish red (61A-B), opening deep to moderate purplish pink (N74C-D), with a lighter centre and with rather few dorsal spots of deep to strong purplish red (61A-B); stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, anthers yellowish white (158C), filaments deep purplish pink (N66D); pistil exerted from the corolla and 3-6mm longer than the stamens, style deep purplish pink (N57D), stigma black. Lvs broadly elliptic, 110-111 × 33-34mm, margins flat, broadly acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147D) below, hairless; petioles 25-29mm long. Shrub 0.5m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101288). Etymology: named for a famous physician and botanist of the 19th century, who wrote 'La Flora Pedemontana'

(a) 'May Young'

cv. Evergreen azalea : *nakaharue* (s) × 'Rosebud' (Gable)

**H:** G. Griswold (1974), **G:** G. Griswold (1983), **N:** Griswold Nursery, **I:** Griswold Nursery, **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2005)

Fls 3/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.30-40 × c.40-45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, and 1-5 petaloids, strong purplish red (63A). Calyx 13mm long, vivid purplish red (66B). Lvs elliptic, 20 × 6mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, shiny and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy above. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 10 years. May.

(a) 'Mayaro'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Washington State Centennial' (s) × 'Stagecoach Frills' × 'Twilight Sky'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1994), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1999), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2006), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)

Fls up to 10/loose, nearly round truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 110mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (42B), opening inside light to pale orange-yellow (23C/D) and vivid reddish orange (34B), outside strong reddish orange (42C) and pale orange-yellow (23D); with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; slightly

scented. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 30mm, cuneate at apex with a mucronate tip, cuneate at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless; young foliage tinged red. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101618). Etymology: named after a seaside resort town in Trinidad

(a) 'Mayo'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Washington State Centennial' (s) × 'Arouca'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1994), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1999), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls c.10/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped (opening out widely at the mouth of the tube), 70 × 100mm, with 5(-6) lobes, all the lobes wavy-edged but the dorsal lobe very wavy, buds vivid yellow (14A) at apex, brilliant yellow (14C) at base, with moderate red (47A) stripes, opening inside pale yellow (11C), with a light yellow (10C) dorsal lobe which is marked by a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch; outside pale yellow (11C), with a light yellow (10C) dorsal lobe and a vivid reddish orange (34B) stripe down the middle of each lobe; strongly scented. Calyx 6mm long, light green, translucent. Lvs obovate-elliptic, 80 × 40mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, glossy green above, with tiny white hairs along the margins and along the midrib. Shrub 1.3 × 1.1m in 15 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0117665). Etymology: named for a village in Trinidad

(r) 'Mead'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sunspray' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** J. Olson, **G:** J. Olson (2005), **N:** J. Olson (2005), **REG:** J. Olson (2005)

Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (36A) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (36B), shading to pale yellow (18C) in centre; outside light yellowish pink (36A) with pale yellowish pink (27C) at margins; unmarked; slightly scented; style long, with a large stigma. Calyx 40mm long, pale yellow (12D), edged red. Lvs oblong, 175 × 75mm, obtuse at apex, cordate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 6 years, with flowers of very heavy substance. Mid May.

(r) 'Meela'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Amber Touch' (s) × 'Recital'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2000), **N:** J. Barlup (2008), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 17/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening throughout brilliant yellow (10A), fading to light yellow (10C) on the outer edges; unmarked; slightly scented. Calyx 30mm long, brilliant yellow (10A). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 8 years. Late May.

Etymology: named for the daughter of a neighbour of the registrant - her favourite colour is yellow

(r) 'Meerkerk Morning Grace'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fabia' (s) × *bureavii*

**H:** A. Meerkerk (c. 1975), **G:** A. Meerkerk, **S:** Meerkerk Gardens (2016), **N:** L. McCormick (2016), **I:** Meerkerk Gardens, **REG:** Meerkerk Gardens (2016)

Fls 12/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 rounded, flat-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (42A), opening inside strong purplish pink (55B), with vivid red (44A) spots on the three dorsal lobes; outside deep purplish pink (55A); filaments and style red; stigma yellow; not scented. Calyx 6mm long, yellowish white (156D). Lvs elliptic, 152 × 64mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins downcurved, dark yellowish green (139A) above, the lower surface and petioles densely hairy, the hairs moderate yellow (163C) at first, aging to moderate orange-yellow (165C). Shrub 3.7 × 4.0m in c.40 years. Midseason (early to mid May in Puget Sound, Washington, USA). Hardy to -12C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108426). Etymology: named for the deceased grandmother of the nominant, who is a volunteer at the Meerkerk Gardens and won the naming rights in a Meerkerk raffle

(r) 'Meerkerk Wonder'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens (c. 2000), **S:** S. Reynolds, **N:** S. Reynolds (2014), **I:** Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens (2014), **REG:** Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens (2014)

Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 76 × 101mm, with 7 recurved, wavy-edged lobes, pale yellowish pink in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (10D), with a 6mm wide band of light pink (50D) at the margins and slight spotting of light orange-yellow (16B) on the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow (18C),

with a 6mm wide band of light pink (50D) at the margins. Calyx 25mm long, light greenish yellow (8C). Lvs oblong, 165 × 64mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 15 years. Midseason (mid May in Puget Sound, Washington, USA).

(Probably raised by Elsie Watson, who placed it in the Meerkerk trial beds in c.1999. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119555))

(r) 'Megan Dixon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Olga' (Sloccock) × *fortunei*

**H:** G. Dixon (1987), **G:** G. Dixon (1999), **N:** G. Dixon (2004), **I:** Brooklands Nurseries (2005), **REG:** G. Dixon (2006)

Fls 10/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside opening brilliant orange (25C), becoming light orange-yellow (23C), with edges of light orange-yellow (25D); outside opening brilliant orange (25C), becoming light orange-yellow (22B); light orange-yellow (22B) spotting on dorsal lobes; scented. Calyx 5mm long, light orange-yellow (22B). Lvs lanceolate, 130 × 50mm, margins upcurved, rounded at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.2m in 15 years. Late April to mid May.

(a) 'Meina'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Savioli Fratelli (1970), **N:** Savioli Fratelli (1985), **I:** Savioli Fratelli (1985), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-10/hemispherical truss, 42 × 28mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53B), opening strong red (53D) throughout; three lobes with deep red (53A) markings; stamens 5-7, exerted from the corolla, anthers greyish reddish brown (200B), filaments deep pink (53C); pistil exceeding stamens, style strong red (53C), stigma strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 24 × 12mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. April.

Etymology: named for a village near the city of Verbania; the latter is where the Savioli nursery is situated

(r) 'Mellow Sun'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Maverick' (s) × 'Tia'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2013), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 76mm, with 5 rounded, slightly wavy-edged lobes,

strong red (50A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), shading to light greenish yellow (4B) in dorsal area, and with a moderate red (180C), 19mm tall blotch in the dorsal throat, extending out as moderate red (180C) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow-green (4D), shading to light greenish yellow (4B) in the dorsal area. Calyx 19mm long, pale yellow-green (4D), with a moderate red (180C) flare. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 9 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108807)

(r) 'Melody Bell'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** D. Dean (c. 1988), **S:** D.S. Bell (2003), **N:** D.S. Bell (2003), **REG:** D.S. Bell (2005)  
Fls 10-12/domed truss, hose-in-hose, funnel-campanulate, 75 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (187C) in bud, opening inside with a dark red (187C) border, c.15mm wide, changing rather abruptly to white, with sparse, yellow, dorsal spotting; between the red margin and white star-shaped centre there is a narrow transition zone of feathery red markings; outside dark red (187C). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull green above, hairless, Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 20 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Meltzer's Roter Riese'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : un-named red hybrid (ex W. Nagel) (s) × 'Spätlese'  
**H:** H.L. Meltzer (1986), **G:** H.L. Meltzer (1998), **N:** H.L. Meltzer (2000), **I:** H.L. Meltzer (2002), **REG:** H.L. Meltzer (2003)  
Fls 6-9/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 70 × 90-100mm, with 5-7 smooth-edged lobes, salmon red in bud, opening salmon red inside and out with a deep blood red throat and blood red dorsal spotting. Lvs elliptic-ovate, 70-120 × 20-42mm, margins decurved, matt green above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0m tall in 16 years. Mid to late May.  
Syn: 'Roter Riese'  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0043902)

(a) 'Memory of James Thompson'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown  
**G:** E.A. Sommerville (mid 1970s), **S:** J.G. Thompson (c. 1970), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **I:** Mountain Shadow Nursery (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 13/flat truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, with exerted stamens and pistil, 55 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong orange (25B) in bud, opening vivid yellow (15A) throughout, with a strong orange (24A) dorsal blotch; not scented. Calyx c.15mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs obovate, 90 × c.40mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144C) above. Shrub 3.0 × 4.5m in c.30 years, with an open habit. Early April.  
Published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 60(2):104 (2006)

(r) 'Mendocino Gold'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** L.W. Charvet, **G:** R. Boddy (2006), **N:** R. Boddy, **I:** Descanso Nurseries, **REG:** R. Boddy (2006)  
Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (2B) inside and out, with brilliant yellow (10A) dorsal spotting. Calyx 1-2mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs oblong, 85 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years, of slow uniform growth. March to April.

(r) 'Mendocino Magic'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** L.W. Charvet (1995), **G:** Descanso Nurseries (2000), **N:** Descanso Nurseries (2007), **I:** Descanso Nurseries, **REG:** Descanso Nurseries (2008)  
Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (55D), shading to strong purplish pink (55B) at margins and with deep red (53A) and moderate red (47A) spotting in the dorsal throat; outside strong purplish pink (55B). Calyx c.1.5mm long, deep purplish pink (55A). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.6m in 6 years. Mid April.

(a) 'Mergozzo'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** Fratelli Savioli (1970), **N:** Fratelli Savioli (1985), **I:** Fratelli Savioli (1985), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 2-3/truss, 38 × 24mm, with 5 flat or slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52C) in bud and on opening, both inside and out; vivid red (52A) markings on three lobes; stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, anthers dark greyish yellow (199D), filaments deep pink (52B); pistil distinctly longer than the stamens, style deep pink (52B), stigma vivid red (46B). Lvs obovate, 28 × 13mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and strong



yellow-green (144B) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. April. Etymology: named for a village near the city of Verbania; the latter is where the Savioli nursery is situated

(a) 'Meri'

cv. Evergreen azalea : sport from 'Schloss Pillnitz'  
**G:** R. Kondratovičs (1989), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (1989), **REG:** Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls 1-4/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 45-50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes (occasionally with some partially petaloid stamens), strong purplish red (58B), with white tips, opening inside deep purplish pink (N57C) in the centre, white at margins, outside strong purplish red (58B), with white margins; very weak markings; style red-purple, stigma sandy. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 15mm, pointed at base and apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 15 years. February to March (under glass).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119341). Etymology: Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Merja'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Helsinki University' (s) × 'Böhmen'  
**H:** K. Theqvist (2002), **G:** K. Theqvist (2014), **N:** K. Theqvist (2016), **REG:** K. Theqvist (2017)

Fls 8-13/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 34-45 × 45-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (55D), outside light to pale purplish pink (55C, 55D), with strong purplish red (55B) stripes; with a yellow blotch on the dorsal lobes, covered with deep orange-yellow (163A) spotting. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate to elliptic, 130-150 × 50-60mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins decurved, semi-glossy above, with a greyish tomentum above when young, and with red-brown hairs on the midrib when mature. Dense, low-growing shrub, 0.5 × 1.0m in 15 years. Midseason (mid June in Finland). Hardy to at least -26C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108513). Etymology: named for the sister of the registrant, Merja Lönnqvist

(v) 'Merriment'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *viriosum* × *gracilentum* (s) × 'Happy Times'  
**H:** B. Clancy (1996), **G:** B. Clancy (2001), **N:** B. Clancy (2006), **I:** Vireya Valley Nursery (2006), **REG:** G. Roelink (2006)

Fls 3-4/open truss, tubular-campanulate, 32 × 54mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (34A), opening inside and out vivid reddish orange (34A), unmarked. Calyx 10mm long, vivid reddish orange (34A). Lvs lanceolate, 52 × 18mm, margins upcurved, glossy above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with silver scales when young which are no longer discernable when the leaf matures. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 8 years. Flowering throughout the year.

(r) 'Merry Smile'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Jingle Bells' (s) × 'Aileen O'Rourke'  
**H:** H. O'Rourke (2000), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2006), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 16-18/lax ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 41-60 × 65-80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (47A), opening inside brilliant yellow (12B), overlaid deep yellowish pink (47C) at the margins, outside brilliant yellow (12B) for 15-20mm from the base and then changing to deep yellowish pink (47C); not otherwise marked; stamens 13, 25-38mm long, filaments light yellow-green (145D), anthers moderate reddish brown (166B); style 34mm long, strong yellow-green (145A), with a moderate yellow-green (146B) stigma; not scented. Calyx petaloid, 17-25mm long, brilliant yellow (12B) shading to deep pink (48A) at the margin. Lvs oblong, 86 × 42mm, obtuse at base, cuspidate at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.92 × 1.65m in 14 years. October to November (Australia), Sun tolerant and frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119441)

(r) 'Mesha'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × unknown  
**H:** unknown (c. 1990), **G:** Alan Suchy (c. 1994), **N:** Angela Suchy (c. 1996), **REG:** Alan Suchy (2009)  
Fls 9/domed, but open-topped truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside yellowish cream, the lobes with pink borders, with a dorsal blotch of small, red speckles flaring outward from the base; outside pink. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.6m in c.5 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for the ballet dancer Mikhail Baryshnikov (nick-named "Mesha") by the registrant's daughter

(r) 'Metarose'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' × 'Furnivall's Daughter' (s) × 'Queen Souriya'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1989), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1996), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2004), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)  
Fls c.12/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63B), opening inside light purplish pink (62C), becoming paler in the centre, outside strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B-C); dense, strong greenish yellow (151B) spots covering the dorsal throat. Calyx 2mm long, translucent green. Lvs oblong-oblancheolate, 80 × 40mm, rounded and with a point at the apex, truncate at the base, margins flat, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 2.3 × 2.0m in 15 years. April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0112982). Etymology: the original plant is growing next to a *Metasequoia* in the raiser's garden and it has pink flowers

(a) 'Mevrouw Leon de Clercq'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *cumberlandense* (s) × *occidentale*  
**H:** L. de Clercq (1994), **G:** L. de Clercq (1997), **N:** L. de Clercq (2004), **I:** L. de Clercq (2004), **REG:** L. de Clercq (2004)

Fls single, 12-15/flat truss, open tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 smooth-edged to narrowly wavyed, recurving lobes, soft rose in bud, opening inside and out pale rose, strongly suffused and striped red, dorsal lobe almost entirely orange-yellow except for a central red stripe; filaments red, like the style strongly exerted; scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 52-73 × 29-34mm, glossy green above, acute at base and apex, margins upcurved, hairy. Shrub 1.6 × 1.6m in 8 years. Mid June to early August.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051696). Etymology: named for the registrant's wife

(r) 'Mia's Auge'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Gudrun' (s) × *decorum*  
**H:** H. Meltzer (1989), **G:** H. Meltzer (1994), **N:** H. Meltzer (c. 2000), **I:** H. Meltzer (c. 2000), **REG:** H. Meltzer (2014)

Fls 7-10/pyramidal truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, 5-lobed, buds white, tinged lilac, opening white, with a purplish black blush, outside white. Lvs elliptic to slightly obovate, up to 140 × 57mm, obtuse to broadly acute at the apex, sometimes apiculate, narrowly to broadly cuneate at the base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.3m in 37 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an

electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119678)

(r) 'Michael D. Coe'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mars' × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague' (s) × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague'

**H:** R. Murcott (1992), **G:** R. Murcott (1997), **N:** R. Murcott (2016), **REG:** R. Murcott (2016)

Fls 7/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 76mm wide, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (31A) in bud, opening inside strong reddish orange (31A), with small, sparse, dark spots in the dorsal half of the corolla; outside vivid reddish orange (32A); filaments, style and stigma all reddish. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 32mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins downcurved, mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 9 years. Midseason (May on Long Island, New York, USA). Hardy to -21C.

Etymology: named for Michael D. Coe, chairman of the Planting Fields Foundation and grandson of William Rogers Coe, the founder of the Planting Fields Arboretum, Long island, New York, USA

(r) 'Michael Hall'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Avalanche Group (s) × *electeum* × Avalanche Group

**H:** E. de Rothschild, **G:** E. de Rothschild, **N:** Lionel de Rothschild, **REG:** E. de Rothschild (2006)

Fls 8-10/open-topped truss, outfacing or slightly drooping, funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, white (155B) in bud and both inside and out when open, with two moderate yellow (160A) flashes in the dorsal throat; filaments white, anthers brownish; style pale yellowish green, stigma darker yellowish green; strongly scented. Calyx 1mm long, strong greenish yellow (151C)/moderate yellow (160A). Pedicels 50mm long, moderate yellow (160A). Lvs elliptic, 80-150 × 30-60mm, margins flat, glossy green above, acute at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 4.0 × 4.0m in c.40 years. April.

Etymology: named for the Rothschild family archivist. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0096311)

(r) 'Michael Robert'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fawn' (s) × 'Dot'

**H:** D.W. James (1955), **G:** Hendricks Park, **N:** Study Group of Eugene Chapter, American Rhododendron Society (2004), **REG:** Study Group of Eugene Chapter, American Rhododendron Society (2004)

Fls 8-11/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c55 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (182A) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (13D) throughout, unmarked; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic,

125-175 × 40-45mm, dull and moderate olive green above, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Michelle Smith'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' (s) × *hyperythrum*

**H:** J.T. Thornton, **G:** J.T. Thornton (1974), **N:** J.T. Thornton, **I:** Pushepetappa Gardens (1995), **REG:** L.O. Miller (2004)

Fls 12/ ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white throughout, thickly dappled with maroon flecks on the dorsal lobe. Lvs oblong, 115 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, glossy and dark green above, hairless; petioles red. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early April.

(r) 'Midnight Beauty'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Frank Galsworthy' (s) × 'Jonathan Shaw'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1996), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2001), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2002), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls up to 23/round, ball-like truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 95-110mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged, slightly recurved lobes, with a silky shine, nearly black in bud, opening dark wine red, with large black markings on the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes; filaments wine-coloured, with white hairs at the base; style also wine-coloured, as long as the filaments. Lvs elliptic, margins flat, mid green. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117984). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(a) 'Midnight Flare'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Red Red' (s) × 'Red Slippers'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1979), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1981), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1982), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1982), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, 2-11/domed truss, funnel-shaped, c.55 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening deep red (53A) throughout, with a strong purplish red (63B) blotch composed of large spots on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 30mm long, strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (131A) above, hairless. Shrub with a squat, spreading habit, 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid April.

Etymology: name inspired by the similarity to a railroad flare. Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.906

(a) 'Midsummer Coral'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Denny's Rose' × *viscosum* (selection no. 3)

**H:** E.G. Millais (2000), **G:** D. Millais (2004), **N:** D. Millais (2015), **I:** D. Millais (2015), **REG:** D. Millais (2015)

Fls 7-8/rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 40-50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds deep yellowish pink (39B) at base, shading to red/pink (47) at the apex, opening inside strong pink (48D), with a darker line (deep pink, 48B) down the centre of each lobe, dorsal lobe with a large strong yellowish pink (32C) flare, outside deep pink (48A) at base, shading to strong pink (48C) on the lobes; scented. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 45-75 × 20-30mm, margins decurved, glossy, light green, slowly turning glaucous blue, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late June. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119792). Etymology: the epithet refers to the time of flowering and flower colour. First published: press release from Millais Nurseries, for RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, 2015

(a) 'Midsummer Girl'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Denny's Rose' (s) × *viscosum* (selection no. 1)

**H:** E.G. Millais (2000), **G:** D. Millais (2004), **N:** D. Millais (2015), **I:** D. Millais (2015), **REG:** D. Millais (2015)

Fls 9-10/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 35-40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (55B), changing to light purplish pink (55C), and with a strong orange-yellow (24B) flare on the much broader, dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish pink (55B), with darker midribs (deep purplish pink, 55A); scented. Calyx 5-6mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 55-65 × 18-22mm, margins decurved, hairy, light green, with a bronzy sheen in summer, and glaucous undersides. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Very late June to early July. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119791). Etymology: the epithet refers in part to the flowering time. First published in press release from Millais Nurseries for RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, 2015

(a) 'Midsummer Mermaid'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *viscosum* hybrid, grown from seed supplied as *viscosum* by the American Rhododendron Society

**G:** E.G. Millais (1995), **N:** D.G. Millais (2007), **I:** Millais Nurseries, **REG:** D.G. Millais (2007)

Fls 7/small, domed truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, 30 × 35mm, strong red (51A) in bud, inside strong pink (54C) to moderate purplish pink (54D), with the dorsal lobe brilliant yellow (13C) in the centre fading to pale orange-yellow (16D) near the edges; outside strong red (51A) on tube extending as stripes on lobes which have light purplish pink (55C) edges; stamens 5, exerted, filaments, like the style, deep purplish pink (54B) towards the apex, paler below; tube glandular hairy. Calyx 2mm long, pale yellow-green, ciliate and hairy. Lvs obovate to oblanceolate, 30-40 × 12-14mm, margins decurved, matt blue-green, attenuate at base, obtuse to broadly acute at apex, apiculate, ciliate and hairy on the main vein above and below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late June. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0100733). This is the plant listed by Ted Millais as “VBF” in his article on *Rhododendron viscosum* and late-flowering azaleas in *Rhododendrons with Camellias and Magnolias* (2005)

(a) ‘Midsummer Moon’

cv. Deciduous azalea : ‘Denny’s Rose’ (s) × *viscosum* (selection no. 1)

**H:** E.G. Millais (2000), **G:** D. Millais (2004), **N:** D. Millais (2015), **I:** D. Millais (2015), **REG:** D. Millais (2015)

Fls 9-10/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 45-50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow (8A) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (8C), shading to pale yellow (8D), then fading to yellowish white (158D), with light greenish yellow (8C) markings on the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow (8D), with deeper midribs (light greenish yellow, 8B); sweetly scented. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 60-80 × 20-25mm, margins decurved, hairy, pale glossy green above in spring, glaucous blue below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late June to early July. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119790). Etymology: the epithet refers to the period of flowering and the colour of the flowers. First published in press release from Millais Nurseries for RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, 2015

(a) ‘Midsummer Rose’

cv. Deciduous azalea : ‘Denny’s Rose’ (s) × *viscosum* (selection no. 3)

**H:** E.G. Millais (2000), **N:** D. Millais (2015), **I:** D. Millais (2015), **REG:** D. Millais (2015)

Fls 8-13/rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 40-50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening strong purplish

pink (68B) at edges, paler in the centre (light purplish pink, 68D), fading to pale purplish pink (65D), and with a faint vivid yellow (12A) flare on the dorsal lobe; outside strong to light purplish pink (68B-D); scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 55-80 × 20-25mm, margins decurved, hairy, dark, glossy green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late June. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119789). Etymology: the epithet refers to the period of flowering and the colour of the flowers. First published in press release from Millais Nurseries for RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, 2015

(a) ‘Midsummer Star’

cv. Deciduous azalea : ‘Denny’s Rose’ (s) × *viscosum* f. *rhodanthum*

**H:** E.G. Millais (2000), **G:** D. Millais (2004), **N:** D. Millais (2015), **I:** D. Millais (2015), **REG:** D. Millais (2015)

Fls 9-11/domed truss, narrowly tubular funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 45-50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening moderate purplish pink (62B), with slight yellow-green markings on the dorsal lobe, outside moderate purplish pink (62B), with a deeper pink tube (strong purplish pink, 62A); scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 60-70 × 17-22mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, hairy. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late June. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119787). Etymology: the epithet refers to the period of flowering and the shape of the ‘face’ of the flowers. First published in press release from Millais Nurseries for RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, 2015

(a) ‘Midsummer Wedding’

cv. Deciduous azalea : *arborescens* (s) × ‘Denny’s Rose’

**H:** E.G. Millais (2000), **G:** D. Millais (2004), **N:** D. Millais (2015), **I:** D. Millais (2015), **REG:** D. Millais (2015)

Fls 8-10/rounded truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow-green (150D) in bud, opening inside white (155D), with a split, yellow, dorsal flare, which starts vivid yellow (13A) and fades to pale greenish yellow (13D), outside white (155D); scented. Calyx 2-3mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 60-90 × 23-36mm, margins decurved, matt and slightly glaucous above, glaucous blue below, hairy. New growth reddish. Shrub 1.5 × 1-2m in 10 years. Late June to early July. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119788). Etymology: the epithet refers to the period of flowering and the colour of the flowers (as in a white wedding). First published in press release from Millais Nurseries for RHS Hampton Court Palace Flower Show, 2015

(r) 'Mikawa-botan'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *hyperythrum* × *aureum* (s) × *degronianum* subsp. *degronianum*

**H:** Y. Shibata (1999), **G:** Y. Shibata (2008), **N:** Y. Shibata (2009), **REG:** Y. Shibata (2012)

Fls fully double, 10-15 (average 12)/hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 15-20 (average 18), very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening deep pink inside and out, with red dorsal spotting. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 130 × 45mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, very sparsely hairy. Shrub 30 × 40cm, 3 years after grafting. Early April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119302)

(r) 'Miks'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'Arnošt Silva Tarouca'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1984), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1991), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2005), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2005), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 16/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 90mm, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (72A), opening inside light purple (77C), outside strong purple (77B), with discrete, dark greyish reddish brown (200A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments white, anthers white; style white, stigma cherry red. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 50mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.9 × 2.8m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119181). First published in *Darcs un Drava*, March/April 2011, p.28. Etymology: Miks is a Latvian male Christian name

(r) 'Milderubin'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *hirsutum* (s) × *ferrugineum*

**G:** Det Norske Arboret (1985), **N:** P.M. Jørgensen (2011), **I:** Gimle Planteskule (1990), **REG:** P.M. Jørgensen (2011)

Fls up to 15/flat truss, tubular-campanulate, 15 × 5mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, crimson red in bud, opening rose red inside, deep rose outside;

unmarked. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 40 × 5-8mm, tapering at base, pointed at apex, with rusty brown scales when young which become paler with age. Shrub 0.8 × 1.5m in 25 years, with a good habit and easily propagated and grown. Late June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Originally listed as a chance hybrid (1980) in the old Botanic Garden in Bergen, Norway, but has now been found to have been purchased from Ruys (Holland) in 1938 as *hirsutum* and subsequently moved to the Norske Arboret (Arboretet på Milde); the cultivar epithet is derived from the current location and the flower colour. It has been sold under the incorrect attribution *myrtifolium* and has proved to be a good garden plant

(r) 'Mimi's Pride'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : PJM Group (s) × unknown

**H:** M.L. Wolin (1980), **G:** M.L. Wolin (1987), **N:** M.L. Wolin (2011), **REG:** M.L. Wolin (2011)

Fls solitary, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 40mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple in bud, opening a rather vivid reddish purple throughout, slightly darker on the outside than the inside. Calyx c.5mm long, light green and tan. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, dark green and glossy above, with tiny dark scales below along the midvein and on the pedicels. Shrub 1.4 × 1.8m in 30 years. Early April.

(r) 'Mine-no-hohoemi'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hotei' (s) × 'Nancy Evans'

**H:** H. Suzuki (1993), **G:** H. Suzuki (2006), **N:** H. Suzuki (2006), **REG:** H. Suzuki (2012)

Fls 7-12 (average 10)/half-ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 70mm, with 5-7 (usually 5) wavy-edged lobes, orange in bud, opening outside flushed pale orange on a yellow ground, inside with a faint flush of orange around the margins of the lobes, otherwise yellow; dorsal lobes with red spots; filaments and style also pale yellow. Lvs obovate to broadly elliptic, 90 × 40mm, obtuse and apiculate at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 16 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119144)

(v) 'Mino'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *konori* (s) × 'Doctor Hermann Sleumer' × (*magregoriae* × *aurigeranum*)

**H:** R.A. Mitchell (1999), **G:** R.A. Mitchell (2006), **N:** R.A. Mitchell (2006), **REG:** R.A. Mitchell (2007)

Fls 5/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 115 × 120mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside

light purplish pink (68B); outside light purplish pink (68D) at margins, changing to strong purplish red (58B) going down the tube. Calyx 10mm long. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, without obvious indumentum. Shrub with an open habit, 1.2 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late January.

Etymology: the epithet is the nickname for the registrant's daughter

(v) 'Minty'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: *tuba* (s) × *konori* var. *phaeoptulum*

**H**: D. Binney (1997), **G**: D. Binney (2002), **N**: D. & P. Brown (2004), **REG**: D. & P. Brown (2004)

Fls 7/flat truss, tubular and curved, 80 × 60mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds white, opening inside white, outside white with faint light brown scales on the tube; scented. Calyx 1.5mm long, brown. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 55mm, margins flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with light brown scales. Shrub probably 1.3 × 1.2m in 10 years.

Repeat-flowering.

(r) 'Mishka'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Vulcan' × *hyperythrum* (s) × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague'

**H**: S.B. Southerland (2001), **G**: S.B. Southerland (2005), **N**: S.B. Southerland (2014), **REG**: S.B. Southerland (2014)

Fls 11 or more/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (68A), with a deep purplish red (71A) throat and a spotted flare on the dorsal lobe (less prominent on the adjacent lobes), the throat and spots fading to deep purplish pink (68A); outside deep purplish pink (68A). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 39mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with wavy margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 0.8m in 12 years. Early (April in central North Carolina, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119551). Etymology: nickname of the registrant's nephew Max, who was adopted from Russia, where "mishka" means little bear

(a) 'Miss Curlicue'

cv. Evergreen azalea: 'Elsie Lee' × 'Dorsett' (s) × 'Helen Curtis'

**H**: W.L. Clagett (1996), **G**: W.L. Clagett (2000), **N**: W.L. Clagett (2005), **I**: White's Nursery (2006), **REG**: W.L. Clagett (2005)

Fls hose-in-hose, with 5 petaloids, 3/flat truss,

broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 45mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening inside with an irregular edging of strong red (50A) shading to deep pink (50B) and then to white, the centre bright yellow-green; outside strong red (50A) fading to yellow at base; yellow ochre blotch on dorsal lobe, speckled with a few purple dots. Calyx 3mm long.

Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy above, with very fine white hairs below. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.6m in 9 years. Mid to late April.

Syn: 'Miss Curlicious'

(r) 'Miss Diane'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Whitney Late Orange' (s) × (*sutchuenense* × Prelude Group) × 'Ted's Yellow'

**H**: D.B. Johnson (1995), **G**: D.B. Johnson (2002), **N**: D.B. Johnson (2006), **REG**: D.B. Johnson (2007)

Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light pink (50D) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), shading to light greenish yellow (4C) at base; outside similarly coloured; unmarked. Lvs obovate, 150 × 60mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 12 years. Early May.

(v) 'Miss Essie'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: 'Neesa' (s) × *konori*

**H**: G.L.S. Snell (2003), **G**: K. Hagan (2007), **N**: K. Hagan (2008), **REG**: K. Hagan (2008)

Fls 10/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside light yellow (10B), lightly marked light orange (29B) in the throat, outside brilliant yellow (10A) on the tube, light yellow (10C) on the lobes; unspotted; slightly scented. Lvs ovate, 140 × 60mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy green above.

Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 5 years. Spring to summer. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101962). Etymology: named for Miss Essie Huxley, a long time member of the Australian Rhododendron Society who died in 2008 aged 90.

(r) 'Miss Frances'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Yaku Sunrise' × 'Burgundy' (s) × 'Noyo Chief'

**H**: F. Fujioka (1988), **G**: F. Fujioka (1993), **N**: The children of Frances Maxwell (2005), **I**: Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens (2005), **REG**: J. Neel (2005)

Fls 20/conical truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (45C) at base, blending to strong red (46A) at apex, opening inside vivid red (45C) with vivid red (46B)

margins; outside vivid red (45B) with vivid red (45A) margins; unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with a plastered indumentum below (moderate yellow (161B) when young and maturing to moderate orange-yellow (165C)). Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 15 years, with red stems. Fls almost identical to 'Taurus'. Early April.

(a) 'Miss Susie McGhee'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Hershey's Orange' (s) × 'Hershey's Red'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1970), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/domed truss, funnel-shaped, c.55 × 40-50mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, opening vivid red (57A) throughout, unmarked. Calyx c.10mm long, strong yellow-green (142A). Lvs elliptic, 25 × c.6mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, semi-glossy and dark green (135A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.6 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early April. Syn: 'Miss Suzie', 'Miss Susie'

(Etymology: named for the individual who founded the first garden club in Atlanta, Georgia, USA.

Revised entry: previously listed as 'Miss Suzie' (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.920

(r) 'Mister Benoit'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fred Peste' (s) × unknown

**H:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (1996), **G:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2002), **N:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2009), **REG:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2009)

Fls 10/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 37 × 52mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening very pale purple (69C), with broad margins of strong purplish red (58B), outside strong purplish red (58C); without blotch or spots; stamens very short (c.12mm long); ovary white hairy. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 48mm, margins decurved, broadly acute at apex, cuneate/rounded at base, glossy and dark greyish green (N189A) above, hairy below (hairs yellowish grey (198D) at first, aging to deep orange-yellow (163A)). Shrub 0.95 × 1.2m in 12 years. Early May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112748). Etymology: named for the boyfriend of the registrant's daughter

(r) 'Mister Blue'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : selection from *angustinii*

**G:** J.B. Gable (1939), **S:** J.B. Gable, **N:** M.M. Mills (2017), **REG:** M.M. Mills (2017)

Fls 3-4/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 broadly acute, flat-edged lobes, light purple (N82C) in bud, opening inside light purple (N82D), blending to very pale purple (76C) in the throat, with a light purple (N82D) midvein and with two rays of strong greenish yellow (151B) spots extending from below the dorsal lobe; outside light purple (N82D); stamens pale cream; pistil strong purplish pink (55B), 50mm long and extending 19mm beyond the corolla. Calyx negligible. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 22mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, matt and greyish olive green (NN137B) above, with very short (1mm long) hairs on the midrib and petiole, and sparse, insignificant scales. Shrub 1.7 × 0.8m in 8 years. Early (mid April in Philadelphia, USA). Hardy to -21C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108563). Seed originally sent by Magor and grown to first flower by Gable in 1939. It was the only *angustinii* plant remaining in Gable's collection in 1956. It has subsequently been informally known as "Gable's hardy *angustinii*". Etymology: named for Randy Galton, the life partner of the registrant, who used this to refer to himself in his work to support the arts; he was a great nephew of Joseph B. Gable

(r) 'Misty Memory'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Casanova' (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange'

**H:** C. Trautmann (1994), **G:** J. Doppel (1995), **N:** J. Doppel (2011), **REG:** J. Doppel (2012)

Fls 7/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56A), fading to pale yellow-green (4D), with strong red (53C) dorsal spotting, which fades to light yellow (160B); outside deep purplish pink (68C) and pale purplish pink (56B); not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and olive green above; hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.9 × 1.5m in 15 years. Early May.

(v) 'Mitch Mitchell'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Cephas' (s) × *zoelleri* (Bovee's V300)

**H:** R.A. Mitchell (2001), **G:** S. Bertelmann (2005), **N:** S. Bertelmann (2006), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (c. 2008), **REG:** S. Bertelmann (2007)

Fls 5/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 100 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside deep yellowish pink (43C) surrounding a large, central, star-shaped marking of pale yellowish green (4D),

shading to light greenish yellow (4B) in the throat; outside of tube light greenish yellow (8C), with broad, deep pink (48A) margins; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above. Shrub 1.1 × 0.6m in 5 years. Etymology: named for a well-known breeder of vireya rhododendrons and the hybridiser of this plant

(a) 'Mitsu-murasaki'

cv. Deciduous azalea : selection from *wadanum*

**G:** Mrs M. Handa (1993), **S:** Mrs M. Handa (1993),

**N:** Mrs M. Handa (2002), **REG:** Mrs M. Handa

(2004)

Fls hose-in-hose, 1-2/truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 30 × 50mm, with 5 deep, flat-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (66D), outside deep purplish pink (66C); dorsal spotting of vivid purplish red (66A-B). Lvs rhombic, 45 × 35mm, wavy-edged, with yellow-brown hairs when young, aging to brown, but most lost with age. Shrub 1.4 × 1.0m in 20 years. Mid April.

(Raised from seed sown by Mrs Handa in 1984.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0045228)

(r) 'Miyo-no-hana'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* from Mt Mimata, Kyushu-prefecture, Japan

**G:** K. Yamamoto (2001), **S:** K. Yamamoto (2001), **N:**

K. Yamamoto (2006), **REG:** K. Yamamoto (2006)

Fls 10-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 7-8 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (55A), outside also deep purplish pink (55A), with a few red spots. Calyx 2mm long, pink. Lvs oblong, 75 × 25mm, margins flat or upcurved (or leaf slightly folded longitudinally so the margins more-or-less face upwards), acute at apex, glossy above, hairy below. Shrub 50 × 50cm after 5 years (as a graft). Mid April. A small plant, with compact foliage.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by

the registrant (WSY0096337)

(r) 'Mogambo'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rasputin' (s) × 'Monsieur Marcel Ménard'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1989), **G:** Holger Hachmann

(1995), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger

Hachmann (2005), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 10-12/firm truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 65-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish red (71A) shaded deep reddish purple (77A), opening inside strong purple (77B), edges

tinged deep reddish purple (77A), lobe centres and veins shaded strong purplish red/strong reddish purple (72A/B); outside similarly coloured; dorsal lobe with a large, conspicuous blotch and markings of dark red (187A/B), the blotch area almost warty; stamens 10, filaments strong purplish pink (67D), anthers pale yellow (162D); style strong purplish red (58C), stigma dark red (187B); ovary light olive grey (197A). Calyx c.11mm long, reddish/greenish. Lvs elliptic, slightly convex, 110-180 × 35-50mm, margins flat, dark and slightly glossy green above, rounded at base, acute at apex, with inconspicuous, sparse, brownish hairs below. Shrub c.1.6 × c.1.9m in 10 years, with a broadly rounded habit. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070144). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.64

(r) 'Moira Flynn Moser'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum*

'Koichiro Wada', open-pollinated (s)

**G:** P.B. Moser (2014), **S:** P.B. Moser (2016), **N:** J.W.

Fischer (2016), **REG:** P.B. Moser (2016)

Fls 9/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C) in bud, opening inside light purple (75A), blending to bluish white (N155A) at margins and with strong yellowish brown (N199D) spots; outside light purple (75A), blending to bluish white (N155A) at margins. Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 114 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, convex, with margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive-green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 0.8 × 0.6m in 8 years. Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119954). Etymology: named for the granddaughter of John Fischer, former president of the Jenkins Arboretum, Devon, Pennsylvania, USA

(r) 'Moira Forbes'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sham's Candy' (s) × 'Dexter's Appleblossom'

**H:** J.B. Parks (1986), **G:** J.B. Parks (1992), **N:** J.B.

Parks (1996), **REG:** J.B. Parks (2004)

Fls translucent, 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening inside deep to strong purplish pink (73A-B) at margins, shading gradually to white at centre, with a dorsal blotch paler than pale purplish pink (65D) having discrete spots of moderate reddish brown (166B) to brownish orange (166C) towards the base; outside deep to strong purplish pink (73A-B). Calyx



5mm long, paler than light yellow-green (154D). Lvs elliptic, 240 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat and upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) to moderate yellowish green (138A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 3.6m in 18 years. Mid June.

Published in *The Rosebay* 30(2), 2002

(r) 'Moirá Jane'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : Jalisco Group × 'Mrs P.D. Williams' (s) × *wardii*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65-67 × 85-90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong yellowish pink (38A), interspersed with light greenish yellow (5D), opening inside with 4mm wide edges of strong pink (49A) over light yellow (10C), shading to brilliant yellow (10A) in the throat, outside strong pink (49A), with light yellow (10A) on the main veins; stamens 12, 27-31mm long, filaments light yellow-green (145C), anthers moderate yellow (161B); style 41mm long, strong yellow-green (145A), with a brilliant yellow-green (150B) stigma; not scented. Calyx 21-31mm long, moderate red (179A), interspersed with brilliant yellow (10A). Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 34mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Compact tree-like form, 1.4 × 1.6m in c.15 years. October to November (Australia). Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119403). Etymology: named for the 6th daughter of the raiser

(r) 'Moirá Michael'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Spanish Lady' (s) × 'Kubla Khan'

**H:** M. Stockman (1990), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2000), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 4-6/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45C) in bud, opening vivid red (45C) throughout, with dense, black spotting in the base grading out to sparse, dorsal spotting; pistils wavy. Calyx 55mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 40mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 13 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Monbarone'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 14/loose, hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 50-55mm, with 5 flat or slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purple (77B), opening very light purple (76B) at the edges and with a white centre; conspicuous spotting of strong orange-yellow (163B) on the dorsal lobe and just extending onto the adjacent lobes; stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, anthers white, filaments white; pistil exerted from the corolla and 10mm longer than the stamens, style strong purplish pink (73B), stigma dark purple (71A). Lvs elliptic, 100-145 × 40-50mm, margins flat, broadly acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 15-25mm long. Shrub 2.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101287). Etymology: named for a mountain that overtops the Parco Burcina

(r) 'Mondflimmern'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Peste's Fire Light' (s) × 'Mooreule'

**H:** H. Hesse (1999), **G:** H. Hesse (2005), **N:** H. Hesse (2009), **REG:** H. Hesse (2015)

Fls 13-18/slightly loose, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-58 × 72-96mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pale yellow (19C & 20D), with the base light yellow (12C), aging to pale yellow (20D) and pale orange-yellow (23D), with a light yellow (12C) base; outside moderate red to deep yellowish pink (47A-C) and light yellowish pink (27A) when first starting to open, eventually opening pale yellow (20D) (with internal markings showing through), aging to pale orange-yellow (23D); conspicuous dorsal markings of dark red (87A) which extend on to the adjacent lobes, with additional vivid red (46B) basal marks; filaments light yellow; style light yellow at base, shading to reddish at apex. Calyx 1-30mm long, irregular and petaloid, pale yellow (20D) and light yellow (12C), with dark red (187A) spots and vivid red (46B) basal marks. Lvs elliptic to broadly ovate, 117-139 × 51-59mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Broadly erect shrub, 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May to mid June. Hardy to -21C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119737)

(r) 'Mondnacht'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Grünlich' × 'Peucine'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1993), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1999), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2007), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)

Fls up to 12/ flat-topped ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 6-7 flat-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (24C) in bud, opening inside light

greenish yellow(4B/C), outside light to pale greenish yellow (1C/D); moderate brown/brownish orange (165A/B) spots towards the base of the dorsal part of the throat; stigma large, greenish. Calyx 3-10mm long, strong yellow-green (144A-C). Lvs oblong, 75-120 × 35-70mm, mucronate at apex, truncate at base, margins slightly wavy-edged, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101626). Etymology: the epithet is the German for “moon night” in allusion to the intense fluorescent appearance of the flowers at dusk

(r) ‘Mone-hime’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *brachycarpum*, double-flowered form × *degronianum* subsp. *degronianum* (s) × *arboreum*

**H:** H. Suzuki (1995), **G:** H. Suzuki (2004), **S:** H. Suzuki (2004), **N:** H. Suzuki (2006), **REG:** H. Suzuki (2011)

Fls double, (9-)-10(-12)/loose, open-topped truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5(-7) wavy-edged lobes in both the inner and outer whorls, red in bud, opening pinkish red throughout, unmarked. Lvs oblong, 120 × 35mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with few hairs below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.3m in 4 years (after grafting). Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119244)

(r) ‘Mone-no-mai’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Hallelujah’, open-pollinated (s)

**H:** H. Suzuki (1995), **G:** H. Suzuki (2005), **N:** H. Suzuki (2005), **REG:** H. Suzuki (2012)

Fls 9-14 (average 11)/truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5(-7) noticeably wavy-edged lobes, deep red in bud, opening red, with a white throat and white along centre line of the lobes especially at the base, the colour paling considerably with age; small, solid red blotch at the base of the dorsal throat; filaments and style white; anthers dark red; stigma pale green. Lvs ovate to broadly elliptic, 140 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 16 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119143)

(r) ‘Monika Heger’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Weissenburg’ (s) × ‘Ocelot’

**H:** K. Heger (2006), **G:** K. Heger (2015), **N:** K. Heger (2016), **I:** Gospodarstwo Ogrodnicze (2016), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2016)

Fls 12-15/ball-shaped truss, funnel-campanulate, 50-60 × 70-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes and 10 prominent, petaloid stamens, buds deep pink (52C), opening inside pale yellow (20D) with deep pink (52C) margins which fade towards the centre, moderate orange (172D) markings on the dorsal lobe and a small yellowish green blotch right at the base of the corolla; outside pale yellow (20D); the petaloid stamens are deep pink (52C). Calyx 5-7mm long, pale yellow (20D). Lvs elliptic, 120-150 × 50-70mm, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat to wavy-edged, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.7m in 9 years. Late April to early May. Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119955). Etymology: named for the wife of the hybridiser

(r) ‘Monta’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Britannia’ (s) × ‘Mrs R.G. Shaw’

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1980), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2016), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babite (2016)

Fls 12-13/slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (60D) throughout, with a very pale purple (69C) blotch on the dorsal lobes; filaments red-purple, anthers yellow; style red, with a dark cerise stigma. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, rounded at base and apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Broad, bushy shrub, 1.4 × 1.5m in 15 years. Early June.

Hardy to -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108428). Etymology: the epithet is a Latvian female Christian name

(r) ‘Monte Mucrone’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 15-16/tight hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (61C), opening deep purplish pink (68A) throughout, with moderate purplish red and strong purplish red (59C, 60B) spots on all the lobes (densest and darkest on the dorsal lobes); stamens 10, held within the corolla; anthers greyish purplish red (N77D), filaments white; pistil held within the corolla, 2-3mm longer than the stamens, style white, stigma dark red (59A). Lvs lanceolate, 115-120 × 45-50mm, margins flat, acute at base and apex, matt

moderate olive green (147A-146A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 15-20mm long. Shrub 2.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101289). Etymology: named for a mountain that overtops the Parco Burcina

(r) 'Monviso'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 18-22/loose, conical truss, funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 50-60mm, with 5 flat to very slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (72B) at apex, vivid reddish purple (N74A) at base, opening deep purplish pink (72D) throughout, with strong greenish yellow (151B) spots over 3-4 lobes but principally on the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers strong reddish purple (72B), filaments moderate purplish pink (N74D); pistil exerted from the corolla, 10mm longer than the stamens, style strong purplish red (58C), stigma deep purplish red (59B). Lvs elliptic, 135-145 × 40-45mm, surface slightly convex, margins flat, broadly acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; petioles 15mm long. Shrub 4.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101291). Etymology: named for a mountain of the Alps that is visible from the Parco Burcina

(r) 'Moonlite Champagne'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *macabeanum* (s) × 'Yaku Sunrise' × ('C.I.S.' × 'Jingle Bells')

**H:** W.A. Stipe (1995), **G:** W.A. Stipe (2000), **N:** W.A. Stipe (2006), **I:** Glynneden Gardens (2007), **REG:** W.A. Stipe (2007)

Fls 12/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 65mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D) throughout, with a dark red (59A) dorsal blotch. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy below and on midrib (hairs greyish yellow-green (195B) at first, aging to moderate yellow (161B)). Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 7 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Morioka-bijin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Pilgrim Group (s) × *hyperybrum* × 'The Honourable Jean Marie de Montague'

**H:** K. Terai (1979), **G:** T. Saito (1990), **S:** T. Saito

(1992), **N:** T. Saito (2006), **REG:** T. Saito (2008)  
Fls 6-10/truss, hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (45B), opening vivid red (45B) throughout, unmarked. Calyx 1mm long, red. Lvs lanceolate, 70-100 × 22-33mm, curved at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 28 years (pot grown).  
Late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0101455). Etymology: named for the district in which it was raised (Morioka) and 'bijin' meaning beautiful woman

(r) 'Morna's Mojo'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Wilgen's Ruby' (s) × 'Dexter's Spice'

**H:** M. Stockman (1996), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2006)  
Fls 12-14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (55A), with a pale purplish pink (56D) streak running down the centre of each lobe, a small, deep red (53A) blotch in the throat and a scattering of deep red (53A) freckles on the dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish pink (55A), with a narrow, strong red (53C) stripe on the midribs; very few stamens; most pistils curled; strongly to moderately scented. Calyx c.1.5mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs oblong, 175 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late April.

(r) 'Morna's Piccolo'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Murray's Pink' (s) × 'Roy Stockman'

**H:** M. Stockman (1993), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2002), **N:** H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2005)  
Fls 6-10/lax truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening strong reddish purple (70B) throughout, with a small, deep red (53A) spot at the base and no other markings. Calyx c.1.5mm long, dark greenish yellow (152D). Lvs orbicular, 75 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, cordate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (148A) below, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 11 years. Early April.

(r) 'Morning Dew'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs J.C. Williams' (s) × 'Plum High'

**H:** J. Barlup (1993), **G:** J. Barlup (1998), **N:** J. Barlup (2005), **REG:** J. Barlup (2005)

Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (77C) in bud, opening throughout very pale purple (76D), the inside with slightly deeper tones of light purple (77D) in the throat and a flare (25 × 20mm) of discrete, moderate red (184B) dorsal spots; outside with light purple (77D) midribs; entire corolla fades to yellowish white (155D); the prominent filaments and style are purplish pink. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.9 × 1.2m in 12 years. Late May.

(r) 'Morning Joy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Colehurst' (s) × unknown

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 10/lax truss, saucer-shaped, 68 × 80mm, with 8 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56B), fading to pale purplish pink (56C), outside pale purplish pink (56A), fading through to pale purplish pink (56C); the throat covered with deep purplish pink (54B) markings, these flaring as spots over the dorsal lobes; stamens 16, 14-20mm long, filaments white (155D), anthers moderate brown (200D); style 24mm long, pale greenish yellow (160C), with a brilliant greenish yellow (5A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 130 × 55mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, margins wavy, matt green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 1.7 × 2.0m in c.20 years. November (Australia). Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119409)

(r) 'Morning Melody'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** unknown (1998), **G:** J. Doppel (2004), **N:** J. Doppel (2009), **REG:** J. Doppel (2011)

Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.60 × 75mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (34B) in bud, opening inside light yellowish pink (26D), with a very large, prominent, spotted, strong red (41B) blotch, covering most of the central dorsal lobe, as well as portions of the adjacent lobes; outside light yellowish pink (26D). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 12 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119220). Etymology: name coined to express the joy of seeing this plant in the morning

(r) 'Morrie's Song'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Violet Mist' (s) × 'Black Adder'

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2009), **N:** J. Barlup (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 11/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside white (155D) which extends 25mm from the base (38mm on dorsal lobe), then blending through light purple (77D) to strong purple (77B) at margins, with a strong yellow-green (144C), 38mm long, spotted flare on the dorsal lobe; outside light purple (77D), blending to strong purple (77B), with light reddish brown (177B) rib veins. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 54mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, with wavy margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason (May in Seattle, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119553). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant living in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

(r) 'Most Imposing'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Golden Star' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 17/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 80-90 × 50-60mm, with 6-7 very wavy-edged lobes, buds deep to strong yellowish pink (43C-D), opening inside moderate reddish orange (41C) to deep yellowish pink (41D) at the margins, centre of lobes light yellow (20B) and this colour extending into throat, where there is a 4-6mm long vivid reddish orange (44C) marking around the base; outside moderate reddish orange (41C) and deep yellowish pink (41D); dorsal lobe with small, moderate reddish orange (41C) spotting which extends onto the margins of the adjacent lobes; stamens 14, 15-25mm long, filaments yellow-green, anthers moderate brown (200D); style 28mm long, vivid yellow-green (154A), with a brilliant yellow-green (149A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 7-11mm long, light yellow (20B). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 45mm, cordate at base, obtuse at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Tree-like habit, 2.1 × 2.0m in 24 years. October to November (Australia). Both sun tolerant and frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119445)

(r) 'Mother'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Annie Dossler' (s) ×

'Red Gate'

**H:** D.J. Dossier (c. 1990), **G:** D.J. Dossier (2000), **N:** D.J. Dossier, **REG:** D.J. Dossier (2013)

Fls 15/ domed truss, broadly campanulate, 50 × 40mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B) in bud, opening white inside and out, with deep purplish red (59B) spots all around the inside of the corolla. Lvs lanceolate, 125 × 40mm, acute at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub to at least 1.5 × 1.5m. September to November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119347)

(v) 'Moyles's Marvel'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron*: ((*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides*) F2 (s) × ((*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides*) F2

**H:** E.W. Moyles (1999), **G:** R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2004), **N:** R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2009), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2008), **REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2009)

Fls 5-6/ flat truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, dark purple in bud, opening white (155D) throughout, blending to yellowish white (158C) and light greenish yellow (4C) at the base of the tube; entire corolla ages to yellowish white (158C) in 3-4 days, the lobes edged with moderate to light pink (49B-C), the pink colour spreading and darkening with age; filaments white, anthers greenish; style very light green, stigma reddish brown. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, slightly rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with no visible indumentum. Shrub with an open habit, 0.6 × 0.5m in 5 years. Usually flowering in winter, spring and summer, for periods of two months each.

(r) 'Mr Hilary O'Rourke'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Odee Wright' × 'Crest' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Jingle Bells'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 15/ ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 65mm, with 5-6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, brilliant yellow to brilliant greenish yellow (7A-B-C) in bud, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (6C), with brilliant yellow (7A) deep in the throat; outside light greenish yellow (5C); with a 20mm blotch on the dorsal lobe of moderate yellow-green (146C); stamens 12, 25-31mm long, filaments light greenish yellow (3C), anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); style 28mm long, strong yellow-green (145A), with a greyish red (182B) stigma; not scented. Calyx 15-25mm long,

strong greenish yellow (151B). Lvs oblong, 110 × 45mm, cordate at base, cuspidate at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Compact shrub, 1.7 × 2.1m in c. 15 years. November (Australia). Frost hardy. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119406). Etymology: named for the raiser

(r) 'Mrs Carolina Lago'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Maverick' (s) × 'Crimson Constellation'

**H:** J. Barlup (2005), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2015)

Fls 17/ ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 76mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53D), opening white (155D), blending through pale purplish pink (55D) to deep pink (55A) at margins, with strong red (53C) dorsal spotting and strong red (53C) nectaries; outside white (155D), blending through pale purplish pink (55D) to deep pink (55A) at margins. Calyx 25mm long, white (155D), with strong red (53C) spotting and deep pink (55A) margins. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 22mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 8 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119785). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant from Alexandria, Virginia, USA

(r) 'Mrs D. Kasch'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: Polar Bear Group (s) × selection or hybrid of *selense*, from Forrest 16684 (one of several plants in circulation as "R. *excheima*")

**H:** T. Kasch (1984), **G:** T. Kasch (1990), **N:** T. Kasch (2003), **REG:** T. Kasch (2003)

Fls 12/ low domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 60mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds green-yellow, opening inside cream yellow; outside tinged light pink on opening, fading to cream yellow; green to red-brownish markings at base of dorsal throat. Calyx 15mm long, green-yellow. Lvs oblong to oblong-elliptic, 220 × 85mm, margins decurved, rounded at base, mucronate at apex, glossy green and with obvious veins above. Shrub 3.0 × 2.75m in 19 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0043765). Etymology: named for the registrant's mother

(r) 'Mrs de Craecker'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Bambi' (s) × *rex* subsp. *fiatolactum*

**H:** R. Van Loon (1989), **G:** R. Van Loon (1999), **N:**

R. Van Loon (2004), **REG:** R. Van Loon (2004)  
Fls up to 15/rounded truss, ventricose-campanulate, 40 × 45mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, dark pink in bud, opening white, with pink margins and a narrow pink line down the centre of each lobe both inside and out; brown spots on three dorsal lobes; anthers brown. Calyx 4mm long, white. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, margins decurved, matt green above, narrowed at base, acute at apex, with white hairs when young which age to fawn. Shrub 1.0 × 1.5m in 15 years. Mid April.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051693). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant's family

(v) 'Mrs Frances Underwood'  
cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *konori* (s) × unknown  
**H:** H.R. Malone (1989), **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2007), **N:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2011), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2012), **REG:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2012)  
Fls 9/flat-topped truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside white (155C), with pink tinges at the base of the lobe margins, outside white (155A), with tinges of pink on the tube; unmarked; anthers long, pale beige; strongly scented. Lvs oblanceolate, 140 × 75mm, margins wavy, obtuse at apex, matt green above, with brown scales below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Spring.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119269)

(r) 'Mrs John Gault'  
cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *griersonianum* × 'Coral Reef' (s) × *griersonianum* × 'Coral Reef'  
**H:** J. Gault (2002), **G:** J. Gault (2010), **N:** J. Gault (2016), **I:** J. Gault, **REG:** J. Gault (2017)  
Fls 8-9/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 80 × 115mm, with mostly 5, slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) to strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (67A) in the centre and shading out towards the margins from vivid purplish red to strong purplish pink (67B-C-D); outside deep purplish pink (67C); dorsal lobes with numerous, small, vivid purplish red (67B) spots; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs broadly elliptic to oblong-elliptic, 125 × 45-55mm, truncate to narrowly rounded at base, acute at apex, without indumentum. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May to June. Hardy.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108475). Etymology: named for the late wife of the registrant, Maureen Gault

(r) 'Mrs June Sanderson'  
cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Miss B.L. Jones' (s) × 'Petra's Debut'  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2009), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2011), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2011)  
Fls 16/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 100 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening strong purplish pink (67D), with a white flush, both inside and out; with deep purplish pink (67C) spots on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 50mm, acute at apex, truncate at base, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.75m in 10 years. November.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119158). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Muffy'  
cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *yakushimanum*, Exbury form (s) × 'Elby'  
**H:** E.F. Newcomb (1986), **G:** L.L. & E.F. Newcomb, **N:** E.F. Newcomb (2003), **REG:** E.F. Newcomb (2003)  
Fls 8-11/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-50 × 65mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (62C), tinged strong purplish pink (63C), fading to pale yellowish pink (36D), and with a deep red (53A) flare deep in the throat - c15mm long and changing to strong red (53B); strong red (47B, 53C) speckles extending upwards c15mm from the flare; outside strong purplish pink (63C) tinged strong purplish red (63B), fading to pale yellowish pink (36D); all the colour changes may be visible at the same time. Calyx 20-45mm long, variously shaped, coloured as corolla. Lvs obovate, 70-80 × 15-40mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy below (hairs yellowish white (156D) at first, aging to moderate orange-yellow (164B)). Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 15 years. Early to late May.

(a) 'Muncira'  
cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Maruschka' (s) × 'Fridoline'  
**H:** H. Hachmann (1997), **G:** H. Hachmann (2001), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls single, 3-4/truss, with several buds at each shoot apex, open funnel-shaped, 29-31 × 40-45mm, with 5-7 flat-edged lobes, dark red in bud, opening inside vivid red (44A) and vivid reddish orange (42A), with faint dots of dark red in the middle of the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2-3mm long, light green, with white hairs. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 30-36 × 16-17mm, obtuse to cuneate or sometimes oblique at base, mucronate at

apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.5m in 10 years. Early to late May. Hardy to -22C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108393)

(r) 'Murrindindi'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Petra's Debut' (s) × unknown

**H:** D.J. Dosser, **G:** D.J. Dosser (2012), **N:** D.J. Dosser, **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2013)

Fls 14/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57D) in bud, opening inside white, with broad vivid purplish red (57D) margins (which fade with age), outside vivid purplish red (57D); dorsal blotch of moderate purplish red (58A) spots (extending over 25mm); slightly scented. Lvs broadly elliptic, to at least 150 × 55mm, broadly cuneate at base, broadly acute and apiculate at apex, margins flat, hairless. Shrub to at least 1.0 × 1.0m. October to November (Tasmania). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119011). Etymology: named for the shire to the north-east of Melbourne, Australia, which includes the registrant's home town of Alexandra

(r) 'My Brother Jack'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Captain Jack' (s) × *elliottii*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (2000), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2007), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 17/loose ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (46A), opening strong red (46A) both inside and out, with deep red (53A) spots only on the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, 24mm long, filaments strong red (46A), anthers white (155C); style 25mm long, strong red (46A), with a dark red (59A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs lanceolate, 155 × 56mm, cuneate at base, margins flat. Tall, tree-like form, 2.01 × 2.3m in c.14 years. December (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119483)

(r) 'My Girl Winnie'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'C.I.S.' × *yakushimanum* (s) × Jalisco'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1985), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1992), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 7/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 55-57 × 88mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds predominantly light greenish yellow (3C), with deep yellowish pink

(39B) blended at the tips, opening inside with a light greenish yellow (3C) ground and vivid red (46C) spots over the four dorsal lobes, flushed light greenish yellow (3C-D) in the basal 10-20mm of the throat, outside pale yellow (19C) blended with strong to moderate yellowish pink (38A & B); the ground colour fades with age; stamens 14, filaments 32-35mm long, pale yellow (11D), the anthers moderate brown (165A); style 40mm long, deep purplish pink (58D), with a deep red (53A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, dark reddish orange (175B). Lvs oblong, 110-140 × 53-70mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins wavy, matt dark green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 2.3 × 2.9m in c.29 years. September to October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119491). Named for Geraldine, the fifth daughter of the raiser, and known as Winnie

(a) 'My Li'l Tonto'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Christina' (s) × 'Shin'nyo-no-tsuki'

**H:** W.L. Clagett (1989), **G:** W.L. Clagett (1994), **N:** W.L. Clagett (2012), **I:** White's Nursery (2012), **REG:** W.L. Clagett (2012)

Fls double and hose-in-hose, 3/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 50mm, with 17-18 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (44A), with deep yellowish pink (39B) midribs in bud, opening inside vivid red (44A), with varying amounts of deep yellowish pink (39B); outside vivid red (44A), with deep yellowish pink (39B) midribs. Calyx present, but insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 18 × 6mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) to moderate yellow-green (147C) above, slightly hairy below (hairs silvery at first, aging brownish). Shrub 0.36 × 0.6m in 20 years. Late May.

Etymology: named for a grandchild of the raiser. The 'Christina' parent is the Vuyk van Nes plant derived from 'Florida' × 'Louise Gable'

(r) 'Nadine Cook'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : selection from *augustinii* **G:** E.J. Greig (1970?), **S:** A.R. Cook (2003), **N:** A.R. Cook (2003), **REG:** A.R. Cook (2007)

Fls 2-6/truss, 40 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light violet (92B), shading to very pale purple (92D), unmarked. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 65 × 25mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull green above, scaly. Dense shrub, 4.5 × 2.4m in 25 years. Mid April to May.

(r) 'Nancor'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *aureum* (s) × *hanceanum* **H:** C. Williams (1950s), **G:** F.J. Williams & P.

Tregunna (c. 1970), **N**: F.J. Williams (1975), **I**: Burncoose Nurseries (1975), **REG**: C.H. Williams (2006)

Fls 4-8/fairly loose, often open-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 20-28 × 23-35mm, with 5 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds light greenish yellow (7D), opening light greenish yellow (4C) throughout, unmarked; stamens exerted from the corolla, filaments pale yellow, anthers pale orange-brown; style pale yellow, hairless, stigma pale green. Calyx 5.5mm long, green, with paler edges, lobes erect, oblong, obtuse, glandular. Lvs lanceolate, up to 75 × 28mm, margins flat, slightly glossy above, cuneate to truncate at base, acute at apex, with numerous, small, pale brown scales below. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in c.15 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrants (WSY0103788).

Etymology: named for one of the farms/farmhouses on the Caerhays Estate. Previously listed as an unregistered entry in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*

(r) 'Nancy Ledyard'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Else Frye' (s) × 'Else Frye'

**H**: F. Renick (1995), **G**: F. Renick (2000), **N**: F. Renick (2005), **REG**: E.W. Moyles (2005)

Fls 3/lax truss, open to broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white overall, with pink to white markings - ranging from random streaks to partial edging on lobes both inside and out; prominent orange/yellow flare in the dorsal throat. Calyx up to 3mm long, strong purplish red, hairy. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 25mm, semi-glossy green above, with dense, tiny, pale green scales below. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid April.

(a) 'Nancy Lynn'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Mrs Nancy Dippel' (s) × 'Florence Waldman'

**H**: J.F. Klimavicz (1997), **G**: J.F. Klimavicz (1999), **N**: J.F. Klimavicz (2007), **REG**: J.F. Klimavicz (2008)

Fls 2/ball truss, saucer-shaped, hose-in-hose and fully double, with no pistil present, 30 × 55mm, with 19 very wavy-edged lobes, buds white (155D) with sectors and flecks of deep purplish pink (N74C), opening inside white (155D), with deep purplish pink (N74C) sectors and flecks, slight spotting of light yellow-green (145C-D) and a pale greenish yellow (1D) throat; outside similarly coloured. No normal calyx present. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.45 × 0.45m in 5 years. Mid

May.

Etymology: named for a member of the registrant's family

(r) 'Nancy Steele'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *aurum* (s) × 'Prelude'  
**H**: R.M. Steele (1968-1969), **G**: R.M. Steele, **N**: R.M. Steele, **I**: Bayport Plant Farm (mid 1980s), **REG**: R.M. Steele (2009)

Fls 11/lax, domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 38 × 60mm, with 6 flat to very slightly wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (3A-B) in bud, opening inside light yellow-green (2C), with barely detectable darker yellow/green spotting on the dorsal lobes, outside light yellow-green (2C) to light greenish yellow (1C). Calyx 0.1-0.2mm long, green, edged red. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 45mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate/rounded at base, slightly convex, with smooth edges which are narrowly rolled over, slightly matt and moderate yellow-green (147C) above, close to the same colour below in shade but becoming more yellowish in the sun, hairless. Shrub with a dense mounding habit, 2.3 × 2.7m in 25 years. Very early spring (with *mucronulatum* and *dauricum* or even earlier).

Etymology: named for the wife of the registrant. The shrub size is of a plant in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (US hardiness zone 7a); the Bayport Nursery Plant (zone 6a) used for propagation is 1.2 × 2.4m in 34 years. Previously distributed under parentage and the breeder's reference Bpt 80-5

(a) 'Naomi Legrand'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**H**: W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **G**: W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **N**: Mrs R. Legrand (2011), **I**: Mrs R. Legrand, **REG**: Mrs R. Legrand (2011)

Fls open trumpet-shaped, 51 × 25mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (59C) in bud, opening strong purplish red (59D) both inside and out, with prominent speckling on the dorsal lobes of dark red (59A). Calyx 6-10mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs oblanceolate, 47 × 15mm, narrowly cuneate at base, narrowly acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in over 30 years. May.

Etymology: named to celebrate the 40th birthday of the registrant's daughter

(r) 'Narelle Lee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Naomi Group (s) × 'Cup Day'

**H**: D.J. Dosser (1990), **G**: D.J. Dosser (1996), **N**: D.J. Dosser (2002), **REG**: D.J. Dosser (2003)  
Fls 10/flat-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 70-75mm wide, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong



purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D) edged moderate purplish pink (62B), outside moderate purplish pink (62B); unmarked; slightly scented. Lvs oblanceolate, 170 × 50mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 12 years. October to November (Australia).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0038789)

(r) ‘Narzissenbraut’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Solandra’ (s) × ‘Edward Dunn’

**H:** W. Wüstemeyer (1995), **G:** W. Wüstemeyer (2002), **N:** W. Wüstemeyer (2002), **I:** W. Wüstemeyer (2008), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls up to 10/loose domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6-7 very wavy-edged and slightly reflexed lobes, inside pale yellow to pale orange-yellow (19C/D), most stamens petaloid and strong yellowish pink (37B), with a patch of moderate yellow (160A) spots on the three dorsal lobes; outside light orange-yellow (19B), the lobes blushed pink; stigma prominent, light green. Calyx 7-lobed, 5 lobes about 10mm long, two up to 20mm long, light orange-yellow (19B). Lvs oblong-obovate, 130 × 50mm, margins flat, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late June to mid July.

(First published in *Jahrbuch der Deutsche Rhododendron Gesellschaft* 2003, p.47. Etymology: literally means “daffodil bride” and refers to the flowers having a certain resemblance to daffodils)

(r) ‘Naselle’s Baby’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Naselle’ (s) × *insigne* × ‘Britannia’

**H:** C. Weeks (1967), **G:** C. Weeks (2010), **N:** C. Weeks (2014), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2014), **REG:** C. Weeks (2014)

Fls 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 114mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside deep yellowish pink (47C), fading to light yellow (11B), with strong red (46A) markings on the three dorsal lobes, outside strong pink (48C). Calyx 44mm long, strong pink (48C). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 57mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, with flat margins, matt and moderate olive green (148A) above, strong yellow-green (144B) below, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 7 years. Early (April in coastal northern California, USA).

(r) ‘Ned’s Number One’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* × *catanbiense*

**H:** N. Schrope (1960), **G:** N. Schrope (1966), **N:** N.

Schrope, **I:** Brouse Nursery (2005), **REG:** F.W. Brouse (2010)

Fls 13/lax ball truss, funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 40-55mm, with very wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening very light pink, with a light yellow dorsal blotch. Calyx c.5mm long, tan. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 25mm, apiculate at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid May.

(r) ‘Nell’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Judith Ellen’ (s) × ‘Cup Day’

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2004)

Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (61C) in bud, opening vivid purplish red (57B) inside and out, unmarked. Lvs lanceolate, 170 × 38mm, margins decurved, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 13 years.

November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0044466)

(r) ‘Neon’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Percy Wiseman’ (s) × ‘September Song’

**H:** N. Blansit (1996), **G:** N. Blansit (2000), **N:** N. Blansit, **I:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2006), **REG:** D.S. Wallace (2006)

Fls 10/lax truss, campanulate, 45 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (30A) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (9C) in the throat and shading to vivid yellowish pink (30C) at the margins; outside brilliant yellow (14C) at base and vivid reddish orange (30A) on the apical half of the flower; unmarked. Calyx c.10mm long, strong yellowish pink (32C). Lvs oblong, 75 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, semi-glossy and moderate yellowish green (138A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason. Etymology: an allusion to the flower trusses which ‘glow as if lit from within’

(a) ‘Neve Cavadini’

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, 47 × 37mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud and throughout on opening, unmarked; stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, anthers strong orange-yellow (22A), filaments white; pistil exceeding stamens, style brilliant greenish yellow (1B), shaded white, stigma brilliant greenish yellow (1B). Lvs obovate, 30 × 13mm, margins flat,

glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature; petioles 7-9mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.5 m in 60 years (regularly pruned). May.

**Etyymology:** colour of the flowers resembles snow (“neve” in Italian)

(r) ‘Neville’s Surprise’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown  
**G:** N. Cleland (2000), **S:** N. Cleland (1996), **N:** N. Cleland (2004), **REG:** N. Cleland (2005)  
Fls 18-19/ ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 80mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds off white shot with pink, opening white with a broad shading of strong reddish purple (72C) around the corolla margin, outside deep purplish pink (72D); dorsal lobe heavily blotched vivid orange-yellow (23A). Calyx 3mm long, brownish green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 6 years. October to November (New Zealand).

**Etyymology:** derived from the registrant’s Christian name and the chance origin of the plant

(a) ‘New Look’

cv. Evergreen azalea : unknown (s) × ‘George Lindley Taber’

**H:** M. Phillips (c 1999), **G:** M. Phillips, **N:** M. Phillips (2004), **REG:** M. Phillips (2004)

Fls up to 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c50-65 × c65-75mm, with 5+5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes as well as most stamens being petaloid, light pink and white in bud, opening inside white flushed rose pink in the centre and along centre of the lobes; outside rose pink with some white markings. Calyx c50mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 45-65 × 30-35mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and dark green above. Shrub 0.3 × 0.6m in c5 years. Early to mid April.

(r) ‘Niagara Blush’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Nova Zembla’ (s) × unknown

**H:** C.A. Warkentin (1994), **G:** W. Warkentin Family (2000), **N:** J. Warkentin (2002), **REG:** W. Warkentin Family (2004)

Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep rose in bud, opening rose pink throughout with a blotch of discrete crimson spots on the dorsal lobe extending upwards 25mm from the base; outside flushed deep rose on the midrib; style and filaments rose lilac; stigma peach; anthers bronze. Calyx 2mm long, pink. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex,

rounded at base, margins flat to wavy-edged, dull green. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 9 years. Early June.

(a) ‘Niamh’

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** E.G. Millais (c. 1990), **G:** E.G. Millais (c. 1994), **N:** D.G. Millais (2010), **I:** D.G. Millais (2010), **REG:** D.G. Millais (2010)

Fls single, 12-14/rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60-70 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink, opening inside deep pink (50B) and shading to strong pink (52D), outside vivid red (52A) on the tube, the lobes deep pink (52B); prominent vivid orange-yellow (23A) dorsal blotch; stigma green; strongly scented. Calyx 3-5mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 80-90 × 40mm, glossy above, margins decurved, hairy; new growth/foilage reddish, appearing with the flowers. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May to early June.

**Nomenclatural standard:** herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0123146).

**Etyymology:** named for the registrant’s daughter

(r) ‘Nicoletta Furno’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati (2008), **REG:** E. Accati (2008)

Fls 14-18/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 30-35 × 60-65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (72A), opening light purple (75A), with a lighter centre and with only the dorsal lobe with deep red (53A) spots; stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, anthers pale yellow (11C), filaments very pale purple (76D); pistil exerted from the corolla and the same length as the stamens, style very pale purple (69D), stigma dark purple (79B). Lvs lanceolate, 120-135 × 35-40mm, margins flat, acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 20-25mm long. Shrub 1.0m. May.

**Nomenclatural standard:** colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101293). **Etyymology:** named for the manager of the Natural Reserve of the Parco Burcina

(r) ‘Night Melody’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Purple Twilight’ (s) × ‘Black Widow’

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, the four lower lobes opening moderate purplish red (59C), shading to dark red (59A) at the margins, with a strong purplish red midveins; the dorsal lobe strong purplish red (59D), shading to dark red (59A),

with a dark greyish reddish brown (200A) blotch; outside deep purplish red (59B), shading to dark red (59A) at the margins; anthers white; style reddish, stigma blackish. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins upcurved, matt, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 9 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119958)

(r) 'Night Music'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jonathan Shaw' (s) × 'Black Adder'

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2009), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (187A) in bud, opening inside with a moderate purplish red (59C) centre, c.15mm deep, and blending to dark red (59A) at the edges, with a dark red (187A) flare on the central dorsal lobe, this starting c.15mm from the base and extending for 25mm; outside moderate purplish red (59C) at the base, blending to dark red (59A) at the edges, midribs dark red (187B); anthers close to white. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 6 years. Late May.

(r) 'Night Wind'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jonathan Shaw' (s) × 'Black Adder'

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 15/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 44 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (59A) in bud, opening inside and out moderate purplish red (58A), blending to deep purplish red (61A) at margins of lobes; inside with a deep greyish reddish brown (200A) flare, 25mm long, on the dorsal lobe. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins upcurved, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason (May, in Seattle, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119548)

(r) 'Nikodemus'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage uncertain  
**H:** P.H. Vestergaard (2002), **G:** K. Theqvist (2014),  
**N:** K. Theqvist (2016), **REG:** K. Theqvist (2017)

Fls semi-double, 7-10/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 60-65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged corolla lobes, buds strong pink (52D) to white, opening white (155D) inside and out, with very pale green (192C) dorsal spotting; 5 of the 10 stamens are petaloid. Calyx 1mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 75-95 × 45-55mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins decurved, semi-glossy and strong greenish yellow (153B-C) above when young, maturing to moderate olive green (137A), hairless. Dense, low-growing shrub, 0.4 × 1.0m in 15 years. Early (end of May in Finland). Hardy to at least -26C.

(The plant is derived from seed of a selfed plant of *R. × nikomontanum* bought in 1989 from Rhododendron-Haven Nursery (Denmark) by P.H. Vestergaard. However, some characteristics of this derivative suggest there may be some doubt about the parentage of the seed parent. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108510).

Etymology: derived in part from the supposed seed parent; it is also the basis for the Finnish boy's name Teemu (the name of the registrant's son)

(r) 'Nimbu Pani'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Doctor Ans Heyting' (s) × 'Peucine'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1999), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2005),  
**N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls 6-8/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 6(-7) wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant greenish yellow (4A-5B), opening inside pale yellow-green (4D) at the margins, shading to light greenish yellow (4C) towards the throat, outside light greenish yellow (4B/C), strong to vivid red (46A/B) spots forming two bands in the lower quarter of the dorsal lobes and varying in intensity. Calyx 2-5mm long, yellow-green, with a red-dotted margin. Lvs broadly elliptic, 100 × 50mm, margins slightly decurved, cordate at base, obtuse and mucronate at apex, glossy green above when young, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 10 years. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119554). Etymology: in Hindi "nimbu" is the word for lemon and "pani" the word for water - the name is chosen because the flower colour looks like lemonade

(r) 'Nishan'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mondnacht' (s) × 'Hachkaba'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (2001), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2006),  
**N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2007), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)

Fls up to 20/broad, roundish truss,

campanulate/funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, inside white (155C), outside white (155B), with dark red/deep purplish red (59A/B) spots covering three-quarters of the dorsal throat; stigma greenish. Calyx 2-10mm long, moderate yellow (160A). Lvs oblong-obovate, 80-120 × 50-80mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 5 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101622). Etymology: the epithet in Hindi means “blotch”

(r) ‘Nishna’

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : ‘Weston’s Aglo’ (s) × selection from *mucronulatum*

**H:** D. Purdy (1996), **G:** D. Purdy, **N:** D. Purdy, **REG:** D. Purdy (2006)

Fls 1-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 25 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, greyish purplish red (N77D) in bud, opening inside and out very light purple (75C) at margins, shading to very pale purple (75D) in the centre; small, faint, green dorsal blotch. Calyx c.1.5mm long, pale green. Lvs mostly deciduous, elliptic, 30 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and greyish green above, hairless. Shrub 0.5m tall and broader than tall in 10 years. Mid April.

(v) ‘Noah’s Gold’

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** N. Puddey (2008), **G:** N. Puddey (2010), **N:** N. Puddey (2010), **I:** N. Puddey (2012), **REG:** N. Puddey (2013)

Fls 5-8/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light yellowish green (135D) in bud, opening vivid yellow (9B), unmarked; stigma and style light yellow-green (142C). Calyx less than 1mm long, light yellowish green (140D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 110 × 35mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins upcurved, glossy green above, scaly at least at first. Shrub 1.5 × 0.8m in 4 years. Flowering irregularly, 2-3 times a year.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119034). Etymology: named after the registrant’s first grandson

(r) ‘Noce Bretonne’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Halopeanum’ (s) × ‘Coronation Day’

**H:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (1996), **G:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2003), **N:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2012), **REG:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2012)

Fls 12-14/ball to conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 110mm, with 5-8 wavy-edged lobes,

vivid purplish red (61C) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (68B), with slightly paler mottling and fading to very pale purple (69B), with a dark ring around the very base of the corolla, outside deep purplish pink (N66C) and fading to very pale purple (69A); dorsal lobe with deep purplish red (59B) spots; stamens 12-14, filaments white; style white and glandular below, stigma deep purplish red (59B); ovary green, with white glands. Calyx 3mm long, deep purplish pink (N66C). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 45mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.2 × 2.4m in 16 years. Mid April to early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136003). Etymology: named to celebrate the wedding of the registrant’s eldest daughter

(r) ‘Noiret’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Francesca’ (s) × ‘Purple Splendour’

**H:** F.E. Burns (1995), **G:** F.E. Burns (2008), **N:** F.E. Burns (2011), **REG:** F.E. Burns (2012)

Fls 20/domed truss, 65 × 85mm, open funnel-shaped, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (61A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (65B), with a prominent, spotted, dark red (183A or darker) blotch on two dorsal lobes, and a few scattered spots of the same colour on adjacent lobes, and with a 10mm long, strong purplish red (57A) ray at the base of the other lobes; outside moderate purplish red (64A); stamens 10, filaments strong purplish pink (62A), anthers white; style curved, light purplish pink (65B), stigma deep purplish red (59B). Calyx variable in length, c.2-c.15mm long, pale purplish pink (62D). Lvs elliptic, 160 × 70mm, margins downcurved, acute at apex, oblique at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 15 years. Late May to early June. Etymology: Noiret is an American-bred red wine grape

(r) ‘Nordic Smile’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *wardii* (s) × (*nightsii* × *aureum*)

**H:** C.A. Lehmann (1985), **G:** P. Schaarup (1992), **S:** P. Schaarup, **N:** C.A. Lehmann (2007), **I:** Hvidbjerg Planteskole, **REG:** C.A. Lehmann (2008)

Fls 12-14/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (N34A), opening light greenish yellow (4B) both inside and out, with pink tinges on the lobes; numerous, moderate red (N34A) spots on the basal two-thirds of the dorsal lobes; stamens 10, filaments 30mm long, white, anthers white; ovary 30mm long; style 30mm long, light green. Calyx absent to 1mm long,

very light green. Lvs 50-80 × 30-50mm, cordate at base, obtuse at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.75 × 1.0m in 20 years. Mid April to mid May.

Etymology: named for its geographical origin and the for the plant 'giving a kind of smile' when it opens its buds. Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from a digital image provided by the registrant (WSY0101964)

(r) 'Nordic Venture'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Yaku Sunrise' (s) × *roxianum* var. *roxianum* Oreonastes Group

**H:** J. Rosenthal (1979), **G:** S.A. Askjaer (1986), **N:** C.A. Lehmann (2008), **I:** Hvidbjerg Planteskole (2008), **REG:** C.A. Lehmann (2008)

Fls 21-22/tight domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 33 × 47mm, with 5 smooth or slightly wavy-edged, rather broadly rounded and hardly emarginate lobes, buds strong purplish red (58C), opening inside pale purplish pink (56C), outside pale purplish pink (56C), with stripes of strong purplish red (58C); numerous spots on the dorsal lobe of moderate purplish red (65A). Stamens 10, filaments 15-25mm long, white, hairy below, anthers light pink; style pinkish, stigma moderate purplish pink (65A). Calyx 33mm long, pale purplish pink (56C). Lvs narrowly elliptic to narrowly obovate, 50-110 × 11-20mm, margins decurved, narrowly cuneate at base, narrowly acute at apex, with light orange-yellow (25D) hairs below when young, aging to moderate orange (166D). Shrub 1.6 × 1.0m in 20 years. Late April to Mid May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of the digital picture supplied by the registrant (WSY0101969). Etymology: named for its geographical origin and to commemorate the collaborative venture to produce it; the cross was made at the registrants's suggestion with pollen supplied by him

(r) 'Norma Thornton'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Fred Wynniatt Group (s) × 'Cherry Custard'

**H:** R.E. Thornton (1988), **G:** R.E. Thornton (2000), **N:** R.E. Thornton, **REG:** R.E. Thornton (2003)

Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 55mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (32C) in bud, opening light yellowish pink (27A) inside with darker rays of strong orange-yellow (24B), outside similarly coloured. Calyx 30mm long, coloured as corolla. Lvs elliptic, 135 × 60mm, margins flat, obtuse at base, acute at apex, matt green above, with a slight, very pale indumentum below; petioles green. Shrub 1.2 × 0.5m in 15 years. May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0041864). Etymology: named for the wife of the raiser

(a) 'Norman's Choice'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde, **N:** Mrs R. Legrand (2013), **I:** Mrs R. Legrand, **REG:** Mrs R. Legrand (2013)

Fls 7-9/loose ball truss, flat open trumpet-shaped, 52 × 26mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (32A), outside shaded vivid to strong reddish orange (34A-C) and strong yellowish pink (32C); two dorsal lobes shaded dark greenish yellow (152C) at the base to vivid yellow (17B) at the apex; scented. Calyx irregular, up to 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs broadly oblanceolate, 100 × 51mm, attenuate at base, narrowly acute at apex, margins upcurved, matt and rich bronze-coloured above. Shrub 1.8 × 1.02m in 30 years. May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119345). Etymology: named for retired nurseryman Norman Standbrook

(r) 'North Wind'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Snow Candle'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2007), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69D), with strong reddish purple (70B) veins extending 25mm from the centre on all lobes, and with a tinge of very pale purple (69A) extending along the midveins for 40mm; outside very pale purple (69D), with strong reddish purple (70B) midveins; prominent, deep red (185A), dorsal flare, c.15mm wide and solid for lower 25mm, with concentrated spotting extending another 20mm. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April.

(r) 'Nova Sunrise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ((*fortunei* × *smirnowii*) × (*yakushimanum* × 'Goldsworth Yellow')) (s) × (*areumum* × 'Prelude')

**H:** D.L. Craig (1988), **G:** D.L. Craig (1994), **N:** D.L. Craig & S. Gunn, **REG:** D.L. Craig & S. Gunn (2005)

Fls 12-14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow suffused strong yellowish pink (37B), opening inside light greenish yellow (5D), with light yellow-green (145B) flecks in the upper throat and scattered moderate red (180C) spots in the lower throat; outside light greenish yellow (5D), very lightly

suffused with strong yellowish pink (37B). Calyx 3mm long, light greenish yellow (5D), suffused strong yellowish pink (37B). Lvs elliptic, 70 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense, compact habit, 0.6 × 0.9m in 11 years. Early May.

(r) 'November Moon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Unique' (s) × 'Jack's White'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1994), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2002), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2004), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2005)

Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light greenish yellow (3D), opening pale yellow-green (4D) inside and out, without markings. Lvs broadly elliptic, 125 × 40mm, matt green, attenuate at base, mucronate at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.0m in 10 years. October (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070182)

(r) 'Noyo Charm'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : (*johnstoneanum* × *veitchianum*) (s) × *moupinense*

**H:** R.W. Scott (1969), **G:** R.W. Scott (1974), **N:** K.D. Jones (2005), **I:** Forest Lane Nursery (2005), **REG:** K.D. Jones (2005)

Fls 2-5/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, inside white, randomly tinged light purplish pink (55C) and with prominent strong purplish red (54A) spotting at the base of the dorsal lobes; outside white tinged strong pink (48D), mainly at midribs. Calyx c.5mm long, moderate yellow-green (147D). Lvs obovate, 55 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with moderate yellow-green (146A) hairs and scales on both surfaces of leaves and on calyx. New growth dark green to reddish bronze; the bark of mature plants turns mahogany and then peels. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 15 years. March to April.

(r) 'Noyo Mist'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Butterhorn' (s) × 'Ila Mae Allenby'

**H:** P.G. Johnson (2004), **G:** P.G. Johnson (2009), **N:** P.G. Johnson (2015), **REG:** P.G. Johnson (2015)

Fls 5/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 66 × 67mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate yellow (160A), opening white (155A), with yellow in the throat; outside brilliant yellow-green (154C), fading to white (155A); moderately scented. Calyx 22mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs obovate, 50 × 28mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins

downcurved, moderate olive green (147A) above. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 11 years. Midseason (April to May in coastal northern California, USA). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119786)

(r) 'Noyo Star'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Grandma's Hat' (s) × 'Red Eye'

**H:** K.D. Jones (2006), **G:** K.D. Jones (2012), **N:** K.D. Jones (2013), **I:** Forest Lane Nursery, **REG:** K.D. Jones (2013)

Fls 22/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 81mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside white (155C), with a picotee-like band on all margins of deep purplish red (71A), fading to very pale purple (69D), and with a prominent strong greenish yellow (151A) blotch covering the basal half of the dorsal lobe and extending slightly onto the adjacent lobes; outside deep purplish red (71A). Calyx insignificant. Lvs oblong, 169 × 48mm, rounded at base, acute and slightly twisted at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 7 years. Midseason (May in Mendocino County, California, USA). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136143)

(r) 'Noyo Warrior'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Noyo Chief' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada'

**H:** C.C. Smith (1963), **G:** C.C. Smith, **N:** J. Ashford, **I:** Cecil & Molly Smith Garden, **REG:** H.A. Spady (2003)

Fls 12-15/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, colour more saturated than deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (55A) at margins, blending to a very light (near white) centre, with some strong red (53B) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside similar but darker. Calyx minute, deep purplish pink (55A). Lvs elliptic, 75-100 × 30-50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairs below pale yellow (161C) aging to dark greyish yellow (199D). Shrub 0.9-1.2 × 0.9-1.2m in 10 years. Early April.

(r) 'Ogre's White Dream'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Yellow Gay' (s) × unknown

**G:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2000), **S:** R. Kondratovičs (2014), **N:** R.

Kondratovičs (2014), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babite, University of Latvia (2014)

Fls 16/slightly domed truss, campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light pink (49C) in bud, opening inside and out greenish white (157D), with a moderate red (183C) blotch at the base of the dorsal throat and a few spots above this; filaments white, anthers dark brown; style yellow, with a light red stigma. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 70mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Bushy shrub, 2.5 × 2.5m in 20 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119507). Etymology: named for the Latvian city of Ogre

(v) 'Oldham's Theresa'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *suaveolens* (s) × 'Great Scentsation'

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1996), **G:** B.E. Oldham (2004), **N:** B.E. Oldham (2007), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2010)

Fls (9-)11(-13)/ loose, upright, umbellate truss, 65-70 × 45-55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (58B) on the lobes, the tube white (155D) seasonally tending to pale purplish pink (56C), outside strong purplish red (58B) blending to strong purplish pink (63C) on the lobes, the tube white (155D) blending to pale purplish pink (56C); unmarked; anthers dark purple (83A); styles vivid red (45B); moderately scented. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 105 × 60-65mm, margins flat, acute at apex, obtuse to truncate at base, with sparse, slightly unequal, vivid reddish orange (34B) scales, mostly lost with age; young foliage greyish red (182B) above, aging through light olive (152A) to moderate olive green (137A), lower surface greyish red (182B) with a strong yellow-green (144B) midrib, aging to moderate yellow-green (147C-D). Dense, rounded shrub, 1.2 × 1.3m in 12 years. Frequently repeat flowering.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the daughter-in-law of the registrant

(a) 'Olimpiadi Torino 2006'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Rovelli (1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, 1-4/hemispherical truss, 79 × 61mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud and opening the same colour throughout, with deep red (53A) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 9-10, equalling or exceeding the corolla, filaments strong red (50A), shaded deep pink (50B), anthers purple (N79A); pistil exceeding the stamens, style strong red (50A),

stigma strong orange (26B). Lvs oblanceolate, 47 × 18mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature, hairy; petioles 6mm long. Shrub 1.6 × 1.4m in 80 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070982). Etymology: named for the Winter Olympic Games held in Turin, 2006

(r) 'Oliver James'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Marcus of Lockington' (s) × 'Australian Sunset'

**H:** D.J. Dossier, **G:** D.J. Dossier (2005), **N:** D.J. Dossier (2010), **REG:** D.J. Dossier (2010)

Fls 13-15/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 52mm, with 6 strongly waved lobes (sometimes with irregularly reflexed margins and apices), buds deep purplish pink (55A), opening inside deep purplish pink (55A) and light purplish pink (55C), outside deep purplish pink (55A), with a 12mm long ray of moderate purplish red (64A); scented. Calyx 40mm long, deep purplish pink (55A), with reflexed lobes. Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, truncate at base, margins decurved, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in c.15 years. October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the deceased baby son of the registrant's neighbour

(v) 'Olivia Knight'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *tuba* (s) × 'Rangitoto Rose'

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1993), **G:** B.E. Oldham (1998), **N:** B.E. Oldham (2008), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2009)

Fls 11/flat truss, trumpet-shaped, with a slightly curved tube, 90 × 70mm, with 7 smooth-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (61D), with deep purplish pink (64D) on the bracts, opening inside light purplish pink (62C) at the margins, blending to moderate purplish pink (62B) at the tube, with a small blotch of strong purplish red (63B) by the sinus between the lobes, outside pale purplish pink (62D) at margins, streaked and shaded to deep purplish pink (58D) on the tube; style strong reddish orange (42C), stigma brilliant greenish yellow (151D); anthers light yellow-green (150D), filaments white, tinged light yellowish pink (36C) at each end; strongly scented. Calyx disc 2mm long, indistinctly and minutely lobed, moderate purplish red (59C). Lvs very broadly elliptic, 105 × 55-60mm, margins flat, young leaves matt and strong to dark greenish yellow (151A-152D) above, acute at apex, truncate at base, with moderate orange scales when young, without scales when mature. Upright shrub, 1.7 ×

0.8m in 15 years, with foliage concentrated near the top of a single stem. Frequent repeat-flowering. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112744). Etymology: named after the registrant's grand-daughter

(v) 'Olivia Manson'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Simbu Sunset' (s) × *luraluense*

**H:** A. Rouse (2002), **G:** A. Rouse (2012), **N:** A. Rouse (2015), **REG:** A. Rouse (2015)

Fls 5-8/open truss (the flowers sometimes all pointing in the same direction), tubular funnel-shaped, 60-62 × 60-62mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light green in bud, opening inside cream, with the slightest hint of lime green, flushed to light pink (49C); outside cream, with a slight hint of lime green on the tube, flushed to light pink on edges of the lobes; unmarked; filaments cream, flushed to light pink (49C), anthers dark brown; not scented. Calyx less than 1mm long, very pale lime green. Lvs broadly elliptic to oblanceolate, 50-70 × 18-40mm, broadly tapering at base, obtuse to acute, or occasionally rounded at apex, tip often reflexed, glossy green, with tiny, sparse scales (not clearly visible to the naked eye). Scrub 1.5m × 0.4m in 13 years. April to May (i.e. autumn-flowering in Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119777). Etymology: named for the niece of the registrant on her 21st birthday

(r) 'Olivia'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1960s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **N:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **I:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **REG:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007)

Fls 7-9/domed truss, open trumpet-shaped, 55 × 30mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink (51B), opening white (155A) throughout, the centre shaded strong greenish yellow (151A) and with speckles of dark greenish yellow (152C) extending up to 30mm from the centre; scented. Calyx 4mm long, moderate yellow-green (148B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 135 × 65mm, margins decurved, obtuse at base, acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 30 years. May.

Etymology: named as part of a collection with Shakespearian names

(a) 'Olympic Torch'

cv. *Deciduous azalea* : parentage unknown

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (late 1960s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (late 1970s), **N:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **I:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **REG:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007)

Fls 12-37/tight ball truss, long open trumpet-shaped, 52 × 30mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant and vivid yellow (11A & 12A), with vivid reddish orange (33A) edges, opening inside a mixture of brilliant yellow (11A & 20A) and vivid yellow (16A), outside a mixture of light orange-yellow (19A), light yellow (20B), brilliant orange-yellow (21A), deep yellowish pink (39B) and vivid reddish orange (41A); shaded strong orange (24A) from throat to apex of dorsal lobe. Calyx irregular, up to 4mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 90 × 45mm, margins decurved, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.25m in 30 years. Late May to early June. Etymology: named as part of a collection with an Olympic theme

(r) 'Onica'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Summer's Orange' (s) × 'Double Eagle' (Korth)

**H:** P. Smith (2001), **G:** P. Smith (2011), **N:** P. Smith (2013), **REG:** P. Smith (2015)

Fls 16-18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening from light yellowish pink (36B) at margin and blending through pale orange-yellow (16D) to vivid yellow (16A), with a 25mm wide throat of moderate red (47A); outside primarily light yellowish pink (36A), with light orange-yellow (16B) at the base. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 114 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason (March to April in northern California, USA). Hardy to -8C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119706). Etymology: named for a daughter of the registrant

(r) 'Only Yours'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Terra' (s) × 'Winter Spice'

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2013), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 16/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 64 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58C) in bud, opening inside and out white (155D), blending to pale purplish pink (65C) at margins, the margin more pronounced on dorsal lobes; dorsal lobe with a dark red (59A) flare, beginning at the base, extending 25mm and changing to spots for 10mm. Calyx 25mm long, white (155D), with a dark red (59A) flare. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 48mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub



0.8 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason (May in Seattle, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119550)

(a) 'Onnimanni'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Nancy Waterer' × unknown yellow-flowered hybrid (possible involving *luteum*)  
**H:** A. Väinölä (1988), **G:** University of Helsinki and City of Helsinki, **N:** A. Väinölä (2010), **I:** MTT Agrifood Research Finland (2012), **REG:** University of Helsinki (2015)  
Fls 16-17/ low-domed truss, narrow funnel-shaped, 45 × 50-55mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid yellow to strong orange-yellow (15A to 17A-B) and vivid to strong reddish orange (43b, 42C), opening inside brilliant yellow to light yellow (10A, 11A-B and 14C), outside light to brilliant yellow (12C, 13C) and light orange-yellow and vivid reddish orange-yellow (16B-C, 43B); dorsal lobe covered by markings of strong to vivid orange-yellow (17A, 21A and 23A); style and stamens yellow. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 103 × 30mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat to wavy; hairy. Shrub 1.3-1.45 × 1.5-1.65m in 15 years. Mid June. Hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119778). Etymology: named after a character in a Finnish nursery rhyme (a green boy in the woods). First published in *Sorbifolia* 43(1):34-38 (2012)

(v) 'Oogappel'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : (*macgregoriae* × *laetum*) × *saxifragoides* hybrid no.2 from Bertelmann (s) × *saxifragoides* hybrid no.2 from Bertelmann  
**H:** H. Van Oost (2002), **G:** H. Van Oost (2005), **N:** H. Van Oost (2012), **I:** H. Van Oost, **REG:** H. Van Oost (2012)  
Fls 4-8/truss, out-facing to pendent, open funnel-shaped, 84 × 110mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, lobes inside salmon orange rose, shading to yellow in the throat, outside with a yellow tube and lobe bases, shading to yellow salmon rose on the margins of the lobes; unmarked; stamens 10, anthers dark, filaments salmon rose in upper part, yellow towards the base; style pale green, stigma slightly darker green. Pedicels reddish brown. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy green above, with a scaly indumentum, scales silver when young, aging to brown. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 5 years. Spring (and sometimes in autumn and winter).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant

(WSY0117662). Etymology: the epithet means "eyeball" in Dutch but is also used, as here, to express admiration in the sense of "favourite" or "darling"

(r) 'Opal Luster'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Percy Wiseman'  
**H:** F. Fujioka (1988), **G:** F. Fujioka (1993), **N:** F. Fujioka (2004), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2004)  
Fls 15-16/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53D) for c15mm near tip, shading to pale yellowish pink (27D) for 15mm near base; opening inside yellowish white (158D), with light yellowish pink (36C) margins, a deep red (185A) throat and the dorsal lobe light yellow (12C) darkening to vivid yellow (13A) at the throat; outside yellowish white (158D) with light yellowish pink (36C) margins and midribs; unmarked. Calyx c13-20mm long, interior deep red (185A), outside light yellowish pink (36C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 15 years. Mid April.

(a) 'Opočno'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Kermesinum' (s) × 'Blanice'  
**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1998), **N:** M. Severa (2011), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2014), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)  
Fls single, 3-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35-45mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud and throughout on opening, with a moderate amount of deep red to strong purplish red (60A-B) spotting on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx short, green. Lvs elliptic, 30-35 × 13-17mm, cuneate at base and apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairy; greenish yellow to yellowish orange in autumn. Shrub 0.3 × 0.7m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108424). Etymology: named for a chateau in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2014

(a) 'Opossum'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Purpurtraum' (s) × 'Blue Danube'  
**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1997), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1999), **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2007), **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2007)  
Fls 3-5/truss, funnel-campanulate, 30 × 40-50mm,

buds between deep purplish red and vivid reddish purple (71A & 74A), opening between deep purplish red and vivid reddish purple (71A & 74A) throughout, with darker spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs narrowly obovate, 10-15mm long, margins flat to slightly upcurved, cuneate at base, more-or-less obtuse at apex, with a few hairs. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 10 years. May. Very similar to 'Blue Danube' but overall more compact.

(r) 'Orange Amber'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Dazzler' (Elliott) (s) × 'Hill's Low Red'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 14/domed truss, 64 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (64A), opening inside brilliant yellow (11A) blending to deep yellowish pink (41D), with 5 deep red (53A), 3mm long nectar guides at the base and with deep purplish pink (54B) spotting on the dorsal lobes, 38mm from the base; not scented. Calyx 10mm long, deep yellowish pink (41D). Lvs elliptic, 114 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 6 years. Midseason (May, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136142)

(r) 'Orange Cameo'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Kubla Khan'

**H:** A.P. Johnson, **G:** A.P. Johnson, **S:** E. Fisher (1990), **N:** S.T. Imrie, **I:** Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery (1995), **REG:** S.T. Imrie (2003)

Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (47C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (18C), with pink margins and a speckled, deep pink (50B) dorsal blotch; outside deep pink (52B). Calyx 25mm long, deep pink (52B). Lvs oblong, 115 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate yellowish green (139B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Orange Carpet'

cv. Deciduous azalea : natural hybrid between *calendulaceum* and *flammeum*

**S:** E.A. Sommerville (1960), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (pre 1993), **I:** RareFind Nursery (2003), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 22/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, with exerted stamens and pistil, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow (160B) with a

moderate red (179B) stripe down the centre, opening vivid reddish orange (32A) inside and out, with a vivid orange (28B) dorsal blotch; not scented. Calyx c.10mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146C) above. Shrub 0.6 × 2.4m in 46 years, limbs prostrate but not stoloniferous. Early. Does not set seed and is difficult to propagate. First published in RareFind Nursery cat. 2003

(r) 'Orange Flirt'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ken Janeck' (s) × unnamed hybrid of *dichroanthum* subsp. *scythocalyx*

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1992), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1996), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 9-11/rather lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 50-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale orange-yellow (24D), edged moderate pink (35D), outside moderate yellowish pink (33D), tinged strong yellowish pink (38A), veins slightly darker; dorsal lobe with vivid reddish orange (33A/B) markings; stamens 4-5, c.10mm long, poorly developed, held deep in the throat, filaments greenish white (157D), anthers moderate orange (167A/B); style light yellow-green (154D), stigma brownish orange (165B). Calyx 12-15mm long, held horizontally, pale orange-yellow (24D) inside, light yellowish pink (27A) outside. Lvs elliptic, 90-100 × 35-45mm, margins flat, mid green and fairly glossy above, edges, venation and petioles yellow-green, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub c.0.5 × c.0.7m in 10 years; habit dense; slow-growing. Mid to late May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070145). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.66

(v) 'Orange Ice'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**S:** Hawaii Chapter, American Rhododendron Society (c. 2002), **N:** Hawaii Chapter, American Rhododendron Society (2002), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2002), **REG:** Hawaii Chapter, American Rhododendron Society (2006)

Fls 7-10/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside edge deep yellowish pink (41D) shading to light yellow (18A) in the centre; outside moderate pink (35D) at margins shading to light orange-yellow (22D) at the base. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with scales below. Shrub 1.2 × 0.75m in 4.5 years, flowering four to five times a year.

This clone was originally distributed without name or

number by Lyons Arboretum on Oahu and made its way to the Big Island in c.2002

(r) 'Orange Lemonade'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Goldsworth Orange', open-pollinated

**H:** D.B. Johnson (1985), **G:** D.B. Johnson (1991), **N:** D.B. Johnson (2006), **REG:** D.B. Johnson (2007)

Fls 12/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate reddish orange (35B) in bud, opening inside and out light yellowish pink (29C) at margins, shading to moderate reddish orange (35B) at base; unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins wavy, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 15 years. May.

(r) 'Orange Leopard'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Voluptuous' (s) × 'Point Defiance'

**H:** W. Brack (1988), **G:** W. Brack (1995), **N:** W. Brack (2002), **I:** Roslyn Nursery (2003), **REG:** W. Brack (2003)

Fls 16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56D) in centre with c15mm wide margins of strong purplish pink (55B), the dorsal part of the corolla heavily spotted with strong red (46A), the ventral lobes splashed strong purplish pink (55B); outside deep purplish pink (54B). Calyx 3mm long, moderate reddish orange (35A). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 15 years. Late May. Published in Roslyn Nursery cat., 2003. Diploid, as determined by flow cytometry (Perkins et al., 2012)

(r) 'Orange Prelude'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Tangerine' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' × (((('Lem's Cameo' × 'Ken Janek') × 'Brandt's Tropicana') × ('Whopper' × 'Brandt's Tropicana')))

**H:** J. Barlup (1998), **G:** J. Barlup (2003), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2007)

Fls 9/ball truss, saucer-shaped, c.60 × 90mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (44C) in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow (16B) in centre, blending after c.25mm to deep yellowish pink (39B) lobes which have strong red (39A) tips; outside light orange-yellow (16B) at base extending to c.20mm, blending to strong red (39A) on all lobes, with strong reddish orange (42B) veining on all midribs; unmarked. Calyx 25mm long, vivid reddish orange (44C), blending to strong red (39A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded

at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub c.1.0m × 1.8m in 8 years. Early May.

Syn: 'Orange 2003'

(r) 'Orange Ruffly'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Marshall Stilwell', selfed

**H:** T. Ahern (1995), **G:** T. Ahern (2000), **N:** T. Ahern (2003), **REG:** T. Ahern (2003)

Fls 8/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c65 × 100mm, with 7 flat-edged, strongly reflexed lobes, deep pinkish orange in bud, opening inside golden yellow in centre, shading to cream near the margin which is pink tinged orange; outside golden yellow along the length from base to pinkish orange margin, with pinkish orange streaks throughout; unmarked. Calyx 13mm long, golden yellow, tinged pinkish orange. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 7 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Orange Taffy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Southern Skies' (s) × 'Percy Wiseman' × 'Orange Marmalade'

**H:** D.S. Wallace (1999), **G:** D.S. Wallace (2004), **N:** D.S. Wallace (2015), **I:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2015), **REG:** D.S. Wallace and Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2015)

Fls 13/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 64 × 76mm, the corolla with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60D) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (6D), with strong purplish pink (62A) at margins and deep purplish red (61A) at the base which shades to strong purplish red (63A) 19mm from the base; outside pale yellowish pink (27C), shading to moderate purplish pink (62B) at 13mm from the margin; not scented. Calyx 44mm long, pale yellowish pink (27C), shading to moderate purplish pink (62B). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, the blade strongly convex, semiglossy and moderate bluish green (127A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason (April in coastal northern California, USA). Hardy to -18C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119779). Breeder's ref.: W9930

(a) 'Orangenköpfchen'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Orangeade' (s) × 'Narcissiflorum'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls double, up to 18/dense, rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40-47mm wide, with up to 10 flat-edged lobes, inside strong orange (24A), with traces of salmon red, outside bright red, with orange stripes on the midveins; all the stamens petaloid, the outer lobes tapered and the flower as a whole star-shaped, the central lobes more irregular. Autumn leaf colour yellow-orange. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117982). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) 'Orchid Bouquet'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Purple Splendour' (s) × 'One Thousand Butterflies'

**H:** F. Fujioka (1987), **G:** F. Fujioka (1993), **N:** G.H. Kesterson (2008), **I:** Meerkerk Gardens (2008), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2008)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (67A), edged and tipped deep reddish purple (77A), opening inside strong purplish pink (73B), with a c.15mm wide margin and radial lines of strong reddish purple (72B) and distinct deep purplish red (61A) nectaries; outside strong purplish red (71C), with a c.15mm wide margin and radial lines of strong reddish purple (72C); dorsal blotch of light orange-yellow (16C), with brownish orange (165B) spotting. Calyx c.3mm long, moderate olive green (137B). Lvs elliptic, 200 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and dark bluish green (131A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early May.

(r) 'Orchideal'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Quinte II' (Seidel) (s) × Fabia Group

**H:** H.L. Meltzer (1989), **G:** H.L. Meltzer (1999), **N:** H.L. Meltzer (2002), **I:** H.L. Meltzer (2002), **REG:** H.L. Meltzer (2003)

Fls 7-11/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged, recurving lobes, lilac rose in bud and opening the same colour inside and out, with ochre-coloured markings. Calyx 20-35mm long, cream and lilac rose, becoming reflexed. Lvs elliptic, 90-170 × 24-45mm, flat, glossy green above, acute at apex, auriculate at base, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 12 years. Mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0043903)

(r) 'Oremo'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 7-10/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 35-40 × 50-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (67A), opening vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (67B-C) throughout, with strong greenish yellow (151A/N144A) spots chiefly on the dorsal lobe and on a paler ground apically; stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, anthers moderate purple (79D), filaments deep purplish pink (N57C-D); pistil 10mm longer than the stamens, style deep purplish pink (58D), stigma strong greenish yellow (151B). Lvs usually ovate, 100-110 × 40mm, margins flat, acute at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 15mm long. Shrub 2.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101297). Etymology: named for a stream that runs beside the Parco Burcina, where people used to find gold

(r) 'Orlík'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Profesor Scholz' (s) × 'Blue Peter'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1996), **N:** I. Tábor (2007), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2011), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 11-15/slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 56-63mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (19B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (158A), outside pale yellow (158A), with light purplish pink (65B) ribs; the three dorsal lobes with extensive, dark red (187A) markings on a moderate reddish orange (178C) ground. Calyx negligible. Pedicels 20-25mm long. Lvs elliptic, 125-145 × 39-52mm, rounded to cuneate at base, mucronate at apex, margins decurved, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, with very sparse, short, white hairs that age to grey and are persistent especially on the petioles and midrib. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108422). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2011

(r) 'Oropa'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 17-18/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 30-35 × 55mm, with 5 flat or slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red/deep purplish pink (64C/N66D)

in bud, with a white base, opening white throughout and with discrete spotting of strong greenish yellow (153B-C) on the dorsal lobe alone; stamens 10, held within the corolla; anthers white, filaments white; pistil equalling or exerted from the corolla, exceeding the stamens by 0-10mm, style white, stigma strong purplish red (60B). Lvs lanceolate, 125-140 × 40-45mm, margins flat, acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; petioles 20mm long. Shrub 3.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101302). Etymology: named for the location of the Oropa sanctuary, near the Parco Burcina and part of the UNESCO World Heritage site

(r) 'Oso'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Tangerine' × ('Goldsworth Yellow' × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes*)

**H:** L.L. Newcomb (1983), **G:** L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1990), **N:** L.L. Newcomb (2003), **REG:** E.F. Newcomb (2003)

Fls 21-23/tall, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 105mm, with 7-8 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside strong red (53D) at margins and with a yellowish white (158D) centre and a small, light yellow (10C) basal flare, marked with strong yellowish pink (31C) speckles on the three dorsal lobes; outside pale yellow-green (155A) with strong red (53C) margins. Calyx 20-40mm long, 5-lobed, yellowish white (158D) inside with a light yellow (160B) double flare; outside pale yellow-green (155A), tinged moderate purplish pink (62B). Corolla falls before the calyx. Lvs elliptic (25%) or oblong (75%), 30-130 × 20-65mm, broadly acute or obtuse at apex, rounded or cordate at base, margins wavy, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.5m in 20 years. Late May.

(v) 'Our Joshua'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Doctor Hermann Sleumer' (s) × *superbum*

**H:** B. Clancy (1988), **G:** B. Clancy (1994), **N:** B. Clancy (2006), **I:** Vireya Valley Nursery (2006), **REG:** G. Roelink (2006)

Fls 3-6/open truss, tubular-campanulate, 48 × 110mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, white (155D) in bud, opening both inside and out white (155D) on the lobes and light greenish yellow (5D) on the tube, with a strong red (53C) spot at the lobe sinuses; strongly scented. Calyx 1mm long, strong red (53C). Lvs oblong, 125 × 56mm, margins upcurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at tip, with copper scales when young which are not discernable

when the leaf is mature. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Flowering throughout the year.

(v) 'Our Snowy River'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Arthur's Choice' (s) × *superbum*

**H:** B. Clancy (1998), **G:** B. Clancy (2001), **N:** B. Clancy (2006), **I:** Vireya Valley Nursery (2006), **REG:** G. Roelink (2006)

Fls 6/open truss, tubular-campanulate, 47 × 108mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow-green (154C), opening inside brilliant yellow-green in the tube, fading to pale greenish yellow (10D), with the lobes pale greenish yellow (10D), fading to white (155D); outside with tube brilliant yellow-green (154C), fading to pale greenish yellow (10D), lobes white (155D); strong red (50A) spots at base of lobes; strongly scented. Calyx 1mm long, strong red (50A). Lvs broadly elliptic, 110 × 65mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with copper scales when young, these no longer discernable to the naked eye at maturity. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 4 years. Flowering throughout the year.

(r) 'P. Benjamin Moser IV'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sapporo' (s) × *fortunei* 'Lu-Shan'

**H:** P.B. Moser (2010), **G:** P.B. Moser (2015), **N:** P.B. Moser (2016), **REG:** P.B. Moser (2016)

Fls 9-11/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 41 × 44mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (N57B) in bud, opening inside pinkish white (N155B), blending to deep purplish pink (68A) at margins and with a deep reddish pink (77A) dorsal flare; outside deep purplish pink (68A); filaments, anthers and style all white, stigma light green. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 102 × 37mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in 6 years. Midseason (May in Philadelphia, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119957). Etymology: named for the son of the registrant

(v) 'Pacific Christie'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** Mrs S. Saperstein, **G:** Mrs S. Saperstein, **N:** L.L.A. Craven (2014), **I:** Rhodo Glen Nursery, **REG:** L.L.A. Craven (2014)

Fls 4/flat truss, tubular-campanulate (the tube straight), 65-68 × 68-73mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, inside with vivid reddish orange (42A) lobes, the tube light greenish yellow (8C), outside with vivid

reddish orange (42A) lobes, the tube light greenish yellow (8B), unmarked; anthers dark reddish; not scented. Calyx negligible. Pedicels 25-30mm long. Lvs elliptic, 78-107 × 44-56mm, truncate to obtuse at base, shortly acuminate to acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, scaly. Narrow shrub, 1.2-1.5m tall in 4 years. Flowering several times a year. Etymology: “Pacific” from the Pacific Ocean, “Christie” a working name from the hybridiser

(v) ‘Pacific Dixie’

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown  
**H:** Mrs S. Saperstein, **G:** Mrs S. Saperstein, **N:** L.A. Craven (2014), **I:** Rhodo Glen Nursery, **REG:** L.A. Craven (2014)  
Fls 5-7/flat truss, campanulate, 80-83 × 81-82mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, inside light yellow (20B) at apex and vivid reddish orange (30A) at base of lobes, tube brilliant yellow (13B) at very base, remainder strong orange (25B); outside the lobes are coloured as on the inside, the tube is strong reddish orange (32A), with the very base being brilliant yellow (13B); unmarked; anthers yellowish; not scented. Calyx negligible. Pedicels 33-36mm long. Lvs elliptic, 82-125 × 35-66mm, acute at base, acute to broadly acute at apex, margins flat, dull green above, scaly. Shrub 1.01m tall in 4 years and very narrow. Flowering several times a year.

Etymology: “Pacific” from the Pacific Ocean, “Dixie” a working name from the hybridiser

(v) ‘Paddy Woods’

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : selection from *macgregoriae*, collected as Woods 3072 in Papua New Guinea by Paddy Woods (RBGE accession no. 19682641)

**S:** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, **N:** G. Argent (2007), **REG:** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh (2007)

Fls 10-15/umbellate truss, shortly tubular campanulate, 10-25 × 20-30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, opening brilliant yellow (8A) both inside and out, unmarked; anthers brown. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to ovate-elliptic, blades 45-65 × 20-30mm, shortly acuminate at apex, with a scaly indumentum (scales silver when young, maturing to pale brown); petioles c.10mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 5 years. Flowering at irregular intervals, mostly in spring.

AM 2007

Etymology: named after the collector of the plant. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen of the award plant (WSY0100903)

(r) ‘Paige Elizabeth Moser’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *yakushimanum*

‘Koichiro Wada’, open-pollinated (s)

**G:** P.B. Moser (2015), **S:** P.B. Moser (2016), **N:** P.B. Moser (2016), **REG:** P.B. Moser (2016)

Fls 16-20/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 44 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (N57D) in bud, opening inside white (NN155C), with a spotted blotch of brownish orange (165B) and deep red (185A); outside white (NN155C), shading to deep purplish pink (64D) along midveins; filaments white at base, blending to pink towards apex; style pink, with a red stigma. Calyx 6mm long, strong yellow-green (N144D). Lvs elliptic, 102 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, with slightly felted hairs below which are brownish orange (N167A) when mature. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. Midseason (mid May in Philadelphia, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119960). Etymology: named for a daughter of the registrant

(r) ‘Painted Bride’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Mrs T.H. Lowinsky’

(s) × *calophytum*

**H:** J. Doppel (1996), **G:** J. Doppel (1999), **N:** T. Ahern (2013), **REG:** J. Doppel (2013)

Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 58 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48C) in bud, opening inside white, with a vivid red (45A) blotch and spots on the dorsal lobe, outside pale pink (49D); stamens almost absent. Calyx insignificant. Lvs obovate, 165 × 50mm, cuneate at base, rounded at apex, with downcurved margins, olive green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 3.0m in 17 years. Early midseason (mid April in eastern Pennsylvania, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136141)

(r) ‘Painted Purple’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Midnight Mystique’

(s) × ‘Midnight Beauty’

**H:** B. Wickhorst (2004), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2017), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2017), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)

Fls 18-29/dense, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 47-59 × 78-101mm, with 6-7 very wavy-edged lobes, dark purple in bud, opening inside white, with a broad marginal band of purple, with the main vein on each lobe conspicuously purple-red; outside purple; large spots on the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes, becoming a solid mark at the base of the dorsal lobe, the markings greenish

yellow apically and reddish brown towards the base, the solid colour darker still; style much shorter than the stamens; style and filaments purple, with white hairs at the base. Calyx 2-8mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 104-120 × 45-48mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 10 years. May. Hardy to -22C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108588). Published in 2017/2018 stock and price list for H. Hachmann Baumschulen

(r) 'Palni Fire'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *arboreum* subsp. *nilagiricum* (s) × *griersonianum*

**H:** M.S. Viraraghavan (1987), **G:** M.S. Viraraghavan (2001), **N:** M.S. Viraraghavan (2010), **REG:** M.S. Viraraghavan (2010)

Fls 9/rounded truss, tubular-campanulate, 35 × 30mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, orange-red in bud and throughout on opening, with relatively inconspicuous darker dorsal spotting. Calyx 10mm long, light brown. Lvs oblanceolate, 100 × 40mm, broadly cuneate at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, matt green above, with a creamy brown indumentum below which ages to light brown. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 20 years. Late April to early May.

Etymology: Palni is in reference to the Palni Hills in southern India where the registrant lives and where this plant was raised

(r) 'Palni Sunrise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *arboreum* subsp. *nilagiricum* (s) × 'Trude Webster'

**H:** M.S. Viraraghavan (1987), **G:** M.S. Viraraghavan (2005), **N:** M.S. Viraraghavan (2010), **REG:** M.S. Viraraghavan (2010)

Fls 11/rounded truss, open campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, orange-red in bud and throughout on opening, aging to salmon pink; unmarked. Calyx 20mm long, light brown. Lvs broadly elliptic, 120 × 45mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins wavy, matt green above, with an off-white indumentum below which ages to light brown. Shrub 2.5 × 1.5m in 20 years. Early May.

Etymology: Palni refers to the Palni Hills in southern India, where the registrant lives and where this plant was raised

(r) 'Palomino'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** unknown, **G:** unknown, **N:** unknown, **I:** E. Morris (pre 1980), **REG:** J. Van De Sande (2006)  
Fls 20/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.60 ×

80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75B) in bud, opening inside and out ivory white, tinged very light purple (75C-D) at lobe margins; with a prominent, spotted, dorsal blotch of light purple (78C) and strong greenish yellow (153B). Calyx c.1.5mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 75mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (137B) above. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 10 years. Mid May.

(This plant may be a Dexter hybrid. Cuttings are believed to have been obtained from an estate in Connecticut owned by a man named Palomino.

Listed without description as an unregistered cultivar in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*. Published in Rare Finds Nursery cat. 2005

(r) 'Pamela Friend'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei* (s) × unknown

**H:** unknown, **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2000), **N:** Hon. Kate Warner (2015), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2005), **REG:** J. Wood (2017)

Fls 8-10/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 35mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (N66C) in bud, opening light purple (75B) both inside and out, with a small amount of light greenish yellow (3D) around the base of the throat and with light orange (26C) spotting in the dorsal throat; scented. Lvs oblong, 115 × 42mm, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.0m in 10 years. Early October (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108467). Etymology: named in memory of the mother of the nominant

(a) 'Paolo Pejrone'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**N:** Prof. E. Accati (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 1(-2)/truss, 53 × 35mm, with 5 flat or rarely wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (52A), opening vivid red (52A) inside and out; three lobes with markings of deep red (53A) shaded with strong red (53B); stamens 8-10, some exerted from the corolla, anthers purple (N79B), filaments deep pink (52B); pistil exceeding the stamens, style deep pink (52B), stigma orange-red (N34D). Lvs lanceolate, 37 × 14mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 6mm long. Shrub 1.7 × 2.0m in 100 years (regularly pruned). May.

(Probably raised (c.1890) by Fratelli Rovelli and Fratelli Contini, gardeners at the Villa del Pascià in the 19th century; this villa is where the then King of

Egypt stayed during his Italian holidays on Lake Maggiore. Etymology: named for one of the leading Italian landscape architects

(r) 'Pao trig Skaer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kluis Sensation' (s) × 'Karen Triplett'

**H:** L. Le Duigou (2000), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2006), **N:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2010), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2010)

Fls 19/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (18D) and outside pale yellow (20D); small spots of strong reddish orange (31A) on the dorsal lobe; stamens 11; style deep pink (51C). Calyx petaloid, 10-35mm long, light orange-yellow (19B), with vivid yellowish orange (30C) spots on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, glossy green above, margins decurved, hairless. Compact, rounded shrub, 0.95 × 0.95m in 9 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Pao trig" means small boy in Breton, Skaer is the Breton spelling of their local town. This plant and 'Plarc'hig Skaer' are seedlings from the same cross

(r) 'Papa Cook'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Red River' (s) × *hyperythrum*

**H:** S.B. Southerland (1997), **G:** J.W. Cook (2001), **N:** S.B. Southerland (2001), **REG:** S.B. Southerland (2010)

Fls 16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (N57A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (68A) at margin, fading to lighter pink and then white towards the centre, with a spotted vivid red (45A) dorsal blotch; outside deep purplish pink (73A), fading to white at the base. Lvs elliptic, up to 150 × 70mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, thick and with a depressed midrib, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.2 × 1.2m in 13 years, heat-tolerant. Early April.

Etymology: named for the registrant's father-in-law

(r) 'Paradise Meadows'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Haida Gold' (s) × 'Golden Star'

**H:** H.R. Wright (1991), **G:** H.R. Wright (1996), **N:** H.R. Wright (2011), **REG:** H.R. Wright (2011)

Fls 12/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, c.50 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, close to strong to vivid purplish red (61B-C) in bud, opening inside light yellow; outside yellow, tinged with amber; light green spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2.5mm long,

green. Lvs oblong, 110 × 45mm, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, semi-glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 18 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119207). Etymology: the location known as Paradise Meadows can be seen from the registrant's garden

(a) 'Paralimpiadi Torino 2006'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Rovelli (1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, (1-)/2/truss, 80 × 64mm, with flat or slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds purple (N78B), shaded purple (N78A), opening purple (N78B) throughout, with deep red (60A) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 10, not exerted from the corolla, filaments strong purplish red (71D), anthers dark purple (83A); pistil exceeding the corolla, style strong purplish red (63B), stigma moderate purplish red (59C). Lvs elliptic, 69 × 26mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature, hairy; petioles 9-14mm long. Shrub 2.0 × 1.9 m in 50 years (regularly pruned). April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070984). Etymology: named for the Winter Paralympic Games held in Turin, 2006

(a) 'Parasols in Pink'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Reinhold Ambrosius' (s) × 'Orchidflorum Pink'

**H:** C. Carroll (1985), **G:** C. Carroll (1989), **N:** C. Carroll (1994), **I:** Arborglen Pty Ltd (2004), **REG:** Arborglen Pty Ltd (2004)

Fls semi-double, 2/truss, 90mm wide, vivid purplish red (57C) in bud, opening deep pink inside, outside green. Calyx 6mm long, red at base, light green at apex; pedicels pale red. Lvs elliptic, margins decurved, dark glossy green above when young, hairy. April to October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070190)

(r) 'Parco Burcina'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 13-16/loose, hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light purple (75B), opening very pale purple (75D) at the



margins and with a white centre, with relatively sparse dorsal spotting of strong yellow (N144B), just extending on to the adjacent lobes; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers very pale purple (76D), filaments white; pistil exerted from the corolla, 5-10mm longer than the stamens, style light greenish yellow (4C), stigma dark red (59A). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 45-50mm, margins flat, broadly acute to obtuse and mucronate at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below; petioles 15-20mm long. Shrub 4.0m. May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101301). Etymology: name for the place where it was selected

(v) 'Party Frock'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Solar Flare' (s) × unknown

**G:** D. & P. Brown (2003), **S:** D. & P. Brown (2000), **N:** D. & P. Brown (2004), **REG:** D. & P. Brown (2004)

Fls 8/semi-full, upright truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale pink, opening inside light purplish pink (62C) shading to strong purplish red (58C) in the throat, outside light purplish pink (62C) shading to strong purplish red (58C) at the base; unmarked. Calyx 2mm long, deep red. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, margins flat, glossy green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex. Shrub probably 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Repeat-flowering.

(a) 'Pascal de Clercq'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *cumberlandense* (s) × *occidentale*

**H:** L. de Clercq (1994), **G:** L. de Clercq (1997), **N:** L. de Clercq (2004), **I:** L. de Clercq (2004), **REG:** L. de Clercq (2004)

Fls single, 12/flat truss, open tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 55mm, with 5 smooth-edged to narrowly waved, recurving lobes (dorsal lobe more wavy-edged than the others), soft yellow and soft pink in bud, opening white, shaded very pale pink inside and out, with a yellow blotch over most of the dorsal lobe; scented; filaments pink and like the style long-exserted. Calyx 3mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 42-60 × 25-30mm, margins flat, glossy green above, acute at apex and base, fringed with hairs when young. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 8 years. Mid June to early August.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051700). Etymology: named for the registrant's son

(v) 'Pastel Splendour'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Gardenia Odyssey' (s)

× 'Rangitoto Rose'

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1993), **G:** B.E. Oldham (2000), **N:** B.E. Oldham (2009), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2009)

Fls 13-16/semi-erect, fairly dense, more-or-less domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged, broadly overlapping lobes, buds light yellow-green (145C), with strong red (46A) on the bract margins, opening moderate yellowish pink (39C) at margins, shading to light orange-yellow (22D) in the tube, outside light yellowish pink (29C), shading though light orange-yellow (22C) to brilliant yellow-green (150B) at the base; small streaks of strong red (47B) inside the tube; strongly scented; flower colour varying somewhat with the seasons. Calyx 1mm long, deep purplish pink (61D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 115 × 35-40mm, margins flat, matt grey-green above, acute to attenuate at apex, narrowly tapering at base, scaly, the scales becoming brown and more sparse with age. Shrub 1.2 × 0.75m in 9 years. Repeat-flowering.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112745). Etymology: name descriptive of 'this outstanding hybrid'

(r) 'Patricia Hansen'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Burgundy Mist' (s) × 'Holli's Hope'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2013), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (187A) in bud, opening inside strong purple (83D) and blending towards edges into strong purple (83C), with dark greenish yellow (152D) spotting on the dorsal lobe extending 29mm from the base; outside strong purple (83D), fading to deep purple (83B) towards the margins and with strong purplish red (71B) midveins from base to apex; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 57mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 6 years. Midseason (May, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136140)

(a) 'Patsy's Choice'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Hinode-giri', open-pollinated (s)

**H:** J.O. Thornton (1985), **G:** J.O. Thornton, **N:** J.O. Thornton, **REG:** J.O. Thornton (2009)

Fls 3/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong pink (48C) in bud, opening strong pink (48C) throughout. Calyx c.5mm long, light green. Lvs obovate, 20 × 10mm, obtuse at

apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and mid green above, changing to bronze in winter, with no visible indumentum. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.2 × 1.2m in 25 years. Early.

Etymology: named for the wife of the raiser to commemorate their 50th wedding anniversary

(a) 'Patsy's Pink'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *colemanii* nom. ined. (s) × 'Gibraltar'

**H:** R.O. Smitherman (1987), **G:** T.E. Corley (1992), **N:** R.O. Smitherman (2007), **REG:** R.O. Smitherman (2007)

Fls 12-14/domed or ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud, opening the same colour throughout, with a prominent blotch of strong orange (24A) in the basal central portion of the dorsal lobe; cinnamon/clove-scented. Calyx c.3mm long, moderate yellow-green (138C). Lvs elliptic, 55-65 × 30-40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, with sparse, moderate olive green (137B) hairs along the midvein below. Shrub 2.1 × 2.4m in 20 years. Mid April to early May.

(r) 'Patty's Peppermint Twist'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Exotic' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** C. Weeks (1997), **G:** C. Weeks (2008), **N:** C. Weeks (2008), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2010), **REG:** C. Weeks (2014)

Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside strong red (50A), with moderate purplish red (59C) spots on the three dorsal lobes, outside strong red (50A). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 64mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, with wavy margins, matt and moderate yellow-green (148B) above. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason (late April to early May in coastal northern California, USA).

Etymology: named for the daughter-in-law of the registrant, Pat Isaac

(r) 'Paul Dee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Calsap' (s) × Janet Blair'

**H:** J. Doppel (2001), **G:** J. Doppel (2003), **N:** J. Doppel (2011), **REG:** J. Doppel (2011)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (70C) in bud, opening inside white and shading to very light purple (75C) at margins, with a prominent, elongated, dark red (183A), spotted dorsal blotch, outside very light purple (75C). Lvs elliptic, 115 ×

40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins lightly downcurved, semi-glossy and olive green above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.8 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119228). Etymology: named for a son of the registrant

(a) 'Paul Schultz'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** K. Glaser (pre 2001), **N:** K. Glaser, **REG:** K. Glaser (2004)

Fls double, several/truss, open funnel-shaped, with strongly to very strongly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (44A) inside, with weak spotting in the throat of deep red (53A); outside vivid red (44A); not scented; no stamens or pistil. Lvs elliptic, dark green above, mucronate at apex. Midseason.

Similar to 'Heide Hanisch' but that cultivar has fls strong red (53D) inside. Said to be derived from *simii*

(r) 'Paul Temple'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Amor Group (s) × 'Hydon Salmon'

**H:** A.F. George (1998), **G:** Hydon Nurseries (2004), **N:** Mrs A.M. George (2006), **REG:** A.F. George (2006)

Fls 8-10/fairly tall, slightly open truss, broadly open funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, inside strong pink (49A), outside strong pink/deep red (51B/A), with darker markings and red in the base of the throat. Calyx same length as the corolla and similarly coloured. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 140 × 50mm, margins flat, matt light green above, pointed at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.4m in 8 years. May to June.

Etymology: named for Paul Temple, who has conducted many fine rock gardens at the Chelsea Flower Show

(r) 'Pauline Linda'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Violet Mist' × 'Black Adder' (s) × 'Holly's Hope'

**H:** J. Barlup (2009), **G:** J. Barlup (2015), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 73mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid violet (87A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (72A), shading to deep purplish red (71A) at the margins, with a greyish brown (166A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish red (72A), shading to deep purplish red (71A) at the margins and with deep purplish red (61A) veins on all lobes; filaments and style pale purplish; anthers white. Calyx insignificant.

Lvs elliptic, 127 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.7m in 6 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119959). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant who lives in the UK

(r) 'Peach Flambé'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Reigate Squire' (s) × 'Peach Cobbler'

**H:** R.H. Gustafson (1992), **G:** R.H. Gustafson, **N:** R.H. Gustafson (2007), **REG:** R.H. Gustafson (2007)

Fls 11/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48B) in bud, opening inside strong pink (54C) at edges, shading to light pink (50D), with a light yellowish pink (19B) flare deep in the throat; outside strong pink (54C) at edges, shading to deep pink (48B) at base, with deep pink (48A) midribs; slightly scented. Calyx rim-like, brilliant yellow-green (149B). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.5m in 7 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Peach Recital'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'Summer Peach'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2000), **N:** J. Barlup (2004), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)

Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening pale yellow (18D) throughout, the inside with random markings of strong pink (48C), particularly near lobe tips, the exterior with strong pink (48C) midribs; base inside marked with discrete, strong red (53C) lines, c10mm long on ventral lobes and c15mm long with sparse spotting of the same colour on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May.

(Diploid, as determined by flow cytometry (Perkins et al., 2012)

(r) 'Peach Volcano'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Apricot Fantasy' × 'Lemon Marmalade'

**H:** C. Smith, **G:** S.T. Imrie (1998), **N:** S.T. Imrie (2003), **I:** Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery (2004), **REG:** S.T. Imrie (2004)

Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 ×

75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (18C) with a moderate yellowish pink (39C) dorsal flare; outside moderate yellowish pink (39C). Calyx 30mm long, moderate yellowish pink (39C). Lvs oblong, 140 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 10 years. Late May.

(r) 'Peal'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *griffithianum* (s) × 'Vanessa Pastel'

**H:** A. Craig-Mooney (1984), **G:** A. Craig-Mooney (1992), **N:** A. Craig-Mooney (2006), **REG:** A. Craig-Mooney (2007)

Fls 8/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (52A), opening strong pink (49C-D) both inside and out, with suffusions of deep purplish pink (55A) especially around the edges of the lobes and over much of the dorsal lobe. Calyx pink. Lvs lanceolate, 160 × 60mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 20 years. May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100750). Etymology: peal is a local name for the sea trout, the colour of whose flesh resembles the colour of the flower

(r) 'Pecos Dawn'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Amber Touch' (s) × 'Rocky Point'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2007), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pale greenish yellow (13D), with a deeper shade of light yellow (14D) on the dorsal lobes, tinged strong pink (48C) on the tips, with pale orange-yellow (165D) veining on all lobes, extending from base to tip, and with strong red (53C) nectar pouches extending a quarter of the distance around the base; outside similar but without the 48C tingeing at the tips; heavy strong red (53B) spotting on the three dorsal lobes extending 50mm from base to tip. Calyx 75mm long, pale greenish yellow (13D), with strong red (53B) spotting on the entire calyx. Lvs oblong, 105 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.5m in 12 years. Mid May.

Etymology: name inspired by the colours in the sky at dawn when seen from a bluff above the Pecos River (New Mexico, USA)

(r) 'Peetskee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Tangerine' × 'Frank Galsworthy'

**H:** E.F. Newcomb (1995), **G:** L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (2001), **N:** E.F. Newcomb (2003), **REG:** E.F. Newcomb (2003)

Fls 26-29/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside with a margin of deep purplish red (61A), centre strong purplish red (61B), upper throat strong purplish pink (63C), base of throat streaked strong purplish red (60D) from nectar pouches; outside with margin of dark red (59A), centre strong purplish red (61B), base deep purplish pink (61D); alternating stripes of dark red (187A) and strong purplish red (60D) in the throat of the dorsal lobe, with dark red (187B) speckles above the stripes on a deep red (60A) ground; moderately scented. Calyx 13-20mm long, very deeply divided into 3-6 lobes, inside strong purplish red (59D), with a double flare of deep purplish red (187D), outside strong red and light purplish pink (63C-D). Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 90-130 × 40-55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded and oblique at base, margins wavy, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, strong yellow-green (144A) below, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late May.

(r) 'Pemako Fairy'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *pemakoense* (s) × *keiskei* var. *ozanai* 'Yaku Fairy'

**H:** B.N. Starling (1995), **G:** B.N. Starling (1999), **N:** B.N. Starling (1999), **I:** B.N. Starling (2001), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2009)

Fls 3/truss, funnel-shaped, 15-18 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale purplish pink (55D), opening pale purplish pink (56D) and fading to white; unmarked; with a prominent darker style and stigma and dark anthers. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 15-20 × 5-7mm, rounded to pointed at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, margins flat, matt green above, with scattered (non-touching), pale but dark-centred scales below. Shrub 25 × 45cm in 10 years, completely covered by flowers when grown in an open situation. Early April. Etymology: name derived from those of its parents

(r) 'Penheale Spring'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *edgeworthii* (s) × *moupinense*

**H:** J.A.R. Moffat (1975), **G:** J.A.R. Moffat (1979), **N:** Mr & Mrs J. Colville (2012), **REG:** Mr & Mrs J. Colville (2012)

Fls 2-6/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 45-65 × 55-65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, reddish pink in bud, opening white flushed pink inside and usually

with dark pink spots below the dorsal lobe (these showing though to the outside); outside white, often flushed pink and with pink stripes down the midveins; filaments white, anthers dark brown; style white, stigma light brown. Calyx 15mm long, flushed pale pink. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 25mm, acute and apiculate at apex, mostly cuneate at base, margins decurved, matt green above and with slightly impressed veins, the scales below light green at first, aging to green. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 25 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119261). Etymology: raised at Penheale Manor

(r) 'Penn-ar-Bed'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Halopeanum' (s) × 'Fred Wynniatt' (FCC 1980)

**H:** L. Le Duigou (2003), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2011), **N:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2012), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2012)

Fls 13/conical truss, very broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 125mm, with 7 flat-edged, recurved lobes, buds vivid purplish red (61C), opening inside very pale purple (69C), with light purplish pink (65B) margins; outside pale purplish pink (65D), with light purplish pink (65B) margins; solid dark red (185A) around the whole of the base of the throat, breaking up into spots around its edges; stamens 12-14; style light yellow-green (145C), stigma strong yellow-green (N144C). Calyx 5mm long, moderate red (185B). Lvs oblong, 200 × 60mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, glossy green above, bronzed when young, hairless; petioles moderate red (185B). Shrub 1.75 × 1.2m in 8 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0117661). Etymology: named for one of the four departments of Brittany - Penn-ar-Bed being the Breton name for Finistère

(r) 'Penny Tomlin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Whitney Buff'

**H:** Reynolds (c 1988), **G:** C.B. Tomlin (1995), **N:** C.B. Tomlin (2003), **I:** C.B. Tomlin (2003), **REG:** C.B. Tomlin (2003)

Fls c15/truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, white, heavily flushed strong purplish pink (73B) inside and out; base of dorsal lobe with a flare c20mm long of strong yellow (153D); stamens 12-14, 20-40mm long, not exerted, filaments white; style c50mm long, greenish white, stigma green. Calyx with irregular lobes 1-4mm long. Lvs elliptic, up to 120 × 50mm, matt mid green above, pale green below, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m

in 13 years. Late May to early June.

AM 2003

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by registrant (WSY0041898). Etymology: named for the wife of the registrant. Raised from American Rhododendron Society seed

(r) 'Penvergate'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *morii* (s) × *neriiflorum* subsp. *neriiflorum* Euchaites Group  
**H:** F.J. Williams (1954), **G:** F.J. Williams & P.C.Tregunna (1960), **N:** C.H. Williams & J. Parsons (2006), **REG:** C.H. Williams & J. Parsons (2006)  
Fls 11-14/open-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 37-46 × 45-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (54B) on dorsal side, moderate purplish pink (54D) on ventral side, opening inside pale purplish pink (56C) on ventral lobes, light purplish pink (55C) on dorsal lobes, outside similarly coloured; inside with a narrow, pinkish ring right at the base and strong red (53B) spotting on the dorsal and adjacent lobes; filaments white or tinged pink at the base, anthers reddish brown; style white, stigma pale reddish; ovary densely hairy. Calyx lobes irregular, divided to base in most cases, up to 35mm long, coloured and spotted like the corolla. Pedicels pale yellow-green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, up to 85 × 32mm, margins not wavy, strongly recurved, acute and apiculate at apex, narrowly cuneate to narrowly truncate at base, matt green above, with sparse brownish hairs on midrib and petioles; petioles yellow-green. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in c.15 years. Late April. AM 2009

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrants (WSY0103791). Etymology: named for one of the farms/farmhouses on the Caerhays estate

(r) 'Penvose'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *tephropeplum* (s) × *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group  
**H:** J.C. Williams (1930s), **G:** J.C. Williams (1940s), **N:** F.J. Williams, **I:** Southdown Nurseries (1970s), **REG:** C.H. Williams & J. Parsons (2006)  
Fls 5-6/ loose, open-topped, shortly racemose truss, tubular-campanulate, 28-34 × 25-30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, inside varying from all white to close to moderate purplish pink (78D) around the lobe margins and more-or-less white in the throat and centre of the lobes, base of sinuses vivid reddish purple (74A); outside all white or flushed as the inside but more so; unmarked; stamens 10, filaments moderate purplish pink (78D), very hairy at the base, anthers brownish; style darker than the filaments, hairless, stigma green; ovary densely scaly. Calyx c.1mm long, pale green, tinged red on the sunny side,

with pale scales. Lvs elliptic, up to 70 × 24mm, margins flat or slightly wavy, cuneate at base acute at apex, glossy above, very pale slightly greyish green and with dense but non-contiguous, pale scales below; semi-deciduous, dropping all its old leaves as the new ones develop. Shrub 4.0 × 3.0m in 20 years. Late May.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrants (WSY0103814). Etymology: named for one of the farms/farmhouses on the Caerhays Estate

(r) 'Peppermint Candy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* × 'Hydon Dawn'  
**H:** J.F.J. McQuire (1981), **G:** J.F.J. McQuire (1993), **N:** J.F.J. McQuire (1993), **I:** A. Clark (2003), **REG:** J.F.J. McQuire (2003)  
Fls 15/rounded truss, campanulate, 45 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (55D) with striping of strong purplish pink, outside strong purplish pink (55B), with pronounced, broader striping of deep purplish pink (55A); unmarked. Calyx very short, flesh-coloured. Lvs oblanceolate, 90 × 25mm, margins decurved, matt green above, more-or-less rounded at base, subacute at apex, with a fawn indumentum below which ages to rufous. Shrub 1.0 × 1.3m in 20 years. Late April to early May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0038505)

(a) 'Perfectly Pauline'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown  
**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **N:** Mrs R. Legrand (2015), **I:** Mrs R. Legrand (2015), **REG:** Mrs R. Legrand (2015)  
Fls 9-11/compact truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 42mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow (158A), blushed deep pink (52C), opening inside white (155D), blushed deep pink (52C) around the lobe margins, most noticeably the lobes adjacent to the dorsal lobe which has well-marked speckling of strong orange-yellow (17A); stamens 80mm long; good scent. Calyx 8mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 105 × 40mm, attenuate at base, acute at apex, margins decurved, matt green above. Shrub 1.8 × 1.15m in 30 years. May. Etymology: named for the late wife of a friend of the registrant

(v) 'Perky Pink'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *konori* (s) × 'Doctor Hermann Sleumer' × (*magregoriae* × *aurigeranum*)  
**H:** R.A. Mitchell (1999), **G:** S. Bertelmann (2006), **N:** S. Bertelmann, **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2006),

**REG:** S. Bertelmann (2006)

Fls 7/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside deep purplish pink (58A) at margins, shading to pale yellow (8D) at centre; outside moderate purplish pink (65A), merging with pale yellow (8D) towards the base, which is very lightly tinged moderate purplish pink (65A); moderately scented. Lvs oblong, 105 × 75mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with scales on both surfaces. Shrub 1.2 × 0.75m in 6 years. April to May.

(a) 'Përlite'

cv. Deciduous azalea : a Rustica azalea (s) × 'Uguns'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1985), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2006), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2006), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls single, 7/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds white (155D), opening white (155D) throughout and with a bifurcated, vivid yellow (14A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; filaments white, anthers light brown; style light pink, stigma light green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, 70 × 25mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119182). First published in *Darziņi un Drava*, December 2007, p.12.

(r) 'Pernilla'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Helsinki University' (s) × 'Blue Bell' (van Nes)

**H:** K. Theqvist (2003), **G:** K. Theqvist (2014), **N:** K. Theqvist (2016), **REG:** K. Theqvist (2017)

Fls 13-15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 45-55 × 67-70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds pale purplish pink (65C), opening inside pure white (whiter than NN155D); outside pure white (whiter than NN155D), with pale purplish pink (65C) stripes; with a light greenish yellow (5D) dorsal blotch, on which are dark reddish orange (175C) spots; stamens white; style white, with a red stigma. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 120-140 × 50-60mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins decurved, semi-glossy green above, with a brownish tomentum above when young. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 15 years. Late (late June in Finland). Hardy to at least -26C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108551). Etymology: named for a niece of the registrant, Pernilla Lönnqvist

(a) 'Persimmon Glow'

cv. Deciduous azalea : un-named, late, orange, Exbury seedling (s) × un-named, yellow, Exbury seedling

**H:** P. Smith (1976), **G:** P. Smith (1981), **N:** P. Smith (2002), **REG:** P. Smith (2003)

Fls 12-14/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (34A) in bud, opening inside vivid yellowish pink (30C), outside strong orange (30D); unmarked; stamens red; moderately scented. Calyx 6mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 20 or more years. Mid to late June (very late for California).

(r) 'Persuasion'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Royal Purple' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** D.S. Wallace (2001), **G:** D.S. Wallace (2008), **N:** D.S. Wallace (2011), **I:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2014), **REG:** D.S. Wallace (2014)

Fls 25/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 89mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (74B) in bud, opening yellowish white (158D), with streaks of moderate yellowish pink (37C), shading to picotee margins of vivid reddish purple (74B), and with spots on the dorsal lobe; outside vivid reddish purple (74B). Calyx insignificant. Lvs obovate, 125 × 50mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, dull and brilliant green (128A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.4m in 10 years. Midseason (April in northern California, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119545)

(a) 'Pescherino'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, 67 × 45mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish pink (62B), opening light purplish pink (62C) shaded strong purplish red (58B); three lobes with moderate purplish red (58A) markings; stamens 10, not exerted from the corolla, anthers dark red (59A), filaments white shaded vivid purplish red (61C); pistil exceeding stamens, style strong red (53D) shading to strong purplish pink (55B) at the base, stigma dark red (59A) shaded deep yellowish pink (47C). Lvs lanceolate, 59 × 24mm, margins flat, rarely wavy, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 4mm long.

Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 50 years. April to May.  
Etymology: local name for a place near Cannero Riviera, the latter being where the Carmine nursery is situated

(r) 'Peter Chappell'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : probably *campylogynum* × *glaucophyllum*

**R:** P.G.G. Chappell (pre 2009), **N:** P.A & K.N.E.

**Cox, REG:** K.N.E. Cox (2011)

Fls 4-5/very open truss, tubular-campanulate, with 5 more-or-less smooth-edged lobes, buds deep reddish purple, opening reddish purple throughout, although slightly paler in the centre; unmarked; filaments pale purplish pink, anthers pale brown; style purplish pink, stigma pale yellowish at first, aging to purplish. Lvs lanceolate, 20-30 × 9-12mm, acute at apex, margins slightly decurved, slightly glossy green above, glaucous below, with widely spaced brown scales. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 10-15 years. April to May.

(r) 'Petite Nancy Jean'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : sport from the PJM Group

**G:** Corneliussen's Nursery, **S:** Corneliussen's Nursery

(1998), **N:** Corneliussen's Nursery, **I:** Corneliussen's Nursery (2005), **REG:** Corneliussen's Nursery (2005)

Fls 4/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 25mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (78A) in bud, opening inside light purple (77D); outside strong purple (77B), fading to light purple (77D); unmarked; style red. Lvs elliptic, 13-25 × 6-13mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly downcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, dark greyish purple (202A) in winter, scaly below. Compact shrub, 40-45 × 50cm in 5 years. March.

(r) 'Peucine'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Feuervogel' (s) × 'New Comet'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1986), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1994),

**N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1997), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2013)

Fls up to 10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 95mm, with 7-8 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), shading into pale greenish yellow (1D) in the throat, outside pale greenish yellow (2D); a few, small, strong yellow-green (145A) spots deep inside the corolla and forming a stream up to the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1mm long, greenish. Lvs oblong, 150 × 70mm, tapering at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.4m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the hybridiser

(WSY0136139). Etymology: the original plant grows under a *Pinus peuce* in the registrant's garden

(a) 'Phil Legrand'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde, **N:** Mrs R. Legrand (2013), **I:** Mrs R. Legrand, **REG:** Mrs R. Legrand (2013)

Fls 13/compact, ball truss, open trumpet-shaped, 62 × 33mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (44A) in bud, opening inside vivid red (44A), shaded with vivid reddish orange (32A) on the dorsal lobe, outside vivid red (44A); long stamens. Calyx irregular, 5-10mm long, moderate yellow-green (146C). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 102 × 37mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins upcurved, glossy and bronze-coloured above. Shrub 1.55 × 1.5m in 30 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119343). Etymology: named for the son of the registrant

(a) 'Phil Louer'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Desiree' (Shammarello) (s) × 'Painted Tips'

**H:** R. Stewart (1996), **G:** R. Stewart (1998), **N:** L. & D. Nanney (2012), **REG:** R. Stewart (2013)

Fls hose-in-hose, 2/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 57mm, with 10 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (67A), with moderate red spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish red (67A). No normal calyx present. Lvs elliptic, 32 × 16mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, with upcurved margins, dark yellowish green (139A) and semi-glossy above. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 1.1m in 10 years. Midseason.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image sent by the registrant (WSY0136138). Etymology: named to mark Phil Louer's long service to the Northern Virginia Chapter of the American Azalea Society. Naming rights acquired in a Chapter auction

(r) 'Philip Dee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Casanova' (s) × 'Peter Alan'

**H:** J. Doppel (1995), **G:** J. Doppel (2000), **N:** J. Doppel (2004), **REG:** J. Doppel (2005)

Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.50 × 65mm, with 5 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, pinkish lavender in bud, opening inside light cream with a prominent, dark maroon, dorsal blotch; outside cream with some lavender tinges. Lvs obovate, 100 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins moderately downcurved, semi-glossy

and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May.

(r) 'Phillipa J.'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *wardii*, open-pollinated

**G:** E. Jago (2000), **S:** E. Jago (2010), **N:** E. Jago (2010), **REG:** E. Jago (2010)

Fls 8/loose rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 40mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds lemon tinged with green, opening inside lemon to deeper lemon green at the base, outside lemon to deeper lemon at the base, unmarked; anthers brown; style lemon green, stigma light yellow. Calyx 4mm long, green, with amber brown margins. Pedicels green, tinged pinky red. Lvs oblong, 80-90 × 30-40mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, matt mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 2.0m in 14 years. Early to mid November (New Zealand).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the daughter of the registrant

(r) 'Phoenix Lorraine'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown, but clearly derived from the subsect. *Grandia*

**H:** unknown (1988), **G:** B. Davidson (1998), **N:** B. Davidson (2006), **REG:** B. Davidson (2006)

Fls 26/ball truss, ventricose-campanulate, 55 × 60mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63B), opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), outside strong purplish pink (62A); dark crimson dorsal blotch at base of corolla; stigma large, yellowish green. Calyx 2mm long, very pale green (130D). Lvs oblanceolate, very variable in length but up to 315 × 115mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with an indumentum of fawn hairs when mature. Shrub 2.4 × 3.0m in 18 years. July to August.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0103974)

(a) 'Phyllis Jean'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' × 'Dorsett' (s) × 'Helen Curtis'

**H:** W.L. Claggett (1996), **G:** W.L. Claggett (2001), **N:** W. Meyers (2008), **I:** White's Nursery (2009), **REG:** W.L. Claggett (2008)

Fls hose-in-hose, 3/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 38mm, with 10 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (50A) and white in bud, opening inside strong red (50A) at the margins and shading to almost white at the centre of the lobes, the throat pale yellowish green; outside similar but shading to greenish yellow at the base; large reddish spots on the dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with flat margins, glossy and

moderate olive green (147A) above, with fine white hairs on the lower surface when young. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 11 years. Mid May.

Etymology: Named for Phyllis Jean Meyers, wife of the William Meyers who was the highest bidder in a fund-raising auction to win the right to name this seedling

(r) 'Picasso'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachmann's Junifeuer' (s) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* 'Clivia II'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1995), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2000), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2001), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls 9-16/ rather loose, ball truss, funnel-shaped, 45-53 × 57-75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, carmine in bud, opening inside pinkish carmine (strong purplish red, 63A, becoming moderate purplish red, 64A), shading to deep to strong purplish pink (68A and B) in the middle of the lobes; with khaki green spots on the dorsal lobe and small parts of the adjacent lobes, on a ground of strong red (50A and 51A); filaments pink; style creamy yellow, red at apex. Calyx less than 1mm long. Lvs obovate to oblong-elliptic, 96-150 × 40-55mm, cuneate to obtuse at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May to mid June. Hardy to -22C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108414)

(r) 'Pier Giorgio Frassati'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 20-25/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 32-35 × 45-55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish red/strong reddish purple (70A-B), opening with light reddish purple (74C) margins, the centre light and very pale purple (77D, 76C), with dark reddish purple, dorsal spotting; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers pale yellowish pink (29D), filaments very pale purple (76C); pistil exerted from the corolla, 10mm longer than the stamens, style strong purplish pink (63C), stigma vivid reddish orange (34A). Lvs broadly lanceolate, 97-119 × 44-57mm, margins flat, acute to obtuse and mucronate at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; petioles 12-15mm long. Shrub 1.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101306). Etymology: named for a saint from



Biella, the province in which the Parco Burcina is situated

(r) 'Pietro Porcinai'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000),  
**N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati &  
N. Furno (2008)

Fls 21-22/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 38-42 × 54-60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong reddish purple (N78B), opening moderate purplish pink (N74D), with a very light purple (75C) centre and with deep orange-yellow (163A) and deep greenish yellow (153A) spots on the dorsal lobes (on a paler ground apically); stamens 10, held inside the corolla, anthers moderate purplish pink (186D), filaments very pale purple (73D); pistil exerted from the corolla and 8-10mm longer than the stamens, style strong purplish pink (67D), stigma moderate red (180C). Lvs lanceolate, 116-137 × 41-45mm, slightly twisted, acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146B) below, hairless; petioles 17-20mm long. Shrub 5.0m. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101308). Etymology: named for a 20th century landscape architect practising in Biella and who provided the layout of the car park at the Parco Burcina

(r) 'Pigalle'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Sacko' (s) × *calostrotum* subsp. *riparioides*

**H:** H. Hachmann (1990), **G:** H. Hachmann (1994),  
**N:** H. Hachmann (1996), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 3-5/flat rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 30mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, dark blue violet throughout, with darker blue violet spots on the dorsal lobe; stamens violet; style purplish violet. Lvs elliptic, up to 20 × 10mm, margins flat, dark and glossy green above. Shrub 0.3 × 0.3m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117981). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) 'Pilkingtons' Pride'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** A. Consolini (c. 1965), **G:** A. Consolini, **N:** N. & J. Beaudry (2012), **I:** Sandwich Club (2006), **REG:** Sandwich Club (2012)

Fls 9/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 x 115mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (37B) in bud, opening to creamy white (pale

yellowish pink, 159D) inside, with a moderate yellow (160A) flare and some spotting on the dorsal lobe and a partial flare on the adjacent lobes, outside pale yellowish pink (27D); stigma strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs oblong, 140 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 5.0 × 4.5m in 47 years. Midseason.

Etymology: named for Harold and Eveline Pilkington, who grew the plant from c.1970

(a) 'Pine Marten'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Eisprinzessin' (s) × un-named seedling (no.94/3A)

**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2007)

Fls single, 4/truss, open campanulate, 20-30 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (55B), opening strong purplish pink (55B) throughout; dorsal lobe with numerous, small, strong red (51A) spots, some spots also on adjacent lobes; stamens and style pink. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs ovate, c.20-30 × 10mm, margins slightly upcurved, cuneate at base, acute at apex, fringed with hairs. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 8 years. May.

(r) 'Pink Caviar'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs P.D. Williams' (s) × unknown

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 8-10/lax truss, open campanulate, 50-65 × 60-80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48B), fading to strong pink (48C) in bud, opening inside light yellow (18B), shading to strong pink (48C) at margins; outside deep pink (48B), shading to strong pink (48D) at margins; with a brownish orange (164A) throat and similarly coloured spotting on two dorsal lobes; stamens 12, 22-32mm long, filaments pale yellow-green (157C), anthers moderate orange (166D); style 42mm long, moderate yellow (160A), with a moderate red (181A) stigma; not scented.

Calyx 13-28mm long, inside brownish orange (164A), outside light yellowish pink (29C), fading to light orange (29D), mixed with light yellowish pink (38C), fading to light yellowish pink (38D). Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × 40mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Compact shrub, 0.98 × 0.98m in 17 years. October (Australia). Frost hardy and performs best in shade.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119422)

(a) 'Pink Daddy'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Chinzan' (s) × unknown, evergreen azalea hybrid

**H:** M. Phillips (pre 1994), **G:** M. Phillips (1994), **N:** M. Phillips (2005), **REG:** M. Phillips (2006)

Fls 3-4/truss, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark rose pink in bud, opening rose pink throughout with dark rose blotches on the three dorsal lobes.

Calyx c.6mm long, rose pink. Lvs elliptic, 25 × c.12mm, acute at apex, margins flat, glossy and dark green above. Dense shrub, 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April to early May.

(a) 'Pink Ember'

cv. Deciduous azalea : natural hybrid of *arborescens*, *cumberlandense* and *viscosum*

**G:** E.A. Sommerville (1980), **S:** E.A. Sommerville (late 1970s), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 17/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, with exerted stamens and pistil, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (73C) inside, with paler stripes on the midribs and the dorsal lobe brilliant orange (25C); outside light purplish pink (73C). Calyx c.15mm long, greyish yellow-green (148C). Lvs elliptic, 65 × c.40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 25 years, with a dense twiggy habit. Mid May. (First published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 60(2):105 (2006))

(r) 'Pink Icicles'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : seedling from selfed 'Spring Morning'

**H:** B.N. Starling (1990), **G:** B.N. Starling (1995), **N:** B.N. Starling, **I:** B.N. Starling (1999), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2015)

Fls pendulous, 4-6 from each of 1-5 buds at a shoot tip, urceolate, 13 × 9mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds cream shading to purple at tips, opening inside cream, shading to pink lobes; outside white to cream, shading to pink lobes; anthers light brown; style creamy green. Calyx 3mm long, green. Pedicels with fine hairs. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 37mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, matt bluish green above, hairy above, with a few bristles on the veins below; petioles sparsely hairy. Upright, fairly open shrub, 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years, with hairy stems. April to May. Hardy to at least -15C.

PC 1992

(Previously listed as *Menziesia* 'Pink Icicles'. The epithet alludes to the superficial resemblance of the flowers to icicles with a pink tip)

(r) 'Pink Impressions'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Tally Ho Group ×

*yakushimanum* (s) × 'Noyo Chief' × *yakushimanum*

**H:** R.A. Furman (1974), **G:** R.A. Furman (1979), **N:** R.A. Furman (2006), **REG:** R.A. Furman (2006)

Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (55B), shading to pale purplish pink (55D) towards the centre; outside strong purplish pink (55B); vivid red (52A) dorsal spotting. Lvs elliptic, 75-100 × 25-45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and dark green above, hairy below (hairs white with light cinnamon at first, aging to cinnamon); lvs tend to be arranged in a symmetrical, well-balanced manner. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 18 years, with a dense habit. Early May.

(v) 'Pink Organdy'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** A. Rouse (c. 2006), **G:** A. Rouse (2010), **N:** A. Rouse (2011), **REG:** A. Rouse (2011)

Fls 2-3/open truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38 × 50mm (tube 18mm, lobes 20mm long), with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside light pink (49C) flushed to light pink (50D), outside similarly coloured; unmarked. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 25 × 10mm, obtuse to acute at apex, tapering at base, margins flat, with scales. Compact, much-branched shrub, 35 × 25cm in 5 years. August (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119241). Etymology: name suggested by the flower colour and the flowers being reminiscent of the material organdy

(r) 'Pink Palette'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anna' (s) × 'Ken Janeck'

**H:** R.A. Furman (1979), **G:** R.A. Furman (1985), **N:** R.A. Furman (2006), **REG:** R.A. Furman (2008)

Fls 15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside deep pink (52C) at margins, shading to white (155D) towards the centre, with strong red (46A) dorsal spotting; outside deep purplish pink (54B); long-lasting and of good substance. Lvs elliptic, 100-150 × 40-55mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark green above, with a white, hairy indumentum below on mature lvs. Shrub with a dense habit, 2.7 × 2.7m in 25 years, the foliage resistant to yellow leaf spotting. Midseason.

(r) 'Pink Pirouette'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Pink Flourish' (s) × 'Princess Mary of Cambridge'

**H:** J. Doppel (2003), **G:** J. Doppel (2007), **N:** J. Doppel (2011), **REG:** J. Doppel (2012)

Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (57A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (68A), with a light yellowish brown (199C) dorsal blotch; the central area on each lobe moderate purplish pink (68C), giving a star-like appearance; outside deep purplish pink (68A). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 48mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with downcurved margins, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 9 years.

(r) 'Pink Sophia'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Nova Zembla' (s) × unknown

**H:** C.A. Warkentin (1994), **G:** W. Warkentin Family (2002), **N:** J. Warkentin (2002), **REG:** W. Warkentin Family (2004)

Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped (margins slightly cupped inwards), 50 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, ruby in bud, opening inside lilac pink with a pinkish white blotch (c20 × 20mm) on the dorsal lobe, speckled with discrete maroon spots; outside lilac, the midribs flushed with crimson; style bright pink; filaments lilac; stigma crimson; anthers white. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with decurved wavy margins, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.65m in 9 years. Late May.

(r) 'Pink Sunset'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown, but possibly a selection from the cross that produced 'Mrs Eddy'

**H:** E. de Rothschild, **G:** Mrs Stent (c. 1958), **S:** D. Millais (c. 2000), **N:** D. Millais (2009), **I:** Millais Nurseries (2009), **REG:** D. Millais (2009)

Fls 13-17/ low-domed truss, funnel-shaped to funnel-campanulate, up to 80 × 120mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (63C) on dorsal lobes and slightly paler, light purplish pink (62C), on ventral lobes, aging to almost white, prominent speckling of strong to dark red (53B/187B) in the throat and on most of the dorsal lobe and adjacent lobes and spreading throughout the flower but fainter and less abundant on the other lobes; outside opening strong purplish red (63A) on dorsal lobes, a little paler on the ventral lobes (moderate purplish pink, 62B), with a darker pink line remaining down the centre of the lobes as the edges fade to almost white; stamens 10-12, filaments white, anthers pale biscuit yellow (paler than pale yellow, 158A); style white, flushed pale green, stigma red; ovary bright yellow-green, glandular, hairy. Calyx irregular, up to 3mm long, yellow-green, flushed red on exposed surface, glandular hairy. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 85-180 × 30-

55mm, margins decurved, mucronate at apex, matt and dark green above, hairless; petioles up to 50mm long, yellow-green, sometimes flushed red on exposed surface. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0112559).

Etymology: the pattern of spotting appears like the rays of a sunset. One of a batch of seven un-named plants bought from Exbury

(r) 'Pink Titan'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Lem's Monarch' (s) × un-named seedling

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1997), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls c.12/conical truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57D) in bud, opening inside light rosy purple, shading paler towards the centre and with darker veins (strong purplish pink, 62A), outside vivid purplish red (61C); two small strips of markings towards the base of the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, red, translucent. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, margins flat, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 20 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for the size of the truss and the colour of the flowers. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0117414)

(a) 'Pink-a-Boo'

cv. *Deciduous azalea* : F3 selection from 'Gallipoli' × 'Cecile' (s) × unknown

**H:** R. Arneson (1987), **G:** R. Arneson, **N:** L. Caton (2015), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2016), **REG:** Briggs Nursery (2016)

Fls mostly semi-double, 7-10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 102mm, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes and most with 3 petaloid stamens, buds moderate red (47A), inside opening deep purplish pink (58D), the inner lobes and inside of outer lobes fading as the flower matures; dorsal lobe with a solid, brilliant orange-yellow (21B) blotch; outside deep purplish pink (58D); pistil prominent, style reddish, fading to whitish, stigma green; semi-double flowers with the stamens reduced in size and number. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (141D). Lvs obovate, 102 × 38mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, with reddish mottling at first, expanding to solid strong yellow-green (143B), hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 0.5m in three years (from tissue culture). Midseason (mid May in western Washington State, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an

electronic image provided by the nominant (WSY0119963). Breeder's ref. no. 4-3-1

(a) 'Piparo'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Washington State Centennial' (s) × 'Arouca'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1994), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1999), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2014), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)  
Fls up to 10/lax, domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 5 partially very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) in bud, opening inside light to pale yellowish pink (27B/C), with moderate reddish orange (41C) veins, outside with a light orange-yellow (19A) dorsal lobe, the remainder cream with pink veins and strong red to moderate reddish orange (41B/C) midribs; dorsal lobe with a vivid to brilliant orange-yellow (23A/B) blotch. Calyx 7mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic-lanceolate, 80 × 30mm, cuneate at base, attenuate at apex, margins flat, matt green, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Hardy to at least -26C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119729). Etymology: named for a village in Trinidad

(r) 'Pitacca'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 13-18/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 35 × 60mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, light purple (76A) in bud, opening very pale purple (76C) throughout, with a conspicuous blotch and spotting of dark red (187B) occupying most of the dorsal lobe and spreading onto the adjacent lobes; stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, anthers pale greenish yellow (1D), filaments very pale mauve (76C); pistil equalling or exceeding the corolla, the same length as the stamens, style white, stigma vivid reddish range (30A). Lvs lanceolate, 105-110 × 35-40mm, margins flat, acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 15mm long. Shrub 2.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101310). Etymology: named after a site in the Parco Burcina

(v) 'Pixie Star'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *macgregoriae* × *rubineiflorum* (s) × *rubineiflorum* × *anaealliflorum*

**H:** A. Rouse (2001), **G:** A. Rouse (2008), **N:** A. Rouse (2009), **REG:** A. Rouse (2009)

Fls 2-3/open truss (fls out to slightly down-facing), shortly tubular-campanulate, tube 8mm long, lobes 10mm long, corolla 25mm wide, with 5, rather narrowly oblong-obovate, wavy-edged, widely separated lobes, inside light pink (49C), outside pale pink (49D) to light pink (49C), unmarked; stamens and style projecting prominently from the tube, deeper coloured. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 12 × 5mm, margins flat, matt green above, obtuse at apex, tapered at base, scaly. Shrub 20 × 20cm in 8 years, forming a compact, multi-branched plant. October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112400). Etymology: name suggested by the small, star-like flowers

(r) 'Plarc'hig Skaer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kluis Sensation' (s) × 'Karen Triplett'

**H:** L. Le Duigou (2000), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2006), **N:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2010), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2010)

Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 52 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (19D) which fades with age, and with margins flushed pale purplish pink, outside light pink (49C); dorsal lobe with dark red (183A) spots and a deep purplish pink blotch at the base; stamens 11, filaments light yellow-green (2C); stigma strong purplish red (61B). Calyx 2mm long, strong purplish red (59D). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, margins decurved, hairless. Small compact shrub, 0.5 × 0.7m in 9 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: "Plarc'hig" means small girl in Breton, Skaer is the Breton spelling of their local town. This plant and 'Paotrig Skaer' are seedlings from the same cross

(r) 'Plum Magic'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Plum High' (s) × 'Violetta's Song'

**H:** J. Barlup (1989), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **I:** Hazelwood Gardens (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)

Fls 23/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (76C) at centre, blending into light purple (77D) and edged light purple (77C), with a strong yellow (153D) dorsal flare extending 40mm from the base; outside light purple (77C & 77D), the midribs strong purple (77B); not scented. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless.

Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 6 years. Late May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0117413)

(r) 'Plum Passion'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Plum High' (s) × 'Jonathan Shaw'  
**H:** J. Barlup (1997), **G:** J. Barlup (2000), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2007)  
Fls 22/ball truss, saucer-shaped, c.55 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside light purple (77D) at base and deepening over c.20mm to light purple (77C) and then to deep reddish purple (77A) on outer 25mm of all lobes; outside light purple (77C), deepening to strong purple (77B), with deep reddish purple (77A) midribs; with a conspicuous, dark purple (79A), spotted blotch extending upwards c.35mm from the base; anthers prominent, white. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.1m in 8 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Plum Satin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jonathan Shaw' (s) × 'Frosted Plum'  
**H:** J. Barlup (1997), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2007)  
Fls 21/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (59C) in bud, opening inside light purple (80C), with slightly lighter light purple (78C) margins; outside similar, with strong purplish red (71B) midveins; conspicuous dorsal blotch of dark red (187A) speckles extending 25mm from the base. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 9 years. Early May.

(r) 'Plum Wild'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jonathan Shaw' (s) × 'Plum High'  
**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)  
Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish red (61A), with a slightly darker edging of dark red (59A) and a dorsal flare of dark red (187A) spots extending c.25mm from the base; outside deep purplish red (61A). Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 125 × c.50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and

moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 8 years. Late May.

(r) 'Polgrain'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *tephropeplum* (s) × *cinnabarinum*  
**H:** J.C. Williams (1930s), **G:** J.C. Williams (1940s), **I:** Southdown Nurseries, **REG:** C.H. Williams & J. Parsons (2006)  
Fls 4-7/loose, open-topped truss, fls out to down-facing, tubular-campanulate, 37-42 × 33-39mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds light yellow-green (154D), suffused moderate purplish pink (62B) on the ribs, opening inside more-or-less white, flushed pale purplish pink on the veins in the throat, outside more-or-less white, flushed moderate purplish pink (62B) especially on dorsal side and on ribs; two narrow lines of diffuse, yellowish brown spots below the dorsal lobe sinuses; stamens 10, filaments white, densely hairy below, anthers pale, heavily spotted pale brown; style white, hairless, stigma green, tinged with red; ovary densely scaly. Calyx c.1mm long, green, flushed red on the dorsal rim, with pale scales. Lvs elliptic, up to 70 × 24mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy above, with dense, amber, non-contiguous scales below. Shrub 4.0 × 3.0m in 20 years. Late May.  
Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrants (WSY0103799).  
Etymology: named for one of the farms/farmhouses on the Caerhays Estate. Revised entry: listed in the 2004 *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist* but not registered

(r) 'Pollone'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcino, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)  
Fls 16/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 50-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (68B), opening white, with strong purplish pink (68B) margins and relatively sparse spotting of strong yellow-green (144A) on the dorsal lobe and just extending to the adjacent lobes; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers pale yellow (161D), filaments white; pistil exerted from the corolla and 15-20mm longer than the stamens, style white, stigma vivid purplish red (N57A). Lvs lanceolate, 110-120 × 35-40mm, margins flat, acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A-146A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; petioles 20mm long. Shrub 2.0m. May.  
(Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants

(WSY0101312). Etymology: named for the town and municipality where the Parco Burcina is situated

(r) 'Polonez Chopina'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *aureum* (s) × 'Tomasz Wojciech'

**H:** P. Muras (1995), **G:** P. Muras (2000), **N:** P. Muras (2011), **REG:** Mrs M. Muras (2013)

Fls 12-15/ovate truss, open funnel-campanulate, 35-40 × 55-60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (50C) in bud, opening inside creamy white (159B/D), with a dorsal blotch of vivid to brilliant yellow-green (154A/B) spots; outside creamy yellow (159B/D), with tinges of light pink on the midveins. Calyx 2mm long, reddish. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 60-110 × 25-40mm, cuneate at base, obtuse and apiculate at apex, margins flat, dark green and semi-glossy above, hairless. Rounded shrub, with a dense habit, 1.1 × 1.2m in 15 years. Late April to early May (southern Poland).

Syn: 'Polonez'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119001). Etymology: Polonez is a Polish folk dance, a form much used by the Polish composer Fryderyk Chopin

(a) 'Polonia'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Uguns' (s) × un-named seedling (No. Ex-5)

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1982), **N:** R. Kondratovičs, **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia, **REG:** R. Kondratovičs (2003)

Fls single, 14/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 5 almost smooth-edged lobes, buds moderate reddish orange (35B), opening inside strong yellowish pink (23D), almost the entire dorsal lobe light orange-yellow (23C); outside strong yellowish pink (43D) and pale orange-yellow (23D); filaments light yellow, anthers light brown; style pink, stigma light green. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 30mm, margins flat, matt green above, pointed at base and apex, with sparse white hairs above when mature. Shrub 1.9 × 1.6m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0040244)

(r) 'Polynesian Girl'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sweet Mystery' (s) × 'Polynesian Sunset'

**H:** C. Weeks (1995), **G:** C. Weeks (2001), **N:** C. Weeks (2008), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2008), **REG:** C. Weeks (2008)

Fls 9-10/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red

(58B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (63B) at margins, shading paler to brilliant yellow (13B) at the centre; outside similarly coloured; a few, vivid yellow (12A), dorsal spots. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.5m in 10 years. Late May.

(r) 'Pomegranate Splash'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Midnight Mystique' (s) × 'Magenta Sky'

**H:** F. Fujioka (1992), **G:** F. Fujioka (1998), **N:** F. Fujioka (2006), **I:** Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens (2007), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2006)

Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56D), with a deep red (60A) feathered margin c.5mm wide, a moderate red (183C) speckled dorsal blotch and a deep purplish red (61A) basal blotch c.5mm deep; outside strong purplish red (60B). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 14 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Pomp'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Goal' (s) × 'Skipper Hal'

**H:** M. Stockman (1994), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **N:** H. Stockman (2005), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2006)

Fls 12-13/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds light orange-yellow (24C) at base, shading to vivid reddish orange (30A) at tips, opening inside vivid yellow (12A) on the three dorsal lobes and brilliant yellow (12B) on the other lobes, all with a continuous margin of strong yellowish pink (35C); outside light orange-yellow (22D) with a continuous margin of strong yellowish pink (31C); small dorsal blotch of strong yellow-green (144A) speckles. Calyx 1.5-c.5mm long, dark greenish yellow (152C). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat and downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 12 years, with a dense habit. Mid June.

(v) 'Porcelain Doll'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Gardenia Odyssey' (s) × 'Bob's Crowning Glory'

**H:** G.L.S. Snell (1999-2000), **G:** R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2004), **N:** R. Marques & S. Bertelmann (2009), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2008), **REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2009)

Fls 10-14/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 100 ×

75mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, deep purplish red (59B) in bud, opening inside and out shades of pink varying from deep purplish pink (55A) through strong purplish pink (55B) and light purplish pink (55C) to pale purplish pink (56A) and almost white; the base of the tube inside is greenish yellow; some red spots at the base of the lobe sinuses (outside); anthers off-white, filaments very light yellow; stigma light green, style light brown; moderately scented. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 80mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, with no visible indumentum. Shrub with an open habit, 1.2 × 0.6m in 8 years. Spring and summer.

Etymology: the colour of the flower is reminiscent of colour of the face of a Goebel porcelain doll figurine

(a) 'Premeno'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Savioli (1970), **N:** Fratelli Savioli (1985), **I:** Fratelli Savioli (1985), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 3-4/truss, 15 × 30mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong reddish purple (78B), opening moderate purplish pink (78D) inside and out; three lobes with moderate red (47A) markings; stamens 7-9, exerted from the corolla, anthers deep reddish purple (77A), filaments strong reddish purple (78B); pistil just exceeding stamens, style pale yellow (11D), stigma brilliant greenish yellow (1B). Lvs lanceolate-obovate, 36 × 15mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate yellowish green (138A) above and moderate yellow-green (138C) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. May.

Etymology: named for a village near the city of Verbania, the latter being where the Savioli nursery is situated

(r) 'Pretty Crinoline'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'April Gem' (s) × *spinuliferum*

**H:** W. Reich (1996), **G:** W. Reich (2002), **N:** W. Reich (2004), **I:** W. Reich (2005), **REG:** W. Reich (2004)

Fls double, up to 7/lax truss, ventricose-campanulate to broadly funnel-campanulate, 22 × 22mm, with 11-12 flat to strongly wavy-edged lobes, light purple (75A) in bud, opening light purple to very light purple (73B/C), with moderate purple (82C) towards the base inside and near margins on outside; unmarked. Calyx 3mm long, yellowish green. Lvs elliptic to broadly lanceolate, 21-60 × 9-27mm, margins flat to slightly wavy, upcurved, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy above, with moderate yellow-green (146C) scales on mature leaves. Shrub 0.55 × 0.4m in 8 years. Mid to late April. The plant

has relatively few leaves so the flowers are particularly prominent.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0052445)

(r) 'Pride of Breffny'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *griffithianum* (s) × 'Unknown Warrior'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1993), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 12/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red and deep pink (52A & B) in bud, opening from deep to pale purplish pink (shading from one to another from 55A through to 55D), not marked; stamens 10, 26mm long, filaments light purplish pink (55C), anthers greyish reddish brown (200B); style 33mm long, light yellowish pink (159A), with a brilliant yellow-green (150A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 3-4mm long, pale yellow (160C). Lvs lanceolate, 140-160 × 45-55mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 3.2 × 3.0m in 28 years. October to November (Australia). Sun and frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119381). Etymology: "Breffny Gardens" was the name of the raiser's property

(a) 'Pride of Lawrenceville'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Bunka' (s) × 'Hinode-giri'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1970), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, up to 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, c.55 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside and out pale purplish pink (62D), edged with a continuous band of strong purplish red (63B) and with a diffuse dorsal blotch of tiny, strong purplish red (63B) speckles. Calyx c.6mm long, strong yellow-green (142A). Lvs elliptic, 45 × c.20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (143A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.1 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late April.

Etymology: named for the home town of the registrant. Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.1099

(r) 'Princess Angeline'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Chevalier Félix de Sauvage' (s) × 'Purple Splendour'

**H:** Mrs E.M. Watson (1964), **G:** Mrs E.M. Watson (1975), **N:** Mrs E.M. Watson, **REG:** Mrs E.M.

Watson (2005)

Fls 23/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (70B) throughout, with a prominent, darker, speckled, dorsal blotch. Calyx 65mm long, strong purplish red (59D). Lvs elliptic, 105 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with very slightly downcurved margins, dull and greyish yellow-green (191A) above, hairless. Shrub with a spreading habit, 0.5 × 0.75m in 30 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Princess Michael of Kent'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei* (s) × Idealist Group

**H:** E. de Rothschild, **G:** E. de Rothschild, **N:** Leopold de Rothschild (2010), **REG:** Leopold de Rothschild (2010)

Fls 9-11/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 5-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (60C-D), opening inside creamy yellow (near 155A), with a yellow basal blotch, outside creamy yellow (near 155A), with a pronounced deep pink (50B) blush around the edges; filaments white, anthers brown; style creamy yellow, stigma green. Calyx 35mm long, strong red (46A). Pedicels 40-50mm long. Lvs oblanceolate, c.110 × 50mm, obtuse and mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 4.0 × 3.0-4.0m in 25 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY)

(r) 'Princess-kei'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection derived from *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s)

**H:** H. Suzuki (1994), **G:** H. Suzuki (2003), **N:** H. Suzuki (2007), **REG:** H. Suzuki (2012)

Fls 7-14 (average 10)/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5-7 (usually 5) very wavy-edged lobes, buds pink, opening white inside and out, with yellowish green dorsal spotting; filaments white; style flushed red especially towards the base, stigma red. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy green above, with grey hairs below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.5m in 13 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119145)

(a) 'Principe Pietro Troubetzkoy'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Rovelli (1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, (1-)3-5/hemispherical truss, 80 × 47mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red

(58C), shaded purple (N78A), opening the same colour throughout, with deep red (60A) markings shaded strong purplish red (60C) on 3 lobes; stamens 10, exserted from the corolla, filaments purple (N78B), anthers purple (N77D); pistil exceeding the stamens, style vivid purplish red (61C), stigma deep red (60A). Lvs elliptic, 43 × 19mm, margins flat, glossy above, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature, hairy; petioles 5-6mm long. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 50 years (regularly pruned). April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070986). Etymology: named for one of the most important collectors of plants in the Lake Maggiore area in the nineteenth century

(a) 'Principessa Bona Borromeo'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Gardeners of the Isola Madre (1850-1900), **N:** Lord Carlo Borromeo (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, 1-2/truss, 65 × 33mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (66B), opening deep purplish pink (66C) throughout, with deep red (60A) markings on one lobe; stamens 6, filaments deep pink (51C), anthers greyish brown (166A); pistil variable in length - sometimes shorter than the stamens, sometimes equalling or distinctly exceeding them and the corolla, style strong purplish red (54B), stigma moderate orange (167B). Lvs oblanceolate, 29 × 10mm, margins flat, glossy above, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (148B) below when mature, hairy; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 2.5 × 2.0m in 100 years. May to June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070990). Etymology: named for a member of the family who own the island (Isola Madre) where it was raised

(r) 'Prinses Máxima'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ('Goldkroone' × *yakushimanum*) × ('Cosmopolitan' × 'Scintillation') × 'Whitney's Tiger Lily'

**H:** T. Huisman (1996), **G:** T. Huisman (2001), **N:** T. Huisman (2009), **I:** T. Schröder (2010), **REG:** T. Huisman (2009)

Fls 7-10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-65 × 70-80mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds light purplish pink (65B), opening inside very light pink at first, then becoming white (N155D), outside light pinkish white (N155C) at first, aging to almost white (N155D), spotted all over the lobes, the spots deep



reddish purple (77A) to deep purplish pink (N57C) and spreading on the dorsal lobes into the 10mm wide white margin and on the lower lobes onto the 20mm wide white margin. Calyx 50-60mm long, petaloid and sometimes longer than the corolla, coloured and spotted like the corolla. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 85-145 × 35-55mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate to rounded at base, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named, with permission, for the wife of the Crown Prince of The Netherlands (Prince William Alexander)

(r) 'Prism'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Tamarindos'

**H:** N. Blansit (c. 2000), **G:** N. Blansit (2005), **N:** J. Olson (2006), **REG:** J. Olson (2006)

Fls 20/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, c.75 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (72A) at margins, shading through moderate yellow (162B) to a deep purplish red (61A) basal blotch, with large, conspicuous, dark red (59A) dorsal spots; outside strong purplish red (72A) and strong reddish purple (72B); slightly scented. Calyx 25mm long, deep purplish red (71A) to moderate yellow (162B). Lvs oblong, 175 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins wavy, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (131A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 6 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Profesor Scholz'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* (s) × 'Cunningham's White' × *smirnovii*

**H:** J. Scholz (1971), **N:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1997), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2010), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 9-12/slightly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-60mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside light greenish yellow (8C), with the throat and the area under the markings brilliant yellow (7B), the moderate amount of markings themselves strong greenish yellow to strong yellow (153C-D) and in the form of spots and hooked markings on the three dorsal lobes; outside light greenish yellow (8C), with strong yellowish pink (37A-B) ribs. Pedicels 30-48mm long. Lvs elliptic to lanceolate, 110-145 × 28-43mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, margins decurved, matt green above, with light greyed green hairs below at first, which age to light greyed brown. Very compact shrub, 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early to mid May (and

occasionally again during late summer and autumn). Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108420). Etymology: named in honour of the Czech Profesor Jaromir Scholz (the Czech spelling of Profesor, with one 's', is deliberate. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2010

(r) 'Profesors Kondratovičs'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *catanbiense*, white-flowered (s) × 'Britannia'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1983), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1990), **N:** G. Riekstiņa (2017), **REG:**

Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2017)

Fls 14-15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds very light purple (75C), opening white (N155A) both inside and out, with strong yellowish green (N144A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments white, anthers cream; style light pink, stigma red-brown. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 60mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Broad, bushy shrub, 2.2 × 2.5m in 30 years. May. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108488). Etymology: named for the breeder (recently deceased), a doctor in plant physiology, who had also made a significant contribution to the breeding and introduction of rhododendrons in Latvia

(r) 'Professor Steen Olsen'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *bureavii*, open-pollinated

**G:** S.A. Askjaer (1991), **N:** S.A. Askjaer (2000), **I:** S.A. Askjaer (2007), **REG:** S.A. Askjaer (2007)

Fls 7-10/shallowly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40-50 × 50-60mm, with 6-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate to pale purplish pink (65A-D), opening inside white (155D), with the basal half of the three dorsal lobes with a dark red (59A) blotch breaking up apically into dark red spots, outside mostly white (155D), with the internal colour showing through on the dorsal lobes; stamens 10-12, filaments 25-30mm long, white, pubescent in the basal quarter, anthers black; style 30-35mm long, white, hairless, stigma pale yellow (160D); ovary pubescent. Calyx 2-3mm long, 6-7-lobed, strong purplish red (60C) with a faint brownish tint. Lvs elliptic, 80-120 × 40-50mm, margins flat, glossy green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with a

thin indumentum below, the hairs dark greyish yellow (199D) at first, aging to light yellowish brown (199C). Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 20 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096629). Etymology: named for the late Professor Steen Olsen, an expert in renal pathology, and a former colleague of the registrant. Grown from seeds supplied to the ARS seed exchange (ARS no.24/1978) by Mrs F. Darts in 1978.

(r) 'Prom Queen'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Yaku Sunrise' (s) × 'Janet Blair' × (*wardii* × *hemsleyanum*) × 'Autumn Gold'

**H:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1996), **G:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2003), **N:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2006), **REG:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2007)

Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56A) at edges, shading to pale purplish pink (56D) towards the centre, with a brilliant yellow-green (154C) blotch surrounding the ovary; outside pale purplish pink (56A-B). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.85 × 0.75m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Promesa'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Paprika Spiced' × 'Amigo-two'

**H:** D.W. Goheen (1992), **G:** D.W. Goheen (2000), **N:** D.W. Goheen (2003), **REG:** D.W. Goheen (2003)

Fls 12-14/truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 65 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening inside strong pink (52D) at margins and shading to vivid red (52A) at base, with numerous, discrete, deep red (53A) spots on all lobes, heaviest on the dorsal lobes; outside strong pink (54C) at margins, shading through deep purplish pink (54B) to strong purplish red (54A) at base. Calyx variable, c5-20mm long, deep red (53A). Lvs elliptic, 125-150 × 40-50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 9 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Protad'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mondnacht' (s) × 'Hachkaba'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2001), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2006), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)  
Fls c.10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 ×

90mm, with 6(-7) wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (60C/D) at apex, shading paler to base, opening inside pale yellow (11D) in the centre, the lobes pale purplish pink (62D) fading to almost white, outside pale yellow (11D) at the base, with very pale purple (69A) lobes; with a very conspicuous, large, dark red (187A-C) blotch on the three dorsal lobes which breaks up apically into spots; filaments white, anthers brown; style creamy white, stigma green. Calyx 2-6mm long, greenish red. Lvs obovate-elliptic, 130 × 70mm, margins slightly wavy, rounded at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 5 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119546)

(r) 'Provincia di Biella'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 15-28/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong to light purple (77B-D), opening strong to light purple (77B,C,D), shading to white; with spots of strong orange-yellow (163B) to strong brown (172A); stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers light purple (76A), filaments very light/very pale purple (75C-D); pistil exerted from the corolla, 5mm longer than the stamens, style pale purplish pink (62D) to white, stigma moderate yellowish pink (179D). Lvs lanceolate, 145-200 × 50-60mm, margins slightly wavy, acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 12-17mm long. Shrub 1.0m. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101314). Etymology: named for the province in Piedmont, Italy in which the Parco Burcina is situated

(r) 'Pseudo Orange'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Whitney's Orange' × *pseudochrysanthum*

**H:** W. Brack (1988), **G:** W. Brack (1996), **N:** W. Brack (2002), **I:** Roslyn Nursery (2002), **REG:** W. Brack (2003)

Fls 11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (55B) with small, strong red (53D) spots scattered on the dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish pink (55A). Calyx 6mm long, moderate yellow-green (139D). Lvs elliptic, 125 ×

× 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 15 years. Early April.

(r) 'Pure Fire'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anna' (s) × Antonio Group

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1988), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2003), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)  
Fls 20/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud and both inside and out on opening. Calyx 3mm long, red. Lvs oblanceolate, 150 × 80mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with a scant, fawn indumentum when young. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 14 years. September to October (Australia).

(r) 'Pure Luxury'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : seedling from Soulkew Group × Elizabeth de Rothschild Group

**H:** Brooklands Nurseries (1984), **G:** Brooklands Nurseries (1994), **N:** Brooklands Nurseries (2003), **I:** Brooklands Nurseries (2003), **REG:** Brooklands Nurseries (2003)

Fls 10/rounded truss, funnel-shaped and slightly ventricose, 60 × 85mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, the three dorsal lobes recurved, green in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), deeper on dorsal lobes, outside pale yellow (8D); two rays of vivid reddish orange (42A) on dorsal lobe; filaments cream; style yellow-green, stigma green; red hairs on ovary and style; scented. Calyx 2mm long, green, dorsal lobes red-rimmed. Lvs ovate-elliptic, 130 × 65mm, flat, matt green, auriculate at base, acuminate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.95 × 0.65m in 19 years. May.

Overall effect of flowers is rather lily-like

(r) 'Purple Cape'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sefton', open-pollinated (s)

**H:** J. Doppel (2000), **G:** J. Doppel (2004), **N:** J. Doppel (2008), **REG:** J. Doppel (2012)

Fls 15/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72B) in bud, opening inside strong purple (77B), with strong reddish orange (34B) dorsal spotting, outside strong purple (77B), with vivid reddish purple (74B) midribs. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 12 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Purple Embers'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Midnight Mystique' (s)

× 'Jonathan Shaw'

**H:** J. Barlup (1999), **G:** J. Barlup (2005), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 16/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (187A) in bud, opening inside strong purple (77B), edged deep reddish purple (77A), with a dark red (163A) dorsal flare extending c.35mm from the base; outside deep reddish purple (77A), with dark purple (83A) midveins. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 11 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Purple Moon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Violet Mist' × 'Black Adder' (s) × 'Hollis Hope'

**H:** J. Barlup (2009), **G:** J. Barlup (2014), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds dark red (187A), opening inside strong purplish red (72A), shading to deep purplish red (71A) at the margins, with a light olive (152A) blotch and moderate olive brown (199A) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish red (72A), shading to deep purplish red (71A) at the margins; filaments purplish, anthers off-white; stigma reddish; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 121 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 6 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119867)

(r) 'Purple Skies'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selected form of *ponticum* (s) × 'Black Eye'

**H:** W.A. Stipe (2007), **G:** W.A. Stipe (2011), **N:** W.A. Stipe (2014), **I:** Glynneden Gardens (2014), **REG:** W.A. Stipe (2014)

Fls 15/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (78A) in bud, opening inside and out moderate violet (87A), with a dark purple (79A) blotch centred on the inside of the dorsal lobe. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Midseason (May in Puget Sound, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119547)

(r) 'Purple Twilight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jonathan Shaw' (s) × 'Plum High'

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2007)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside light purple (77D) at base, shading to strong purple (77B) and then deep reddish purple (77A) at edges; outside strong purple (77B) with deep reddish purple (77A) veining on midribs and tips of lobes; prominent dorsal flare of dark red (187A) spots extending c.40mm upwards from the base, with a very pale purple (76D) area extending c.15mm around the top of the flare. Lvs elliptic, 155 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 5 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Pyari'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ovation' (s) × 'Rubicon'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1993), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1998), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2006), **I:** Baumschulen Wüstemeyer (2006), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)

Fls 4-7/lax ball truss, campanulate, 25 × 40mm, with 5 slightly recurved lobes, buds strong red (46A), opening inside strong red (53B), outside deep red (53A); unmarked; style cream, nearly twice as long as the corolla. Calyx 20mm long, deep red (53A). Lvs elliptic, 60-110 × 25-55mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy green above, indumentum silver at first, aging to brown. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101625). Etymology: the epithet is Hindi for lovely/love

(r) 'Queen-Empress'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei* × *decorum* (s) × *decorum* subsp. *diaprepes* 'Gargantua'

**H:** W.A Dale (1994), **G:** H.R. Wright (2001), **N:** H.R. Wright (2004), **REG:** H.R. Wright (2004)

Fls 6-10/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, light pink in bud, opening light yellow inside and creamy white on outside; unmarked; strongly to moderately scented; stamens 20mm long; pistil 40mm long. Lvs oblong, 100 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May.

(r) 'Queen's Guard'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Kilimanjaro Group (s)

× Grenadier Group

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 17-21/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (185A) and fading to moderate red (185B), opening inside deep red (185A), outside deep red (185A) and fading to moderate red (185B); with extensive dorsal spotting of dark red (187A); stamens 10-11, 7-20mm long, filaments deep red (53A), anthers moderate reddish brown (176B); style 44mm long, deep pink (52C), with a dark red (187A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 0.5-1.0mm long, dark red (187B). Lvs oblong, 130 × 93mm, cuneate at base, mucronate at apex, margins revolute, matt green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.84 × 1.37m in 24 years. Frost hardy. November to December (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119644)

(r) 'Quick Flick'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Autumn Gold' (s) × Dido Group

**H:** R.J. Coker (c. 1985), **G:** R.J. Coker, **N:** B.J. & H. Coker (2010), **REG:** B.J. & H. Coker (2010)

Fls 13/open, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (33A) in bud, opening vivid yellow (17C) in the throat, shading to broad pink margins; outside vivid yellow (17C) at the base, shading to vivid reddish orange (33A) suffused with pink at the base (under the calyx); with distinct brown spotting on the dorsal lobes; flower becomes more pink with age. Calyx irregular, 20-30mm long, vivid yellow (17C) at the base, shading to vivid reddish orange (33A) at the apex, with similar spotting to the corolla. Lvs oblanceolate, 105 × 40mm, margins decurved, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Midseason to late.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrants (WSY). Etymology: named in memory of Ron Coker who used to refer to a last drink as a "quick flick"

(r) 'Quiet Elegance'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sun Blush' (s) × 'Tia'  
**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2007), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)

Fls 21/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside yellowish white (158C), shading to light purplish pink (65B) edges, with deep red (185A) speckling on the dorsal lobe and a six-pointed star of the same colour at the

base; outside similar to inside, but unmarked; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 50mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 5 years. Late April.

(r) 'Quiet Journey'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Bambi' × *proteoides* (s) × 'Christina Dee'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 67mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11C), shading to pale yellow (11D) at margins, with faint nectar pouches and a dorsal spotted blotch, both of moderate reddish orange (41C); outside pale yellow (11C), shading to pale yellow (11D) at margins; style reddish, with a dark stigma. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 83 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with sparse hairs below, which are white (155D) at first, aging to moderate orange-yellow (165C). Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 9 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0180801)

(r) 'Rachel Foster'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *ungernii*

**G:** L. de Rothschild, **N:** E. de Rothschild (2005), **REG:** E. de Rothschild (2005)

Fls 20-24/tall, domed, more-or-less compact truss, funnel-campanulate, 30 × 45mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds pale purplish pink (62D) at base, gradually becoming strong purplish red (58B) along lobe edges, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), flushing to deep purplish pink (61D) at the edges of the lobes and with the throat and centre of lobes remaining pale, outside pale purplish pink (62D) at base, flushing up to deep purplish pink (61D) unevenly over most of the tube and lobes; dorsal lobe lightly spotted with strong yellow-green (142A). Calyx 4mm long, light yellow-green (150D). Pedicels rose pink. Lvs oblanceolate, 110-150 × 40-55mm, margins flat, matt green above, narrowly cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, with hairs below (pale orange-yellow (159B) at first, aging to moderate orange-yellow (164C)). Shrub to at least 3.0 × 3.0m, with a rounded open habit (can be straggly). July to August.

Trusses smaller than usual in this species, on short stems; stamens and style shorter and darker than

usual. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070475)

(r) 'Rad'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Tangerine' × (Fabia Group × (Dido Group × 'Lem's Goal')) × 'Crest'

**H:** L.L. Newcomb (1982), **G:** L.L. Newcomb (1989), **N:** D. Hammond (2003), **REG:** E.F. Newcomb (2003)

Fls 20-22/tall, domed truss, broadly and openly funnel-shaped, 55-65 × 65-90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42A) in bud, opening inside strong red (50A) at margins, shading to deep pink (48A and 51B) and deep yellowish pink (41D), with a light orange-yellow (16B) flare - 50mm long - on dorsal lobe and with strong orange (26A) streaks - 20mm long - on either side of flare at base; outside strong red (50A) at margins, shading to strong reddish orange (32B) at base. Calyx 10-20mm long, with rounded lobes, brilliant yellow (13B) inside, outside brilliant yellow (14C), with strong yellowish pink (37A) stripes. Lvs either elliptic or lanceolate, 120-180 × 40-55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat or downcurved (especially at the tip), dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 8 years. Late May to early June.

(r) 'Radiant Beauty'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Coronation Day' (s) × 'Ruby Bowman'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2003), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 18/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (53A), opening inside and out strong red (53B). Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 140 × 45mm, margins decurved, matt green above, obtuse at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.5m in 12 years. October (Australia).

(r) 'Radiant Frills'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Marquis of Waterford' (s) × 'One Thousand Butterflies'

**H:** R.H. Gustafson (2001), **G:** R.H. Gustafson (2004), **N:** R.H. Gustafson (2006), **REG:** R.H. Gustafson (2007)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (54A) at margins, shading to pale purplish pink (56C); outside strong purplish red (54A) at margins and on midribs, remainder light purplish pink (55C); brilliant yellow (10A) dorsal flare. Calyx rim-like,

strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 6 years. Late May.

(r) 'Radiant Pink Lady'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Brookville' × 'Mary Garrison' (s) × 'Crest' seedling (no. 2) × 'Crest' seedling (no. 1)

**H:** H.E. Reiley (2006), **G:** M.L. Reiley (2015), **S:** M.L. Reiley (2015), **N:** M.L. Powell (2015), **REG:** M.L. Reiley (2015)

Fls 12-14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 emarginate, wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow-green (2C), blending to light yellowish pink (36C), opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (3A), shading to pale yellowish pink (36D) at margins, with red dorsal spots; outside light greenish yellow (3C) at base, shading to light yellowish pink (36B-C). Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 90-95 × 32-38mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins flat, semiglossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 9 years. Early (early May in central Maryland, USA). Hardy to -19C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119759)

(a) 'Rain Fire'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Moonbeam' (s) × 'Lilacinum'  
**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1970), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single and solitary, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (45B) in bud, opening vivid red (45B) throughout; dorsal blotch of strong purplish red (60B) spots. Calyx c.6mm long, strong yellowish green (134B). Lvs elliptic, 40 × c.15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and deep yellowish green (141B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 8 years. Early May.

(Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.1133

(r) 'Ramella'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 16-20/tight, flattened hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 35-45 × 50-60mm, with 5 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (N57A), opening vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink

(N57B-C), with a conspicuous blotch of dark to deep red (59A, 60B) spots on the three dorsal lobes; stamens 9-10, held within the corolla, anthers brilliant yellow (13B), filaments moderate to light purplish pink (65A-B); pistil held within the corolla, 5-10mm longer than the stamens, style strong pink (48D), stigma vivid reddish orange (34A). Lvs oblanceolate, 110-130 × 45-50mm, margins flat, acute at base, obtuse and mucronate at apex, matt moderate olive-green (147A-146A) above, moderate yellow-green (146A) below, hairless; petioles 20mm long. Shrub 1.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101316). Etymology: a typical family name found in the Italian province of Biella where the Parco Burcina is situated

(r) 'Ramster's Summer Pearl'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : believed to be one of a number of Azor Group hybrids raised by Haworth-Booth

**H:** M. Haworth-Booth (c. 1950s), **G:** Mrs P.M. Gunn, **N:** Mrs P.M. Gunn, **I:** Mrs P.M. Gunn (2016), **REG:** Mrs P.M. Gunn (2016)

Fls 5-7/truss, funnel-shaped, 90-100mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow (18C), slightly flushed pink towards the base, opening inside white, flushed pink on the lobes at first, with pale yellow at the mouth of the tube, the yellow spreading along the veins onto the lobes and becoming deeper (light greenish yellow, 5D) towards the base of the tube, with dark reddish orange (172B) fleckings on the dorsal part of the tube, becoming solid moderate red (47A) at the base, and extending distally on to the base of the dorsal corolla lobes; outside blush white on opening, fading to white (NN155C), the tube with pale orange-yellow (19D) grooves (aligned with the lobe sinuses), with a pinkish flush towards the base, fading to yellowish white (close to 155B); stamens 15; stigma brilliant yellow-green (149B); with a slightly germinole-like scent (as in *fortunei* subsp. *discolor*). Calyx 3-6mm long, yellow-green, with reddish pink at base and on margins. Pedicels 28-30mm long, moderate red (47A), sparsely glandular hairy. Lvs elliptic-oblanceolate, 100-170 × 40-60mm, cordate to slightly auriculate at base, apiculate at apex, with flat margins, hairless. Spreading, tree-like habit, 4-5 × 4m. July. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0108836).

Etymology: "Ramster" is the name of the registrant's property, where this plant was named. This plant was received in a batch of seedlings given to the registrant's grandmother (Lady Norman) by M. Haworth-Booth and since cultivated at Ramster

(v) 'Rangitoto Blush'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Gardenia Odyssey' (s)  
× *laetum*

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1993), **G:** B.E. Oldham (1998), **N:** B.E. Oldham (2009), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2010)  
Fls (7-)8(-12)/flat, umbellate truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 80 × 70mm, with 5, flat-edged, markedly overlapping lobes, buds moderate red (185B), opening light yellow (18B), with strong purplish pink (55B) margins, heavily but minutely streaked strong pink (54C), blending to a streaky deep pink (50B) deep in the tube; outside light yellow (18A), with strong purplish pink (55B) margins, shading to vivid reddish orange (44B) mid tube and to light yellow-green (145B) at the base; small spots of strong red (50A) at the base of the lobes externally; style deep purplish red (61A), stigma light yellow-green (145B); scented. The flower colour varies with the time of year and climatic conditions. Calyx less than 1mm long, dark red (59A) to vivid purplish red (66A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, margins flat, acute/attenuate at apex, tapering at base, glossy green above, new growth strong yellow-green (144A) above, tending to take on a purplish hue in cold weather, with sparse light olive (152B) scales when young, these lost with age. Upright shrub 1.8 × 1.3m in 15 years. Frequent repeat flowering.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: the plant is one of a series of this cross raised at the registrant's previous address at Rangitoto Avenue, Remuera, New Zealand

(v) 'Rangitoto Dawn'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Gardenia Odyssey' (s)  
× *laetum*

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1993), **G:** B.E. Oldham (1998), **N:** B.E. Oldham (2009), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2010)  
Fls 7/semi-erect, umbellate truss, tubular-funnel-shaped, 60 × 75mm, with 5, slightly wavy-edged, slightly overlapping lobes, strong yellow-green (143C) in bud, opening inside with margins moderate pink (51D) to strong yellowish pink (37B) centrally, the tube brilliant to vivid yellow (13C-A), outside brilliant greenish yellow (6B) shading to brilliant yellow-green (154B) at the base; un-marked; style brilliant yellow-green (149C), stigma brilliant yellow-green (149B); not scented. Calyx very short, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 55mm, margins flat, acute at apex, tapering at base, new growth deep greenish yellow (153A), maturing to moderate olive green (137A) above, with moderate reddish orange (35B) scales above and below, eventually lost from the upper surface. Upright shrub, 2.0 × 1.1m in 15 years. Irregularly flowering twice a year (for a couple of months each time).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: one of a series of plants of this cross raised at the former address of the registrant in Rangitoto Avenue, Remuera, New Zealand)

(v) 'Rangitoto Glow'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Gardenia Odyssey' (s)  
× *laetum*

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1993), **G:** B.E. Oldham (1999), **N:** B.E. Oldham (2006), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2009)  
Fls 9-13/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening brilliant yellow (15C) at apex of lobes, shading to vivid yellow (16A) centrally, unmarked; outside vivid yellow (17C); not scented; style moderate yellow-green (143D), stigma strong yellow-green (143C). Calyx very short, 5-lobed, strong yellow-green (143B). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 55mm, margins flat, acute at apex, broadly tapering at base, glossy green above, with light yellow-green (144D) scales when young (lost with age). Fastigate shrub, 2.75 × 1.25m in 12 years. Repeat-flowering.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112807). Etymology: derived from a cross made when the registrant was living in Rangitoto Avenue, Remuera, New Zealand

(v) 'Rangitoto Sunrise'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Gardenia Odyssey' (s)  
× *laetum*

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1993), **G:** B.E. Oldham (1999), **N:** B.E. Oldham (2003), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2009)  
Fls 6-8/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (185A), blending to moderate purplish red (59C), opening inside light orange-yellow (22C), margins deep yellowish pink (39B), generally streaked light pink (39D) into the tube and with patches of vivid reddish orange (42A) at the lobe sinuses; outside moderate reddish orange (35A), blending into vivid yellow-green (154A) at the base; slightly scented. Calyx very short, vivid red (45B). Lvs elliptic, 135 × 60mm, margins flat, acute at apex, broadly tapering at base, hairless. Fastigate shrub, 1.7 × 1.1m in 12 years. Repeat-flowering.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112809). Etymology: the cross was made in the registrant's previous garden in Rangitoto Avenue, Remuera, New Zealand

(v) 'Rangitoto Sunset'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Gardenia Odyssey' (s)  
× *laetum*

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1993), **G:** B.E. Oldham (1999), **N:** B.E. Oldham (2000), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2009)

Fls 7-9/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside light yellow (17D) at the centre, shading to deep yellowish pink (44D) at the margins, outside brilliant yellow (11A) in centre of the lobes, strong yellowish pink (37A) at the margins, the tube strong reddish orange (42B), blending to brilliant greenish yellow (4A) at the base; outside of the tube streaked vivid reddish orange (33B); sinuses sometimes blotched vivid reddish orange (34A); not scented. Calyx less than 1mm long, minutely 5-lobed, strong purplish red (61B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 55mm, margins flat, acute at apex, tapered at base, with moderate numbers of dark greenish yellow (152C) scales when young, but these lost with age, glossy green above (turning dark purple (79A) in winter on old growth). Fastigiate shrub, 2.25 × 1.25m in 15 years. December to June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112810). Etymology: derived from crosses made by the registrant when living in Rangitoto Avenue, Remuera, New Zealand

(r) 'Raphaela'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Abraxas' (s) × 'Campanile'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1998), **G:** H. Hachmann (2003), **N:** H. Hachmann (2005), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 10-15/slightly loose, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 70-87mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, opening with a broad margin of rich pink, the middle of the dorsal lobe and parts of the adjacent lobes rich yellow, the remainder of the lobe centres vanilla yellow, fading with age; greenish yellow spots on the darker yellow parts of the dorsal lobe; filaments creamy white; style yellow at base, purplish pink towards apex, stigma red. Lvs elliptic, margins flat, mid glossy green above. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid April to early May.

(a) 'Rasma'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1989), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1995), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2008), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls single, 7/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep yellowish pink (43C), opening inside pale purplish pink (65D), outside strong purplish pink (62A), with a conspicuous blotch of strong orange-yellow (17A) on the dorsal lobe (more-or-less covering the lobe in most flowers and the spots coalescing); filaments light pink, anthers white; style light pink, stigma green; slightly scented. Calyx 2mm

long, green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 35mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119184). First published in *Dārzs un Drava*, March/April 2010, p.35. Etymology: Rasma is a Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Raspberry Mist'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Violet Mist' (s) × 'Black Adder'

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (72D) in the centre and darkening through strong reddish purple (72B) to strong purplish red (72A) at the edges, and having a densely spotted, dorsal flare of dark greyish reddish brown (200A), starting c.10mm from the base and extending c.25mm; outside deep purplish pink (72D), with midveins and outer edges strong purplish red (72A). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 7 years. Early June.

(r) 'Raspberry Spirit'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jonathan Shaw' (s) × 'Violet Mist'

**H:** J. Barlup (1999), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 26/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 70mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish purple (78A), shading to strong purplish red (72A) towards the margins of the dorsal lobes, and with a 19mm long, moderate brown (200C), dorsal blotch; outside vivid reddish purple (78A), shading to strong purplish red (72A) towards margins; anthers whitish. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 133 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 15 years. Midseason (late May in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -18C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108799)

(r) 'Ray Jefferis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* (s) × unknown

**H:** R.P. Jefferis (c. 1960-1962), **G:** P. Livingston (c. 1975), **REG:** S. Jefferis (2007)



Fls 8/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink, almost red, in bud, opening inside pale pink with a darker pink throat; outside darker pink; darker pink markings on midveins outside. Calyx 30mm long, strong yellow. Lvs elliptic, 115-140 × 40-50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat to slightly downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairy below (the hairs orange at first, aging to yellow-brown). Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 20 years. Late May. Possibly named by Bob Wilkinson (c.1987)

(a) 'Rays of Sophia'

cv. Evergreen azalea : sibling of 'Medley' (s) × 'Medley'

**H:** M. Reynolds (1997), **G:** M. Reynolds (2001), **N:** M. Reynolds (2006), **REG:** M. Reynolds (2006)  
Fls solitary, open to broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes (plus up to 5 petaloids), inside deep purplish pink (N57D), with strong purplish red (58B) in the centre and petaloids which are coloured as the corolla and frequently have the remnants of white filaments along one edge; outside deep purplish pink (N57D) with a white stripe, c.5-6mm wide, along the midribs. Lvs elliptic, 55-65 × 20-30mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, with colourless hairs on both surfaces. Shrub 0.75 × 1.0m in 9 years, with a dense habit. Midseason.

(a) 'Razzberry'

cv. Deciduous azalea : natural hybrid of *flammeum*, possibly with *periclymenoides*, collected in the wild from Allatoona Lake, Georgia, USA  
**S:** E.A. Sommerville (1962), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (pre 2003), **I:** RareFind Nursery (2003), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)  
Fls 9/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × c.40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside moderate red (47A), the dorsal lobe light orange-yellow (22B) bisected by a moderate red (47A) streak; outside and tube moderate red (47A); stamens and pistil exerted; not scented. Calyx 5-6mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm, margins wavy, acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 44 years. Mid April.  
Published in RareFind Nursery cat., 2003

(a) 'Rebecca Anne Howe'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Chelsea Reach' (s) × unknown

**H:** A.W. Smith (1989-1990), **G:** W.W. Howe, **N:** W.W. Howe, **REG:** W.W. Howe (2006)

Fls 11-13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep to strong pink (close to 48C-D), tinged with orange, dorsal blotch of the same hue but more saturated; slightly scented. Calyx c.15mm long, cream. Lvs elliptic, 100 × c.40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (148A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 0.9m in 15 years. Early to mid May.

(a) 'Rebecca Taffet'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'Satellite' (USDA, Glenn Dale)

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (1990), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (1992), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2012), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2012)

Fls double, 2-3/ball truss, saucer-shaped when fully opened, 40 × 70mm, with 13-16 very wavy-edged lobes, buds white, shading to light yellow-green (142C) at the base, opening white throughout, with a faint spotted blotch of light yellow-green (142C) at the centre (the blotch may be more pronounced or absent altogether). Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with flat margins, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.5 × 0.5m in 5 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named at the request of Richard Taffet, as a gift to his daughter

(v) 'Red Carousel'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Arthur's Choice' (s) × *yongii*

**H:** B. Clancy (1991), **G:** B. Clancy (1996), **N:** B. Clancy (2006), **I:** Vireya Valley Nursery (2006), **REG:** G. Roelink (2006)

Fls 8-11/open truss, tubular campanulate, 27 × 43mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (43B), opening inside vivid reddish orange (43B), outside vivid reddish orange (43A); unmarked; anthers strong orange-yellow (22A). Pedicels strong red (46A). Lvs lanceolate to elliptic, 110 × 46mm, margins upcurved, glossy above, acute to obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, with no evident indumentum. Shrub 0.8 × 0.6m in 10 years. Flowering throughout the year.

(r) 'Red Centurion'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Elizabeth' (i.e. the FCC clone of Elizabeth Group) (s) × 'Charles Michael'

**H:** F.J. Williams (1994), **G:** F.J. Williams (1997), **N:** C.H. Williams (2016), **I:** Burncoose Nurseries, **REG:** C.H. Williams (2016)

Fls 3-7/lax truss, spreading to slightly drooping, funnel-campanulate, 53-64 × c.50-60mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds dusky, strong red

(46A), opening inside and out moderate red (N45B), with scattered blackish spots in the dorsal throat and extending on to base of dorsal lobe, basal nectar pouches blackish on inside, outside glossy; filaments red, anthers blackish red; style and stigma red. Calyx 5mm long, with broad, shallow lobes, sparsely hairy, ciliate. Pedicels flushed red, hairy. Lvs elliptic, up to 100 × 48mm, narrowly cuneate to narrowly rounded at base, obtuse but apiculate at apex, margins flat to slightly reflexed, matt green above, with scattered, minute, orange-brown hairs below; the lvs can sometimes have a slight purplish tinge. Shrub to at least 1.2 × 0.9m. Late March to early April. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119985). Etymology: named to mark the centenary of the Rhododendron, Camellia and Magnolia Group

(r) 'Red Jewel'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Elizabeth Group × unknown

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1992), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2004), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2005), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2006)  
Fls 7/flat truss, tubular-campanulate, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud and throughout on opening, unspotted. Calyx 12mm long, strong red (53C). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 50mm, margins wavy, truncate at base, acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.45m in 12 years. October to November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070583)

(r) 'Red Lord'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *arboreum* (s) × 'Bernard Gill'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1989), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2000), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2003), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)  
Fls 18-19/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud and strong red (46A) both inside and out on opening. Calyx 2mm long, yellowish green. Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 35mm, margins flat, matt green above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, with a grey, plastered indumentum below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 13 years. September to October (Australia).

(a) 'Red Panda'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Squirrel' (s) × 'Red Red'

**H:** K.N.E. Cox (1995), **G:** Glendoick Gardens (1998), **N:** K.N.E. Cox (2005), **I:** Glendoick Gardens (2005), **REG:** Glendoick Gardens (2005)  
Fls single, 1-2/truss, open funnel-campanulate, 30 × 37mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud and on inside on opening, outside slightly darker; unmarked; stamens and style red.

Calyx 4-5mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, up to 20 × 15mm, margins upcurved, glossy green above, cuneate at base and apex, hairless. Shrub 0.3 × 0.5m in 5 years. May to June.

(r) 'Regality'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Calstocker Group (s) × 'Irene Stead'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1989), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)  
Fls 14/flat-topped truss, broadly campanulate, 65 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pink, opening inside and out pale pink, which fades to white. Calyx 7mm long, pink. Lvs ovate, 140 × 55mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 14 years. October (Australia).

(r) 'Regine Meltzer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Odessa' × 'Spätlese' (s) × *smirnowii*

**H:** H. Meltzer (1989), **G:** H. Meltzer (1993), **N:** H. Meltzer (2002), **I:** H. Meltzer (2003), **REG:** H. Meltzer (2003)  
Fls 7-9/flat truss, funnel-campanulate, 45-50 × 90-100mm, with 5-6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong clear pink in bud, opening clear pink inside and out, with red dorsal markings. Calyx 35-45mm long, clear pink, with white stripes. Each flower has a conspicuous white bract. Lvs oblanceolate, 90-190 × 20-48mm, margins decurved, matt green above, auriculate at base, acuminate at apex, hairless but with a whitish surface below (whitish surface above lost after the first rain). Shrub 1.5m tall in 12 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0043898)

(r) 'Reich's Signifikant'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *ambiguum* (s) × 'Barnaby Sunset'

**H:** W. Reich (1990), **G:** W. Reich (1995), **N:** W. Reich (1999), **I:** W. Reich (2000), **REG:** W. Reich (2010)

Fls 7/open to loose ball-shaped truss, open funnel-shaped, 46-49 × 32-34mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, greenish yellow in bud, opening light yellow throughout, with some darker marking on the dorsal lobe. Lvs narrowly to broadly elliptic, 15-50 × 7-22mm, pointed at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, with a scaly indumentum. Shrub 1.7 × 1.2m in 16 years. Mid to late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY)

(r) 'Reiley White Cloud'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : sport from 'Wynterset White'

**G:** H.E. Reiley (1995), **S:** H.E. Reiley (1995), **N:** H.E. Reiley, **REG:** H.E. Reiley (2006)

Fls 20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pure white in bud, opening pure white throughout, without any tinge of lavender; the inconspicuous, sparse, bronze, dorsal spotting and red bud scales of 'Wynterset White' are retained. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 125-150 × 50-55mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 days. Early May.

(r) 'Reileyridge Bright Day'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Ed's Red'

**H:** H.E. Reiley (1983), **G:** H.E. Reiley, **N:** H.E. Reiley, **REG:** H.E. Reiley (2005)

Fls 17/conical truss, saucer-shaped, c.70 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (55B) with a strong orange-yellow (24B) dorsal flare lightly speckled with small, darker spots; outside strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Reileyridge Double Delight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Evening Glow' (s) × 'Janet Blair'

**H:** H.E. Reiley (1987), **G:** H.E. Reiley (pre 1995), **N:** H.E. Reiley, **REG:** H.E. Reiley (2005)

Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.70 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside light yellow (18A) with pink spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside pink and yellow; moderately scented. Calyx c.10mm long, yellow, with pink margins. Lvs oblong, 125 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason. Etymology: "double" in the epithet refers to both the flowers and the foliage being a delight

(r) 'Reileyridge Low Boy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** W.M. Fetterhoff (pre 1985), **G:** H.E. Reiley (1985), **N:** H.E. Reiley (2005), **REG:** H.E. Reiley (2006)

Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, c.60 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (63B) with a cream centre and a golden brown dorsal blotch with greenish brown spotting; outside strong

purplish red (63B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded and oblique at base, margins slightly downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.1 × 2.1m in c.20 years. Mid to late May.

(r) 'Reileyridge Picotee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Donna's Day'

**H:** H.E. Reiley (1983), **G:** H.E. Reiley (1990), **N:** H.E. Reiley, **REG:** H.E. Reiley (2005)

Fls 13/conical truss, saucer-shaped, c.75 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside strong red (51A) at margins and with a light pink (50A), star-shaped centre; outside strong red (51A); faint dorsal spotting of brilliant greenish yellow (6A); slightly scented. Calyx c.1.5mm long, light brown. Lvs oblong, 145 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and deep green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5-1.8 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Reileyridge Sweet Sue'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei* (s) × 'Caractacus'

**G:** H.E. Reiley (1974), **N:** H.E. Reiley (2004), **REG:** H.E. Reiley (2005)

Fls 9/domed truss, saucer-shaped, c.65 × 95mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, very light purple (76B) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (76D) with a solid, dark purple (79A) blotch in the centre and discrete dorsal spotting of the same colour; outside very light purple (76B); no stamens; strongly scented. Calyx 1mm long, moderate purplish red (186B). Lvs oblong, 115-125 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 3.0 × 4.5m in 30 years. Early.

Grown from seed purchased from F.W. Schumacher in 1965

(r) 'Reileyridge Target'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei* × 'Caractacus' (s) × 'Caractacus'

**G:** H.E. Reiley (1974), **N:** H.E. Reiley (2004), **REG:** H.E. Reiley (2005)

Fls 8/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.65 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56A), with light purplish pink (55C) edges and a solid, deep red (53A) centre; outside strong purplish pink (55B), with strong purplish red (54A) midribs; no stamens; strongly scented. Calyx 2mm long, moderate yellow-green (139C). Lvs oblong, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above,

hairless. Dense shrub, 2.1 × 3.6m in 30 years. Early. Grown from seed purchased from F.W. Schumacher, 1965

(r) 'Reiley's Cream Puff'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ('Brookville' × 'Mary Garrison') × (un-named yellow seedling (no. 9-59) × 'Tan') (s) × probably 'Golden Star' seedling × (Jalisco Group × *yakushimanum*)

**H:** H.E. Reiley (2005), **G:** M.L. Reiley (2015), **S:** S. Coble (2015), **N:** S. Coble (2015), **REG:** M.L. Reiley (2015)

Fls 12-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 7 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (3D) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (158B), edged with light yellowish pink (36C), with light yellowish pink (36B) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow (158B), edged with light yellowish pink (36C); lightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs oblong, 76-90 × 44mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat but blade slight concave, moderate olive green (147A) and semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 2.1m in 10 years. Early (early May in central Maryland, USA). Hardy to -19C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119757)

(r) 'Rektors'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' (s) × 'Mrs P.D. Williams'  
**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1973), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1980), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2012), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2014), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2015)

Fls 14/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish purple (72B) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (76C), with conspicuous deep greenish yellow (153A) spots on the dorsal lobes; outside light purple (75B); filaments light purple, anthers grey; style red-purple, with a red-purple stigma. Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 155 × 60mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat to slightly wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Broad, bushy shrub, 1.9 × 2.1m in 20 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119766). Etymology: named for a rector of the University of Latvia

(r) 'René de Milleville'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kilimanjaro' × ('Fred Wynniatt' × 'Ring of Fire') (s) × 'Red Riding Hood'

**H:** M. Colombel (2002), **G:** M. Colombel (2008), **N:** M. Colombel (2011), **REG:** M. Colombel (2011)

Fls 8-10/domed truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55-65 × 70-90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (61C) at apex to vivid red (57A), opening inside light purplish pink (62C) at margins, shading to moderate orange-yellow (164C) and then deep red (185A) in the throat, outside light purplish pink (62C) at the margins, shading to moderate orange (168C); numerous small spots on the dorsal lobes (orange on the dorsal lobes, darker in the throat); very narrow moderate red (180A) stripes, both inside and outside, down the midveins; filaments mostly yellow, but ruby at the base; style red, nearly straight; ovary with white glands. Calyx 15-20mm long, moderate orange-yellow (164B), with narrow, moderate red (180A) stripes. Lvs elliptic, 115-130 × 50-55mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, but leaf blade V-shaped and slightly reflexed in long axis, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in 9 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117719). Etymology: named for a man who lived for many years in Nepal, sent back seeds and wrote a book about the rhododendrons of Nepal

(r) 'Rescassa'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : pink-flowered *decorum* (s) × *campylocarpum*

**H:** P.C. Tregunna (1967), **G:** P.C. Tregunna (1972), **N:** P.C. Tregunna (2006), **REG:** C.H. Williams & J. Parsons (2006)

Fls 8-12/domed to somewhat loose truss, funnel-campanulate, 54-58 × 70-85mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale greenish yellow (2D), opening pale yellow-green (4D) inside with some pale greenish yellow (2D) down the dorsal lobe and into the throat, outside pale greenish yellow (2D) on ribs below, otherwise pale yellow-green (4D); inside with three small, vivid red (46B) blotches at the base of the throat; filaments white or palest yellow, anthers reddish brown; style palest yellow, slightly suffused reddish in upper two-thirds, stigma very dark. Calyx 3mm long, greenish white, with a narrow red rim. Pedicels pale reddish, hairless. Lvs ovate, elliptic to oblong-ovate, 80-110 × 40-50mm, margins more-or-less flat to slightly wavy, slightly decurved, rounded at base, obtuse and apiculate at apex, matt green above, slightly glandular along base of midrib and slightly glaucous below; petioles yellow-green. Shrub 2.5 × 2.5m in 20 years. Late April.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0100141).

Etymology: named for one of the farms/farmhouses

on the Caerhays estate

(r) 'Reshma'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Graf Lennart' (s) × 'Blewbury'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1987), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1992), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (1999), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)  
Fls c.12/loose, flat-topped, rounded truss, funnel-campanulate, 35 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside greenish white (157D), outside pale yellow-green (157B), with deep purplish red (187D) spots on two-thirds of the dorsal throat. Calyx minute, greenish, with a small red rim. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 15 years. Early to mid April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0112992). Etymology: named for a niece of the raiser's wife

(r) 'Rhododendronpark Graal-Müritz'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Hachkaba' (s) × 'Peter Alan'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1994), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1999), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2006), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2006), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls 8-16/dense rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 75-90mm wide, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purple violet in bud, opening inside strong purple (83C), aging to strong purple (82B), with a large dark violet to nearly black blotch on the dorsal lobes and parts of the adjacent lobes, which later becomes purplish; filaments bright lilac, anthers white; apex of style and the stigma slightly purplish. Lvs elliptic, margins flat, dark glossy green above. Shrub 1.4 × 1.6m in 10 years. Late May to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117979). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009). Etymology: named for the Rhododendronpark in Graal-Müritz, Mecklenburg, Germany. The seed parent is better known under the trade designation KABARETT or HACHMANN'S KABARETT

(r) 'Rhodunter 149'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *fortunei* (s) × 'Cunningham's White'

**H:** W. Preil & R. Ebbinghaus (1980), **G:** W. Preil & R. Ebbinghaus (1983), **N:** D. Heinje (2006), **I:** Inkarho GmbH (2006), **REG:** W. Schmalscheidt (2006)

Fls 7-12/rounded, slightly loose truss, funnel-shaped, 30-45 × 38-65mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong lilac in bud, opening inside light lilac with greenish yellow markings in the throat of the dorsal

lobe, outside light lilac, especially towards the margin; some flowers with a few petaloid stamens; scented. Calyx 1mm long, bright green. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 68-130 × 26-58mm, margins flat, glossy above, rounded at base and apex. Shrub with a compact, bushy habit, 1.4 × 1.4m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Tolerant of soils up to pH7.

Trade designation: INKARHO-DUFTHECKE, LILA; INKARHO FRAGRANT HEDGE, LILAC; INKARHO LILA DUFTHECKE; INKARHO LILAC FRAGRANCE HEDGE; INKARHO LILAC DUFTHECKE; SCENTATIONAL LILAC

Inkarho is a registered trademark for Inkarho GmbH in Germany, Europe and the USA

(r) 'Rhody Gus'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown

**G:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (1970s), **S:** Sandwich Club (2009), **N:** Sandwich Club (2009), **REG:** Sandwich Club (2009)

Fls 12/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, c.65 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, between two shades of light purple (75A-B) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (75D), with a 10mm vivid reddish purple (74A) mark in the throat, fading to nearly white with age, and with irregularly spaced spots of vivid to light reddish purple (74A-C) and moderate purplish pink (74D); outside very light purple (75C); stamens rudimentary; stigma strong purplish red (71B). Pedicels moderate reddish brown (166B). Lvs oblong, 150 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, oblique at base, margins above, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.7 × 2.1m in 40 years. Late May.

(r) 'Ria'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Graf Lennart' (s) × 'Blewbury'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1987), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1992), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2012), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2013)  
Fls 7-10/flat, loose, uneven truss, campanulate, 30 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57B) in bud, opening inside light to pale purplish pink (65B-D), outside moderate purplish pink (68C), with stripes of deep purplish pink (68A); dorsal lobe with a strong purplish red (67A), spotted blotch.

Calyx 2mm long, light greenish. Lvs oblong, 65 × 35mm, truncate at base, acuminate at apex, margins flat to slightly upcurved, matt green above, hairless; new shoots bronze-coloured. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 15 years. Early to mid April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the hybridiser (WSY0136137). Etymology: named for a niece of the raiser's wife

(r) 'Richard Cree'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Etta Burrows' (s) × *yakushimanum* hybrid × *barbatum*

**H:** Mrs E.M. Watson (1995), **G:** Mrs E.M. Watson (2003), **N:** Mrs E.M. Watson, **REG:** Mrs E.M. Watson (2005)

Fls 29/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong red (51A) throughout. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 75mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins wavy and downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above; petioles visibly hairy. Upright shrub, 1.5 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late April.

(v) 'Richard Marques'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *zoelleri* × *leucogigas* (s) × *laetum*

**H:** R.A. Mitchell (2000), **G:** R.A. Mitchell (2002), **N:** R.A. Mitchell, **REG:** R.A. Mitchell (2005)

Fls 4/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, with 5 very wavy-edged, large, deeply cut lobes, 108 × 80mm, inside strong purplish pink (62A) at margins, blending into light purplish pink (62C); outside light purplish pink (62C); both inside and outside colours blend very subtly with random blotches of strong purplish red (63B). Lvs elliptic, 165 × 50mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, midribs dark red (187C) and c.5mm wide at base, tapering to a fine point at apex; lvs change colour with age, from moderate yellow-green (137C) to dark red (187C); no scales visible to the naked eye. Shrub 1.2 × 0.75m in 5 years. Late January.

(a) 'Ringla'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Aida' (s) × 'Uguns'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1995), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2012), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls single, 9/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (34A) in bud, with light orange-yellow (16C) midribs, opening strong red (39A) both inside and out, unmarked; filaments red, anthers light brown; style red, stigma green. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, pointed at base and apex, with wavy margins, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 3.0m in 25 years. Early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119333). Etymology: Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Rio Carnival'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Seaview Sunset' (s) × 'Autumn Gold' × 'Orange Marmalade'

**H:** F. Fujioka (1998), **G:** F. Fujioka (2005), **N:** F.

Fujioka (2015), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2015)

Fls 20/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds moderate reddish orange (35A) at tips, shading through strong yellowish pink (35C) to moderate pink (36D) at the base; opening inside light yellowish pink (19B), shading to a 13mm marginal band of strong yellowish pink (37A), with insignificant spotting; outside strong yellowish pink (37A) at margins, shading to light orange-yellow (22B). Calyx 38mm long, strong yellowish pink (37B). Lvs elliptic, 127 × 51mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (133A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.3m in 12 years. Late (late May in Puget Sound, Washington, USA). Hardy to -12C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119707)

(r) 'Rio de Janeiro'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Souvenir of Anthony Waterer' × 'Direktor E. Hjelm' (s) × 'Marrakesch'

**H:** H.J.A. Guyens (1994), **G:** H.J.A. Guyens (1998), **N:** H.J.A. Guyens (1998), **I:** H.J.A. Guyens, **REG:** H.J.A. Guyens (2005)

Fls 14-18/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 80mm, with 5-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside creamy salmon pink with darker salmon pink edges, outside salmon pink; a dark brown to orange blotch at the base of the corolla, the three dorsal lobes also with brown and olive green markings on a creamy yellow ground. Calyx 20-30mm long, creamy salmon pink inside and out, with brown-orange markings. Lvs lanceolate, 100-160 × 25-45mm, margins wavy and upcurved, broadly acute at base and apex, matt mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.7m in 7 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0052451)

(r) 'Rippling Ruffles'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *microgynum*, open-pollinated (s)

**H:** C. Weeks (2005), **G:** C. Weeks (2010), **N:** C. Weeks (2014), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2014), **REG:** C. Weeks (2014)

Fls 10-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (68B) at the margins, shading to moderate yellowish pink (38B) towards the centre, with a deep purplish red (187D) central blotch; outside vivid purplish red (67B). Calyx 19mm long, strong purplish pink (68B), shading to moderate yellowish pink (38B). Lvs obovate, 83 × 38mm, cuneate at base, broadly cuneate at apex, with

flat margins, dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 2.4m in 9 years. Midseason (late April in northern coastal California, USA).

(r) 'Rita May'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** J.C. Cowles (c. 1970), **G:** Heritage Museums & Gardens (mid 1970s), **N:** D.W. McGraw (2011), **I:** Briarwood Gardens (1988), **REG:** Heritage Museums & Gardens (2013)

Fls 10/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), blending to deep purplish pink (66C) towards the margins, with pale greenish yellow (1D), twin rays, extending 10mm from the base; outside vivid purplish red (57D); stigma moderate purplish red (70A). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, with flat margins, moderate olive green (137A) and matt above, hairless. Shrub 4.0 × 4.0m in 45 years.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image sent with registration (WSY0136136). Etymology: named for Rita May McGlynn, mother-in-law of David McGraw, a member of the Heritage Museums and Gardens Board. Briarwood ref. no.: Briarwood 508-69 (0508-1969)

(a) 'Rivermist'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Sherwoodii' (s) × 'Fedora'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1970), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1973), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls hose-in-hose, 3-4/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.30 × 40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, light purple (75B) in bud, opening inside and out to a blend of very light purple (75C) and very pale purple (75D), with the paler tones more concentrated along the centres of the lobes, producing a subtle bicolor effect; tiny, deep purplish pink speckles in a blotch at the base of the dorsal lobe. Calyx c.20mm long, moderate yellow-green (138C). Lvs elliptic, 30 × c.15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark green (131B) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 1.1 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid April.

Revised entry: previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.1165. Can occasionally produce a terminal, ball-shaped, multiple truss with up to 30 fls

(r) 'Rixte'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Goldsworth Orange' × *insigne*

**H:** H. Robenek (1950), **G:** H. Robenek, **N:** H.

Robenek (2004), **I:** H. Robenek, **REG:** G. Dixon (2006)

Fls 10-12/flat-topped truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light orange-pink both inside and out. Lvs oblong, 120 × 40mm, margins flat, rounded at base, matt green, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 15 years. June.

(a) 'RLH1-1P2'

cv. Evergreen azalea : un-named selection (RLH-1900-RP) (s) × 'September Song'

**H:** R.H. & L.J. Head (1996), **S:** R.H. & L.J. Head (2000), **REG:** Greenleaf Nursery Company (2011)

Fls single to semi-double, with 2-4 fls/bud and 1-9 buds/shoot, 35-45 × 70-85mm, with a 5-6-lobed outer corolla, with very broad, undulate and ruffled lobes and sometimes with 1-5 narrower, petaloid stamens, when fully opened near strong purplish red (61B), with spots and streaks of near deep red (60A); becoming closer to strong purplish red (60D) with age; similarly coloured outside; stamens 6-10, filaments near deep red (60A), anthers near dark greyish red (N186C); style near deep red (60A), stigma near dark purplish red (N79A). Calyx 5-6-lobed, 12-17mm long, ciliate and silky hairy, close to strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs 'obelliptic', 38-63 × 16-29mm, subacute and mucronulate at apex, cuneate to attenuate at base, margins revolute, ciliate, close to dark yellowish green (139A), with paler veins; petioles c.6-9mm long, green. Compact, upward-spreading, globose shrub, 30-45 × 25-35cm in 2 years. April to May and again July to October. Trade designation: BLOOM-A-THON RED

(a) 'RLH1-2P8'

cv. Evergreen azalea : un-named selection (no. RLH-1900-RP) (s) × 'Watchet'

**H:** R.H. & L.J. Head (1996), **S:** R.H. & L.J. Head (2000), **REG:** Greenleaf Nursery Company (2011)

Fls double, 3-6/cluster, broadly funnel-shaped, 50-65 × 90-100mm, with a 5-lobed outer corolla and a central whorl of 5-10 lobes, the lobes narrowly and strongly wavy-edged, the outer whorl opening inside near deep purplish pink (61D), with spots and speckles of near strong purplish red (61B), maturing to near deep purplish pink (N57D), with spots and speckles of strong purplish red (61B); outside opening near deep purplish pink (N57D) and remaining this colour; stamens 5-10, filaments near deep purplish pink (61D), anthers near brownish orange (N167A); style near strong purplish red (63A), stigma near deep purplish red (59B). Calyx 5-6-lobed, 4-4.5mm long, silky pubescent, ciliate, green. Lvs 'obelliptic' to elliptic, c.20-50 × 10-29mm, subacute to rounded and mucronulate at apex, cuneate to attenuate at base, margins slightly

revolute, ciliate, hairy, darker than dark green (136A) above when mature; petioles 5-8mm long. Shrub 30-45 × 35-40cm in 2 years. April to May and July to October.

Trade designation: BLOOM-A-THON PINK DOUBLE

(a) 'RLH1-3P3'

cv. Evergreen azalea : un-named selection (RLH-1800-WS) (s) × 'September Song'

**H:** R.H. & L.J. Head (1996), **S:** R.H. & L.J. Head (2000), **REG:** Greenleaf Nursery Company (2011)  
Fls single, 2-3fls /bud with 1-3 buds /shoot, broadly funnel-shaped, 30-35 × 60-75mm, with 5 very broad, undulate and ruffled lobes, when fully open white (N155D) throughout, with spots and speckles close to strong yellow-green (N144C); stamens c.10, filaments white (N155C), anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C); style white (N155C), stigma near strong yellow-green (143C). Calyx 5-lobed, 2.8-4mm long, strong yellow-green (N144D). Lvs 'obelliptic', 10-32 × 4-15mm, rounded or obtuse and mucronate at apex, cuneate or attenuate at base, ciliate, hairy, dark yellowish green (139A) above, veins close to strong yellow-green (144A); petioles 3-5.5mm long, green. Compact, upwardly spreading, globose-shaped shrub, 25 × 35cm in 2 years. April to May and again July to October.

Trade designation: BLOOM-A-THON WHITE

(a) 'RLH1-4P19'

cv. Evergreen azalea : Un-named selection (no. RLH-1900-RP) (s) × un-named selection (no. RLH-19-PAF)

**H:** R.H. & L.J. Head (1996), **S:** R.H. & L.J. Head (2000), **REG:** Greenleaf Nursery Company (2011)  
Fls single, 3-6/cluster, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-45 × 70-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside at first near deep purple (N81A), with spots and speckles close to deep purplish red (71A), outside close to deep purple (N81A); maturing inside to strong reddish purple (N78A) and then N78B, with spots and speckles close to deep purplish red (71A), outside near strong reddish purple (N78A) becoming N78B; rarely with one petaloid present; stamens c.10, filaments near vivid purplish red (57B), anthers dark greyish red (N186C); style close to strong purplish red (61B). Calyx c.15-20mm long, 5-lobed, ciliate, hairy, green, but with a central strong purplish red (60D) blotch and streaks. Lvs oblanceolate to elliptic, 30-65 × 10-25mm, subacute and mucronulate at apex, cuneate to attenuate at base, margin slightly revolute, ciliate, hairy above and below, near dark yellowish green (139A) above when mature; petioles c.6-10.5mm long, green. Shrub 35-50 × 30-40cm in 2 years. April to May and

again July to October.

Trade designation: BLOOM-A-THON LAVENDER

(a) 'Rob Bruce Stewart'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Desiree' (Shammarello) × semi-double hybrid of unknown parentage (ref. no. CB-1)

**H:** Robert Stewart (1990), **G:** Robert Stewart (1993), **N:** Robert Stewart (2005), **I:** Robert Stewart (2005), **REG:** Robert Stewart (2005)

Fls broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 40mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds white with markings close to light purple (75B), opening white striped and speckled with strong reddish purple (72C) and with some selfs near light purple (75B); blotch of light yellow-green (near 142C) and some some strong purplish pink (66B). Calyx 20mm long, mid green. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 14 years. Midseason.

Etyymology: named for the son of the hybridizer

(r) 'Robbie Robinson'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *fortunei* (s) × 'Sappho'

**H:** W. Robinson (1946), **G:** W. Robinson (c 1949), **N:** W. Robinson (2004), **I:** Van Veen Nursery, **REG:** W. Robinson (2004)

Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes, pure white in bud, opening pure white, with a deep purplish red (61A) blotch (45mm long) on the dorsal lobe and on half of each adjoining lobe; moderately scented. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147) above, hairless. Dense, compact shrub, 1.8 × 1.5m in 50 years or more. Very floriferous and flowering reliably every year. Mid May.

(r) 'Robert Hale'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Van Nes Sensation'

(s) × *falconeri*

**H:** K.I. Sifferman (c. 1969), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1980), **N:** Griswold Nursery (2010), **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2010)

Fls 14/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, c.50 × c.75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (73C) in bud, opening greenish white (155C) throughout, with a moderate purplish red (184C) blotch at the base of the dorsal lobe, and tiny markings of the same colour extending upwards in straight lines from the edge of the blotch; anthers very dark red. Lvs oblong, 140 × c.70mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and dark green above, with moderate yellow (161A) hairs below. Shrub with an open habit,



3.4 × 3.4m in 41 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for a lawyer and longtime friend of the Griswold Nursery

(r) 'Robert Stuart'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *minus* var. *minus* (s) × *concinnum* (as var. *pseudoyanthinum*)

**H:** R.E. Stuart (pre 1970), **G:** R.E. Stuart (pre 1970),

**N:** G.A.L. Mehlquist (c 1990), **REG:** G. Hibben (2003)

Fls (2-)3(-9)/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 35mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purple (77B) in bud, opening inside strong reddish purple (78B) with faint spotting of light purple (77D) on dorsal lobe; outside light purple (77C). Lvs elliptic, 40-45 × 13-15mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate olive brown (199A) below. Shrub 0.75 × 1.1m in 13 years. Early May.

Syn: 'Bob Stuart'

(r) 'Robert Sutherland'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ronald Otto Delp' (s) × 'Golden Star' × 'Mezzit's Hardy Yellow'

**H:** J. Looye (1994), **G:** J. Looye (1997), **N:** Amherstburg Rhododendron Committee Inc. (2012), **I:** Rhodo Land Nursery (2012), **REG:** Amherstburg Rhododendron Committee Inc. (2013)

Fls 12/flattened dome truss, open campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow (12C), flushed pink, opening light yellow (12C), with a moderate red (179A) blotch extending from the base over three quarters of the dorsal lobe; outside light yellow (12C). Calyx 6mm long, light yellow (12C). Lvs ovate-elliptic, 125 × 50mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.2m in 5 years. Midseason (May in southern Ontario, Canada). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136135). Etymology: named for the founder of the Amherstburg Rhododendron Committee Inc. (Amherstburg, Canada)

(r) 'Robin Stockman'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'O'Harold' (s) × 'Blimey Limey'

**H:** M. Stockman (1993), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2000), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 16-19/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 100mm, with 6 flat-edged lobes, strongly scented, vivid purplish red (66B) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (66C) at margins, shading to pale purplish pink (62D) in centre; outside strong purplish red (64C); moderate purplish red (64A)

spotting on dorsal lobe and portions of adjacent lobes. Calyx c1.5-3.0mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs oblong, 140 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early May.

(r) 'Robis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : open-pollinated seedling from 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1967), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1973), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2006), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 14-16/slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 80 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish red (59B), opening inside strong purplish red (60D), outside strong purplish red (60D), with relatively inconspicuous, discrete greyish purple (N77A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments pink-purple, anthers white; style pink-purple, stigma dark purple. Calyx 8mm long, very light pink. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 3.0m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119183). First published in *Darzs un Drava*, December 2007, p.10. Etymology: Robis is a Latvian male Christian name

(a) 'Rocky River Red'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *cumberlandense* (s) × *arborescens*

**H:** J.E. Schild (1986), **G:** J.E. Schild (1993), **N:** J.E. Schild (1996), **I:** Schild Azalea Gardens and Nursery (2006), **REG:** J.E. Schild (2005)

Fls 20-24/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (40C) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (N30A) with a vivid reddish orange (N30B) blotch on the dorsal lobe; outside vivid reddish orange (40B) with many glandular hairs along the tube; filaments vivid reddish orange (41A); style vivid red (44A); stigma deep purplish red (71A); slightly scented. Calyx c.3mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 85 × 35mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, moderate yellowish green (138A) below, hairs on leaf margins and on midveins below (hairs white at first, aging to yellowish white). Dense shrub, 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. June. Published in *The Azalean* 27(2):32 (2005)

(r) 'Rohais'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *lacteum* (s) × *macabeanum*

**G:** Crarae Garden (c 1962), **N:** High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (2003), **REG:** High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (2003)  
Fls 18-19/spherical truss, campanulate, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, tinged pink in bud, opening rich creamy yellow inside and out, with a small, basal, deep purple blotch; filaments paler than the corolla; stigma red. Calyx pinkish. Lvs broadly elliptic, 290 × 125mm, shallowly rounded at base, obtuse at apex, hairless above and with a suede-like, pale fawn indumentum below (rubbing off towards margins and on main vein). Upright shrub to 5.7 × 3.0m in 47 years. April.  
Grown from open-pollinated seed ex Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by Sir Ilay Campbell (at Crarae) (WSY0044472)

(r) **'Rohan Aidan'**

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *formosum* (s) × 'Anne Teese'  
**H:** J. O'Shannassy (1985), **G:** J. O'Shannassy (1995), **N:** Mrs L. Eaton (2006), **REG:** Mrs L. Eaton (2006)  
Fls 2-4/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 4-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (179B) opening inside very pale purple (69D) with light yellow (10B) on the dorsal lobe and deep pink (50B) on the midvein, outside very pale purple (69D) with deep pink (50B) midveins; unmarked; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 55 × 15mm, margins flat, matt green above, attenuate at base, acute at apex, scaly. Shrub with an open, willowy habit, 0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. October.

(a) **'Rohozec'**

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Blance' (s) × 'Diamant Rot'  
**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1996), **N:** I. Tábor (2009), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2010), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)  
Fls single, 3-4/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35-42mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening deep to strong purplish pink (68A-B) inside and deep purplish pink (68A) outside, with a limited to moderate amount of strong red (53B) spotting on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx short, green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 15-29 × 7-14mm, cuneate at base, cuneate to obtuse at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairy; yellowish orange to dark red in autumn. Shrub 0.7 × 0.75m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Hardy to -24C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108413). Etymology: named after the castle at Hrubý Rohozec, in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research

Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2010

(r) **'Rohtang'**

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2008), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2014), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)  
Fls 12/loose domed truss, funnel-shaped to campanulate, 30 × 70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds greenish cream, opening white (155C) both inside and out, with a few brownish spots on the dorsal lobe; anthers dark brown to almost black and strongly contrasting with the corolla colour; style pale yellow. Calyx 5mm long, greenish. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid May. Hardy to at least -23C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119727). Etymology: named for a pass in the Himalayas, between Manali and Ladakh

(r) **'Romaine Lady'**

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Sir Phillip Bennett' (s) × Jalisco Group  
**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)  
Fls 13/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep yellowish pink (47C), opening inside light yellow (11B), flushed with light yellowish pink (36B) towards the margin, outside light yellow (11B), flushed light yellowish pink (36B) fading to light yellowish pink (36C), base of throat striated strong red (46A), the marking flaring out for 15mm on the dorsal side; stamens 13, 22-30mm long, filaments light yellow-green (145D), anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C); style 35mm long, moderate yellow (162B), with a moderate orange (171C) mid zone and a strong greenish yellow (153B) stigma; not scented. Calyx 10mm long, strong red (47B), edged moderate orange (170D) and pale yellow (161C). Lvs oblong, 118 × 45mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins revolute, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.05 × 1.3m in 15 years. November (Australia). Frost hardy.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119437). Etymology: "Romaine" relates to the address of the registrant

(r) **'Romaine Lass'**

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Belle Heller' (s) × 'Mrs J.G. Millais'  
**H:** H. O'Rourke (1986), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1993), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 12/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 33 × 52mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds light to very light purple (85B & C), opening white (155D) inside and out, with a large strong orange-yellow (163B) blotch over most of the dorsal lobe and spreading onto the adjacent lobes; stamens 12, 14–28mm long, filaments white (155D), shaded greyed orange at the tip and with white (155D) anthers; style 36mm long, white (155D), stigma moderate purplish red (185C); not scented. Calyx 0.5–1.0mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs elliptic, 110–130 × 35–45mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Small bushy shrub, 1.3 × 1.5m in 28 years. October to November (Australia). Sun and frost hardy. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119379). Etymology: “Romaine” relates to the registrant’s address

(r) ‘Romantika’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1988), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1995), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2000), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)  
Fls c.14/loose, roundish truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pale yellow to pale orange-yellow (19C/D) in the throat, deep purplish pink (55A) at the margins, the dorsal lobe darker orange-yellow and with two faint bands of brownish orange (165B) spots; outside deep purplish pink (55A). Calyx 2mm long, green, with a red rim. Lvs oblong, 100 × 45mm, emarginate and with a minute point at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly decurved, matt above, with silver hairs below when mature. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 10 years, with white bark on older plants. April.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0112990)

(r) ‘Romany Air’

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *johnstoneanum* (s) × *edgeworthii*  
**H:** H. O’Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O’Rourke (2002), **N:** O’Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O’Rourke Family Estate (2014)  
Fls 4/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 70–75mm, with 5 very slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66B) in bud, opening inside white (155B), tinged strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B–C) on the three dorsal lobes only, with a light yellow to pale greenish yellow (160B–C) blotch on the dorsal lobe, extending from the base to the upper third of the lobe; outside strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B–C), with pale yellow (158B) tinging across all lobes; stamens 11, 35–47mm long, filaments white (155D), anthers moderate brown

(165A); style 45mm long, light yellow (11B), with a light yellow (163D) stigma; scented. Calyx 0.5–1.0mm long, moderate yellowish pink (173D). Lvs elliptic, 55–84 × 27–35mm, cuneate at base, acute to shortly acuminate at apex, glossy green above, ciliate, and with a light brown indumentum when young that is lost with age. Shrub 0.8 × 0.95m in c.20 years. October (Australia). Frost hardy and sun tolerant; very slow-growing.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119451)

(r) ‘Romika’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Hachmann’s Charmant’ (s) × ‘Glockenspiel’  
**H:** H. Hachmann (1998), **G:** H. Hachmann (2003), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2015), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)  
Fls 9–13/dense, broadly rounded and somewhat flattened truss, broadly open funnel-campanulate, 42–55 × 72–90mm, with 5–7 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside white, with light pink at the margin, outside light pink; with lots of red spots on the dorsal lobe, dense at the base, less so towards the margins. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs orbicular to broadly elliptic, 55–85 × 37–58mm, rounded to subobtusate at base, rounded or rarely somewhat cuspidate at the apex, margins flat to upcurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7 in 10 years. Early to late May. Hardy to -20C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108387)

(a) ‘Ronc de Gira’

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 2–4/truss, 73 × 48mm, with 5 flat to rarely wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (51A), opening deep pink (51B) throughout; three lobes with deep red (53A) markings, shaded with strong red (53B); stamens 5, long exserted from the corolla, anthers deep red (53A) shaded greyed purple (N186A), filaments moderate pink (49B) shaded deep pink (48A); pistil much shorter than the stamens but still exserted from the corolla, style strong red (39A) shaded deep yellowish pink (39B), stigma strong red (47B). Lvs elliptic, 32 × 20mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairy, strong yellow-green (144A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.5m in 50 years. April to May.  
Etymology: named for a place near Cannero Riviera, the latter being the location of the Carmine nursery

(a) 'Ronc de Masok'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 2-4/truss, 70 × 49mm, with 5 flat or rarely wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud and throughout on opening; three lobes with deep red (53A) markings, shaded strong red (53C); stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, anthers dark red (187A), shaded moderate purplish red (186A), filaments strong pink (52D), shaded vivid red (52A). Lvs lanceolate, 49 × 13mm, margins very wavy, glossy above, acute at apex and base, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 50 years. April to May.  
Etymology: named for a place near Cannero Riviera, the latter being the location of the Carmine nursery

(r) 'Ronny'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Saint Merry'n' (s) × 'Azurika'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1992), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)  
Fls 3-5/individual truss, the trusses gathered at shoot tips into a dense ball inflorescence, broadly funnel-shaped, c.20 × 26-32mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant violet (90D) inside and out; unmarked; stamens 6-10, filaments strong/brilliant violet (86C/D), anthers dark red (187B); style vivid reddish purple (74A/B), stigma dark red (187A). Calyx 1-2mm long, light yellow-green (144D). Lvs elliptic, 18 × 5-6mm, margins flat, glossy above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with scales above and below. Shrub c.25 × c.45cm in 10 years, with a dense, low/rounded habit. Late April to early May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070161). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.132

(a) 'Rosa Confetto Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 3-9/truss, 40 × 29mm, with 5 flat, rarely wavy or very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (68B), opening strong purplish pink (62A) inside and out; three lobes with strong red (53C) markings; stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, anthers moderate reddish brown (176B), filaments deep purplish pink (64D); pistil just exceeding stamens, style deep purplish pink (58D), stigma orange-red (N34C). Lvs oblanceolate, 29 × 12mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and

moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 5-7mm long. Shrub 2.0 × 2.5m in 60 years (regularly pruned). May.

Etymology: flower colour resembles that of a sugared almond

(a) 'Rosa Doppio Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls hose-in-hose, 2-5/hemispherical truss, 46 × 30mm, with 5+5 flat, rarely wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud and throughout on opening; three lobes with strong red (53C) markings; stamens 6, exerted from the corolla, anthers moderate reddish brown (176B), filaments strong purplish pink (55B); pistil not or distinctly exceeding the stamens, style deep purplish pink (55A), stigma strong red (53D). Lvs elliptic, 34 × 17mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature; petioles 3-4mm long. Shrub 1.6 × 4.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). May.

Etymology: the name suggests the flower shape and colour

(a) 'Rosa Intenso Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 2-5/hemispherical truss, 31 × 26mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud and throughout on opening; unmarked; stamens 0-5, exerted from the corolla, anthers light reddish brown (177B), shaded moderate reddish brown (177A), filaments strong purplish red (61B); pistil not or just exceeding stamens, style strong purplish red (61B), stigma strong purplish red (71B). Lvs oblanceolate, 17 × 8mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 4-5mm long. Shrub 0.8 × 2.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). April to May.

Etymology: the name suggests the colour of the flower

(a) 'Rosa Pastello Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 2-8/hemispherical truss, 48 × 28mm, with 5 flat to very wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink (52B), opening deep pink (52C) inside and out; three lobes with dark reddish orange (178B) markings;

stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, anthers brownish orange (165B), filaments deep pink (52C); pistil exceeding stamens, style deep pink (52C), stigma vivid reddish orange (33B). Lvs lanceolate, 33 × 13mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and strong yellow-green (144B) below when mature; petioles 7-8mm long. Shrub 1.7 × 2.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). April.

Etymology: the name suggests the colour of the flower

(a) 'Rosa Salmone Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls hose-in-hose, single or double, 2-5/truss, 32 × 29mm, with 5 (+5) flat or slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (43B), opening deep yellowish pink (43C) inside and out; three lobes with strong red (53D) markings; stamens 0-5, exerted from the corolla, anthers light reddish brown (177B), filaments strong yellowish pink (43D); pistil exceeding stamens, style deep yellowish pink (43C), stigma vivid reddish orange (43B). Lvs elliptic, 22 × 13mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 2-3mm long. Shrub 1.6 × 1.5m in 60 years (regularly pruned). April to May.

Etymology: the name suggests the colour of the flower

(r) 'Rosandra'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Peucine' (s) × 'Horizon Monarch'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1993), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2000), **N:** W. Wüstemeyer (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)  
Fls up to 15/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (58B/C), opening inside moderate to light purplish pink (62B/C), with a very pale yellow band down the centre of each lobe, outside strong purplish red (58B), the dorsal throat with numerous, faint, strong greenish yellow (151B) markings; stigma green. Calyx 3-5mm long, light green. Lvs oblong to narrowly oblong, 100 × 25-35mm, margins flat to slightly decurved, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 1.4m in 10 years. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119544). Etymology: a combination of the word rose and the female Christian name Sandra; the name of a valley in Slovenia

(a) 'Rosbevaan Star'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Diana Trask' (s) × 'Windmill'  
**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (1995), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2004), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2005)

Fls semi-double, 3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 75mm, corolla with 5 wavy-edged lobes and with several shorter petaloids in the centre of the flower, strong red (53D) inside and out, with a few, deeper, dorsal spots. Lvs elliptic, 40 × 15mm, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 14 years. September to October (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070188)

(r) 'Rose Dancer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Violet Mist' (s) × 'Plum Passion'

**H:** J. Barlup (2001), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish red (61A), opening inside strong reddish purple (70B), shading to deep purplish pink (70C) at the margins, with dark greyish reddish brown (200A) markings on the dorsal lobe, which extend on to the adjacent lobes; outside moderate purplish red (70A), shading to deep purplish pink (70C) at margins; filaments and anthers whitish; style whitish, stigma reddish. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 111 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 7 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119966)

(r) 'Rose Dew'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Percy Wiseman' (s) × 'Recital'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2007)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.55 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), changing to pale purplish pink (56C) and then to strong purplish pink (55B) c.15mm from the edge; outside pale purplish pink (56C) with strong purplish pink (55B) midribs and edges; dark red (59A) flares on all nectaries, c.10mm long on ventral lobes and c.25mm long on dorsal lobes; flares of discrete, dark red (59A) spots extending c.25mm from the base on the dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy

and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 9 years. Late May.

(r) 'Rose Dust'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Winter Spice' (s) × 'Muffy'

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2007), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69B), with lobe edges deep purplish pink (70C), and with strong purplish red (71C) nectar pouches on all lobes extending c.10-15mm from the base, and strong purplish red (71C) spotting extending c.30mm on the dorsal lobe; outside very pale purple (69B), the lobes edged with deep purplish pink (70C) and with lines of the same colour along the midribs. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, the margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.6 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Rose Normandy'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'Satellite' (Klupenger)

**H:** R. Stewart (1991), **G:** R. Stewart (1993), **N:** J.E. Gutierrez (2012), **REG:** R. Stewart (2013)

Fls fully double, 2/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 76mm, with 10-15 wavy-edged lobes, buds light reddish purple (74C) at the base, paler towards the apex, opening inside light reddish purple (74C), with a vivid reddish purple (74B) blotch on the dorsal lobes; outside light reddish purple (74C). Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs elliptic, 32 × 13mm wide, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and dark greenish yellow (136B) above. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136134). Etymology: named for the mother of Joseph E. Gutierrez (who purchased the naming rights at an American Azalea Society auction). Hybridisers ref. no. RBS 93 and 1-91

(r) 'Rose Tango'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Crimson Constellation' (s) × 'Plum Passion'

**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J. Barlup (2006), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2010)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (76C), except for the dorsal lobe which is very pale purple (76D), all lobes edged strong purple (77B); outside very pale

purple (76C), with darker midribs and edging of strong purple (77B); brilliant yellow-green (150C) spotting on dorsal lobe, beginning 25mm from the base and extending almost to the darker edging. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 7 years. Early May.

(r) 'Rose Whisper'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jonathan Shaw' (s) × 'Rosalie Hall' × 'Hill's Low Red'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening inside white (155D) at centre, shading to strong reddish purple (70B), with a 25mm long flare of moderate red (185B) on the dorsal lobe, with minor side flares and the ventral nectaries also moderate red (185B); outside deep purplish pink (70C), with midveins and margins strong reddish purple (70B). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 9 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119966)

(r) 'Rosebery Gold Mine'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** unknown, **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2003), **N:** MMG Ltd (2012), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden, **REG:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2012)

Fls 8/loose truss, broadly tubular-campanulate, 35 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (180B) at apex in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (4B), outside light greenish yellow (4B), lightly suffused strong red (51A) on the lobes; very faint greenish yellow spotting at the base of the dorsal throat; filaments and style pale greenish yellow; anthers pale brown; stigma greenish. Lvs elliptic, 70 × 28mm, margins flat, acute at apex, cuneate at base, matt green above, with scales. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early August.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119271). Etymology: named in part for the mining town of Rosebery, Australia, partly owned by the Chinese company MMG Ltd (Minerals & Metals Group), who have donated money to the Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden for a Chinese pavilion in the Garden

(r) 'Rosemary's Choice'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Romany Chal Group

(s) *× facetum*

**H:** L. de Rothschild (mid 1930s), **G:** L. de Rothschild (pre 1945), **N:** E. de Rothschild (2004), **REG:** E. de Rothschild (2004)

Fls 8-15/slightly loose truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5(-6) slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (46B), opening inside strong red (53C), outside a bright, waxy, vivid red (46B); spotting of strong red (46A) most intense on the three dorsal lobes and with intense colour in furrows at base of lobes. Calyx 3mm long, strong red (46A) on inner surface. The inflorescence bud is rounded to flask-shaped, with reflexed, pointed scales. Lvs lanceolate, 60-150 × 22-50mm, margins flat, matt green above, tapered to base, acute at apex, indumentum brown and wooly below at first (much less on upper surface), rubbing off with age. Shrub 6.0 × 5.0m in 70 years. Late (the latest red at Exbury).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0051705). Etymology: selected for naming by Rosemary Seys, eldest daughter of Lionel de Rothschild

(a) 'Rosenköpfchen'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Nabucco' (s) × 'Jack A. Sand'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls double, up to 14/slightly loose, flat rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, up to 75mm wide, with 10 wavy-edged lobes, purplish red in bud, opening inside bright purplish rose pink, with a yellow-orange blotch at the base of the dorsal lobe; all stamens petaloid, the outer lobes tapered and slightly reflexed, inner lobes more irregular and partly very wavy or twisted. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. Mid May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117978). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009))

Syn: 'Roseum Mustila'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119796). Etymology: named for the registrant and the colour of the flowers

(r) 'Rosewine'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Independence Day'

(s) × 'Plum High'

**H:** J. Barlup (1994), **G:** J. Barlup (1998), **N:** J. Barlup (2004), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)

Fls 20/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening white (155D) inside, blending to deep

purplish pink (73A) in newer fls and paling to strong purplish pink (73B) with age, resulting in a band of colour 6mm broad around the edges of the nearly white lobes; outside white (155D) blending to deep purplish pink (73A) with strong purplish pink (73B) midveins; strong greenish yellow (151A) flare on the dorsal lobe, extending c30mm from the base. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 9 years. Early June.

(r) 'Rosilac'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Paprika Spiced' (s) × 'Deenah'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1993), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2000), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2007), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)

Fls 10-16/roundish truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 35 × 50mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53C), opening inside light purplish pink (55C) in the throat, pale pink (49D) at the margins, outside strong red (51A), with light pink (50D) margins, dense deep red (53A) spots on three-quarters of the four dorsal lobes: the bicoloured effect strengthens as the flower ages. Calyx minute, light green. Lvs elliptic, 85 × 40mm, tapered apex, rounded at base, margins decurved, glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 15 years. April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0112988). Etymology: named after a suburb of San Fernando, Trinidad

(a) 'Rosmini Antonio'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Priests of the Rosminian Order, Stresa (c 1900), **N:** Father Superior of the Rosminian Order, Stresa (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)

Fls single, 1-3/hemispherical truss, 63 × 38mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong reddish purple (78B), opening light purple (78C) inside and out; three lobes with markings of deep to strong purplish red (61A & B); stamens 8-9, exerted from the corolla, anthers light olive grey (197A), filaments purple (N78D) towards the apex, red-purple (N74D) towards the base; pistil exceeding the stamens, style deep purplish pink (61D), stigma deep red (53A). Lvs lanceolate, 38 × 12mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 3.0 × 4.5m in 100 years. May.

Etymology: named for the founder of the Rosminian Order

(r) 'Rosy Bon Bons'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Berg's Yellow'

**H:** T. Ahern (1995), **G:** T. Ahern (1999), **N:** T. Ahern (2003), **REG:** T. Ahern (2003)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, rosy pink in bud, opening inside rosy pink at margins, paling to cream towards base, with a small maroon eye and discrete maroon spots radiating upwards from base on dorsal lobe and on edges of adjacent lobes; outside rosy pink at margins, shading to light creamy pink at base. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 55mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and mid green above with deeply impressed veins, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.1m in 7 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Rosy Ray'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Rosilac' (s) × 'Peucine' × 'Desert Gold'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2008), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls c.16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep yellowish pink (39B), opening inside light greenish yellow (8C), shading to white on the lobes, outside light greenish yellow (8C), with faint apricot veins, with 7 strips of strong red (53B) spots arranged around the base of the throat (alternating with the lobes), producing a star-like pattern. Calyx 3mm long, green, with reddish tips. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 130 × 60mm, margins slightly decurved, rounded at base, obtuse and mucronate at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0119542). Etymology: the name describes the markings on the flowers

(r) 'Rote Laterne'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Good News' × 'Erato' (s) × 'Queen Souriya' × 'Edward Dunn'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1995), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (2003), **N:** K.-H. Hübbers (2014), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)

Fls 7-9/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside strong red (47B), shading inwards to deep yellowish pink/deep pink (47C/D) and to moderate red (47A) right at the base; outside strong red (47B); unmarked. Calyx less than 1mm long, green. Lvs ovate, 125 × 55mm, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, with flat margins, matt green above, with brown hairs below when mature. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 18 years. June. Hardy to at least -23C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an

electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119725). Etymology: named in allusion to its late flowering, as in Germany the last person or group may be described as "getting the red lantern", referring to the red light on the last carriage of a train

(r) 'Roter Samurai'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *makinoi* (s) × *yakushimanum* × *microgynum* *Gymnocarpum* Group

**H:** W. Reich (1990), **G:** W. Reich (2004), **N:** W. Reich (2009), **REG:** W. Reich (2010)

Fls up to 11/loose, ball-shaped truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 38-41 × 50-55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) throughout, with dark reddish brown spots on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 6-7mm long, lobes reflexed, pinkish red. Leaves narrowly oblong-lanceolate, 28-127 × 8-30mm, pointed at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, young leaves hairy above but eventually glossy green and with impressed veins, with a whitish ochre indumentum below which ages to ochre orange. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 9 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: the name alludes to the colour of the flowers and to the Japanese origin of two of the parents species; samurai being the highest class of Japanese warrior

(v) 'Rowena Knight'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *tuba* (s) × 'Rangitoto Rose'

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1993), **G:** B.E. Oldham (1997), **N:** B.E. Oldham (2000), **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2009)

Fls 9-11/flat truss, trumpet-shaped, the tube slightly curved, 100 × 55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds pale purplish pink (62D), with bract margins strong purplish red (58B), opening inside very pale purple (69C), rapidly fading to white through very pale purple (69D), with strong purplish pink (68B) spots at the lobes bases, outside similarly coloured with streaks of strong purplish pink (68B) at the base of the lobes; strongly scented. Calyx disc-like, 1.5mm long, irregularly lobed, strong purplish pink (68B). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, margins flat, matt moderate yellow-green (146C) above, acute to attenuate at apex, rounded at base, with sparse scales below (which become more sparse with age). Upright shrub, 1.7 × 1.5m in 15 years. Flowering mainly February to June (New Zealand), but occasional flowers at any period.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112746). Etymology: named for the registrant's daughter-in-law

(r) 'Roxy'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Bruns Diana' (s) ×



'Marrakesch'

**H:** H. Hesse (1996), **G:** H. Hesse (2001), **N:** H. Hesse (2008), **REG:** H. Hesse (2015)

Fls 8-12/rounded, but slightly loose and flattened truss, open funnel-shaped, 42-55 × 62-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside opening deep pink (48A, 50B), with a hint of orange on the dorsal lobe, aging to strong pink (50C), with cream-coloured sections; outside strong red (53C) as it starts to open, opening to deep pink (50B) to strong red (51A), aging to deep pink (51C) along the midveins and lobe margins, light yellowish pink (27A, 36B) either side of midveins; with vivid red (45C) spotting at the base of the dorsal lobe and moderate red (47A) basal markings; stamens pinkish white; style salmon orange at base, salmon red at apex. Calyx 2-15mm long, petaloid, strong red to deep pink and strong pink (47B, 47D and 50C). Lvs elliptic to broadly lanceolate, 80-120 × 37-46mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Rounded, upright shrub, 0.9 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid May to mid June. Hardy to -24C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119733)

(r) 'Roy Blackmore'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Maverick' (s) × 'Orchid Bouquet'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2012), **N:** J. Barlup (2013), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 19/conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 64 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11D), blending through light purplish pink (73C) to strong purplish pink (73B) at edges, with a moderate red (184B) dorsal flare extending 38mm from the base and strong purplish red (60B) nectar pouches at the base of each lobe; outside blending from very pale purple (73D), through light purplish pink (73C) to strong purplish pink (73B) at edges. Calyx 25mm long, pale yellow (11D), with a moderate red (184B) flare. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 7 years. Midseason (May in Seattle, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119543). Etymology: named for a rhododendron collector based in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

(r) 'Royal Fusilier'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Noyo Chief' (s) × *elliottii*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1982), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1998), **N:**

H. O'Rourke (2003), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)  
Fls 25/flat-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) in bud and both inside and out on opening, with a few dark spots on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 2mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 45mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with fawn hairs. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 17 years. September to October (Australia).

(r) 'Royal Treasure'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kubla Khan' (s) × 'Ayers Rock'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1985), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1996), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 10/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink and yellow in bud, opening inside yellow in the tube, the lobes edged pink; outside yellow, edged pink; with a small red blotch in the centre of the flower. Calyx 15mm long, pink and yellow. Lvs oblong, 70 × 30mm, margins wavy, matt green, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 12 years. October to November (Australia).

(a) 'Rožainā Zvaigznīte'

cv. Semi-evergreen azalea : 'Palestrina' (s) × 'Esmeralda'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1972), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **REG:** Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls single, 2-3/truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 40-50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (N57C) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (68B), outside light purplish pink (68D), with very inconspicuous, non-contiguous markings; style white, stigma light pink (almost white). Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 20-40 × 10-15mm, pointed at base and apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 15 years. February to March (under glass).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119344). Etymology: Latvian for "pink little star"

(r) 'Rudīte'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : an open-pollinated seedling from seedling H-75/17 (itself an open-pollinated seedling from *smirnovii*)

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1982), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1988), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (1993), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 10/slightly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 90mm, with 5 narrowly but very wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (N57D), opening inside

white (155D), outside strong purplish pink (68B), with some fairly inconspicuous, discrete spotting of strong yellow (N144B) on the dorsal lobes; filaments light pink, anthers grey pink; style light pink, stigma red. Calyx 2mm long, light pink. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 70mm, pointed at base and apex, margins flat to decurved, glossy green above, with white hairs when young, which age to light grey. Shrub 2.5 × 3.0m in 20 years. Early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119186). First published in *Darcs un Drava*, December 2007. p.11. Etymology: Rudite is a Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Rudolf Heinemann'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Belami' (s) × 'Goldliesel'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1994), **G:** H. Hachmann (1999), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2006), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2007), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 8-16/dense, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 63-80mm wide, with 5 flat-edged lobes, salmon pink in bud, opening creamy yellow, with a rich cherry red blotch at the base of the dorsal side, fanning out on to the lobe as red spotting; ovary greenish, style yellow. Lvs oblong-elliptic, margins flat, dark glossy green above. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid April to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117977). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009). Etymology: named for the 70th birthday for the head of the Grönfingers garden centre in Rostock, Germany

(r) 'Rustic Cloud'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (1970s), **S:** Sandwich Club (2009), **N:** Sandwich Club (2009), **REG:** Sandwich Club (2009)

Fls 8/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.85 × 115mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (65A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (76D), with a pale yellow-green (4D) centre, the dorsal lobes with linear, speckled markings of vivid reddish orange (34B); outside fades with age from moderate purplish pink (65A) to very pale purple (76D). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 10 years. Late May.

(r) 'Rusty Nail'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Yaku Sunrise' (s) × ('Bambi' × *proteoidei*) no.16

**H:** N. Blansit (1996), **G:** N. Blansit (2001), **N:** N. Blansit, **I:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2006),

**REG:** D.S. Wallace (2006)

Fls 18/domed truss, campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening inside white, shading to strong pink (49A) at edges, with a light yellowish pink (26D) throat; outside white tinged with strong pink (49A). Calyx c.6mm long, white. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark bluish green (131A) above, with an indumentum of hairs on the leaves, petioles and flower buds (hairs brownish orange (171B) when young and when mature); the hairs persisting on the flower buds through the winter. Shrub 0.45 × 0.75m in 10 years, with a dense habit. Midseason.

(r) 'Ruth's Showstopper'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Tolstead's Ma Belle' (s) × 'Virginia Delp'

**H:** J. Doppel (2000), **G:** J. Doppel (2005), **N:** K. King (2006), **REG:** J. Doppel (2006)

Fls 20-25/conical truss, saucer-shaped, 50 × 95mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purple (80B) in bud, opening inside white, with strong purple (80B) margins about 10mm wide, and a prominent blotch covering much of the dorsal lobe and portions of the adjacent lobes; the blotch is solid black edged with black spots; outside strong purple (80B). Lvs oblong, 115 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 10 years. Late May.

(r) 'Ruth's Sister'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Tolstead's Ma Belle' (s) × 'Virginia Delp'

**H:** J. Doppel (2000), **G:** J. Doppel (2005), **N:** J. Doppel (2005), **REG:** J. Doppel (2013)

Fls 13/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 largely separated, wavy edged lobes, dark purplish red (N79C) in bud, opening inside white, with a broad, strong reddish purple, picotee-like edge and a prominent near black blotch occupying two-thirds of the dorsal lobe, outside strong reddish purple (72B); stigma white. Calyx insignificant. Lvs oblong, 150 × 40mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, with flat margins, mid green and glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 13 years. Midseason (early May in eastern Pennsylvania, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136133). Etymology: sister seedling of 'Ruth's Showstopper'

(a) 'Ryleigh Paige'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' (s) × 'Satellite' (Klupenger)

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (1991), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (1993), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2015), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2015)

Fls fully double, 2-3/ single bud inflorescence, 76mm wide, with 30 broadly rounded, overlapping and very wavy-edged lobes (the outer saucer-shaped when fully open), strong purplish pink (67D to 68B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (68B), shading to deep purplish pink (68A) in centre, with a faint blotch of strong purplish red (67A); outside strong purplish pink (67D to 68B); no stamens and most fls with no pistil either. Calyx 7mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs elliptic, 38 × 16mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, upper surface glossy, somewhat bullate and moderate olive green. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason (mid May in Washington, D.C., USA). Hardy to -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119869). Etymology: named for a niece of the hybridiser's son-in-law

(r) 'S.I.R.'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 15-18/tight, conical truss, 40 × 45-50mm, with 5 flat to slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purple (N81B), opening strong purple (N80B), with inconspicuous, small, strong orange-yellow (17A) spots on a paler ground on the dorsal lobe only; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers pale yellow (164D), filaments light purple (75A); pistil equalling or exserted from the corolla, 5-10mm longer than the stamens, style deep purplish pink (68A), stigma strong orange-yellow (163B). Lvs elliptic, 90-100 × 35-40mm, margins flat, acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; petioles 15mm long. Shrub 4.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101323). Etymology: named for the Società Italiano del Rododendro, which was founded in the Parco Burcina, where its main offices are situated

(a) 'Sabina Valbusa'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** Fratelli Rovelli (1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)  
Fls single, 2-4/hemispherical truss, 42 × 36mm, with 5 slightly to rarely very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purple (77B), opening inside white, shaded deep purplish red (77A) and strong purple (77B),

outside white shaded deep purplish red (77A), moderate red (183C) markings shaded moderate red (180C) on 3 lobes; stamens 7-8, some exserted from the corolla, filaments white, anthers moderate reddish brown (174A); pistil longer than the stamens, style white, with the base yellow-green (N144C) shaded light yellow-green (144D), stigma brilliant greenish yellow (1B). Lvs lanceolate, 36 × 17 mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, strong yellow-green (144A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature, hairy; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.8 × 1.4m in 80 years. April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070992). Etymology: named for the bronze medal winner in the cross-country skiing, women's 4 × 5 km relay, at the Winter Olympic Games, Turin 2006

(a) 'Sabioncella'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls hose-in-hose, 1-4/truss, 45 × 33mm, with 5+5 wavy to rarely very wavy-edged lobes, red-purple (N66A) in bud and throughout on opening; three lobes with deep red (60A) markings shaded strong purplish red (60B); stamens 5-7, exserted from the corolla, anthers dark red (59A), filaments red-purple (N57D), with red-purple (N57A) near the base; pistil held within the corolla, style strong red (53C), stigma red-purple (N79B). Lvs lanceolate, 46 × 21mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and light yellow-green (145C) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 50 years. April to May.

Etymology: named for a place near Cannero Riviera, the latter being where the Carmine nursery is situated

(r) 'Saffron Silk'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Odee Wright' × 'Crest'

**H:** F. Fujioka (1986), **G:** F. Fujioka (1991), **N:** F. Fujioka (2004), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2004)  
Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (6A) with moderate yellow (162B) midribs in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (8B) with vivid yellow (13A) midribs, the dorsal lobe vivid yellow (15A) near the throat; outside brilliant yellow (8A) with vivid yellow (15A) midribs; unmarked. Calyx c13mm long, strong orange-yellow (163B). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark

yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 17 years. Late April.

(r) 'Sakura-kage'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *R.* × *nikomontanum* (s) × *degronianum* (with double white fls)

**H:** H. Maehara (1993), **G:** H. Maehara (1998), **S:** H. Maehara (2002), **N:** H. Maehara (2004), **REG:** H. Maehara (2005)

Fls double, with no normal stamens, 7-9/hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 75 × 90mm, with 10-13 very wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white throughout inside and out, unmarked. Calyx 2mm long, light brown. Lvs elliptic-oblong, 85 × 28mm, margins flat, glossy above, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Very compact shrub, 27 × 45cm in 12 years. Late April. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0070244)

(r) 'Sally Moser'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ruth Davis' (s) × 'Dexter's Peppermint'

**H:** P.B. Moser (2010), **G:** P.B. Moser (2015), **N:** P.B. Moser (2017), **REG:** P.B. Moser (2017)

Fls 7-8/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 64mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (N57C), opening inside white (NN155D), with strong yellow-green (N144B) in dorsal throat, outside opening pink tinged, fading promptly to white (NN155D). Calyx 9mm long, strong yellow-green (N144A). Lvs elliptic, 133 × 51-64mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Midseason (early May in Philadelphia, USA). Hardy to -21C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108557). Etymology: named for the registrant's wife

(a) 'Salmellia'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** F. Furman (c. 1975), **G:** F. Furman (c. 1980), **N:** F. Furman, **REG:** F. Furman (2005)

Fls 1-2/truss, saucer-shaped and irregularly double, c.40 × 55mm, with 5-10 wavy lobes, deep pink (50B) at edges, shading to deep pink (48C) at centre. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, spring lvs 25 × 13mm, summer lvs c.13 × 6mm, mid green. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 10 years. Midseason.

(a) 'Salmon Points'

cv. Deciduous azalea : un-named, salmon, Exbury seedling (s) × un-named, double pink, Exbury

seedling

**H:** P. Smith (1979), **G:** P. Smith (1984), **N:** P. Smith (1989), **REG:** P. Smith (2003)

Fls hose-in-hose to hose-in-hose and double (with no stamens), 15/ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 10-15 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58C) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (58D) with white at base and along midribs, changing quickly to two thirds white and one third light purplish pink (65B) at ends of lobes; outside white with lobe tips flushed light purplish pink (65B); unmarked; slightly scented. Calyx c6mm long, light yellow-green (145B). Lvs obovate, 75 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (143A) above. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 22 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Samanthia'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** C. Weeks (1993), **G:** C. Weeks (1999), **N:** C. Weeks, **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (1999), **REG:** C. Weeks (2004)

Fls 20/ball truss, campanulate, c50 × 55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (17B) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (11A) with a small, strong reddish orange (31B) basal blotch; outside vivid yellow (12A). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly downcurved, semi-glossy to dull moderate olive green (147A) above; new foliage dark red (183B). Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 4 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Sammy Smyth'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Countess of Lockington', open-pollinated (s)

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **N:** D.J. Dosser, **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2013)

Fls 10/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 115mm wide, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow (11D), with a very slight pink tinge, opening pale yellow (11D) both inside and out, with a 13mm long, moderate purplish red (59C) blotch at the base of the dorsal throat; slightly scented. Calyx petaloid, almost as long as the corolla and a similar colour. Lvs narrowly obovate, to at least 100 × 30mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute and apiculate at apex, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 12 years. November to December (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119013). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Sammy Brim'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Tiana' (s) × 'Helen Vieira'

**H:** J.D. Brim (2003), **G:** J.D. Brim (2006), **N:** J.D. Brim (2009), **REG:** J.D. Brim (2009)  
Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, c.65 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, greenish white throughout, with a large, central, dark red (59A) blotch, resembling the projection of a starburst firework explosion. Lvs oblong, 200 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 6 years. Early May.  
Etymology: named for the registrant's son

(r) 'Sammy'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** H. O'Rourke (1986), **G:** R. & E. Tavner (1989), **N:** R. & E. Tavner (2005), **REG:** R. & E. Tavner (2005)  
Fls 18/flat-topped truss, campanulate, 70 × 62mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pale yellow-green (4D) in bud both inside and out when open, unmarked. Calyx 37mm long, light yellowish pink (36C). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, margins flat, matt green above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 19 years. Late September (Tasmania).

(r) 'San Barnaba'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)  
Fls 12-18/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 35-36 × 45-55mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (61B), opening deep purplish pink (N66D), with deep to vivid purplish red (61A,B,C) spots on the dorsal lobe, spreading onto the adjacent lobes; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers pale yellow (161D), filaments pale purplish pink (65D); pistil exerted from the corolla, 12-14mm longer than the stamens, style light pink (49C), stigma strong red (46A). Lvs broadly elliptic, 109-126 × 43-50mm, margins flat, narrowly obtuse at base, narrowly obtuse and mucronate at apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 21-27mm long. Shrub 3.0m. May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101334). Etymology: named for an ancient church in Pollone, near where the Parco Burcina is situated

(a) 'San Bernardo'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 1-2/truss, 60 × 40mm, with 5 wavy to

rarely very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (66C) in bud and throughout on opening; three lobes with deep red (60A) markings; stamens 4-5, exerted from the corolla, anthers dark red (187A), shaded very pale purple (92D), filaments pale purplish pink (62D), shaded strong purplish red (63A); pistil distinctly exceeding the corolla, style deep pink (52C), shaded yellow-green (N144C), stigma deep pink (48A). Lvs elliptic, 35 × 16mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (147B) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.3 × 2.1m in 50 years. April to May.  
Etymology: San Bernardo and San Rocco are the patron saint of Cannero Riviera, where this cultivar originated

(r) 'San Pool'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000), **N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)  
Fls 18-20/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 33-39 × 53-63mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (64B), opening strong purplish red (71D), with a strong purplish pink (73B) centre and a very few, inconspicuous, strong purplish red (61B) spots on the dorsal lobe alone; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers moderate orange (170D), filaments pale purplish pink (65B); pistil not or just exerted from the corolla, 7-10mm longer than the stamens, style light purplish pink (68D), stigma moderate red (185B). Lvs lanceolate, 115-117 × 42-44mm, margins flat, with deflexed apices, acute at base and apex, matt moderate yellow-green (147B) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless; petioles 10-13mm long. Shrub 1.0m. May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101336). Etymology: named after a location inside the Parco Burcina

(a) 'San Rocco'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown  
**R:** M. Carmine (1940), **N:** Mrs O. Carmine (2004), **I:** M. Carmine (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 2/truss, 70 × 46mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, and throughout on opening; three lobes with strong red (53B) markings, shaded with deep red (53A); stamens 5-6, not exerted, anthers strong red (51A), shaded red-purple (N79B), filaments strong purplish red (55B) shaded with white; pistil distinctly exceeding the corolla, style light yellow-green (2C), shaded deep pink (50B), stigma dark greenish yellow (152C). Lvs lanceolate, 55 × 21mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base

and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (146B) below when mature; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 1.8 × 2.0m in 50 years. April to May.

Etymology: San Rocco and San Bernardo are the patron saints of Cannero Riviera, where this cultivar originated

(r) 'Sanderling'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *dauricum* 'Hokkaido' (s) × *lencaspis*

**H:** P.A. Cox (1970s), **G:** Det Norske Arboret (c. 1990), **N:** P.M. Jørgensen (2005), **I:** Glendoick Gardens (c. 1990), **REG:** P.M. Jørgensen (2005)  
Fls 5/lax, open truss, flat saucer-shaped, 20 × 15mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, white throughout, unmarked; style slightly curved, stigma pink; anthers black.  
Calyx up to 5mm long, green. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 35-50 × 25mm, margins flat, glossy above, tapered at base, mucronate at apex, with brownish black scales; scented when crushed. Semi-deciduous shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 10 years. March.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0060829). Originally introduced under parentage only

(r) 'Sandra Leigh Moser'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Madrid' (s) × *smirnovii* × *yakushimanum*

**H:** P.B. Moser (2009), **G:** P.B. Moser (2015), **N:** P.B. Moser (2016), **REG:** P.B. Moser (2016)

Fls 6-8/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 51 × 90mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (61B), opening inside white (NN155D) blending to strong purplish pink (73B) on the three dorsal lobes, with a deep red (60A) dorsal blotch that extends to the base of the flower; outside strong purplish pink (73B). Calyx 6mm long, strong yellowish green (141C). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 38mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.7m in 6 years. Midseason (May in Philadelphia, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119967). Etymology: named for the daughter of the registrant

(a) 'Sandra's Harlequin'

cv. Evergreen azalea : unknown (s) × 'Blushing Angel'

**H:** S.F. McDonald (1984), **G:** S.F. McDonald (1988), **N:** S.F. McDonald, **REG:** S.F. McDonald (2005)  
Fls 2-3/truss, open funnel-shaped, 43 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white, with stripes, sectors and

flecks of deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening white, with stripes, sectors and flecks of deep yellowish pink (39B) inside and out; no blotch. Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 50 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairy above and below, hairs tan-coloured. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 20 years. Mid April to early May.

Seed parent was an unknown, evergreen azalea found as a rogue at de Wilde Greenhouses

(a) 'Sandra's Pink Sparkles'

cv. Evergreen azalea : probably 'Dainty Rose' × perhaps *kiusianum*

**H:** S.F. McDonald (1981), **G:** S.F. McDonald (1985), **N:** S.F. McDonald (2013), **REG:** S.F. McDonald (2013)

Fls single, 3-4/truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 38mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (62B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (62C), with occasional vivid red (57A) or white stripes or sectors; outside pale purplish pink (62D). Calyx 5mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs obovate 28 × 12mm, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, very sparsely hairy above and below, the hairs pale tan. Dense shrub, 1.2 × 0.9m in 30 years. Midseason (late April at south end of Chesapeake Bay, Virginia, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136132). Etymology: derived in part from the name of the registrant

(r) 'Sandstone'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Coral Blossom' (s) × 'Bambi' × *proteoides* (seedling no.8)

**H:** J. Barlup (2001), **G:** J. Barlup (2005), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 16/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 44 × 64mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11D), fusing with strong pink (50C) streaks, the margins strong pink (50C) and the three dorsal lobes with a solid flare, which is dark red (183A) at the base and changing to moderate red (183C) after 13mm and extending for 38mm from the base; outside pale yellow (11D) fusing with strong pink (50C), with strong red (50A) midveins; not scented. Calyx 28mm long, pale yellow (11D), with moderate red (183C) flaring. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 48mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.9m in 11 years. Midseason (May, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

(a) 'Sandy Dandy'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Leopold-Astrid' (s) × 'Girard's Fuchsia'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (1995), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (1997), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2003), **I:** J.F. Klimavicz (2003), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2003)

Fls 2/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 37 × 63mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds near pale orange-yellow (159C), opening inside and out near pale orange-yellow (159C), the interior flushed randomly with pale purplish pink (close to 56A) towards base of tube and with a moderate yellow (160A) blotch and some spotting on lower portions of dorsal lobes. Calyx 11mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs elliptic, 45 × 16mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, moderate olive green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid April to May.

Etymology: named for a member of the registrant's family

(r) 'Sangeet'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Biskra' (s) × 'Conroy'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1997), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2006), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)

Fls up to 6/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5(-6) flat-edged lobes, inside strong orange-yellow (24B), outside vivid reddish orange (40A), fading to light orange (26C) at the margins, with darker veins from the centre to the margin. Calyx 5mm long, violet, with green scales. Lvs lanceolate, 70 × 30mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy above, with small yellowish scales when mature. Upright shrub, 1.6 × 1.2m in 15 years, with aromatic foliage. April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0112987). Etymology: the word sangeet in Hindi means a song

(a) 'Santa'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Aida' (s) × 'Uguns'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1994), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2011), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls 8-13/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep yellowish pink (43C), with pale yellow (18D) midribs, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D) in the centre, deep purplish pink (N57D) at the margins, outside deep purplish pink (N57D); a large vivid orange-yellow (21A) blotch covering much of the dorsal lobe; filaments pink, anthers orange; style pink, stigma green; slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 45mm, pointed at base

and apex, with wavy margins, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 3.0m in 25 years. Early June. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119336). Etymology: Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Santorina'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Hotei' × ('Goldrausch' × *wardii* hybrid) (s) × Fred Wynniatt Group

**H:** H. Hachmann (1990), **G:** H. Hachmann (1996), **N:** H. Hachmann (2003), **I:** H. Hachmann (2004), **REG:** G. Stück (2005)

Fls 8-10/fairly compact truss, broadly campanulate, 45-50 × 75-85mm, with (5-)7 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale greenish yellow (13D), the centre and throat brilliant yellow (13C), the three dorsal lobes brilliant yellow (13B), lobes edged light purplish pink (62C); outside light purplish pink (62C) at edges, shading basally to a mixture of yellow and purple and to brilliant yellow (13C) at base; inconspicuous markings and a small basal spot of deep red (185A) in the dorsal throat; stamens 14, filaments pale greenish yellow (13D), anthers moderate reddish brown (166B); style brilliant yellow-green (150C), stigma brilliant yellow-green (150B); ovary moderate yellow-green (138C), with silvery hairs. Calyx hose-in-hose, 10-15mm long, mixed yellow and purple. Lvs ovate, 75-85 × 35-45mm, margins slightly wavy, matt light green above, rounded or occasionally oblique at base, minutely apiculate at apex, hairless. Broadly compact, upright shrub c.1.2 × c.1.4m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070149). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.74

(v) 'Sarah Ormiston'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *macgregoriae* (s) × *luraluense*

**H:** A. Rouse (2001), **G:** A. Rouse (2009), **N:** A. Rouse (2013), **REG:** A. Rouse (2013)

Fls 6-9/open truss, with some flowers held upright, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 30-35mm, with 5 very slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow-green (145D), the bracts with deep purplish pink (58D) tips, opening both inside and out greenish white (157D) on the tube and with light yellowish pink (36C) lobes; unmarked; not scented. Pedicels pinkish, some angled at the point of attachment of the flower. Calyx less than 1mm long. Lvs elliptic, 50-60 × 25-35mm, tapering at base, apiculate at apex, margins slightly wavy, glossy green above, laxly scaly below. Shrub with an open habit, 1.2 × 1.0m in 12 years. June (Australia).

Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Saralynn'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Meela' (s) × 'Christina Dee'

**H:** J. Barlup (2004), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (19D), with pale yellow (19C) on the dorsal lobe, the outer edges changing to very pale purple (69C), with deep purplish red (59B) spotting on the dorsal lobes extending c.45mm from the base; outside pale yellow (19C), fading to very pale purple (69C) on the edges. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 6 years. Late May.

**Etiymology:** named for a friend of the registrant's wife

(r) 'Sariska'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kalamaika' × 'Perlina' (s) × 'Goldstück'

**H:** H. Hachmann (1995), **G:** H. Hachmann (2000), **N:** H. Hachmann (2001), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)

Fls 12-21/dense, rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 70-80mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds salmon pinkish cream, with thin salmon pink margins and central vein, opening inside creamy yellow, with thin salmon pink margins and central vein; with a large red-brown, spotted blotch on the dorsal lobes and parts of the adjacent lobes; filaments white; style various shades of green. Lvs elliptic, margins wavy, mid glossy green above, with yellow rims. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 10 years. Early May to early June.

**Nomenclatural standard:** colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117976). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(a) 'Sarma'  
cv. Deciduous azalea : selection from *occidentale*  
**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1989), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1995), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2016), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2017)

Fls 9-10/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (62A), opening white (N155B), with pink-purple midribs, both inside and out, and with a vivid orange-yellow (21A) blotch on the dorsal lobes; filaments white, anthers white; style white, stigma green; slightly scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 35mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.9

× 1.7m in 20 years. Early June. Hardy to -30C.  
**Nomenclatural standard:** colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108486). **Etiymology:** a Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Sasonade'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fantastica' (s) × *dichroanthum* subsp. *scyphocalyx* Herpesticum Group  
**H:** Holger Hachmann (1993), **G:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2000), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls 9-12/ loose, flat rounded truss, campanulate, up to 40mm wide, with 5, wavy-edged lobes, inside vivid reddish orange (44C) at the margins, otherwise vivid orange (16A), with vivid red (45B) spots towards the base; outside bright red, with areas of bright orange; filaments very short, clustered in the middle of the flower, salmon pink with white hairs on the basal part, anthers dark brown; style bright orange, stigma greenish. Lvs broadly elliptic, margins decurved, dark glossy green above, with a thin hairy indumentum below. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late April to late May.

**Nomenclatural standard:** colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117975). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2011 (2009)

(r) 'Satan's Cushion'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *forrestii* Repens Group × 'Popocatepetl' (s) × *forrestii* Repens Group  
**H:** B.N. Starling (1993), **G:** B.N. Starling (1999), **N:** B.N. Starling (1999), **I:** B.N. Starling (2002), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2009)

Fls 3-4/lax truss, tubular-campanulate, 40-65 × 30-35mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (46B), opening vivid reddish orange (44B) both inside and out, unmarked. Calyx 1-2mm long, green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 50 × 20-25mm, rounded at apex, slightly tapered at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Very low and compact shrub, 0.3 × 1.0m in 15 years. Late March to early April.  
**Etiymology:** named for its habit and the fiery colour of the flowers ("hot as hell" according to the registrant)

(r) 'Saucy Imp'  
cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Golden Wit' (s) × 'Roza Stevenson'  
**H:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2002), **N:** H. O'Rourke, **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2003)

Fls 10/ball truss, campanulate, 30 × 60mm, with 5 lobes, moderate orange-yellow (168D) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (9D) inside and out; three dorsal lobes with moderate reddish orange (178D) spots. Lvs ovate, 90 × 35mm, obtuse at base,



mucronate at apex. Shrub 0.25 × 0.25m in 7 years. October (Tasmania).

(r) 'Saveta'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Girard Joshua' (s) × *yakushimanum*, Exbury form

**H:** J.D. Hooper (c. 1992), **G:** J.D. Hooper (c. 1997), **N:** J.D. Hooper (2005), **REG:** J.D. Hooper (2005)  
Fls 14-16/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside light purple (76A), narrowly edged moderate purplish red (64A), with sparse, strong orange-yellow (163B) dorsal spotting; outside strong purplish red (64C) with slightly darker midribs; colour fading slightly with age. Calyx c.3mm long, cream. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly downcurved, semi-glossy and dark olive green above, young lvs covered with white tomentum, hairs thinly covering underside and petioles of mature lvs (hairs almost white when young, aging to orange tan). Shrub 0.9 × 1.5m in c.13 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Scarlet Delight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *haematodes* (s) × Laura Aberconway Group

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1984), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1991), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)  
Fls 14-16/lax truss, tubular-campanulate, 40-50 × 25-30mm, with 6 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside deep yellowish pink (46D), with dark red (187A) spots on all the lobes; outside vivid red (45A); stamens 10, 20-30mm long, filaments deep yellowish pink (47C), anthers dark greyish purple (202A); style 23mm long, deep yellowish pink (47A), with a pale yellow (161C) stigma; not scented. Calyx 5-10mm long, vivid red (45A). Lvs lanceolate, 110 × 42mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Compact shrub, 0.53 × 0.8m in c.29 years. November (Australia). Frost hardy; prefers shade.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119460)

(r) 'Scented Border'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : selection from *ciliatum*

**G:** Lord & Lady Falmouth (1965), **S:** Hon. E. Boscawen (2000), **N:** Hon. E. Boscawen (2000), **I:** Hon. E. Boscawen (2001), **REG:** Hon. E. Boscawen (2009)

Fls 3-5/rather flattened, but rounded truss, often with groups of 5-8 trusses together, broadly tubular-campanulate, 38-50 × 30-55mm, with 5 emarginate, wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (68A), to dark purplish pink (186C), fading to white at the

base, opening inside white or white tinged pale pink, the outside blushed light purple/strong reddish purple (75B/70B) on the central portion of the lobes, stronger purplish pink on the three dorsal lobes (not as bright as deep purplish pink, 73A), fading almost to white with age; with a pleasant, delicate scent; stamens 10, filaments white, pubescent at base, anthers golden brown; style as long as the corolla, white, sometimes flushed pink at base and apex, stigma creamy yellow. Calyx irregular, 8-11mm long, strong yellow-green (145A), frequently flushed brownish red, with stiff marginal hairs. Pedicels strong yellow-green (145A), with spreading hairs. Lvs ovate or elliptic to obovate, 45-90 × 19-37mm, rounded or obtuse at apex, varying from obtuse to acuminate at apex, matt to slightly glossy green, margins upcurved, ciliate and hairy (the hairs rufous to cream/white; lower surface with brown scales. Shrub 1.5-2.0 × 1.5-2.0m in 18 years. March to April. FCC 2009  
Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen of the FCC plant (WSY0112836). Etymology: named for the border at Tregothnan where the selection was made)

(r) 'Schampus'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Feuervogel' (s) × 'Jalisco Eclipse'

**H:** K.-H. Hübberts (1987), **G:** K.-H. Hübberts (1995), **N:** K.-H. Hübberts (2000), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)  
Fls up to 13/loose domed truss, funnel-shaped, up to 60 × 80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (64D), opening inside light to pale yellow (20B-C) near the base, shading to light orange to light yellowish pink (29B-C), aging to moderate to light pink (49B & C); outside pale yellow (20C) near the base, shading to pale yellowish pink (29C) near the margins; vivid reddish orange (34B) markings on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 3mm long, greenish yellow, with a purple rim. Pedicels dark red (59A). Lvs oblong, 95 × 45mm, unevenly rounded at base, apiculate at apex, margins slightly upcurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119723). Etymology: a colloquial expression in Germany for any sort of sparkling wine

(r) 'Scheherezade'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *irroratum* 'Polka Dot' × *calophyllum*

**R:** E. de Rothschild (pre 1988), **N:** E. de Rothschild, **REG:** E. de Rothschild (2008)

Fls up to 18/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, up to 55 × 65mm, with 6 lobes, creamy white (155D), with

speckling grading from dark red to moderate purplish red (59A-C) and most dense on the three dorsal lobes, also with a deep purplish red (59B) blotch at the base of the dorsal lobe, extending onto the adjacent lobes; stamens 13, filaments white, anthers fawn (between moderate reddish brown and brownish orange, 166B-C); style pale greenish yellow (1D); ovary green, with a slight red flush. Calyx c.2mm long, pale green-yellow. Lvs oblong-lanceolate, 214 × 53mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, matt and closest to moderate olive green (147A) above but lighter, finely hairy below (at least on the main vein). Shrub 3.0m or more × 3.0-4.0m in c.20 years. March.

PC 2008

Nimrod Group. Previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.1230

(a) 'Schneeköpfchen'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Oxydol' (s) × 'Narcissiflorum'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls double, 8-13/dense, flat rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 38-45mm wide, with mostly 10 wavy-edged lobes, greenish creamy white in bud, opening white; all stamens petaloid, the lobes tapered and recurved, the flower star-shaped; intensely sweet-scented. Shrub 1.3 × 1.3m in 10 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117974). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) 'Schneewalzer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ahrensburg' (s) × 'Elizabeth de Rothschild'

**H:** H. Hesse (1997), **G:** H. Hesse (2002), **N:** H. Hesse, **REG:** H. Hesse (2013)

Fls 6-12/compact, rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45-65 × 80-105mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds pink lilac, opening white inside and out, with light green to yellow-green at the base of the throat and light green markings on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 50-135 × 20-60mm, rounded at base and apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Compact shrub 1.1. × 1.2m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

(r) 'Schoolboy Dream'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mrs Lindsay Smith' × 'Purple Splendour'

**H:** J. Gault (1997), **G:** J. Gault (c. 2004), **N:** M. Gault, **REG:** J. Gault (2016)

Fls 7-10/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 ×

110mm, with 7 wavy to strongly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red to strong reddish purple (71C-72C) in bud, opening inside with a pale yellow (11D) throat and light purple (77C) margins; outside light purple (77C-D); dorsal lobe pale yellow (11C-D). Calyx insignificant. Lvs narrowly elliptic, 124-140 × 53-55mm, margins decurved, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, tapered at base, pointed at apex, hairless. Tall, compact shrub, 2.0 × 1.5m in 12 years. Mid May to June. Hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119968)

(r) 'Scotian Bells'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *mucronulatum* var. *taquetii*

(s) × *campylogynum* Charopaeum Group

**H:** J.K. Weagle (1987), **G:** J.K. Weagle (1990), **N:** J.K. Weagle, **I:** Glendoick Gardens, **REG:** J.K. Weagle (2005)

Fls in lax trusses, pendent, campanulate, (2-)/3/bud and with 2-3 buds/terminal shoot, 26 × 30mm, with slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside light purple (81C), outside vivid purple (80A); unmarked; stigma 23mm long, curved sharply downwards. Calyx 4mm long. Lvs elliptic to orbicular, 27 × 17mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, glossy and between moderate olive green (147A) and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with reddish scales, many spaced 2-3 times their width apart; petioles 5.5mm long. Shrub 0.3 × 0.5m in 12 years, very compact even in shade. May be deciduous in very cold, snowless winters without impairment. Mid to late May.

(a) 'Scotian Breeze'

cv. Evergreen azalea : *kinsianum* (RSF no.81/11) (s) × 'Lady Louise'

**H:** J.K. Weagle (c. 1985-1986), **G:** J.K. Weagle, **N:** J.K. Weagle, **I:** Rhodo Land Nursery, **REG:** J.K. Weagle (2005)

Fls 2/bud, open funnel-shaped, with a flat face, 30 × 35mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) in bud, opening inside and out with a 5mm wide margin of strong purplish pink (68B) that fades abruptly to a white centre; occasional fls are solid strong purplish pink (68B); bicolors have faint (68B) spotting; solid colours have darker spotting. Calyx c.1mm long, covered with silky white hairs. Summer lvs elliptic/obovate, 20 × 15mm, broadly acute/obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, moderate yellow-green (146B-C); winter lvs obovate/elliptic, 15 × 6mm, broadly acute/obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, moderate olive green (146A) above; summer lvs very slightly hairy above, winter lvs shiny, with flat, very short, reddish hairs. Very

compact shrub, 0.8 × 1.2m in c.20 years. Late June.

(a) 'Sea of Stars'

cv. Deciduous azalea : selection from *viscosum*, grown from American Rhododendron Society seed supplied in 1991

**G:** E.G. Millais (1995), **N:** D.G. Millais (2007), **I:** Millais Nurseries, **REG:** D.G. Millais (2007)  
Fls 7-12/small, domed, upright truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, up to 50 × 45mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink (51B), progressing to pale yellow (12D), opening inside white (155D); outside white (155D), initially with a strong purplish pink (55B) midrib which fades to white; unmarked; stamens 5, exserted, filaments white; style white, tinged pinkish at apex, stigma dark. Outside of the corolla with dense, short, white, eglandular hairs and scattered longer hairs with a dark purplish gland at the tip. Calyx up to 4mm long, variable in length, pale yellow-green, glandular ciliate and glandular hairy. Lvs narrowly oblanceolate, up to 52 × 16mm, margins decurved, not wavy, attenuate at base, acute and apiculate at apex, grey-blue, ciliate and with sparse, pale, eglandular hairs on the midvein below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years, with very pale green young shoots, pedicels and petioles. Late June to early July.

Etymology: named in allusion to the effect of the white star-like flowers over a plant with sea blue foliage. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0100735)

(a) 'Selga'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Aida' (s) × 'Uguns'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1984), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2012), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2012)

Fls single, 13/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant orange-yellow (23B), opening inside and out brilliant yellow (14C), with a strong orange-yellow (17A) blotch on the dorsal lobes; filaments, anthers and style yellow, stigmas green; slightly scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 120-150 × 45-55mm, pointed at base and apex, wavy-edged, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.5m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119147). Etymology: named for one of the Latvian University student corporations, Selga

(a) 'Senior Prom'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *arborescens* (s) × *cumberlandense*

**H:** J.E. Schild (1986), **G:** J.E. Schild (1994), **N:** J.E.

Schild (2003), **I:** Schild Azalea Gardens and Nursery (2006), **REG:** J.E. Schild (2005)

Fls 6-8/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63A) with yellowish white ribs, dorsal lobe opening white with strong purplish red (63B) margins and a vivid yellow (15A) blotch in the centre; other lobes strong purplish red (63B) inside; outside strong purplish pink (62A), randomly flushed with vivid purplish pink (N66B); style moderate purplish pink (62B); filaments light purplish pink (62C); stigma greyish reddish purple (N77C); moderately scented. Calyx 5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs obovate, 65 × 35mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (138C) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) below, margins hairy and with sparse hairs on the blade above, many hairs on midvein below (hairs white, aging to green-white). Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Early June. Published in *The Azalean* 27(2):31 (2005)

(r) 'Sen-no-izayoi'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *brachycarpum*, double-flowered form (s) × *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* var. *kyomaruense*, double-flowered form

**H:** S. Kanke (1995), **G:** S. Kanke (2004), **N:** S. Kanke (2011), **REG:** S. Kanke (2011)

Fls double, (10-)11(-13)/ hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with (5-)6 wavy-edged lobes in each whorl (an average of 6/whorl) and with irregularly petaloid stamens, pink/white in bud, opening inside very pale pink, outside deeper pink on the tube, much paler on the lobes; greenish dorsal spotting. Lvs oblong, 100 × 35mm, cuneate to narrowly rounded at base, broadly acute to obtuse and apiculate at apex, margins decurved, glossy above, with a hairy indumentum below which is white when young, aging to brown. Shrub 50 × 30cm in 6 years (after grafting). Mid May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119252)

(r) 'September Fragrance'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *ciliicalyx* (s) × unknown

**H:** unknown, **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2000), **N:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2014), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2010), **REG:** J. Wood (2017)

Fls 6/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69D), with both brilliant yellow-green (150B) and moderate reddish orange (179C) dorsal spotting; outside light purplish pink (62C); strongly scented. Calyx 5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150B). Lvs elliptic, 75 ×

34mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, with scales. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 10 years. Early September (Tasmania).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108471). Etymology: the epithet reflects its flowering time and scent

(a) 'September Surprise'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *arborescens* (s) × *prunifolium*

**H:** Callaway Gardens (c 1978), **G:** R.W. Cavender (c 1985-1988), **N:** R.W. Cavender, **REG:** R.W. Cavender (2003)

Fls single, 6-8/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 45mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (41A) with light yellow (21D) ribs and tube, opening inside vivid reddish orange (42A) and fading to vivid reddish orange (30B) in the throat; outside edged vivid reddish orange (41A), with tube and ribs light yellow (21D); unmarked. Calyx lobes 6mm long, vivid yellow-green (154A). Lvs elliptic, 40-75 × 13-25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, with wavy margins, dull and moderate yellow-green (146C) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.2m in 24 years, with an open, layered habit. Late August to mid October (depending on the weather).

(r) 'Seraglio'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Evening Glow' (s) × 'Fred Winter' × 'Fashion Plate'

**H:** D. Mac Mullan (2005), **G:** D. Mac Mullan, **N:** D. Mac Mullan (2010), **REG:** D. Mac Mullan (2011)

Fls in a conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.75 × c.75mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, orange/yellow in bud, opening inside mid yellow at base, merging into paler yellow and then dark ivory at the margins, with three rays of orange spots on the dorsal lobe extending from base to mid-lobe; outside similar but unmarked. Calyx 20mm long, light to mid yellow. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.1m in 5 years. Early to midseason.

(r) 'Serengeti'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Witchery'(Henny) (s) × 'Lem's Monarch'

**H:** F. Schnupper (2005), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 15-17/conical truss, funnel-campanulate, 40-50 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish red (59B), dark red (59A) outside; with dark red (59A) spots on the three dorsal lobes; filaments and style red. Calyx 3-4mm long, green to red. Lvs elliptic, 100-200 × 30-35mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex,

margins flat, matt green above, with brown hairs below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119541). Etymology: named for a National Park in Tanzania

(r) 'Setting Sun'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Crest' (s) × 'Lascaux'  
**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 11-14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 70-90mm, with 5-7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink (50B), opening inside strong pink (54C) at margins, shading to light yellowish pink (37C), outside strong pink (50C) with a deep pink (50B) line down the centre of each lobe; base of throat yellow-green (2C) and brilliant greenish yellow (4A) for 20mm, interspersed with moderate orange-yellow (164C) spots; stamens 14, 30-32mm long, filaments pale greenish yellow (160C), anthers moderate orange-yellow (164B); style 35mm long, moderate orange-yellow (164B), with a strong yellow-green (145A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 10-35mm long, strong pink (50C & 54C). Lvs lanceolate, 55 × 30mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins revolute, matt green above, hairless. Tree-like form, densely growing, 1.8 × 1.75m in 27 years. October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119477)

(a) 'Seven Dwarfs'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Okina-nishiki' (s) × 'Grace Freeman No. 2'

**H:** J.O. Harris (c. 1970), **G:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **N:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **I:** J.O. Harris (c. 1972), **REG:** J.O. Harris (2008)

Fls single, solitary, broadly funnel-shaped, c.50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), with random markings of strong purplish red (58C) sectors, stripes, and spots of various sizes and shapes, and with a spotted, strong purplish red (63A) blotch on the three dorsal lobes; outside similar, but with silvery overtones. Calyx c.5mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs elliptic, 35 × 15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly downcurved, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above, hairless; some variegated with yellow blotches. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.6 × 1.5m in 9 years. Early May.

Etymology: named for the several different flower colour patterns exhibited by this plant. Revised entry:

previously listed (unregistered) in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, 2004, p.1244

(r) 'Shadowland'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Polynesian Sunset'

**H:** T. Ahern (1994), **G:** T. Ahern (1999), **N:** T. Ahern (2003), **REG:** T. Ahern (2003)

Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c70 × 100mm, with 8 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside with mauve pink margins shading to cream in lobe centres and then to golden yellow in centre, with a large, rust-coloured, basal blotch radiating upwards on dorsal lobes in solid flares surmounted by discrete spots; outside ivory at base, shading into mauve pink at margins. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 60mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and deep green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 9 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Shanti'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Biskra' (s) × 'Conroy'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1997), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2006), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)

Fls up to 5/very loose truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate reddish orange (173B), opening inside strong yellowish pink (31C), outside vivid to strong reddish orange (34B/C), with darker veins from the centre to the margin. Calyx minute, greenish, with paler scales. Lvs oblong (curved like a banana), 60 × 35mm, mucronate at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy, glossy above, with brown scales when mature. Upright shrub 2.0 × 1.4m in 15 years. April. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0112986). Etymology: the word shanti in Hindi means peace

(r) 'Sharda'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Biskra' (s) × 'Conroy'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbers (1997), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbers (2006), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)

Fls up to 6/flat, very loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, greyish red (182B) in bud, opening inside deep yellowish pink (39B), outside vivid reddish orange to strong red (41A/B), with darker veins from centre to margin; slightly scented. Calyx 3mm long, brownish green, scaly. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 70 × 30mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy above, with dense brown scales when mature. Upright shrub, 1.6 × 1.2m in 15 years, with slightly aromatic foliage. April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant

(WSY0112985). Etymology: named for a sister-in-law of the raiser's wife

(r) 'Shari Eileen Kenyon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Jonathan Shaw' (s) × 'Purple Amethyst'

**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J.D. Winberg (2007), **S:** J.D. Winberg (2016), **N:** J.D. Winberg (2016), **REG:** J.D. Winberg (2017)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 41 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (61A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (78D), shading to strong reddish purple (78B) at margins and with a dark purple (79A) dorsal flare; outside strong reddish purple (78B), with vivid reddish purple (78A) midveins. Calyx negligible. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 14 years. Early May (Seattle, USA). Hardy to -15C. Etymology: named for a health service professional from Conington, Washington, USA

(r) 'Sharon Rose Smith'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** P. Smith (c. 2000), **G:** P. Smith (2006), **N:** P. Smith, **REG:** P. Smith (2011)

Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, c.70 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (9C) to pale greenish yellow (9D) in the centre, with light yellowish pink (36C) edges on all lobes and sparse vivid yellow (14A) spotting on the three dorsal lobes; outside light orange-yellow (16C) at base, shading to light orange-yellow (16B) at outer edges; slightly scented. Pedicels red. Calyx 3-6mm long, green, with red on some edges. Lvs oblong, 150 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.8 × 1.5m in 10 years. Early April. Etymology: named for the wife of the registrant

(r) 'Sheer Enjoyment'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Point Defiance' × 'Trude Webster'

**H:** D. Sanders, **G:** M. Sanders (1991), **N:** M. Sanders, **I:** Sanders Nursery (2000), **REG:** M. Sanders (2004)

Fls 12-16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69B) with a 15mm edging of deep purplish pink (67C) and a vivid red (57A) dorsal blotch (20 × 15mm) and spotting; outside strong purplish pink (68B). Lvs elliptic, 165 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and dark green above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 18 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Sheer Magic'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Bambi' (s) × 'Morning Magic'

**H:** N. Sullivan (1990), **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2006), **N:** N. Sullivan (1995), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2006), **REG:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2017)  
Fls hose-in-hose, 10/ball truss, open campanulate, 45 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (62D), fading to creamy white (159D), both inside and out, with brilliant yellow (13B) dorsal spotting. Calyx 35mm long, coloured as the corolla. Lvs broadly elliptic, 50 × 25mm, obtuse at base, acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, with a dark fawn indumentum below when young, which ages to light tan. Shrub 1.0 × 0.6m in 10 years. October (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108461). Etymology: although the hybridiser did not live to see the plant flower for the first time, he had commented that 'with parents like these, the result should be sheer magic'

(v) 'Sheila Collenette'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : selection from *polyanthemum*, collected as Collenette 73/79 in Sabah by S. Collenette (RBGE accession no. 19792883)

**S:** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, **N:** G. Argent (2007), **REG:** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh (2007)

Fls 25-30/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 30-35 × 40-48mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, opening strong reddish orange (32B) throughout, unmarked; scented. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 70-150 × 40-90mm, margins flat, broadly tapering to rounded at base, broadly tapering at apex, with a scaly indumentum (scales silver at first, maturing to brown). Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. March to April. FCC 2007

Etymology: named after the collector of the plant. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen of the award plant (WSY0100898)

(r) 'Sheila Gay'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *maximum* × 'Mary Garrison' (s) × 'Caroline' (Gable) × ('King of Shrubs' × 'Crest')

**H:** M.E. Byrkit (1993), **G:** J.D. Hooper (2000), **N:** J.D. Hooper (2005), **REG:** J.D. Hooper (2005)

Fls 10-15/flat to slightly lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 95mm, with 5(-6) wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60D) in bud, opening inside very light purple (75C), the throat flushed pale yellow (11D) with a deep to moderate red (185B) blotch at the base; outside light purplish pink (62C), the

midribs slightly darker; dorsal lobe has a narrow, dark reddish orange (175C) flare with strong orange-yellow (163B) speckles. Calyx c.3mm long, apple green. Pedicels wine red. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and dark olive green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.7m in c.12 years, with decumbent lower branches. Late (early July).

(r) 'Sheila McLeod'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Alice Hennessy'

**H:** T.A. Garbutt (1998), **G:** S. McLeod (2000), **N:** T.A. Garbutt (2007), **REG:** T.A. Garbutt (2007)

Fls 13/ball truss, campanulate, 60 × 110mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds cream flushed pink, opening creamy lemon inside and out, unmarked; stamens 14; not scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 170 × 60mm, margins decurved, glossy green and distinctly bullate above, acute at apex, narrowly cordate at base, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.75m in 5 years. Mid October (New Zealand).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100131). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant who grew the plant from a seedling given to her by the registrant

(v) 'Sherla Bertelmann'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *zeelleri* × *leucogigas* (s) × *commonae* (red-flowered selection from Dolo Pass)

**H:** R.A. Mitchell (1996), **G:** R.A. Mitchell, **N:** R.A. Mitchell (2007), **REG:** R.A. Mitchell (2007)

Fls 7/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong red (53B), outside strong red (53C). Lvs obovate, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above. Shrub 1.8 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late June to July.

(v) 'Sherla'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : (*leucogigas* × *laetum*) × *javanicum* (s) × *konori*

**H:** R.A. Mitchell (1999), **G:** R.A. Mitchell (2005), **N:** R.A. Mitchell (2005), **REG:** R.A. Mitchell (2005)

Fls 12/truss, the individual flowers disposed horizontally, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside light purplish pink (65B) at edges, blending to pale purplish pink (65C) and then to light yellow-green (2C) at centre; outside pale purplish pink (65C), blending to pale greenish yellow (2D) at base; unmarked. Lvs obovate, 125 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, with no scales visible to the naked eye. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 4.5 years. February.

The *konori* used is one known locally as Jake's form

(a) 'Sherri's Dream'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *atlanticum* (s) × unknown  
Knapp Hill (Exbury) type azalea

**H:** E.A. Sommerville (c. 1982), **G:** E.A. Sommerville (1983), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 33/ball truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, with exerted stamens and pistil, 55 × 55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, moderate orange (170C) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (55D-56D) with a long, narrow, light yellow (18A) flare; outside pale purplish pink (55D). Calyx c.15mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 24 years, with a dense habit. Mid April.

(r) 'Shin-shun'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *brachycarpum* (s) × *moulmainense* (as *leipodum*)

**H:** K. Kasai (1995), **G:** K. Kasai (2003), **S:** K. Kasai (2003), **N:** K. Kasai (2004), **REG:** K. Kasai (2005)

Fls 16-18/hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (60D), outside strong purplish red (61B), with moderate purplish red (59C) spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, moderate purplish red (59C). Lvs oblong-elliptic, 110 × 70mm, margins distinctly recurved at first, later they may become upcurved, matt green above, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, hairless above. Compact shrub 20 × 45cm in 10 years. Early June.

(a) 'Shiroi-shojo'

cv. Evergreen azalea : white-flowered *kinsianum* × (white-flowered *kaempferi* f. *latisepalum* × *yedoense* var. *poukhanense*) (s) × *schlippenbachii* × (white-flowered *kaempferi* f. *latisepalum* × white-flowered *yedoense* var. *poukhanense*)

**H:** T. Saito (1998), **G:** T. Saito (2004), **S:** T. Saito (2004), **N:** T. Saito (2004), **REG:** T. Saito (2005)  
Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/open truss, funnel-shaped, 32 × 20mm, with 5+5 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud and throughout on opening, unmarked; stamens 5, filaments white; style white. No normal calyx present. Lvs elliptic, 37 × 15mm, margins flat, matt green above, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, with white hairs. Shrub 25 × 43cm in 7 years. Mid May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0070239)

(r) 'Shoreham'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'King of Shrubs'

**H:** W. Brack (1985), **G:** W. Brack (1992), **N:** W. Brack (2003), **I:** Roslyn Nursery (2004), **REG:** W. Brack (2003)

Fls 10/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (50B) in bud, opening inside moderate pink (49B) with a blotchy dorsal flare of vivid reddish orange (34B) and vivid yellow-green (154A), outside strong pink (49A). Calyx 3mm long, strong greenish yellow (151B). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.1m in 18 years. Late May.

(r) 'Silbermond'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Resonanz' (s) × 'Mrs A.T. de la Mare'

**H:** H. Hesse (1998), **G:** H. Hesse (2006), **N:** H. Hesse, **REG:** H. Hesse (2009)

Fls 8-18/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45-60 × 50-85mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds light pink, opening inside white, with the margins more-or-less with a slight pink tinge, throat pale yellowish towards the base, with very faint brownish marking; outside white, tinged with pink towards the margins. Calyx 1-2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 60-130 × 16-60mm, margins flat or decurved, matt green above, rounded to partly acute at apex, rounded at base. Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 10 years. Mid to late May.  
Etymology: the name alludes to the colour of the flowers

(r) 'Silent Angel'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *wardii* (s) × 'Purple Splendour'

**H:** Ben Staab (1995), **G:** Billie Staab (2005), **N:** J.L. Huisingh, **REG:** J.L. Huisingh (2005)

Fls 8/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (55D) with a pale yellow (11C) throat, the yellow colour extending upwards along the dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish pink (55B); no spotting. Calyx 2mm long, brownish orange (166C). Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Silk Brocade'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Calstocker Group (s) × 'Auguste van Geert'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1992), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 13/domed truss, open-funnel-shaped, 85-90 × 130-140mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes which are

recurved at the apex, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening inside a blend of deep and strong purplish pink (68A & B), outside a blend of vivid purplish red (67B) and deep purplish pink (67C); with moderate purplish red (59C) markings all around the base of the throat, developed into a flare (over 15-20mm) on the dorsal side; stamens 14, 20-35mm long, filaments white (155B), anthers greyish reddish orange (177D); style 42mm long, pale greenish yellow (160C), with a brilliant yellow-green (150C) stigma; not scented. Calyx 0.5-1.0mm long, strong red (46A). Lvs oblong, 135-155 × 58mm, cordate at base, acute at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 1.8 × 2.16m in 20 years. November (Australia). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119494)

(r) 'Silk Road'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *brachycarpum* (as subsp. *tigerstedtii*) × 'Phipps Yellow' (s) × 'Nelda Peach'

**H:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1997), **G:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2003), **N:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2006), **REG:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2007)

Fls 16/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 105mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48C) in bud, opening light pink (49C), with a pale yellow (11C), dorsal flare, without any spotting or marking; outside deep to strong pink (48B-C). Lvs obovate, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 9 years. Late May.

(r) 'Silk Sunshine'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Tia'  
**H:** J. Barlup (2004), **G:** J. Barlup (2009), **N:** J. Barlup (2016), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 83mm, with 5 rounded, very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening light yellow (11B), shading to pale yellow (11D) at margins, and with a strong red (46A) dorsal blotch, 25mm tall, spreading onto adjacent lobes; outside light yellow (11B), shading to pale yellow (11D) at margins. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 57mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108795)

(r) 'Silky'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *keiskei*, open-pollinated (and probably crossed with *ciliatum*)

**G:** B.N. Starling (1965), **N:** B.N. Starling (1965), **I:** B.N. Starling (1970), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2016)

Fls 5-6/bun-shaped truss, with the flowers slightly downturned, funnel-shaped, 50 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside and out white, the dorsal lobes flushed pale purplish pink (56D); stamens and style pale green at first but soon becoming creamy white. Calyx 3-4mm long, pale green. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 60 × 20mm, cuneate at base, obtuse to acute at apex, margins flat, with scales that are pale green to brown at first and all aging to brown. Domed shrub, 1.0 × 1.6m in 50 years. Early April. Hardy to -18C.

(Seed collected by the registrant in 1962 from a form of *keiskei* growing to c.1.0m (not 'Yaku Fairy').

Etymology: a pun on the names of the supposed parents

(r) 'Siltcoos Sunrise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Paprika Spiced' (s) × 'Jezebel'

**H:** E. Cockeram (1995), **G:** E. Cockeram (2000), **N:** E. Cockeram (2000), **REG:** E. Cockeram (2005)

Fls 10-13/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (37A) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (8A) in the throat, fading to brilliant yellow (11A); outside brilliant yellow (11A); irregularly shaped, vivid reddish orange (33B) markings inside all corollas - varying from single or multiple flares to entire centres. Calyx 30mm long, brilliant yellow (11A), with vivid reddish orange (33B) spots. Lvs lanceolate, 100 × 30mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 9 years. Early April.

(r) 'Silver Dust'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Golfer' (s) × 'Chemainus'

**H:** F. Fujioka (2002), **G:** F. Fujioka (2007), **N:** F. Fujioka (2014), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2014)

Fls 16/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 51 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (50C) in bud, opening inside white (155D), with a small, strong red (46A) basal blotch and sparse spots on the dorsal lobe; outside white (155B), with pale yellowish pink (36D) at the base. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairy, the hairs light yellow (15D) at first, aging to moderate orange-yellow (164C) on the undersides and pale yellowish pink (159D) on the upper surface; the upper surface indumentum persisting through the summer. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 12 years, flowering when very young.



Midseason (April in Puget Sound, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119540)

(a) 'Silver Fountain'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Palestrina' × *mucronatum*

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1960s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (late 1960s), **N:** Mrs R. Legrand (1980s), **I:** Mrs R. Legrand (1980s), **REG:** Mrs R. Legrand (2014)  
Fls single, open trumpet-shaped, 60 × 28mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white (155A in bud, 155C throughout on opening), with strong yellow-green (144C) spotting on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx irregular, 8-12mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs oblanceolate, 40-50 × 16-19mm, narrowly cuneate at base, narrowly acute at apex, margins upcurved, matt green, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 20 years; rather prostrate in habit, with cascading flowers. May.

Etymology: an allusion to its free-flowering and low-growing habit, the plant resembling a cascade when in flower. First published in Woodlands Nursery cat, 1983

(r) 'Silver Frost'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* var. *kyomaruense*, grown from seed obtained by Greer from Koichiro Wada  
**G:** H.E. Greer (1972), **S:** H.E. Greer (1995), **N:** H.E. Greer, **I:** Greer Gardens (1995), **REG:** H.E. Greer (2010)

Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds white, slightly tinged pink (lighter than pale yellowish pink, 36D), opening white inside, with a very light yellow-green spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside white; bud scales bronze green. Calyx minute, white. Lvs ovate, 150 × 45mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull, deep green above, with a silvery white indumentum above which lasts into summer and an agglutinated indumentum below which is light tan when mature. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.5 × 2.4m in 25 years. Mid May.

(The original seed was labelled as "*R. metternianum*" (now treated as 'Metternianum')

(r) 'Silver Plum'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Burgundy Mist' (s) × 'Black Widow'

**H:** J. Barlup (2007), **G:** J.D. Winberg (2013), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)  
Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 83mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (69D),

shading to an 8mm wide deep purplish red (61A) margin, with a 13mm wide marking of strong reddish purple (68B) around the throat, with two deep red (60A) flares extending from the throat onto the dorsal lobe, surmounted by a 22mm, deep greenish yellow, spotted blotch in the centre of the dorsal lobe; outside solid deep purplish red (61A). Calyx negligible. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, with wavy margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 7 years. Midseason (May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119677)

(r) 'Silvia Marie'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × 'Purple Lace'

**H:** J. Doppel (2001), **G:** J. Doppel (2005), **N:** J. Doppel (2011), **REG:** J. Doppel (2011)  
Fls 20/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (74A) in bud, opening inside light reddish purple (74C) at margins and fading lighter towards midveins and base, with a dorsal blotch of small, discrete, strong greenish yellow spots; outside light reddish purple (74C). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119223). Etymology: named for the registrant's daughter-in-law

(a) 'Silvia Parente'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Gardeners of the Villa Taranto (1950), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls semi-double, (1-)2-3/hemispherical truss, 39 × 32mm, with 5 wavy to very wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (47A), opening the same colour throughout, with moderate purplish red (64A) markings on one lobe; stamens 9-10, not exerted from the corolla, filaments vivid red (46B) shaded moderate red (47A), anthers light reddish brown (177B); pistil distinctly exceeding the corolla, style strong red (47B), stigma strong red (46A). Lvs lanceolate, 34 × 18mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature, hairy; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 50 years (regularly pruned). May to June.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant

(WSY0070993). Etymology: named for the gold medal winner in the visually impaired, alpine skiing, women's giant slalom at the IX Winter Paralympic Games, Turin 2006

(a) 'Silvio della Valle di Casanova'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Gardeners of the Villa San Remigio (pre 1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single to semi-double, 1-3/truss, 80 × 48mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, red-purple (N57B) in bud and throughout on opening, three lobes with deep purplish red (59B) markings; stamens 10, not exerted from the corolla, anthers purple (N77A), filaments strong red (53B); pistil distinctly exceeding stamens and corolla, style pale yellow-green (157A), stigma strong red (53B). Lvs lanceolate, 48 × 20mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 8mm long. Shrub 3.0 × 4.0m in c.100 years. May.

Etymology: Silvio della Valle di Casanova, together with his wife Sofia Browne, built the garden of Villa San Remigio in the 19th century

(r) 'Simple Jane'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Admiral Vanessa' (s) × 'Welse'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2009), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls 10-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside strong pink (50C), with pale yellow (8D) on the dorsal lobe, outside strong pink (50C), with darker veins (strong red, 51A); deep orange-yellow (163A) spots on two-thirds of the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs oblong-elliptic, 100 × 40mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.8m in 10 years. June.

(r) 'Simply Sunny'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Trina' (s) × 'Grand Recital'

**H:** J. Barlup (2007), **G:** J. Barlup (2014), **N:** J. Barlup (2016), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 83mm, with 7 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (4C) in bud, opening light greenish yellow (4C), blending to light greenish yellow (4B) on dorsal lobes, with a moderate red (180C), dorsal throat blotch blending to brilliant greenish yellow (151D) on sides and surmounted by strong yellow (153D) spots; outside light greenish yellow (4C), blending to light greenish yellow (4B) on dorsal

lobes, with brilliant greenish yellow (151D) midveins; filaments yellow, anthers brown; style yellow, stigma green. Calyx petaloid, 19mm long, light greenish yellow (4C), with moderate red (180C) spots. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins decurved, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 8 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108810)

(r) 'Singing Sun'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sun Blush' (s) × 'Goldprinz'

**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J. Barlup (2007), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 18/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (10C) in bud, opening inside and out pale yellow (11C), with a prominent dorsal flare of deep red (185A) spots extending c.45mm from the base and two rays extending c.15mm; in addition there are three small rays of the same colour on the lower lobes, extending c.10mm from the base. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Siparia'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Washington State Centennial' (s) × 'Arouca'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1994), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1999), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)

Fls up to 9/loose domed truss, tubular-funnel-shaped (opening out widely at the mouth of the tube), 60 × 90mm, with 5-6 very wavy-edged lobes (and with some petaloid stamens), strong reddish orange (31A) in bud, opening light yellowish pink (36B/C) to pale yellowish pink (27D), with darker red veins; outside white, with deep pink (48B) patterns; dorsal lobes (and some of the petaloid stamens) with a large vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch; filaments and style pink; prominent light green stigma; scented. Calyx 6mm long, light green, translucent. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, broadly acute and mucronate at apex, with tiny white hairs on the margins and midribs. Shrub 1.1 × 0.7m in 10 years. Early May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119537). Etymology: named for a town in Trinidad

(r) 'Sir Edmund Hillary'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *arboreum* subsp. *arboreum*

**G:** Heritage Park Rhododendron Charitable Trust (pre 1985), **S:** Heritage Park Rhododendron Charitable Trust (2009), **N:** Heritage Park Rhododendron Charitable Trust (2009), **REG:** Heritage Park Rhododendron Charitable Trust (2010)

Fls 21-26/very compact, rounded truss, tubular-campanulate, 42-52 × 44-53mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, described as a mid orange-red (vivid reddish orange, 40B) in bud and throughout when open, with darker red spotting and darker red basal nectaries. Calyx 1-3mm long, insignificant, not coloured. Lvs oblanceolate, 80-140 × 35-40mm, margins flat, tapered at base, pointed at apex, glossy green above, with a thin, silvery white, plastered indumentum below; the leaves mostly displayed at an angle of 45 degrees or less (unlike sister seedlings which have strongly drooping, paler green foliage). Shrub 3.5 × 2.5m in 40 years. August to October (New Zealand).

(Raised from seed sent by the Queen of Nepal to the New Zealand Rhododendron Association about 40 years ago. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the famous mountaineer, a New Zealander, with a strong connection to Nepal from whence the seed came

(r) 'Sister Betty'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Calstocker Group (s) × 'Gill's Crimson'

**H:** C. Weeks (1995), **G:** C. Weeks (2003), **N:** C. Weeks (2007), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2007), **REG:** C. Weeks (2007)

Fls 14-15/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, darker shades of red group (54) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (63A) at margins, paling to strong purplish red (63B), with darker red deep in the centre; outside similar but tinged red (51A); some strong purplish red (63A) spotting on the dorsal lobe and edges of the adjacent lobes. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 175-200 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, margins downcurved, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m. Mid to late March.

(a) 'Skaidrite Matisone'

cv. Evergreen azalea : sport from 'Aldis-Ieva'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1963), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1971), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2016), **REG:** Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (2017)

Fls double, 2/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75mm

wide, with narrowly very wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish pink (62B), opening light purplish pink (62C) both inside and out, with red dorsal spotting; style pink, stigma red. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 25-40 × 10-15mm, pointed at base and apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 0.9m in 15 years. February to March. Grown with greenhouse protection.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108484). Etymology: named for a well-known azalea grower in Latvia

(r) 'Sklerijenn'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Double Date' (s) × 'Karen Triplett'

**H:** L. Le Duigou (2000), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2006), **N:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2010), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2010)

Fls 8-9/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 100mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (162D to 158A), outside moderate yellowish pink (179D) to deep pink (180D); all lobes with fine spotting of moderate red (179A); stamens 12-15; style strong yellow-green (144C). Calyx 5-20mm long, with spreading, unequal lobes, moderate orange-yellow (168D), edged moderate red (179A). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm, cordate at base, acuminate at apex, matt green above, margins decurved. Compact, erect shrub, 1.5 × 1.2m in 9 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: the epithet is the Breton word meaning a source of light

(r) 'Sky Dancer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Capistrano' (s) × 'Nelda Peach'

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J.D. Winberg (2007), **N:** J. Barlup (2013), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 48 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D) in bud, opening inside white (155D), with pale yellow (8D) at base, superimposed on dorsal lobe by a deep red (185A) flare extending 10mm from the base and then changing to spots for 22mm; outside white (155D), with pale yellow (8D) at base. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 7 years. Midseason (May, in Seattle, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119530)

(a) 'Sky Hill Pose'

cv. Evergreen azalea : probably 'Edna Bee' (s) × 'Hahn's Red'

**H:** F. Furman (c. 1975), **G:** F. Furman (c. 1980), **N:** F. Furman, **REG:** F. Furman (2005)

Fls 1-2/truss, saucer-shaped, single, semi-double or fully double, c.50 × 75mm, with 5-10 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57C) at edges, shading to strong purplish red (58C) at centre, with a moderate purplish red (58A) dorsal flare. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs oblanceolate, spring leaves 40 × 20mm, summer leaves c.30 × 13mm, mid green, darkening in winter. Shrub 0.5 × 0.8m in 10 years. Midseason.

(r) 'Sky Peach'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mary Belle' (s) × 'Dexter's Honeydew'

**H:** R.A. Furman (1973), **G:** F. Furman (c 1985), **N:** F. Furman (2003), **REG:** F. Furman (2003)

Fls 13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), shading to light greenish yellow (4C) in the centre, with a dorsal flare of strong purplish red (58B) spots; outside light purplish pink (62C). Lvs elliptic, 90-165 × 30-45mm, broadly acute at apex, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 2.1m in 12 years. Early May.

(r) 'Slavka'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *campylocarpum* × *fortunei*

**H:** G.H. Loder (1930), **G:** G.H. Loder, **N:** High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust, **REG:** High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (2006)

Fls c.10/loose, hemispherical truss, broadly campanulate, up to 56 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, inside soft, very pale yellow in the throat, edges of lobes suffused very pale peach pink, outside similarly coloured but pink suffused over most of the dorsal side of the corolla; small pinkish red blotch at the base of the dorsal throat; filaments white, suffused pale greenish yellow towards apex, anthers reddish brown; style very pale greenish yellow, stigma dark; ovary with simple, eglandular and gland-tipped hairs. Calyx up to 10mm long, with numerous uneven lobes, pale green, with a diffuse, pinkish red rim. Pedicels pale green. Lvs broadly elliptic, up to 130 × 60mm, rounded at base, obtuse and apiculate at apex, slightly glossy above, slightly glaucous green and with scattered, minute glands below; petioles yellow-green. Shrub c.3.0 × 3.8m in c.70 years. April. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0103773). Etymology: named for the wife of the current head gardener at High Beeches

(r) 'Sleeping Beauty'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *cinnabarinum* subsp. *xanthocodon* Concatenans Group (s) × *keiskei* var. *ozawa* 'Yaku Fairy'

**H:** B.N. Starling (1972), **G:** B.N. Starling (1976), **N:** B.N. Starling (1976), **I:** B.N. Starling (1980), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2010)

Fls 6-8/domed to spherical truss, funnel-shaped, 20 × 35-40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow (158A), opening inside and out pale yellow (158B), unmarked; stamens 10, up to 22mm long, anthers light brown to orange; style 20-25mm long, reddish. Calyx 3mm long, reddish. Lvs ovate to lanceolate, 50-60 × 20-25mm, pointed at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy. Shrub with a low, spreading habit, 0.75 × 1.8m in 30 years, the flowers often obscuring the foliage. April.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY32968). Etymology: refers to the Tchaikovsky ballet of this name and suggested by the habit of the plant

(r) 'Smarty Joan's'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ('Delp's Big Deal' × 'Donna Hardgrove') × ('Golden Star' × 'Catalgla') (s) × *wardii*

**H:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1991), **G:** H. Roberts (1999), **N:** H. Roberts (2004), **REG:** H. Roberts (2004)

Fls 13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, inside ivory, tinged pale pink on margins at first and then fading to ivory, with a chartreuse throat; outside ivory shading to pale chartreuse at base of tube; unmarked; filaments ivory; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m. Early to mid May.

(r) 'Smokey Dreams'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Crest' × 'Roman Pottery' (s) × 'Golden Wit' × *viscidifolium*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 7-8/flat, loose truss, very broadly funnel-shaped, 55-65 × 75-95mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (180C), shading to deep pink (180D), opening inside with margins deep and strong pink (50B & C), shading to deep yellowish pink (39B) and light yellowish pink (39C), and with light orange-yellow (23C) blending through to light orange-yellow (24C); outside moderate yellowish pink to light pink (39C & D) at base, diffused with light to pale orange-yellow (16C & D), shading though to apices of lobes which are light yellow (14D) and edged with

moderate to strong yellowish pink (37C, 38A & B); throat brilliant yellow (14C), with brilliant orange (25C) and some vivid reddish orange (34B) markings all over the dorsal lobe and spreading onto adjacent lobes; stamens 12, 25-40mm long, filaments pale greenish yellow (160C), anthers moderate brown (165A); style 39mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150B), with a brilliant yellow-green (150A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 12-16mm long, light orange-yellow (22D). Lvs obovate, 80 × 35mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Upright shrub, 0.66 × 1.28m in 15 years. October to November (Australia).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119475)

(r) 'Snow Monarch'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Pure Pleasure' (s) × *decorum* × *hyperythrum*

**H:** R.A. Furman (1997), **G:** R.A. Furman (2003), **N:** R.A. Furman (2008), **REG:** R.A. Furman (2008)  
Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes and a thick, waxy substance, deep purplish pink (55A) in bud, opening inside white (155B), the throat slightly tinged brilliant yellow-green (150A); outside white (155B); strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 50-115 × 25-40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins wavy, glossy and dark green above, hairs on lower surface white when young, aging to light tan. Shrub with an exceptionally dense habit, the foliage hugging the ground, 1.5 × 1.8m in 22 years. Early to mid May.

(r) 'Snowdonia'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Olympic Lady Group (s) × 'Loderi King George'

**H:** C. Mugridge (2005), **G:** C. Mugridge, **N:** C. Mugridge, **I:** Millais Nurseries, **REG:** C. Mugridge (2016)

Fls 5-7/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90-100mm wide, with 7 strongly wavy-edged lobes, pale pink in bud, opening white throughout, unmarked; anthers pale brown; filaments and style white; stigma pale green; slightly scented. Calyx insignificant, 1-2mm long, pale green. Lvs ovate, 90-100 × 50-60mm, cordate at base, rounded but with a slight point at the apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Early to midseason. Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image sent by the registrant (WSY0119970). Etymology: the registrant's home is on the edge of Snowdonia in northern Wales

(r) 'Snug Harbor'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *macrophyllum* (s) × *insigne*

**H:** unknown, **G:** unknown, **N:** I.G. Snyder (2009), **REG:** I.G. Snyder (2009)

Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, light reddish purple (74C) in bud, opening inside very light purple (75C) in the centre, the lobes edged strong reddish purple (70B) and the dorsal lobe spotted with moderate reddish brown (174A) and greyish reddish orange (174B); outside deep purplish pink (70C), with a strong purplish red (71B) stripe in the centre of each lobe. Lvs lanceolate, 125-165 × 40mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, moderate olive green (137A) above, with yellowish white (156D) hairs on the underside of the leaf when mature and on the stem. Shrub with an open habit, 2.1 × 2.7m in 10 years. Midseason.

(r) 'So Chic'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'College Pink' (s) × Dido Group

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1985), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)  
Fls 16/rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) in bud and throughout on opening. Calyx green. Lvs ovate, 130 × 50mm, margins wavy, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 18 years. October (Australia).

(r) 'So Sweet'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Recital' (s) × *proteoides* × *prorum*

**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 11/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 48 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening white (155D) blending on the dorsal lobe to light pink (50D), with a blotch of strong red (53D) spots extending 38mm from the base onto the dorsal lobe, the spots more concentrated near the base; a light pink (50D) midvein on the three dorsal lobes; outside white (155D) blending on the dorsal lobe to light pink (50D), with a light pink (50D) midvein on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx negligible. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 19mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with pale orange-yellow (165D) hairs below, which age to moderate orange-yellow (165C). Dense shrub, 0.9 × 0.6m in 12 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119680)

(a) 'Sofia Browne'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Gardeners of the Villa San Remigio (pre 1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 1-3/truss, 58 × 33mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening deep pink (52B) inside and out; strong red (53C) markings on one lobe (rarely on three); stamens 7-9, exerted from the corolla, anthers deep red (53A), filaments deep pink (52B); pistil not or sometimes exceeding stamens, style deep pink (52B), stigma brownish orange (165B). Lvs lanceolate 38 × 14mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 2.0 × 5.0m in c.100 years. May.  
Etymology: Sofia Browne, with her husband Silvio della Valle di Casanova, built the garden at Villa San Remigio in the 19th century

(a) 'Sofie de Clercq'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *cumberlandense* (s) × *occidentale*

**H:** L. de Clercq (1994), **G:** L. de Clercq (1996), **N:** L. de Clercq (2004), **I:** L. de Clercq (2004), **REG:** L. de Clercq (2004)

Fls single, 12-15/flat truss, open tubular funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 smooth to narrowly wavy-edged, recurving lobes (dorsal lobe strongly wavy-edged), pink in bud, opening white, shaded and striped pink inside and out, dorsal lobe almost entirely covered by an orange-yellow blotch; filaments pink and like the style long exerted; scented. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 50-65 × 27-32mm, acute at base and apex. Shrub 1.6 × 1.5m in 8 years. Early June to mid July.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051695). Etymology: named for the registrant's granddaughter. Similar to 'Pascal de Clercq' but with more pink striping, a darker blotch and a different bud colour

(r) 'Soft Splendour'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anica Bricogne' × 'Red Eye' (s) × 'Madame Cochet'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 20-21/conical truss, flat saucer-shaped, 45-50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep reddish purple (77A) shading to vivid purple (80A), opening inside deep reddish purple (77A) at margins, shading down the corolla from vivid to strong to light purple (80A,B,C), the dorsal lobe with a blotch of moderate reddish orange (178C) spots on a paler ground, shading below to spots of moderate red (181A) and spots of the latter colour spreading on to the

adjacent lobes; outside vivid purple (80A), shading down the corolla from strong to light purple (80B,C,D), with a strong showing of 80B down the midveins; stamens 10, 25-42mm long, filaments deep purplish pink (73A), anthers pale yellow (164D); style 49mm long, deep purplish pink (73A) shading to light purplish pink (73C), with a dark red (187A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-3mm long, pale yellow (162D). Lvs oblanceolate, 113 × 48mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, margins revolute, glossy green above, hairless. Dense, upright shrub, 1.46 × 1.73m in c.15 years. November (Australia).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119500)

(r) 'So-horai'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *makinoi*  
**G:** E. Yoshimura (1986), **S:** E. Yoshimura (1986), **N:** K. Ohta (2009), **REG:** E. Yoshimura (2009)

Fls double, 11(-12)/shallow, half-ball truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 40 × 60mm, with a 5-lobed outer and a 4-lobed inner corolla, the lobes smooth-edged or only very slightly wavy, buds deep pink, opening paler pink throughout, with deep pink spots on the dorsal side. Calyx 3-4mm long. Lvs linear-lanceolate, 120 × 25mm, margins slightly recurved, obtuse at base, acuminate at apex, glossy green above, with white hairs beneath when young, but hairless when mature. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 30 years. Late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112292). First raised as a seedling by Mr Yoshimura in 1979

(r) 'Solar Belle'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'C.I.S.' × *elliottii* (s) × 'Award' × 'Ayers Rock'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2003), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 16/ball truss, campanulate, 43 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (33A-B), with pale yellow (11C-D) stripes along the midribs, opening inside light yellowish pink (29C) at lobe margins, the centre of the lobes from vivid to light yellow (12A,B,C), with strong yellowish pink (33C) spots on the dorsal lobe and spreading onto adjacent lobes; outside strong yellowish pink (32C & D), interspersed with light orange-yellow (16C); stamens 15, 14-23mm long, filaments pale yellow-green (157B), anthers greyish reddish orange (177C); style 60mm long, light yellow-green (145C), with a brilliant yellow-green (149B) stigma; not scented. Calyx vivid reddish orange (33A). Lvs lanceolate, cuneate at base, acute at apex, glossy green above, hairless. Short shrub, 1.5 × 1.4m in 17 years.

October to November (Australia). Sun and frost tolerant.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119385)

(r) 'Something Royal'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sir Frederick Moore' (s) × un-named seedling from 'Australian Sunset'  
**H:** H. O'Rourke (1988), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1998), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)  
Fls 14/loose truss, tubular-campanulate, 70 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening inside salmon pink, outside deep purplish pink (54B). Calyx 2mm long, pink. Lvs lanceolate, 120 × 45mm, margins decurved, obtuse at base, acute at apex. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 16 years. October to November (Australia).

(r) 'Sommertanz'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Golden Splendour' (s) × 'Edward Dunn' × *auriculatum*  
**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2008), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2011), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2013)  
Fls 10/lax domed truss, narrow funnel-shaped, 80 × 90mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant orange (29A), with yellow and red patches, opening inside brilliant yellow (13B), with pale yellow (12D) margins; outside brilliant yellow (13B/C), with some reddish patches; slightly scented. Calyx 2-15mm long, vivid reddish orange (30B/C). Lvs oblong-elliptic, 160 × 60mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins slightly decurved, matt green above, hairless; new shoots with bright red bracts. Shrub 2.2 × 1.5m in 10 years. June.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136129)

(a) 'Sommerville's Pink'

cv. Deciduous azalea : wild-collected selection from *flammeum*, from near Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia, USA  
**G:** E.A. Sommerville (c. 1985), **S:** E.A. Sommerville (1980-1985), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **I:** Mountain Shadow Nursery, **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)  
Fls 15/flat truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, with a star-shaped face, 40 × c.40mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (65A) in bud, opening inside and out light purplish pink (73C), with a moderate purplish pink (74D) tube; unmarked; stamens and pistil exerted; not scented. Calyx 10mm long, moderate purplish red (186B). Lvs elliptic, 65 × 25mm, margins upcurved, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate yellowish green (138A) above. Shrub 2.7 × 1.8m in c.20 years.

Early to mid April.

Published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 60(2):104 (2006)

(a) 'Sommerville's Sunrise'

cv. Deciduous azalea : wild-collected natural hybrid of *austrinum*  
**G:** E.A. Sommerville (1982), **S:** E.A. Sommerville (c. 1980), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)  
Fls 26/domed, ball truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 35 × 35mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, lobes pale yellow (18C) throughout, the tube very light pink; pistil red; pistil and stamens exerted. Calyx 20mm long, greyish yellow-green (148C). Lvs elliptic, 65 × 35mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, dull and moderate yellow-green (146D) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 25 years. Early.  
Published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 60(2):105 (2006)

(r) 'Sonalal'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rosilac' (s) × 'Peucine' × 'Desert Gold'  
**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2006), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2011)  
Fls c.16/loose domed to flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (34B) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (8B), with pinkish red stripes running down from the sinuses; outside light greenish yellow (8B), with pinkish red stripes down the midveins; stigma green; colour sun-resistant; slightly scented. Calyx 5mm long, greenish. Lvs broadly elliptic, 110 × 60mm, margins decurved, cordate at base, obtuse and mucronate at apex, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early to mid May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119538). Etymology: the name means golden treasure in Hindi

(r) 'Sonnenaug'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Golden Splendour' (s) × 'Edward Dunn' × *auriculatum*  
**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2010), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2010), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2010)  
Fls up to 10/lax domed truss, funnel-shaped, 90 × 100mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow (11B), the tips blushed pink, opening inside brilliant yellow (11A) in the throat, shading to pale yellow (11C) near the margin, outside light yellow (11B); dark red (187B) blotch in the throat; slightly scented. Calyx 40mm long, light yellow (11B). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 55mm, rounded and mucronate at apex, slightly auriculate at base, margins flat to slightly decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.1m in 9 years. Mid to late June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119531). Etymology: derived from the sun-like yellow flowers and the eye-like blotch ("sonnen" means sun in German, "auge" means eye)

(a) 'Sonnenduff'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Annabella' (s) × 'Annabella'  
**H:** B. Wickhorst (2004), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **N:** B. Wickhorst (2014), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2016), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2017)

Fls semi-double, 9-13/rather loose, flattened round truss, open tubular-funnel-shaped, 49-58 × 63-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid yellow (17C), with greenish yellow on the midveins and vivid reddish orange (33B) at the margins, opening inside vivid yellow to light orange-yellow (16A-B), outside vivid to brilliant yellow (15B-C); dorsal lobe with a blotch of vivid orange-yellow (23A), with orange-yellow at base and reddish orange towards the margins; stamens partially petaloid, light yellow; style very long, yellow. Calyx 1-2mm long (rarely up to 8mm), light green. Lvs broadly lanceolate to narrowly elliptic, 85-110 × 41-49mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, ciliate. Shrub 1.5 × 1.6m in 10 years. Early to late May. Hardy to -26C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0108397)

(a) 'Sonnenköpfchen'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Orangeade' (s) × 'Narcissiflorum'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1998), **G:** Holger Hachmann (2003), **N:** Holger Hachmann (2008), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls double, 18-21/dense, flat rounded truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 45-51mm wide, with 10 flat-edged lobes, greenish yellow in bud, opening inside rich yellow, with a golden yellow dorsal blotch and a trace of pink on the outer ring of lobes when first open; all stamens petaloid, the lobes all tapered and slightly recurved, the flower star-shaped; with an intense sweet scent. Shrub 1.3 × 1.3m in 10 years. May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117973). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) 'Sonnenwende'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Golden Splendour' (s) × un-named seedling no.192 ('Edward Dunn' × *auriculatum*)

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2007), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2008), **I:** Baumschulen Wüstemeyer, **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)

Fls up to 10/broad, flat, loose truss, open funnel-

shaped, 100 × 120mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, inside light greenish yellow/pale yellow (8C/D), outside light greenish yellow (8B/C); vivid yellow (12A) to vivid orange-yellow (23A) spots on half of the dorsal lobe (spots dense at the margin and grading into a blotch in the throat); delicately scented. Calyx 50mm long, cut into 5 irregular lobes, coloured like the inside of the corolla, the outside with a strong red (46A) rim. New growth with numerous, long, narrow, red bud scales. Lvs oblong, 200 × 70mm, cuneate and mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 5 years. June.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101637). Etymology: the epithet is German for the solstice - the plant flowers nearly at the summer solstice

(r) 'Sonning'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *hyperythrum* (s) × *aberronwayi*

**H:** Crown Estate Commissioners (1956), **G:** Crown Estate Commissioners, **N:** Crown Estate Commissioners (2013), **REG:** Crown Estate Commissioners (2013)

Fls 11-13/rounded and slightly flattened truss, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud (between 155A & B, fading to 155B & C), opening pure white (155D) inside and out, except for a sprinkling of strong purplish red (58A-C) spots, mainly on the dorsal lobe but extending to adjacent lobes. Calyx 1-2mm long, pale whitish green. Lvs lanceolate, 70-90 × 25-30mm, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, margins decurved, hairless. A 'well-clothed', domed shrub, 4.0-5.0 × 3.0m in 50 years; consistently floriferous. Mid to late April.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0119002).

Etymology: named after a Berkshire (UK) village and part of a series of hybrids raised by Hope Findlay (working for the Crown Estate Commissioners), for which the names of Berkshire towns and villages have been used as the epithets

(r) 'Sooner'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Westbury' × *hyperythrum*

**H:** J.T. Thornton (1993), **G:** L.O. Miller, **N:** L.O. Miller, **REG:** L.O. Miller (2009)

Fls 10/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside pink, with heavy maroon stippling in the throat of the dorsal lobe, outside pink. Lvs oblong, 125 × 40mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, glossy and dark green above,



hairless. Dense shrub, 1.2 × 1.5m in 12 years. Mid April.

**Etymology:** named after the University of Oklahoma football team: the name refers back to the time of the late 19th century organised land grant programme in what is now Oklahoma State, when potential claimants lined up behind a starting line waiting for a gun to signal the start of a rush to a favoured plot of land. The “Sooners” were those who jumped the gun. The “Boomers” were those who waited for the gun

(r) ‘Sophie Elizabeth’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: ‘Miss B.L. Jones’ (s) × ‘Ptra’s Debut’

**H:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2006), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2007), **I:** B.S. Coates (2007), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2008)

Fls 20/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 88mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63C), opening inside light purple (77D) and turning white with age, outside light purple (77D); slight rays of pale greenish yellow (2D) spotting on the dorsal lobe and with a yellow suffusion at the base of the corolla; slightly scented. Lvs lanceolate, 180 × 64mm, margins slightly wavy, margins decurved, glossy above, truncate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.25 × 1.0m in 7 years.

November (Australia).

**Nomenclatural standard:** colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101029). **Etymology:** named for a granddaughter of the introducer

(r) ‘Sourire d’Annie’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: ‘Nancy Evans’ (s) × *fortunei*

**H:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (1999), **G:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2006), **N:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2016), **REG:** J.-F. Saint-Jalm (2016)

Fls 12/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 109mm, with 6-7, broadly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening light purplish pink (63D), shading to pinkish white (N155B) in the centre of the lobes, outside light purplish pink (63D); with a moderate purplish red (59C) to dark red (59A) dorsal blotch; stamens 16, filaments white; style green, stigma strong yellow (N144B). Calyx up to 1mm long, strong purplish red (63B). Lvs elliptic, 180 × 75mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.0m in 16 years. Late April to early May. Hardy to -15C.

**Nomenclatural standard:** colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119971). **Etymology:** “Annie” is the name of a close friend of the registrant

(r) ‘South Pacific’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: Oklahoma Group (s) × “Hilton’s Arboreum”

**H:** H. O’Rourke (1991), **G:** H. O’Rourke (1998), **N:** O’Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O’Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 11/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60-80 × 50-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (53A), opening essentially more of a pinky red (strong red, 53D); outside strong red (53D); dorsal lobe with deep red (53A) spotting; stamens 10, 25-35mm long, filaments light yellowish pink (38C) fading through to white (155C), anthers brownish orange (164A); style 51mm long, pale yellow-green (157B), with a moderate red (181B) stigma. Calyx 5-10mm long, light yellowish pink (27A), interspersed with strong yellowish pink (37B); not scented. Lvs oblong, 165 × 50mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, glossy dark green above, with no apparent indumentum. Shrub 1.08 × 2.0m in 23 years. November (Australia). Frost hardy. **Nomenclatural standard:** colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119458)

(r) ‘Southern Alps’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: parentage unknown, but evidently a hybrid derived from subsect. *Fortunea*

**G:** W.R. & M.N. Philipson, **N:** W.R. & M.N. Philipson, **REG:** M.N. Philipson (2005)

Fls 7-9/globular truss, open campanulate, 70 × c.110mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, pale pink in bud, opening white inside and out with a very small, soft pink or pale yellow blotch at the base of the dorsal throat; ovary and style glandular. Pedicels glandular. Calyx irregularly lobed, to c.3mm long. Lvs oblanceolate to oblong, (110-)170-190(-200) × (35-)40(-45)mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub with a fastigiate habit with many branches, 3.5m tall in 20 years. September to October (New Zealand).

(Found by the Philipsons as a very small seedling growing on a tree stump in the former garden of Edgar Stead at Ilam, Christchurch, New Zealand in c.1960. **Nomenclatural standard:** colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070519).

**Etymology:** named after the snow-covered mountain range in the South Island of New Zealand

(r) ‘Sovinec’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: ‘Nova Zembla’ (s) × ‘Hachmann’s Evelyn’

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1997), **N:** M. Severa (2012), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 10-15/strongly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70-82mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes,

buds strong purplish red (67A & 61B), opening inside vivid purplish red (67B), with paler, vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (67B-C) margins, and with a moderate amount of dark red (187A) spots and lines on the dorsal lobe; outside vivid purplish red (67B), with strong purplish red (67A) ribs. Calyx 2-3mm long. Pedicels 20-32mm long. Lvs elliptic to broadly elliptic, 110-150 × 40-65mm, rounded to cordate at base, mucronate at apex, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A-147A) above, greyish yellow-green (148C) below, hairless; petioles and the flowering shoot buds red in winter. Shrub 1.2x 1.2m in 10 years. Mid to late May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108415). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2014

(r) ‘Sparkling Stars’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Yaku Sunrise’ × ‘Hansel’ (s) × ‘Lem’s Cameo’

**H:** F. Fujioka (1983), **G:** F. Fujioka (1988), **N:** D.S. Wallace (2011), **I:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2011), **REG:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2012)

Fls 9/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, c.40 × 65mm, with 6 smooth to very slightly wavy-edged lobes, the lobes almost separated to the base and often with shallowly toothed margins, yellowish white (158D) in bud, opening white inside and out, with a prominent, deep purplish pink (55A) blotch on the dorsal lobe and with some purplish suffusion on the midveins outside. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 150 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, glossy and strong green (132C) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.1m in 27 years; the shoots with prominent red bracts. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0117411). A sister seedling of ‘Starbright Champagne’; the very deep lobes give the flowers a very “spiky” appearance

(r) ‘Sparkling’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Anica Bricogne’ (s) × ‘Red Eye’

**H:** H. O’Rourke (1980), **G:** H. O’Rourke (1987), **N:** O’Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O’Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 16-18/conical ball truss, saucer-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep reddish purple (77A) shading to vivid purple (80A) in bud, opening inside deep reddish purple (77A), outside

vivid purple (80A) shading through strong to light purple (80B,C,D); with a blotch of moderate reddish orange (178C) spots on the lower part of the dorsal lobe only; stamens 10, 20-36mm long filaments deep purplish pink (73A), anthers pale yellow (164D); style 37mm long, deep purplish pink (73A), with a dark red (187A) stigma. Calyx 1-2mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs oblanceolate, 70-110 × 45mm, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy green above, hairless. Small tree-like form, 2.61 × 2.7m in c.34 years, preferring a shady site, with morning sun. December (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119501)

(r) ‘Speckled Honey’

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : ‘Janet Blair’ (s) × ‘Apritan’ × ‘Seattle Gold’

**H:** D. Mac Mullan (1978), **G:** D. Mac Mullan (1982), **N:** D. Mac Mullan (2006), **REG:** D. Mac Mullan (2007)

Fls 7/loose ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 110 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged, reflexed lobes, strong reddish orange (31A-B) in bud, opening inside light to pale yellowish pink (27A-D), with a reddish orange basal blotch and prominent flares of vivid red (45A) to vivid reddish orange (43B) speckles on the dorsal lobe; outside light orange (28C) at the base, changing to light yellowish pink (27A) at the margins. Pedicels c.13mm long, strong reddish orange (31A). Calyx c.3mm long, vivid reddish orange (33A). Lvs elliptic, 175 × 75mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 10 years. Midseason.

(a) ‘Spirit of Valdosta’

cv. Evergreen azalea : ‘Elsie Lee’ (s) × ‘Gay Paree’

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (1993), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (1995), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2006), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2006)

Fls 2-3/ball truss, single with an occasional petaloid stamen, saucer-shaped, 40 × 65mm with 5 wavy-edged lobes, slightly darker than deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening inside slightly darker than deep purplish pink (68A) with red filaments and style; outside deep purplish pink (68A) at margin, shading paler at base; pale yellow-green (155A-157A) dots on dorsal lobe with a distinctive, V-shaped marking of dark greyish reddish brown (200A) in blotch area; slightly scented. Calyx 10mm long, strong yellow-green (144A-B). Lvs elliptic, 30 × 15mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate yellowish green (137D) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Mid April to May.

Etymology: named for a town (Valdosta) in the state of Georgia, USA

(r) 'Spiti'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Admiral Vanessa' (s) × 'Welse'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2008), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2014), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2014)  
Fls 11/flat ball-shaped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 85mm, with 7-8 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish red (184C), opening inside pale yellowish pink (29D), outside light yellowish pink (38C-D), with darker midribs; the three dorsal lobes with extensive brownish orange (172C) markings. Calyx 2-20mm long, moderate red (180C). Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × 40mm, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119532). Etymology: named for a valley beyond the Rohtang Pass in Himachal Pradesh, India

(r) 'Split Up'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Furnivall's Daughter' × unknown

**H:** T. Huisman (1985), **G:** T. Huisman (1991), **N:** T. Huisman (2009), **I:** T. Schröder (2010), **REG:** T. Huisman (2009)  
Fls 8-12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 40mm, often split to the base, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds vivid red (57A), opening inside deep purplish pink (66C) to vivid purplish red (57C), outside vivid purplish red (66B) to deep purplish pink (66C), with moderate purplish pink (74D) between the darker ribs; both inside and out with a network of darker lines/veins; dorsal lobes with vivid reddish purple (74A) spots on a strong reddish orange (169A) ground. Calyx 2mm long, very pale purple (76D). Lvs lanceolate to oblong, 90-140 × 50-75mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2-1.5m in 10 years. Early to mid May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY).  
Etymology: name suggested by the deeply divided corolla

(r) 'Spot of Gold'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Molly Smith' (s) × 'Mrs J.G. Millais'

**H:** C. Nys (1990), **G:** C. Nys (1993), **N:** C. Nys (2005), **REG:** C. Nys (2006)  
Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.70 × c.90mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening white tinged pale pink throughout, with a

large, vivid yellow (17B), speckled, dorsal blotch; as the flowers age they become pure white and the blotch darker. Calyx c.10mm long, yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Spreading shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 15 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Spring Flare'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Firestorm'

**H:** J. Doppel (2000), **G:** J. Doppel (2004), **N:** J. Doppel (2014), **REG:** J. Doppel (2015)  
Fls 11/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 38mm long, with 7 emarginate, wavy-edged lobes, buds deep red (53A), opening inside strong purplish red (58B), with a pale purplish pink (56A) flare on the dorsal lobe extending almost to the base where there is a small star of strong purplish red (71B); outside shading from strong purplish pink (55B) at base to vivid purplish red (N57A) at margins. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, moderate yellow-green (137C) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.9 × 2.1m in 15 years. Early (May in eastern Pennsylvania, USA). Hardy to -23C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119784)

(r) 'Spring Fragrance'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × 'Loderi Venus' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation'

**H:** F. Fujioka (1995), **G:** F. Fujioka (2002), **N:** F. Fujioka (2009), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2009)  
Fls 14/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with 6-8 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish pink (54D) at base, shading to pale purplish pink (56D) near the tip, opening inside pale purplish pink (56A), shading to pale purplish pink (55D) near the throat, with a margin of c.12-15mm wide of pale purplish pink (56D) and with minimal spotting of strong reddish orange (169A) at the throat; outside pale purplish pink (56D), with streaks of moderate purplish pink (54D) radiating from the base; scented. Calyx minute. Lvs ovate, 125 × 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, semi-glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late April.

(r) 'Spring Morning'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *benhallii* 'Buchanan's Dwarf' × *menziesii*, glaucous form

**H:** B.N. Starling (1983), **G:** B.N. Starling (1989), **N:** B.N. Starling, **I:** B.N. Starling (1991), **REG:** B.N.

Starling (2015)

Fls pendulous, 4-6 from each of 1-5 buds at a shoot tip, urceolate, 10 × 8mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, smoky amber in bud, opening inside cream, shading to salmon pink on the lobes, outside amber, shading to salmon pink on the lobes; anthers dark brown; style cream. Calyx 2mm long, green. Pedicels with fine hairs. Lvs elliptic, 43 × 23mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, matt and glaucous above, hairy above, with a few bristles on the veins below; petioles sparsely hairy. Compact, slightly spreading habit, 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years, with hairy stems. May to June. Hardy to at least -15C.

AM 1992

Previously listed as *Menziesia* 'Spring Morning'. The epithet alludes to the effect of the flower colour seen against the glaucous foliage

(r) 'Spring Sprite'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Capistrano' (s) × 'September Song'

**H:** J. Doppel (2005), **G:** J. Doppel (2009), **N:** J. Doppel (2011), **REG:** J. Doppel (2012)

Fls 10/domed truss, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (41B) in bud, opening inside light yellow (20B) at centre, shading outward to light yellow (20D), edged with moderate yellowish pink (31D) and with a strong red (41B), speckled dorsal blotch; outside moderate yellowish pink (31D), shading to strong yellowish pink (37A) at edges. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 32mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.4 × 0.75m in 7 years. Mid May.

(r) 'SpringGold'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Saffron Prince' (s) × *dalhousiae*

**H:** E.W. Moyles (1992), **G:** E.W. Moyles (1998), **N:** E.W. Moyles (2010), **I:** Enjoy Rhododendrons (2000), **REG:** E.W. Moyles (2010)

Fls 6/rounded truss with a flattened crown, open funnel-shaped, c.75-80 × c.85-90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, cinnamon red in bud, opening inside medium saffron yellow, with occasional small, pale red or pink markings on the lobes and a basal blotch of dark saffron to red; outside medium saffron yellow. Calyx c.3mm long, pale green. Lvs oblong, 85-90 × 35-40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and deep green above, with scales below. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years, the foliage entirely obscured by the flowers. Early April. Syn: 'The Winner'  
The spelling as one word with the capital second "g" is deliberate

(r) 'Standing Ovation'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Orange Prelude' (s) × Fortune Group × ('Berg's Yellow' × *proteoides*)

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2009), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2015)

Fls 16/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 51 × 76mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53B), opening inside pale yellow (11C), blending to strong pink (52D) at margins, with a small, deep red (53A) basal circle, outside pale yellow (11C), blending to strong pink (52D) at margins, with a strong pink (52D) central rib line on each lobe; not scented. Calyx 16mm long, pale yellow (11C), with two 6mm long dorsal flares. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 73mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless; new growth deep bronze. Open shrub, 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119845)

(r) 'Stanley Angell'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Olga' (Sloccock) (s) × 'Loderi Venus'

**H:** Brooklands Nurseries (1989), **G:** Brooklands Nurseries (2000), **N:** Brooklands Nurseries (2003), **I:** Brooklands Nurseries (2003), **REG:** Brooklands Nurseries (2003)

Fls 9/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, green in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56D), suffused pale purplish pink (56A); outside pale purplish pink (56D) with rays of pale purplish pink (56A) on each lobe; basal flare of vivid reddish orange (33A); stigma green; strongly scented. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 130 × 45mm, flat, matt green above, rounded at base, acuminate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.65m in 14 years. Mid to late May.

(r) 'Stanley Park'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *bemslayanum* (s) × 'Mrs Lammot Copeland'

**G:** Vancouver Park Board (1980), **S:** Vancouver Park Board, **N:** Vancouver Park Board (2006), **REG:** Vancouver Park Board (2006)

Fls 8/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.90 × 125mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink (near 50B to 48B) to pale yellow (20C), opening inside brilliant yellow (close to 15C) shading to pale yellow (c.18D), merging with moderate pink (49B) to pale pink (c.49D) at the margin; outside similar but deeper shades; strongly scented. Lvs elliptic, 160 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, cordate at base, margins wavy. Shrub 4.5 × 3.0m in 25 years. Mid to late June.

(r) 'Star of Woking'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**R:** Waterer (Knap Hill) (c 1960s), **N:** P. Sibbick (2000), **I:** Knap Hill & Slocock Nurseries (2000),  
**REG:** M.O. Slocock (2004)

Fls 12-15/large, slightly domed to hemispherical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 125mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening very wide to present a broad, flat, star-shaped face, buds vivid purple (80A) at edges, base and midribs bright purplish pink, opening inside reddish purple (N78B), paler at margins and with an indistinct, paler, almost white line down the centre of each lobe and into the throat (becoming more evident and whiter with age and broader on the dorsal lobe); outside bright purplish pink (74A) along midribs and shading out to a bluer reddish purple at edges; dorsal lobe with very indistinct darker marbling on a white area and usually a very few, tiny, orange-brown spots; throat with a dorsal reddish stain at the base; filaments palest lilac; style greenish/white. stigma green. Calyx lobes up to 6mm long, green, tipped pinkish red. Lvs mostly elliptic, up to 155 × 48mm, matt dark green above, usually truncate at base, acute at apex, flat. Shrub 3.0 × 2.0m in 10-15 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen supplied by the registrant (WSY0046892).

Etymology: named at the request of Woking Borough Council to celebrate the Millennium (2000). Published in Knap Hill and Slocock Nurseries cat., 1999-2000

(r) 'Star Spangled'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Goal' (s) × 'Skipper Hal'

**H:** M. Stockman (1994), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2001), **N:** H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2005)  
Fls 6-7/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D), tinged deep purplish pink (66C) randomly and along margins, with a large, deep red (53A), freckled blotch on the dorsal lobe and on half of each of the adjacent lobes; outside strong purplish red (61B). Lvs elliptic, 105 × 40mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins wavy, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Stead's Best'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *nuttallii* (s) × *lindleyi*

**H:** E.F. Stead (pre 1950), **G:** E.F. Stead, **N:** E.F. Stead, **REG:** University of Canterbury (New Zealand) (2011)

Fls 4/open truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 140 ×

120mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds red at tips, shading through green to cream at the base, opening inside white, with a yellow throat which is darker on the dorsal side, outside white; scented. Calyx 25mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 160 × 60mm, margins flat, narrowly rounded and obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, light green above when young, mid green when mature, with red scales below when young, which later become red-brown on a silvery surface. Shrub 4.0 × 2.5m in 60 years, with papery bark. November (New Zealand).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0119160)

(a) 'Stefania Cavadini'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** L. Cavadini (1930), **N:** G. Cavadini (2004), **I:** L. Cavadini (1960), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 2-7/hemispherical truss, 48 × 24mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58C) in bud and on opening, both inside and out; three lobes with deep purplish red (61A) markings; stamens 5-6, exerted from the corolla, anthers light olive grey (197A), filaments deep purplish pink (61D); pistil exceeding stamens, style deep purplish pink (58D), stigma strong red (41B). Lvs lanceolate, 27 × 12mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (137B) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature; petioles 4-5mm long. Shrub 1.8 × 3.0m in 60 years (regularly pruned). April.

Etymology: named for the nominant's daughter-in-law

(r) 'Stellar Event'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Millard Kepner' (s) × 'Olin O. Dobbs'

**H:** M.E. Byrkit (1975), **G:** M.E. Byrkit (c 1980), **N:** M.E. Byrkit (2003), **REG:** M.E. Byrkit (2003)

Fls 13 or more/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 90mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, purple in bud, opening inside with margins vivid purple (81B) - c10-15mm wide - shading abruptly to a nearly white, star-shaped centre; outside vivid reddish purple (78A); unmarked. Lvs elliptic, 200 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.8m in 27 years. Midseason.

(v) 'Stellar Flare'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *suaveolens* (s) × *goodenoughii*

**H:** B.E. Oldham (1996), **G:** B.E. Oldham (2003), **N:** B.E. Oldham, **REG:** B.E. Oldham (2009)

Fls (13-)19(-21)/truss (initially erect, then spreading to half hanging), salverform, slightly curved, 70 × 35mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pure

white to pale pink (49D), outside very pale purple (73D) at apex shading through very pale purple (69A) to moderate purplish pink (74D) at the base; no markings; sweetly scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 45mm, margins flat, obtuse at apex, broadly tapering at base, glossy green above (moderate olive green to moderate yellowish green, 137A-D), hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 0.75m in 12 years. Repeat-flowering with at least one intense burst of about 3 months' duration. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112812). Etymology: epithet descriptive of the huge stellate trusses covering the bush

(r) 'Steredenn'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Kernéostic' (s) × 'Lem's Monarch'

**H:** M. Colombel (1993), **G:** M. Colombel, **N:** M. Colombel, **REG:** M. Colombel (2009)  
Fls 13-16/full, shallowly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-65 × 90-105mm, with 5 lightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (58B), opening inside nearly white with an obvious red marginal band, which fades to pale pink/pale purple, outside with many thin, pink, obvious veins; relatively inconspicuous green spots on the dorsal lobe, which turn to light yellow and with two, small, yellow marks in the throat; stamens 10, straight, unequal, filaments white (tinged pink apically), anthers light brown at first, later white; stigma light pink. Calyx 3-6mm long, light green, tinged pink. Lvs elliptic, 130-150 × 45-50mm, margins flat, matt green above, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 2.4m in 15 years. Late April to early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112407). Etymology: the epithet means "star" in the Breton language. Triploid, as determined by flow cytometry (Perkins et al., 2012)

(r) 'Steve's Sunrise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' × ('Evening Glow' × 'Crest seedling (no. 2)') (s) × unnamed yellow seedling × ('Evening Glow' × 'Crest' seedling (no. 2))

**H:** H.E. Reiley (2004), **G:** M.E. Reiley (2015), **S:** M.E. Reiley (2015), **N:** S.E. Reiley (2015), **REG:** M.E. Reiley (2015)  
Fls 8-11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5-7 broadly acute, wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate purplish red (186A) to dark purplish pink (186C), opening inside pale yellowish pink (36D), with light orange-yellow (16C) at base and moderate purplish red (186B) at margins, and moderate reddish orange (35A) speckling on the

dorsal lobe; outside dark purplish pink (186C), with moderate purplish red (186A) midveins. Calyx 3mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 64-76 × 32-38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, matt and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 11 years. Early (early May in central Maryland, USA). Hardy to -19C.

Nomenclatural seedling: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119755).

Etymology: named for the son (S.E. Reiley) of the hybridiser and registrant

(r) 'Stina'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Pekka' (s) × 'Ken Jancek'

**H:** K. Theqvist (2003), **G:** K. Theqvist (2013), **N:** K. Theqvist (2016), **REG:** K. Theqvist (2017)

Fls 12-14/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 35-45 × 40-50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (N66C, N66D), darker on the edges; outside deep purplish pink (N66D), with vivid purplish pink (N66A) stripes on the midribs; with scattered, deep to strong orange-yellow (163A, 163B) spots on a pale greenish yellow ground; filaments pale pink, anthers yellowish white, with the connective continued as small curved hooks; pistil (including stigma) vivid red. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 140-160 × 55-65mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, semi glossy above, with a greyish indumentum above and below when young, the mature leaves with a thin red-brown indumentum below (more so on the midrib). Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 15 years. Midseason (mid June in Finland). Hardy to at least -26C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108525). Etymology: named for the niece of the registrant, Stina Theqvist

(r) 'Stockman's Black Eye'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Kubla Khan'

**H:** M. Stockman (1992), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2000), **N:** H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2005)  
Fls 8/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with (5-6-)7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (62A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (62B), shading to light purplish pink (62C), with a prominent basal blotch darker than deep red (53A), surrounded by a jagged, strong purplish red (63B) blotch; outside strong purplish pink (62A), with some colour showing through from the blotch. Calyx lobes c.25-30mm long, reflexed, coloured as the corolla. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm,

broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.9m in 12 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Stockman's Firecracker'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Blimey Limey' (s) × 'Gallacci's Gold'

**H:** M. Stockman (1992), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2000), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2005)  
Fls 9-11/flattened ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 55 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45D) in bud, opening inside deep pink (48A) with a slight yellowish tinge, shading to solid deep pink (51B) at edges, and with two narrow lines of strong red (45D) spotting on dorsal lobe; outside deep pink (50B). Calyx with dorsal lobes c.15-20mm long, ventral lobes c.10-15mm long, dorsal deep pink (48B), ventral moderate yellowish pink (31D), all lobes somewhat reflexed. Lvs elliptic, 165 × 45mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat and downcurved, glossy and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, moderate yellow-green (143D) below, hairless. Shrub with a sprawling habit, 0.75 × 1.25m in 12 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Stockman's Flirt'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Blimey Limey' (s) × 'Christie Ess'

**H:** M. Stockman (1993), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2002), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2005)  
Fls 7-8/loose ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 6 very wavy-edged lobes, strong red (51A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (17D), edged strong red (51A); outside light yellow (17D) at base, becoming light yellowish pink (29C), with c.5mm wide stripes of strong red (51A) up centre of each lobe and on edges; unmarked. Calyx lobes c.15-20mm long, held tight to the corolla, light yellow (17D). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy and downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, greyish yellow-green (148C) below, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 11 years. Early May.

(v) 'Stonehaven'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *goodenoughii* (s) × *javanicum* × *rurilepidotum*

**H:** A. Rouse (2006), **G:** A. Rouse (2015), **N:** A. Rouse (2016), **REG:** A. Rouse (2016)  
Fls 10-12/truss (the fls initially upright but later half upright), trumpet-shaped, slightly curved and the tube distinctly grooved, 60-70 × 40-50mm, with (4-)5 wavy-edged and occasionally notched lobes, inside

yellowish white, the lobes strong yellowish pink (32C), outside white suffused with pale yellow (18D) along the tube, then flushed to strong yellowish pink (32C) on the lobes; unmarked; slightly scented. Pedicels to 15mm long, white/pale yellow. Calyx negligible. Lvs broadly elliptic to obovate, 50-100 × 30-55mm, broadly tapering at base, obtuse at apex, margins slightly wavy, glossy green above, very sparsely scaly when young. Upright shrub, 1.0 × 0.8m in 10 years. Early spring.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108411). Etymology: named after the street in Toorak, Victoria, Australia, where the registrant grew up

(r) 'Stony Brook'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Voluptuous' (s) × 'Point Defiance'

**H:** W. Brack (1988), **G:** W. Brack (1996), **N:** W. Brack (2004), **I:** Roslyn Nursery (2004), **REG:** W. Brack (2005)  
Fls 16/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46C) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (27D) inside, with prominent strong purplish pink (55B) markings on the sides of the lobes and a brilliant yellow-green (154C) flare on three dorsal lobes; outside pale yellowish pink (27D), with light purplish pink (55C) markings. Calyx c.3mm long, light yellow-green (154D). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 16 years. Midseason.  
Diploid, as determined by flow cytometry (Perkins et al., 2012)

(r) 'Stordagull'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'September Song' (s) × 'Berg's Yellow'

**H:** M. Chernut (1995), **G:** K.E. Grov (2008), **N:** P.M. Jørgensen (2012), **I:** Gimle Planteskule, **REG:** P.M. Jørgensen (2012)  
Fls 6-10/loosely domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 30-40 × 35-45mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, pinkish orange in bud, opening inside orangey pink, with yellow in the centre, outside pinkish orange, unmarked; reported to be a particularly glowing colour. Calyx 1-2mm long, green, with a reddish margin. Lvs lanceolate, 60-100 × 30-40mm, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.5m in 10 years. Early May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0117410). First published and illustrated in *Lapprosen* 2: 4-6 (2012). Etymology: "Stord" is the

place in Norway where the plant first flowered, “gull” means “gold” in Norwegian and refers to the colour of the flowers

(r) ‘Storm’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Spring Morning’ × *multiflorum* var. *purpureum*

**H:** B.N. Starling (2002), **G:** B.N. Starling (2005), **N:** B.N. Starling (2010), **I:** B.N. Starling (2012), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2015)

Fls pendulous, 4-6 from each of 1-5 buds at a shoot tip, urceolate, 15 × 9mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, muddy rose in bud, opening inside cream tinged with pink and with red lobes, outside rose shaded with grey, with red lobes; anthers brown; style creamy white; not scented. Calyx 4mm long, dark purple-black. Pedicels with fine hairs. Lvs broadly ovate, 40 × 27mm, cuneate at base, rounded at apex, margins flat, matt green above, sparsely hairy. Shrub with a fairly open, branching habit, 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. May to June. Hardy to at least -15C.

Previously listed as *Menziesia* ‘Storm’. Etymology: the epithet relates to the colour of the flowers, which is reminiscent of storm clouds

(r) ‘Strawberry Sorbet’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Pretty Baby’ × *pachysanthum* (s) × ‘Chemainus’

**H:** F. Fujioka (2000), **G:** F. Fujioka (2005), **N:** F. Fujioka (2014), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2014)

Fls 24/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56D), with a 13mm wide marginal band of strong purplish pink (55B) and light spotting of deep red (53A) on the dorsal lobe; outside pale purplish pink (56D) which extends 13mm from the base, shading to deep purplish pink (55A) at the margin. Calyx insignificant, pale yellow (160D). Lvs elliptic, 152 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins upcurved, glossy and dark yellowish green (139A) above, with a brownish orange (165B) indumentum below, which ages to moderate orange-yellow (164B). Dense shrub, 0.9 × 0.9m in 14 years. Early (April in Puget Sound, USA). Hardy to -12C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119679)

(r) ‘Štřekov’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Schneekrone’ (s) × ‘Bohumil Kavka’

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1996), **N:** M. Severa (2014), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2015), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 13-18/strongly domed truss, broadly funnel-

shaped, 60-70mm wide, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (72A), opening inside strong purple (82B), with a very pale purple (76D) throat, outside strong purple (82B), with brighter ribs (strong reddish purple, N78B); with a moderate amount of spots on the dorsal lobe, their colouring changing gradually from strong yellow-green (144A)/light olive (152A), to moderate orange (N167C)/moderate brown (165A), and dark red (183B). Calyx 3mm long. Pedicels 15-20mm long.

Lvs elliptic, 110-130 × 28-45mm, rounded to cuneate at base, mucronate at apex, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, with sparse short hairs, grey, aging to grey and light brown, persistent especially on the lower side, petioles and midrib. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years, with red-brown bark on young branches in the winter. Mid to late May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108409). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2015

(r) ‘Striking’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : Calstocker Group (s) × ‘Auguste van Geert’

**H:** H. O’Rourke (1989), **G:** H. O’Rourke (2000), **N:** H. O’Rourke (2004), **REG:** H. O’Rourke (2005)

Fls 14/flat-topped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white in bud and throughout on opening, with a small pink eye. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs obovate, 150 × 60mm, margins upcurved, glossy green above, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.6m in 14 years. October (Australia).

(r) ‘Stuart’s Eye Candy’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Naselle’ (s) × ‘Hachmann’s Polaris’

**H:** S.T. Imrie, **G:** S.T. Imrie (2001), **N:** S.T. Imrie (2009), **I:** Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery (2009), **REG:** S.T. Imrie (2009)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (1D) in the centre of the corolla and on the centre of all lobes, with a broad margin of moderate purplish pink (66D); outside moderate purplish pink (66D); tiny speckles of strong greenish yellow (153B) on the dorsal lobe. Calyx c.40mm long, vivid purplish red (61C). Lvs elliptic, 130 × 50mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and dark green (136A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early April.



(r) 'Stuart's Treasure'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lemon Dream' × 'Eunie'

**H:** S.T. Imrie (2000), **G:** S.T. Imrie (2003), **N:** S.T. Imrie (2009), **I:** Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery (2009), **REG:** S.T. Imrie (2009)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (1A) in bud, opening throughout light greenish yellow (1C); with several short, vivid reddish orange (40A), petaloid stamens at the base in addition to some normal stamens. Calyx c.3mm long, strong yellow-green (43B). Lvs obovate, 115 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, dull and dark bluish green (131A) above, hairy below (the hairs greyish reddish orange (177C) on the mature leaf). Shrub with a dense habit, 1.2 × 0.75m in 10 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Sucre d'Orge'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'September Song' (s) ×

'Fred Wynniatt' (i.e. the FCC clone) × 'Ring of Fire'

**H:** M. Colombel (1998), **G:** M. Colombel (2003), **N:** M. Colombel (2005), **REG:** M. Colombel (2005)

Fls 7-10/domed truss, broadly funnel/saucer-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (55C), outside strong pink (54C), with very few spots on the three dorsal lobes; stigma green. Lvs oblong, 120-140 × 50-55mm, margins flat, matt green above, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 7 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by registrant (WSY0070278). Etymology: epithet suggested by the colour of the flowers

(r) 'Sugan'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Biskra' (s) × 'Conroy'

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1990), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1997),

**N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2009), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)

Fls c.4/loose truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 45mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, opening inside deep pink (48A/B), outside vivid reddish orange to strong red (41A-C), with darker veins from centre to margin. Calyx 3mm long, light green. Lvs lanceolate, 80 × 35mm, mucronate at apex, cuneate at base, margins decurved, glossy above, with light brown scales when mature; slightly aromatic. Upright shrub, 2.2 × 1.4m in 15 years. April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0112980). Etymology: the word sugan in Hindi means beautiful and is also used as a female first name

(r) 'Sugar Puff'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *racemosum* (s) × *minus* Carolinianum Group

**H:** F. Read, **G:** F. Read, **N:** Briggs Nursery (2006), **I:** Briggs Nursery (2006), **REG:** L. Caton (2007)

Fls from 7-8 inflorescence buds/terminal shoot producing 14-20 flowers in what appears to be one large domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, the greenish bud is light yellow-green (145B) at the base and deep purplish pink (66C) at the apex, opening white (155C) throughout, with moderate purplish pink (66D) veining outside; unmarked. Lvs lanceolate, 40 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate yellow-green (137C) above, scaly. Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 3 years. Late March to early April.

(r) 'Sullivan's Gold'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Crest' (s) × 'Logan Damaris'

**H:** N. Sullivan, **G:** H. O'Rourke (1992), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 6-8/lax truss, saucer-shaped, 65mm wide, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow (14D) blending with light yellowish pink (29C), opening inside pale yellow (158A) shading to pale yellow (158B), similarly coloured outside; with faint, strong reddish orange (34C) spots on two dorsal lobes; stamens 10, 12-15mm long, filaments light yellow (14D), anthers moderate orange (166D); style 20mm long, deep greenish yellow (153A), with a moderate yellow-green (146C) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-3mm long, light yellow (14D). Lvs lanceolate, 122 × 51mm, oblique at base, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Tall, tree-like form, 2.3 × 1.5m in c.20 years. October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119476). Etymology: named for the hybridiser, Noel Sullivan

(r) 'Sumari'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Good News' × 'Erato' (Hachmann) (s) × *fortunei* subsp. *discolor* hybrid

**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1994), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2001), **N:** Mrs L. Hübbbers (2007), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2009)

Fls up to 8/loose truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside vivid red (45C), outside vivid reddish orange (44C), with faint, darker red spots on the dorsal part of the throat: colour does not fade or burn in sunlight. Calyx up to 6mm long, lobed, red, with greenish scales. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 60mm, obtuse but minutely apiculate at apex, truncate at

base, margins flat, matt above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.8m in 10 years. Late May. Reported to be resistant to bud blast.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY0112979). Etymology: named for the mother of the raiser's wife

(r) 'Summer Dawn'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : Ladybird Group × Inamorata Group (s) × 'Lascaux'

**H:** E.G. Millais (1987), **G:** E.G. Millais (1995), **N:** D.G. Millais (2007), **I:** Millais Nurseries, **REG:** D.G. Millais (2007)

Fls 9/lax truss, campanulate, 50 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong yellowish pink (32C), opening inside light yellow (18B), with lime green speckling, outside brilliant to pale yellow (13C-18C), flushed pink at the lobe sinuses; stamens 11, filaments pale yellow, anthers brown; style pale green; ovary green, with white hairs; bracts reddish pink. Calyx 30mm long, irregular, pale yellow (18C). Lvs oblanceolate, 85-110 × 35-45mm, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late June.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0100241)

(r) 'Summer Dreams'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Jonathan Shaw' (s) × 'Rosalie Hall' × 'Hill's Low Red'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J.D. Winberg (2011), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (60B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65D), blending to moderate purplish pink (65A) at margins, with deep red (185A) nectar pouches (the dorsal pouch noticeably larger), and with a deep red (185A) spotted blotch on the dorsal lobe; outside pale purplish pink (65D), blending to moderate purplish pink (65A), with deep purplish pink (66C) midveins. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 121 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 5 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108804)

(v) 'Summer Haze'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Solar Flare', open-pollinated

**G:** D. & P. Brown (2003), **N:** D. & P. Brown (2003),

**REG:** D. & P. Brown (2003)

Fls 5/flat, open truss, funnel-shaped, 80 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening inside strong red (47B), fading to strong yellowish pink (33C), outside strong red (47B); unmarked. Calyx 2mm long, dark reddish brown. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 60mm, margins flat, glossy green above, acute at apex, cuneate at base. Shrub 0.65 × 0.45m in 4 years. Remontant.

Selected as a seedling for growing on in 1999

(a) 'Summer Heat'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *cumberlandense* × *prunifolium* (s) × *cumberlandense*

**H:** J.E. Schild (1984), **G:** J.E. Schild (1989), **N:** J.E. Schild (2003), **I:** Schild Azalea Gardens & Nursery (2006), **REG:** J.E. Schild (2005)

Fls 6-10/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 65mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside vivid red (45B), tinged strong reddish orange (N34B), with an inconspicuous strong red (46A) dorsal blotch; outside vivid reddish orange (N30A), with sparse white hairs along the tube; filaments and style vivid red (46B); stigma moderate yellow (138B); anthers light yellow (11B). Calyx 5mm long, light green. Lvs obovate, 65 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, dull and strong yellow-green (143A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below, with hairs along margin and on midvein below (hairs white at first, aging green-white). Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid to late June.

Published in *The Azalean* 27(2):33 (2005)

(a) 'Summer Sorbet'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** M.C. Pratt, **S:** E.G. Millais (c. 2000), **N:** D.G. Millais (2007), **I:** Millais Nurseries, **REG:** D.G. Millais (2007)

Fls 13-15/domed truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 60mm, with 5 prominent star-shaped lobes (the dorsal lobe very wavy-edged the others less so), buds deep yellowish pink (47C) to vivid red (52A), striped light greenish yellow (3D), opening inside pale purplish pink (55D), paler towards the base, dorsal lobe vivid yellow (16A) in centre, shading to light orange-yellow (16B) towards edges, outside pale purplish pink (55D) to almost white, with strong red (47B) or slightly pinker stripes; stamens prominent, 70mm long, filaments pale pink, anthers pale yellow; style flushed pink; scented. Calyx 3mm long, light green, ciliate, hairy. Lvs oblanceolate, 55 × 20mm, margins wavy and slightly decurved, glossy green above, acute at base and apex. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late June.

(Selected by E.G. Millais as plant labelled DP121A at

Dunham Massey (National Trust, UK).  
Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen  
provided by the registrant (WSY0100238)

(r) 'Summer Sunrise'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Orange Prelude' (s) ×  
'Berg's Yellow' × *proteoides*

**H:** J. Barlup (2004), **G:** J. Barlup (2009), **N:** J. Barlup  
(2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 48 ×  
83mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish  
pink (31C) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink  
(27C), with pale yellow-green (4D) towards the  
centre and a tinge of pale yellowish pink (36D) at the  
margins; strong red (53B) circle at the base,  
extending 10 mm from the base on all lobe axes;  
outside a blend of pale yellowish pink (27C) and pale  
yellow-green (4D), with tinges of pale yellowish pink  
(36D) on the dorsal lobes; not scented. Calyx 17mm  
long, pale yellow-green (4D), with two, 6mm long,  
strong red (53B) flares. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 46mm,  
rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat,  
semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above,  
hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 7 years. Midseason  
(May, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an  
electronic image provided by the registrant  
(WSY0136128)

(a) 'Summer Sunshine'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** M.C. Pratt, **S:** E.G. Millais (c. 2000), **N:** D.G.  
Millais (2007), **I:** Millais Nurseries, **REG:** D.G.  
Millais (2007)

Fls 11/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped,  
55 × 55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds  
light greenish yellow (1C), opening inside light yellow  
(12C), fading to pale yellow (11C), dorsal lobe  
entirely vivid yellow (15A) to vivid orange-yellow  
(21A); outside pale yellow (18C), with deep pink  
(more-or-less vivid red, 52A) midveins and with  
gland-tipped hairs; stamens exerted, filaments  
creamy yellow, with white hairs on the basal part;  
style flushed pink, stigma green; ovary green, hairy;  
strongly scented. Calyx 2mm long, very pale green.  
Lvs oblanceolate, 70 × 25mm, margins wavy and  
decurved, glossy above, acute at apex. Shrub 1.5 ×  
1.0m in 10 years. Late June.

(Selected by E.G. Millais as a plant labelled DP122A  
at Dunham Massey (National Trust, UK).

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen  
provided by the registrant (WSY0100237)

(r) 'Summer Wind'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Golden Gala' (s) ×  
'Summer Peach'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup  
(2004), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)

Fls 11/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 55 × 80mm, with 5  
wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (61B) in bud,  
opening inside yellowish white (158D) on the lobes  
and extending 25mm from the centre, blending  
through pale purplish pink (62D) to light purplish  
pink (62C) at the darker outer edges; outside  
yellowish white (158D) blending to the pale purplish  
pink (62D) midribs which grow darker (light purplish  
pink (62C)) near the tips of the lobes; a solid, deep  
red (185A), dorsal blotch extends c 20mm with  
spotting of the same colour extending another  
15mm. Calyx 15mm long, yellowish white (158D)  
with c15mm long, deep red flares. Lvs elliptic, 115 ×  
55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base,  
margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A)  
above, hairless; winter buds wine-coloured. Shrub 0.9  
× 1.1m in 8 years. Late May.

Diploid, as determined by flow cytometry (Perkins et  
al., 2012)

(r) 'Sun Blossom'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Terra' (s) × 'Trina'

**H:** J. Barlup (2005), **G:** J. Barlup (2012), **N:** J. Barlup  
(2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 ×  
77mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink  
(39B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D),  
with dorsal lobe light greenish yellow (4B); deep red  
(185A) flare at base of dorsal throat, extending  
19mm from the base and then extending as spots for  
13mm; outside pale yellow-green (4D), with  
midveins and dorsal lobe light greenish yellow (4B).  
Calyx 10mm long, pale yellow-green, with a deep red  
(185A) flare. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 50mm, rounded at  
base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy  
and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless.  
Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 8 years. Midseason (May, in  
Seattle area, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an  
electronic image provided by the registrant  
(WSY0136127)

(r) 'Sun Blush'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Scintillation' (s) ×  
'Recital'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2000), **N:** J. Barlup  
(2004), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)

Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 ×  
70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow  
(1D) in bud, opening inside white (pale yellow-green,  
155A), the dorsal lobe light greenish yellow (3D),  
with sparse, moderate red (181A) spotting and the  
base with two rays (c5mm long) flanking a somewhat  
longer ray of moderate red (181A). Lvs elliptic, 125

× 60mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 8 years. Early May.

(r) 'Sun Bonnet'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Paprika Spiced' × ('C.I.S.' × 'Crest') selfed (s) × 'Marie Starks'  
**H:** J.D. Winberg (1988), **G:** J.D. Winberg (1992), **N:** J.D. Winberg (2005), **REG:** J.D. Winberg (2005)  
Fls 13-14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside light yellow (10B), with a strong red (47B) flare in the throat; outside light yellow (10C). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 2.4m in 17 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Sun Dust'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Janet Blair'  
**H:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1997), **G:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2002), **N:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2006), **REG:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (2007)  
Fls 9-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside moderate yellowish pink (38B) at margins, shading to a blend of light yellowish pink (19B) and pale yellow (20C), with vivid reddish orange (33A) or strong reddish orange (42B) speckling on the dorsal lobe; outside moderate yellowish pink (38B). Calyx c.6mm long. Lvs oblong, 90 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 9 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Sun Fire'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Rotgold' × 'Amaretto' × *dichroanthum*, yellow form  
**H:** T. Huisman (1993), **G:** T. Huisman (1998), **N:** T. Huisman (2009), **I:** T. Schröder (2010), **REG:** T. Huisman (2009)  
Fls 8-10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-65 × 65-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, the dorsal lobes curved and bent backwards, buds vivid reddish orange (40B), opening pale yellow (12D) to almost white (N155D), with a broad, 8-10mm wide margin of strong red (41B), outside with broad veins of pale greenish yellow (2D), with deep pink (48B) at the margins; many spots of strong orange (163B) over the dorsal lobes. Calyx 1.5-3.5mm long, a mixture of light greenish yellow (4C) to light orange (28D). Lvs elliptic, 75-110 × 30-40mm, acute at apex, cuncate at base, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.4m in 10 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the raiser (WSY).  
Known as seedling no. Z 515. Etymology: name suggested by the flowers appearing bright orange at a distance

(r) 'Sun Haven'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Odee Wright' × 'Crest'  
**H:** G.H. Kesterson (1986), **G:** G.H. Kesterson (1991), **N:** B.V. & K. Nelson (2003), **REG:** Nelson's Nursery (2003)  
Fls 12/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (1B) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (1C), outside brilliant greenish yellow (1A), unmarked. Lvs obovate, 100 × 40mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early May.

(r) 'Sun High'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mindy's Love' (s) × 'Janet Blair'  
**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2000), **N:** J. Barlup (2004), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)  
Fls 18/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (10D) with light yellow (12C) dorsal lobes fading to pale greenish yellow (10D) on margins; outside similarly coloured; two dorsal rays, 20mm long, of moderate red (182A) speckles. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Early May.

(r) 'Sun Music'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Sun Quest' (s) × 'Peach Recital'  
**H:** J. Barlup (2004), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)  
Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11D), with dorsal lobes a slightly darker shade of light yellow (11B) starting c.15mm from the base and extending upwards, and with deep red (53A) dorsal spotting beginning c.15mm from the base and extending c.20mm; outside pale yellow (11D), with light yellow (11B) midveins; not scented. Calyx c.20mm long, pale yellow (11D), tipped with light yellow (11B). Lvs elliptic, 105 × 45mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Sun Quest'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Invitation' × 'Janet Blair'

**H:** J. Barlup (1997), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2004), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)

Fls 18/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (5C) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (4B) shading to lighter edges of pale yellow-green (4D); outside light greenish yellow (4C) at base, shading to lighter edges of pale yellow-green (4D); unmarked. Calyx 25mm long, light greenish yellow (4B). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late April.

(r) 'Sun Satin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Journey' (s) × 'Goldprinz'

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2007), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 21/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (38A) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (1D), shading on dorsal lobes to brilliant greenish yellow (1B) at margins and with two flares and spotting of strong red (53B); outside pale greenish yellow (1D), the base brilliant greenish yellow (1A-B). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 47mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins decurved, the lamina convex, moderate olive green (147A) and glossy above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.9m in 8 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119974)

(r) 'Sun Shower'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hotei' (s) × 'Satin Gold'

**H:** J. Barlup (1984), **G:** J. Barlup (1989), **N:** J. Barlup (1994), **REG:** J. Barlup (2005)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, moderate reddish orange (173B) in bud, opening throughout pale greenish yellow (10D), with touches of moderate yellowish pink (38B) on some edges; with a moderate reddish orange (42D) dorsal flare of brush-like streaks of very small spots, extending upwards c.20mm from the base. Calyx c.15mm long, pale greenish yellow (10D) with moderate reddish orange (42D) dorsal spots. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 35mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved,

dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.75m in 5 years. Late April.

(r) 'Sun Silk'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Command Performance' (s) × 'Goldprinz'

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2007), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2010)

Fls 24/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 85mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light orange-yellow (16C) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (8D) with the dorsal lobe a deeper shade of light greenish yellow (8B); outside colouring similar; discrete patches of strong red (53C) spots inside on each of the two dorsal lobes extending 40mm from the base, and brush-like strong red (53C) flares on the dorsal lobes, extending c.10mm from the base. Calyx c.10mm long, light greenish yellow (8D), with a touch of strong red (53C) at the edge. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 0.9 × 0.6m in 6 years. Early May.

(r) 'Sun Song'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Invitation' (s) × 'Cupcake'

**H:** J. Barlup (1999), **G:** J. Barlup (2003), **N:** J. Barlup (2007), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (43C) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (4C), fading to pale yellow-green (4D) at the edge of the corolla and with a slight tinge of deep pink (47D) on the tips of the three dorsal lobes; outside light greenish yellow (4C), fading to pale yellow-green (4D) at the edge of the corolla; a few strong red (53D) spots on the dorsal lobe extending 35mm from the base. Calyx 35mm long, light greenish yellow (4C), edged deep pink (47D). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 7 years. Late April.

(r) 'Sun Spirit'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Recital' (s) × 'Goldprinz'

**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J. Barlup (2007), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)

Fls 13/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 35 × 75mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (34D) in bud, opening inside light yellow-green (150D), the dorsal lobes a slightly darker shade of light yellow-green (154D), with two deep red (53A) dorsal flares extending c.5mm from the base and

speckling of the same colour extending c.20mm above the flares; outside similar to the inside, but without the marking; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 9 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0117409)

(r) 'Sun Stream'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Lem's Tangerine'

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** J. Barlup (2007), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 17/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside and out pale orange-yellow (16D) on the outer edges, shading to a slightly darker light orange-yellow (16C) in the interior, with light yellowish pink (29C) veining on all the lobes; strong red (47B) nectar pouches extending c.10mm from the base. Calyx 25mm long, pale orange-yellow (16D), with strong red (47B) edging. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 8 years. Mid May.

(a) 'Suna'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**G:** Savioli Fratelli (1970), **S:** Savioli Fratelli, **N:** Savioli Fratelli (1985), **I:** Savioli Fratelli (1985), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)

Fls single, 2-3/hemispherical truss, 34 × 28mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds deep pink (52B), opening white shaded deep pink (52C) inside and out; three lobes with strong red (53D) spots; stamens 5, not exerted from the corolla, anthers brownish orange (165B & 166C), filaments white, shaded deep pink (52C); pistil exceeding stamens, style white with a strong pink (52D) base, stigma brilliant greenish yellow (1B). Lvs obovate, 21 × 8mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and strong yellow-green (144B) below when mature; petioles 5mm long. Shrub 1.3 × 1.0m in 10 years. April. Etymology: named for a village near Verbania (Lake Maggiore), Italy

(a) 'Sunday Morning'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *arborescens* (s) × *cumberlandense*

**H:** J.E. Schild (1986), **G:** J.E. Schild (1994), **N:** J.E. Schild (2003), **I:** Schild Azalea Gardens & Nursery (2006), **REG:** J.E. Schild (2005)

Fls 6-8/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds pale yellow (11D) on tube shading to white, with a deep pink (47D) tip, opening inside bright white with two prominent, brilliant yellow (7A) blotches on dorsal lobe; outside white, the midribs deep pink (47D), with many yellowish white hairs and glandular setae on the tube; style strong red (41B); stigma moderate red (N34A); filaments strong yellowish pink (38A); anthers light orange (26C); strongly scented. Calyx c.3mm long, yellow-green. Lvs obovate, 65 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, moderate yellow-green (138B) below, hairs on margin and midveins below (hairs white, aging to yellow-green). Dense shrub, 0.9 × 0.75m in 10 years. Early June.

Published in *The Azalean* 27(2):32 (2005)

(r) 'Sungold'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Nancy Evans' (s) × 'Rad'

**H:** L.L. Newcomb (1993), **G:** L.L. & E.F. Newcomb (1999), **N:** L.L. Newcomb (2003), **REG:** E.F. Newcomb (2003)

Fls 17-21/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (45D) in bud, opening inside light orange-yellow (16B), with narrow, deep yellowish pink (39B) margins; outside deep yellowish pink (39B) shading to brilliant yellow (20A) at base; unmarked. Calyx variable, 13-40mm long, brilliant yellow (11A), edged strong yellowish pink (37A). Lvs elliptic, 80-125 × 30-50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat or slightly wavy, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Sunny Morning'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Morning Sunshine' (s) × 'Sunny Day'

**H:** R.W. Ward (1997), **G:** R.W. Ward (2003), **N:** R.W. Ward (2003), **REG:** R.W. Ward (2003)

Fls 18/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, pale greenish yellow (2D) throughout, with a small (c15mm long), red, dorsal flare at base. Lvs obovate, 105 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate yellowish green (138A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.45m in 5 years. Early May.

(r) 'Sunset Dancer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Dazzler' (s) × 'Hill's Low Red'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2012), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 15/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 57 × 76mm, with 5 rounded, slightly wavy-edged margins, strong red (46A) in bud, opening deep yellowish pink (44D), blending to moderate red (47A) at margins, with deep red (53A) in the throat which becomes a spotted flare on dorsal lobe, midveins deep red (53A); outside deep yellowish pink, blending to moderate red (47A) at margins, with deep red (53A) veins; filaments red, anthers red-brown; pistil red. Calyx petaloid, 19mm long, deep yellowish pink (44D), with a deep red flare. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 48mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 9 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108802)

(r) 'Sunset Dreams'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Amber Touch' (s) × 'Rio'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 60 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (51B) in bud, opening inside light pink (49C), with a deeper shade of light pink (50D) on the tips of the lobes and a flare of light yellowish pink (26D) extending 45mm upwards from the base on the three dorsal lobes; outside light pink (50D), with deep pink (50B) midribs extending to the edge of the corolla and a blend of light yellowish pink (26D) and light pink (50D) extending 40mm from the base on the dorsal lobes between the midribs; fine, strong red (53D) spotting on the dorsal lobes extending 40mm from the base. Calyx minute. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late April.

(v) 'Sunset Gold 50'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *aurigeranum* × unknown

**H:** G.L.S. Snell (pre 1994), **G:** G.L.S. Snell, **N:** G.L.S. Snell, **I:** G.L.S. Snell, **REG:** S.D. Bertelmann (2016)

Fls 12-30/domed truss (up to 47 has been recorded), tubular funnel-shaped, 64 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes (each with a depressed midvein), buds greenish, opening inside typically strong reddish orange (32B), with a thin vivid reddish orange (34A) margin, prominent brilliant yellow (13B) throat and yellow extending slightly along the midvein into the

centre of each lobe, outside with a thin margin of vivid reddish orange (34A) blending through vivid reddish orange (34B) and strong reddish orange (34C) to brilliant yellow (13C) at base. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 178 × 64mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins flat, up-angled from midvein, strong yellow-green (144A) with moderate red (185B) edges when young, maturing to moderate olive green (147A), without indumentum; new foliage held horizontally, but drooping almost to vertical when the flowers open. Open shrub, 1.2 × 0.9m in 6 years. Flowering autumn through to spring (in Hawaii, USA), with some summer bloom. Hardy to 2C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108407). Etymology: the "50" in the epithet recognises that the hybridiser once had a truss of this plant with just shy of 50 flowers. Colour may vary to some extent with cultivation, but the flowers always retain a transition from reddish orange at margins to a brilliant yellow throat

(r) 'Sunset Splendor'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** J.C. Cowles (1960s), **G:** J.C. Cowles (1960s), **N:** G. & T. Anderson (2014), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2017)

Fls 16/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 63.5 × 89mm, with 5-6 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63A-B), opening inside light purplish pink (62C), blending to strong purplish red (63B) at margins, with a prominent flare of green speckling from the throat onto the dorsal lobe and surmounted by a white halo; outside strong purplish red (63B); filaments whitish, anthers pale yellow (158B); style whitish, tinged green towards base. Calyx insignificant. Lvs oblong, 165 × 57mm, oblique at base, obtuse at apex, margins wavy, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 2.16 × 1.8m in 45 years. Midseason (May on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA). Hardy to -23C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108560). Heritage no. 105-2004. It may have had some limited propagation as 'Shaker Gold'

(r) 'Superflimmer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : sport from 'Goldflimmer'

**H:** S.T. Imrie, **G:** S.T. Imrie (2002), **N:** S.T. Imrie (2009), **I:** Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery (2010), **REG:** S.T. Imrie (2009)

Fls 9/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 35 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (70A) in

bud, opening inside light purple (80D), with a speckled, deep greenish yellow (153D) dorsal blotch; outside light purple (80C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute to acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, dull and dark bluish green to dark green (131A-B) above and variegated with prominent light to pale yellow (8B-D) markings, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Late April to May.

(a) 'Susan Lynn'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Christina' (Vuykiana) (s) × un-named, semi-evergreen, semi-double, pink and white (ref. no. CB-10)

**H:** W.L. Clagett (1993), **G:** W.L. Clagett (1996), **N:** W.L. Clagett (2003), **I:** White's Nursery (2003), **REG:** W.L. Clagett (2003)

Fls double, 2/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 12-14 wavy-edged lobes, strong reddish orange (42B) in bud, opening strong red (39A) inside and out. Calyx 10mm long, pale green, noticeably pubescent. Lvs elliptic, 25 × 13mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, sparsely hairy below. Shrub 0.45 × 0.75m in 9 years. Mid to late May.

(v) 'Susan Marie'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Kisses' (s) × 'Charming Valentino'

**H:** N. Puddey (2008), **G:** N. Puddey (2008), **N:** N. Puddey (2010), **I:** N. Puddey (2012), **REG:** N. Puddey (2013)

Fls 6-8/open truss, funnel-shaped, 45 × 50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, dark reddish orange (173A) in bud, opening inside vivid orange (28B) on the lobes and fading to light yellow (15D) in the tube, outside similarly coloured; unmarked. Calyx less than 1mm long, pale greenish yellow (10D). Lvs broadly elliptic, 110 × 55mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins decurved, glossy green above, scales white (155C) at first, not evident later. Shrub 1.0 × 0.5m in 4 years. Flowering irregularly, 2-3 times a year. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119038). Etymology: named for the sister of the registrant

(v) 'Sushmitam Rouse'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *sessilifolium* (s) × 'Clare Rouse'

**H:** A. Rouse (1998), **G:** A. Rouse (2006), **N:** A. Rouse (2015), **REG:** A. Rouse (2015)

Fls 6-9/open truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50-53 × 50-52mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, light green in bud, opening both inside and out light greenish yellow (4B), becoming brilliant yellow as the

flower matures, unmarked; style and filaments coloured as the corolla; not scented. Calyx and pedicels a uniform light yellow-green (154D). Calyx less than 1mm long. Lvs elliptic, 50-100 × 15-35mm, tapering at base, acute to acuminate at apex, margins slightly wavy, concave, glossy green, with tiny, sparse scales (not clearly visible to the naked eye). Shrub with an open habit, 1.0 × 0.8m in 17 years. May (i.e. autumn in Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119782). Etymology: named for the registrant's sister

(r) 'Susie Lynn Jones'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Countess of Lockington' (s) × 'Australian Sunset'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (2004), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2008), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2010), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2010)

Fls 12/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (47A), opening inside pale yellow (11D), with strong purplish red (58C) margins, outside pale yellow (11D), with a pink tinge; deep purplish red (71A) ray on the two dorsal lobes; slightly scented. Calyx 14mm long, strong red (47B). Lvs lanceolate, 150 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.5m in 6 years. November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Švihov'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Mrs Anthony Waterer' × *wardii* (s) × 'Mrs Anthony Waterer' × *wardii*

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábor (1994), **N:** M. Severa (2012), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2014), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 17-13/strongly domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-65mm wide, with 5-(6) lobes, buds deep purplish pink (N57C), opening inside pale purplish pink (56B), with darker margins (strong purplish pink, 55B), outside pale purplish pink (56B), shading to deep purplish pink (N57D), with some pale yellow-green (4D) at the base; with a small dorsal blotch and a moderate amount of spots, on a pale greenish yellow (2D) base, the spots changing gradually from strong yellow-green (145A)/brilliant yellow-green (149A), to strong greenish yellow (153C) and moderate orange (168C); stigma red. Calyx 2-3mm long. Pedicels 30-37mm long. Lvs elliptic, 115-135 × 32-44mm, rounded at base, acuminate at apex, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A/147A) above, moderate yellow-



green (146D) below, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.3m in 10 years. Late May to mid June. Hardy to -24C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108405). Etymology: named after a castle in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2014

(v) 'Sweet Alice'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Doctor Hermann Sleumer' (s) × *leucogigas*

**H:** O.S. Blumhardt (1990), **G:** R. & V. Bielecki (1995), **N:** R. & V. Bielecki, **I:** Camellia Haven, **REG:** R. & V. Bielecki (2006)

Fls 7/open-topped truss, 130-140mm wide, tubular funnel-shaped, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, often with somewhat recurved margins, strong purplish pink (68B) in bud, opening inside white to pale purplish pink (56D), outside with white dorsal lobes, shading via strong purplish red (58B) to pale yellowish pink (36D) at the base of the tube; a spot of strong purplish red (58B) in each lobe sinus; slightly carnation-scented. Lvs ovate to slightly obovate, 160-180 × 75-90mm, margins flat, cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, with short, rusty brown hairs at first below, becoming sparser and brown with age. Shrub 2.0 × 1.05m in 12 years. Flowering about 3 times a year (from early spring to late autumn).

Etymology: named after a family pet dog which used to rest under the bush whilst they were gardening

(v) 'Sweet Marni'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *leucogigas* 'Hunstein's Secret' (s) × *konori* 'White Giant'

**H:** J.L. Rouse (pre 1995), **N:** R.A. Mitchell (2004), **REG:** R.A. Mitchell (2004)

Fls 8/truss, held horizontally, with an elongated tube and 7 funnel-shaped and wavy-edged lobes (which are deeply cut), 205 × 190mm, dark reddish purple in bud, opening white (155D) inside and out, with two, small, pink spots at the base of each lobe; moderately scented. Calyx 110mm long, pale yellow-green (155A). Lvs elliptic, 205 × 95mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, slightly V-shaped, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 9 years. Mid May. A remarkably large-flowered plant.

Etymology: named for the registrant's granddaughter

(r) 'Sweet Molly Malone'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'The Master' × 'Sydney Sunset' (s) × 'Lily' × 'Apricot Ice'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 17/conical truss, flat saucer-shaped, 65 × 70-110mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (67C) in bud, fading to strong purplish pink (67D), opening inside deep purplish pink (68A), fading to moderate purplish pink (68C), outside deep purplish pink (67C), fading to strong purplish pink (67D); with a very pale purple (69C) blotch on the dorsal lobe; stamens 14, 10-20mm long, filaments white (155D), anthers moderate brown (165A); style 24mm long, pale yellow-green (193B), with a strong greenish yellow (151B) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 125-166 × 39-48mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.65 × 2.52m in 17 years. October. Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119407)

(r) 'Sweet Peace'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'The Master' (s) × *wardii*

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1989), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2003), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 12-13/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, creamy pink in bud, opening inside pale yellow in throat with cream lobes, outside pale yellow with cream lobes; very small flare of red spots which turn green. Calyx 4mm long, red. Lvs oblong, 145 × 50mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex. Shrub 1.4 × 1.2m in 13 years. October to November (Australia).

(r) 'Sweet Persuasion'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *johnstoneanum* (s) × Chrysomanicum Group

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1985), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2004), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 5/loose, flat-topped truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, bronze yellow in bud, opening inside cream with a yellow centre, outside cream. Calyx green. Lvs elliptic, 50 × 30mm, margins flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, scaly. Shrub 1.4 × 1.5m in 9 years. September to October (Australia).

(r) 'Sweet Serenade'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : Calstocker Group (s) × 'Winning Post'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1994), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 8-10/lax truss, saucer-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds white (155D), opening inside white (155D), tinged with strong purplish pink (55B), outside similarly coloured; light purplish pink

(65B) marking deep in the throat, which plays out on to the dorsal lobe as pale purplish pink (65D); stamens 12-14, 30-45mm long, filaments white (155D), anthers dark greyish yellow (199D); style 53mm long, pale orange-yellow (159B), with a pale greenish yellow (160C) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, deep purplish pink (55A). Lvs oblong, 174 × 54mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Tree-like form, 2.2 × 1.9m in c.27 years. September to October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119484)

(r) 'Sweet Talk'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ('Yellow Saucer' × 'Anna's Riplet') × ('September Song' × ('Bambi' × *proteoides*)) (s) × 'Grand Recital'

**H:** J. Barlup (2007), **G:** J. Barlup (2013), **N:** L. Blackmore (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 12/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 57mm, with 6 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D) at base, then pale purplish pink (56C), blending through moderate purplish pink (54D) to deep purplish pink (54B) at margins, with a moderate red (181C) blotch in the dorsal throat; outside pale purplish pink (56C), blending through moderate purplish pink (54D) to deep purplish pink (54B) at margins; filaments whitish, anthers brown; style whitish at base, green at apex, stigma prominent, green. Calyx 16mm long, pale purplish pink (56C), with moderate red (181C) spotting. Lvs elliptic, 57 × 25mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 0.8 × 1.0m in 8 years. Midseason (late April in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -17C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108800)

(v) 'Sylvia's Coral Seas'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Pink Delight' (Veitch) × 'Simbu Sunset'

**H:** S. Saperstein (pre 2004), **G:** S. Saperstein, **N:** S.D. Bertelmann (2016), **REG:** S.D. Bertelmann (2016)

Fls 7-20/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 64 × 76mm, with 5 rounded, flat-edged lobes, buds light yellow (21D) to strong yellowish pink (34D), with vivid reddish orange (40A) on lobe margins, opening inside vivid reddish orange (40B), with a brilliant yellow (21C) throat and midvein halfway up each lobe; outside brilliant yellow (21C) at base, blending to vivid reddish orange (33A) on the lobes; unmarked; filaments pale greenish yellow (10D),

anthers deep red (53A); style and stigma strong greenish yellow (151B). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 51mm, up-angled from midvein, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (137A) above, with no indumentum. Open shrub, 1.2 × 1.2m in 7 years. Flowering throughout the year, but heaviest in spring and autumn in Hawaii (USA).

Syn: 'Coral Seas'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108401). Originally named (and widely grown) as 'Coral Seas', an unacceptable name which is considered too similar to the previously used 'Coral Sea'; now renamed in part for the raiser. In some trusses several pedicels may be fused together to produce a single stalk with several flowers

(r) 'Tache Rouge'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *morii* (s) × 'Freckle Pink'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1985), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1991), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 14/open-topped, compact ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds white (155A) but with the spotting showing through from the inside, opening inside white (155A), with polka-dot spotting of dark to deep purplish red (187B-D) on all lobes, and in the throat, more prominent on the three dorsal lobes; outside white (155A), with spots showing through from the inside; also with a small (5-10mm long), dark red (187A) blotch at the base of the dorsal throat; stamens 10, 27-35mm long, filaments white (155A), with greyish reddish orange (177D) anthers; style 34mm long, pale orange-yellow (159B), with dark red (187A) hairs, and stigma moderate yellow (162B); not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Pedicels with dark red (187A) hairs. Lvs lanceolate, 110-130 × 60-70mm, cuneate at base, acuminate at apex, matt green, hairless. Tree-like form, 3.0 × 2.8m in c.20 years. September (Australia). Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119431)

(a) 'Tage Buus'

cv. *Deciduous azalea* : 'Brazil' × 'Ilam Yellow' seedling (s) × *atlanticum*

**H:** H. Wise (1982), **G:** V. Søndersgaard (1987), **N:** S.A. Askjaer (2006), **I:** S.A. Askjaer (2006), **REG:** S.A. Askjaer (2007)

Fls single, 7-10/lax truss, open tubular funnel-shaped, 40-55 × 35-45mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (54B), opening inside to

very light rose to nearly white (pale yellowish pink, 36D), more coloured along the margins and towards the base (near strong purplish pink, 55B), outside darker than inside (light yellowish pink, 36C), strong purplish pink (55B) along the midrib and deep purplish pink (54B) at the base; about two-thirds of the dorsal lobe covered by a vivid orange-yellow (21A) blotch; stamens 40-50mm long, filaments very light rose to white, pubescent in the basal half; style 50-60mm long, hairless, rose; ovary strongly pubescent; strongly and pleasantly scented; outside of corolla sticky, with many short bristles. Calyx 1.5-2.0mm long, mid green, bristly. Lvs obovate, 40-50 × 20-30mm, margins flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.75 × 1.75m in 15 years. Late May to mid June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096630). Etymology: named for the late deputy mayor of Brønderslev (in the northern part of Jutland, Denmark) who was one of the promoters in creating there a large park with c.10,000 rhododendrons

(r) 'Taieri Flame'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Pacific Queen'

**H:** L. Hutchison (1993), **G:** L. Hutchison (2000), **N:** L. Hutchison (2003), **REG:** L. Hutchison (2004)

Fls 12-15/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 50 × 80mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate red (47A) at base shading to deep pink (48B) at apex, opening inside moderate red (47A) at base of throat and shading after 10mm to moderate yellowish pink (31D) up centre area of lobes (colour conspicuous when truss is in full flower, especially in shady conditions), merging to deep pink (51C) on lobe edges; outside moderate red (47A) at base shading up lobes to deep pink (51C) at edges. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (137B) above, rounded at base, apiculate at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Mid October to November (New Zealand).

(r) 'Taieri Monarch'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Blue Ensign' (s) × 'Lem's Monarch'

**H:** L. Hutchison (1992), **G:** L. Hutchison (1997), **N:** L. Hutchison (2003), **REG:** L. Hutchison (2004)

Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, buds very pale purple (75D) at base, deepening to strong purple (77B) at apex, opening inside light purple (75B) and deepening to light purple (75A) towards lobe edges and to strong purple (77B) at edge; outside similarly coloured; solid stripes of strong greenish yellow (153B) extending half the way up the two dorsal

lobes on a flare of similar colour; style extending beyond the corolla rim. Lvs lanceolate, 120 × 40-50mm, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (137A) above, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.25 × 1.6m in 10 years. Mid October to November (New Zealand).

(r) 'Taieri Sunset'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hotei' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' × 'Colonel Coen'

**H:** L.A. Hutchison (1991), **G:** L.A. Hutchison (2000), **N:** L.A. Hutchison (2006), **REG:** L.A. Hutchison (2007)

Fls 13-15/rather open-topped ball truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 75-80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (60C) at apex, merging halfway down to moderate orange-yellow (167D), opening inside with rim varied from strong purplish red to strong purplish pink (63B-C), with paler shadings, then changing to light orange-yellow (22B) on the two dorsal lobes and to pale orange-yellow (23D) on the other lobes, outside similar but with a wide strip of varied purplish red/pink down the lobe centres; bright red eye at the base of the dorsal lobes. Calyx lobes variable in length (5-15mm), petaloid, light yellowish pink (159A), with shadings of strong yellowish pink (43D), the two larger dorsal lobes with a butterfly-shaped solid blotch of bright red.

Lvs oblanceolate to elliptic, 60-75 × 24-27mm, margins slightly wavy-edged, glossy dark yellowish green (139A) above, cuneate to narrowly rounded at base, obtuse at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.85 × 1.20m in 13 years. October (New Zealand).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096690). Etymology: named for a district to the south of the city of Dunedin, New Zealand

(r) 'Tālavija'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : open-pollinated seedling from *smirnovii* - (H-75/17) (s) × 'Marka'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1985), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1991), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2008), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 8-10/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 80 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63B), opening inside moderate purplish pink (68C), outside deep purplish pink (68A), with conspicuous dorsal markings of dark red (59A); filaments very short, light pink, anthers white; style pink, stigma cherry red. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 170 × 55mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, with white hairs when young, aging to grey. Shrub 3.1 × 2.3m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119185). First published in *Darçs un Drava*, March/April 2011, p.30. Etymology: named for a students' association in the University of Latvia

(r) 'Tamera'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* 'North Island' (s) × *grande*

**H:** P. Smith (2001), **G:** P. Smith (2012), **N:** P. Smith (2013), **REG:** P. Smith (2015)

Fls 22-28/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 51 × 51mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pinkish white in bud, opening inside white, with moderate pink (49B) veins and a strong yellowish pink (37B) flare extending 13mm from the base on the dorsal side of the corolla; outside white. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 152 × 57mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, glossy and dark green (136A) above, tomentose above when young, the hairs persistent below and white at first, aging to beige. Dense shrub, 1.4 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early (March in northern California, USA). Hardy to -8C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119709). Etymology: named for a daughter of the registrant

(r) 'Tangerine Charm'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Cimarron Sun' (s) × 'September Song' × ('Bambi' × *proteoides*)

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 44 × 57mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (16D) at base, blending into strong yellowish pink (34D) and with deep yellowish pink (47C) margins; no blotch or spots; outside pale orange-yellow (16D) at base, fading to vivid reddish orange; not scented. Calyx 17mm long, pale orange-yellow (16D), with a touch of strong yellowish pink (34D). Lvs elliptic, 102 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 6 years. Midseason.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136126)

(a) 'Tarleena'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Directeur Charles Baumann' (s) × Choptank River Hybrid × 'Maori'

**H:** A. Väinölä (1989), **G:** University of Helsinki and Arboretum Mustila, **N:** A. Väinölä (2010), **I:** MTT Agrifood Research Finland (2012), **REG:** University

of Helsinki (2015)

Fls 7-10/truss, narrowly funnel-shaped, 43-48 × 38-42mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds vivid red (45B, 46B), opening inside deep to strong pink (45A,B,C, 49A, 50C, 51C), the colour varying from flower to flower with age, outside deep pink (51B, 52B); middle of the dorsal lobe vivid orange-yellow (21A, 23A). Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs mostly elliptic, 90 × 23-25mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairy. Shrub 1.65-1.75 × 1.7-2.0m in 15 years. Late (mid June in Finland). Hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY019778). Etymology: named for a gnome in a Finnish fairytale by E. Karjalainen (2003). First published in *Sorbifolia* 43(1):34-38 (2012)

(r) 'Taroko'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' (s) × *abernonnayi*

**H:** F. Schnupper (2003), **G:** F. Schnupper, **N:** F. Schnupper, **I:** F. Schnupper, **REG:** F. Schnupper (2013)

Fls 15-16/domed truss, campanulate, 45-50 × 50mm, with 5 flat to wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (55C) to white, outside pale purplish pink (55D); slight orange spotting on the dorsal lobe; filaments and style very pale pink; anthers white; stigma yellowish. Calyx 2-3mm long, white. Lvs elliptic, 100-130 × 20-30mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins flat and upcurved, matt green above, with white hairs below when young, aging to brown; lvs held upright so the indumentum is visible. Dense shrub, 0.45 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119527). Etymology: named for a National Park in Taiwan

(a) 'Tatum's Deep Pink'

cv. Deciduous azalea : wild-collected selection from *occidentale*

**S:** T. Tatum (1974), **N:** T. Tatum (1974), **REG:** R.W. Cavender (2008)

Fls 10-15/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50-65 × 55-75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink (52B), in full sun opening inside white, with some light purplish pink (55C) on just the midrib or up to the entire inside of one to five lobes; in shade the light purplish pink is less intense and may appear only on the midrib of one or two lobes; outside very variable, from mostly white with deep purplish pink (55A) on all the midribs to deep purplish pink (55A)

covering all or a portion of one to five lobes; in full sun the dorsal lobe is light purplish pink (55C), with spots extending to the lobe margins, in shade the dorsal lobe has much less light purplish pink and has strong orange-yellow (17A) on the lower half; strongly scented. Calyx 3-4mm long, vivid reddish orange (42A). Pedicels also vivid reddish orange (42A). Lvs elliptic, 50-75 × 15-25mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 0.9m in 20 years. Mid May to mid June (with 5-6 fls open at any one time over a 7-15 day period). (Collected by Tom Tatum (as TT-74-no.1) from Stagecoach Hill azalea reserve, south of Orick, California, USA in 1974. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by Cavender (WSY0119710)

(a) 'Tatum's Yellow Standard'

cv. Deciduous azalea : wild-collected selection from *occidentale* found on Stagecoach Hill, California, USA  
**S:** T. Tatum (1973), **REG:** R.W. Cavender (2006)  
Fls 15-19/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 50 × 50mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds with midribs and part of the base light green to pale cream with some light to dark pink markings on the midribs; corolla opens white inside with strong orange-yellow (17A) on dorsal and adjacent lobes, and strong pink (50C) markings on all except the dorsal lobe; outside white, the base of the tube and midveins deep pink (52B) with the same colour extending randomly to the lobes; strongly scented. Calyx 2-4mm long, brilliant yellow-green (142B). Lvs elliptic, 65-75 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and strong yellow-green (144B) above aging to deep yellowish green (141B), hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 20 years. Mid May to mid June, with usually 5-6 flowers open in a truss at any one time over a period of 5-7 days. (Now extinct in the wild. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by Cavender (WSY0119712)

(r) 'Tausendschön'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Volker Group (s) × 'Viscy'  
**H:** H.J.A. Guyens (1987), **G:** H.J.A. Guyens (1991), **N:** H.J.A. Guyens (1999), **REG:** H.J.A. Guyens (2004)  
Fls 18-22/rounded truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 55mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, buds light red just before flowering, opening inside mottled cream/pink, with light red margins and white striations, outside light red; dorsal lobe with green spots on an ochre yellow ground. Lvs ovate, 100-140 × 35-50mm, margins flat or somewhat recurved,

matt midgreen above, more-or-less rounded at base, more-or-less acute at apex, hairless. Broad, upright shrub, 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051697)

(r) 'Te Harinui'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : selection from *maddenii* subsp. *maddenii*  
**G:** Canterbury Rhododendron Society (2002), **S:** Canterbury Rhododendron Society (1985), **N:** Canterbury Rhododendron Society (2002), **REG:** Canterbury Rhododendron Society (2005)  
Fls 4-6/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, cream and white in bud, and both inside and out on opening, unmarked; spicily scented. Calyx 5mm long, cream. Lvs oblanceolate, 120-180 × 40-60mm, margins flat, dark glossy green above, narrowed at base, pointed at apex, scaly. Tree-like shrub, 2.0 × 1.0m in 15 years. Late.  
Etymology: first flowered on Advent Sunday, 2002 - Te Harinui is the title of a New Zealand Christmas hymn. Published in New Zealand Rhododendron Association Newsletter, March 2004, p.10

(r) 'Ted Millais'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : selection from *rubiginosum* Desquamatum Group  
**R:** E.G. Millais, **N:** D. Millais (2004), **REG:** RHS Garden, Wisley (2004)  
Fls to c16/truss (3-4 fls in each of 3-4 subtrusses), broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, 5-lobed, vivid reddish purple (78A), with a flare of brownish red spots in the throat which extends to the base of the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, 20-35mm long, filaments vivid reddish purple (78A), white pubescent at base, anthers pale brown; style 35mm long, strong purplish red (71D), stigma brown. Calyx insignificant. Pedicels 10-20mm long. Lvs narrowly elliptic, blade c80 × 35mm, dark green above, with a dense covering of dark brown scales below. Shrub 2.2 × 1.5-1.9m in 12 years. April. FCC 2004  
(Grown from seed collected in the wild by E.G. Millais and received as a young plant at RHS Garden, Wisley from Mr Millais. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0047598)

(r) 'Ted's Big Red'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Smokey' (s) × 'Goldsworth Orange'  
**H:** E.T. Anderson (1998), **G:** D.W. Holcomb (2004), **N:** Mrs E.T. Anderson (2004), **REG:** Mrs E.T. Anderson (2005)  
Fls 14-17/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (185A) in

bud, opening deep red (53A) throughout; dorsal lobe with an inconspicuous, greyish red (184A) blotch. Calyx c.13mm long, deep red (185A). Lvs elliptic, 100-140 × 40-65mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins slightly downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, new growth strong yellow-green (144A), hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.75m in 20 years. Late May.

(r) 'Ted's Cream Cracker'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : late-flowering *decorum*

(s) × 'Lem's Monarch'

**H:** E.G. Millais (2000), **G:** D. Millais (2009), **N:** D. Millais (2017), **I:** D. Millais (2017), **REG:** D. Millais (2017)

Fls 9-10/flat-topped, domed truss, campanulate, 70-80 × 100-110mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light greenish yellow (8B) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (8C) in the throat, paling to pale yellow (8D) at edges, with burnt orange speckling at the base of the throat; outside light greenish yellow (8C), paling to pale yellow (8D); sweetly scented. Calyx 30-40mm long, light greenish yellow (8C) at base, paling to pale yellow (8D), ragged. Lvs elliptic, 140-150 × 50-60mm, gradually narrowed to a very narrow rounded base, obtuse but apiculate at apex, matt green above, hairless. Well-branched shrub, 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late June to July. Hardy to -20C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108561). Etymology: continues the food and drink theme developed by Ted Millais

(a) 'Teeny Weeny'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' × 'Dorsett' (s) × 'Helen Curtis'

**H:** W.L. Clagett (1996), **G:** W.L. Clagett (2000), **N:** W.L. Clagett (2008), **I:** White's Nursery (2009), **REG:** W.L. Clagett (2008)

Fls hose-in-hose and semi-double, 3/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30 × 38mm, with 16 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (68B) at tips, shading to white at the base, opening inside nearly white, lightly tinged light purplish pink (68D) mainly at the margins and with a very narrow edge of strong purplish pink (68B) on many lobes; outside similar, but the pink colour is more prominent at the base; with a pale greenish yellow tinge and spotting in the throat. Calyx c.5mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 12mm, broadly acute at the apex, cuneate at the base, with flat margins, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.38 × 0.38m in 11 years. Early May.

(r) 'Terai-homare'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* (s) ×

'A1'

**H:** K. Terai (1975), **G:** K. Terai (1982), **N:** K. Terai (2005), **REG:** K. Terai (2005)

Fls 15/compact, ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 60-70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (67A), opening inside light purplish pink (68D) and paling towards the centre, outside vivid purplish red (67B); with a small, dark blotch at the base of the corolla. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 30mm, margins decurved, glossy green above, with a silvery white indumentum below (hairs remaining this colour). Compact shrub 0.4 × 0.4m in 4 years. Mid May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY0070569)

(r) 'Terai-shiro'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *degronianum* subsp. *degronianum*, white-flowered × *degronianum* subsp. *degronianum*, white-flowered

**H:** K. Terai, **G:** K. Terai (2002), **N:** K. Terai (2007), **REG:** K. Terai (2008)

Fls 13-18/hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped, 70- × 70mm, with 5 smooth or slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds pure white and opening pure white inside and out, with inconspicuous, yellow, dorsal markings. Lvs narrowly oblanceolate, 80 × 25mm, margins recurved, broadly cuneate at base, acute at apex, with a pale fawn indumentum below. Shrub 0.4 × 0.6m in 8 years. Late April. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0101031). First grafted by the registrant in 1999

(r) 'Teresa Smyth'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Countess of Lockington', open-pollinated (s)

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1990), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2000), **N:** D.J. Dosser, **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2013)

Fls 15/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 100mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate yellowish pink (37C) in bud, opening pale greenish yellow (2D) both inside and out, aging to white, with moderate purplish red (59C) spots on the dorsal lobes; scented. Calyx 13mm long, pale greenish yellow (2D), flushed pink. Lvs elliptic, to at least 135 × 40mm, cuneate at base, narrowly obtuse at apex, margins recurved, hairless. Shrub 0.5 × 1.0m in 12 years. November (Tasmania). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119009). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Teri Lee'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Maverick' (s) × 'Orchid Bouquet'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2012), **N:** J. Barlup (2013), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 25/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (68B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65D), blending through light purplish pink (65B) to moderate purplish pink (65A) at margins, with a touch of pale yellow (8D) on the dorsal lobe and a deep red (60A) flare extending 38mm from the base on the dorsal lobes and parts of the adjacent lobes; deep red (60A) nectar pouches at the base of each lobe; outside pale purplish pink (65D), blending through light purplish pink (65B) to moderate purplish pink (65A) at margins and with moderate purplish pink (65A) rib veins for the length of the corolla. Calyx 19mm long, deep red (60A) at base extending for 6mm, then deep purplish pink (65D) to the tip. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins wavy, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 7 years. Midseason (May, in Seattle, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119533). Etymology: named for Teri Lee, of Preston, Washington, USA, a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Terra'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Recital' (s) × 'Nelda Peach'

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2005), **REG:** J. Barlup (2005)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate red (47A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (11C-D) blending to shades of pink (near pale purplish pink, 56A) at margins; outside pale yellow (11C) turning to strong pink (54C); solid dark red (59A) basal blotch, c.15mm deep, transforming into a spotted dorsal flare of the same colour extending upwards another 25mm. Calyx c.15mm long, a blend of pale yellow (11D) and strong pink (54C), with two dark red (59A) dorsal flares. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 9 years. Late May.

(r) 'Terry Shadbolt'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *magnificum* (s) × unknown

**H:** H.R. Malone (1987), **G:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2009), **N:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2013), **I:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2013), **REG:** Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden (2014)

Fls 23/ball truss, ventricose-campanulate, 70 × 70mm, with 8 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong

purplish red (60C) in bud, opening inside and out light yellow-green (150D), suffused moderate purplish pink (186D) towards the margins (especially conspicuous on the veins), with greyish purple (N77A) markings at the base of the throat; filaments and style white; anthers brown; stigma large, striped yellow and red. Lvs oblanceolate, 40 × 13.5cm, narrowly tapering at base, obtuse at apex, margins wavy, matt green above, with a fawn indumentum below, which ages to pale fawn. Shrub 4.0 × 3.0m in 25 years. August (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119633). Etymology: named for a valued volunteer and long-serving chairman at the Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden

(r) 'Terry Stockman'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Cotton Candy' (s) × 'Van Nes Sensation'

**H:** M. Stockman (1991), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2000), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 6-8/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 55 × c115mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (184C) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (186D) with a V-shaped flare of dark red (187B) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside moderate purplish red (184D). Calyx c1.5mm long, moderate yellow-green (146C), edged moderate purplish red (184D). Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, with wavy and decurved margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 12 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Teshio'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : Selection from *hypoleucum* (syn. *Ledum palustre* var. *diversipilosum*)

**G:** B.N. Starling (1991), **N:** B.N. Starling, **I:** B.N. Starling (1994), **REG:** B.N. Starling (2015)

Fls c.50/composite truss (which is up to 10cm across and formed from the flowers of 3-5 buds), star-shaped, with 5 petals, 20mm wide, white in bud and throughout on opening; anthers and style white. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs lanceolate, 50 × 10mm (sometimes up to 100mm long), cuneate at base, margins recurved, dark green above, glaucous below and with fawn hairs when young, which age to dark brown. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Hardy to at least -15C. PC 1992

Formerly listed as a cultivar of *Ledum palustre* var. *diversipilosum*. Etymology: derived from seed collected by the registrant, found on the territory covered by the Teshio Forestry Research Station in northern Hokkaido, Japan during an AGS expedition in 1988

(r) 'Teterevi Latvijai'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Britannia' (s) × 'Mrs R.G. Shaw'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1980), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2015), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2015)

Fls 17/strongly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 55 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish red (58A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (73C), with dark red (59A) spots on the dorsal lobes, outside deep purplish pink (73A); filaments red-purple, anthers beige; style red-purple, with a red stigma. Calyx 2mm long, light purple. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 60mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Bushy shrub, 2.4 × 1.9m in 25 years. Late May to early June. Hardy to -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119767). Etymology: named for the creators of the Teterev family's Charity Foundation

(r) 'Teton Twilight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Coral Blossom' (s) × 'Christina Dee'

**H:** J. Barlup (2005), **G:** J.D. Winberg (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)

Fls 16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (63D), edged strong purplish red (63A), lightly tinged pale yellow (18D) at the base, and with two c.10mm long, solid, dark red (187B), dorsal flares, changing to small spots and spreading upwards; outside light purplish pink (63D), with strong purplish red (63B) midribs; not scented. Calyx 25mm long, pale yellow (18D), with dark red (187B) flares and moderate red (183D) spotting. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 55mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 1.2m in 6 years. Late May.

(a) 'Thaissa'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Carol Kittel' (s) × 'Good Times'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (1999), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2001), **N:** J.F. Klimavicz (2007), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2008)

Fls 3/ball truss, saucer-shaped, hose-in-hose and semi-double, 25 × 40mm, with 17 wavy-edged lobes, strong to light purple (N80B-C) in bud, opening inside white, shading to light purple (N80D) on the lobe edges; outside strong to light purple (N80B-C); unmarked. Calyx c.4mm long, moderate yellow-green (138B). Lvs obovate, 50 × 20mm, obtuse at apex,

cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.45 × 0.45m in 5 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for a member of the registrant's family

(r) 'The Countess of Kerry'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *falconeri* subsp. *eximium* (s) × probably 'Pictum' (Waterer)

**H:** Marquis of Lansdowne, **G:** Marquis of Lansdowne (2015), **S:** Marquis of Lansdowne (2015), **N:** Marquis of Lansdowne (2016), **REG:** Marquis of Lansdowne (2016)

Fls 10-17/flat-topped truss, ventricose-campanulate, 60 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds light purple (84B), shading to very pale purple (69C) at the base, opening inside very light purple (85C) on the lobes, shading through very pale purple (85D) to white at the base, outside light purple (85B), shading through very pale purple (85D) to white at the base; two lines of red spots (c.7-10mm wide) running down either side of the dorsal lobe; stigma discoid, reddish. Calyx 1-2mm long, green with a red margin (all red in the sun). Pedicels, calyx and ovary minutely glandular. Lvs ovate to obovate, 140-170 × 60-80mm, rounded to cordate at base, rounded at apex, margins decurved, matt green above, with sparse beige hairs when young, becoming more sparse with age. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 12 years. Mid to late April. Hardy to -20C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119976). Etymology: named for the daughter-in-law of the registrant

(r) 'The Duchess'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Trude Webster' (s) × 'Grand Slam'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1986), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2003), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 22/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 105mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud and both inside and out on opening; red flare on dorsal lobe comprising red dots and streaks. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 180 × 65mm, margins decurved, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.0m in 16 years. November (Australia).

(r) 'The Marquis of Lansdowne'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage uncertain, but may have been 'Canary' × 'Meg Merrilees'

**H:** The Marquis of Lansdowne (1992), **G:** The Marquis of Lansdowne (1998), **N:** The Marquis of Lansdowne (2007), **REG:** The Marquis of Lansdowne (2007)



Fls 18-22/spherical, slightly open-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, c.65 × c.65mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, inside pale yellow (11D) at rim, deepening to light yellow (11B) in the throat; outside pale yellow (11D) at the rim, deepening in colour near the calyx; strong red (53B) blotch at base of dorsal throat; stamens 14, not exerted, filaments pale yellowish green, anthers reddish brown; style pale yellowish green. Pedicels reddish. Lvs elliptic to lanceolate or oblanceolate, 120 × 60mm, margins upcurved, cuneate at base, acute at apex, slightly glossy and with yellowish main veins above, hairless. Compact, upright shrub, 2.0 × 1.8m in 15 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0100734)

(r) 'The Minahan'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' × 'Crest' (s) × 'Yellow Balloon'

**H:** D. Mac Mullan (1989), **G:** D. Mac Mullan, **N:** D. Mac Mullan (2010), **REG:** D. Mac Mullan (2011)

Fls 12/conical truss, funnel-shaped, c.70 × 95mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, medium yellow in bud, opening strong medium yellow in the tube, paling towards the lobes; outside medium/light pure yellow; medium yellow speckles on the dorsal lobe. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 25mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.2m in 7 years. Midseason.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119209). Etymology: named after Joe Minahan, a friend of the registrant and another enthusiastic hybridiser of rhododendrons

(r) 'The Morning After'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** J.C. Cowles (1960s), **G:** Heritage Museums & Gardens (c 1970s), **S:** E.W. Collins (1985), **N:** Sandwich Club and Heritage Museums & Gardens (2010), **I:** Sandwich Club (1990s), **REG:** Sandwich Club (2011)

Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening throughout pale purplish pink (62D) and maturing to white (155D), with prominent interior central markings of deep purplish red (59B) consisting of several irregularly-shaped, flare-like marks extending upwards from the throat on to all the lobes, as well as moderate purplish red spotting on the three dorsal lobes. Lvs oblong, 140 × 50mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.2 × 2.5m in 15 years. Mid May (Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA).

Syn: 'Supra', 'Heritage Snow Ruby'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119231). Earlier references applying to this plant are: BG-23, HP 20-2003, EC-40-85

(r) 'The Pink Ribbons'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Paprika Spiced' (s) × 'Jezebel'

**H:** E. Cockeram (1995), **G:** E. Cockeram (2000), **N:** E. Cockeram (2009), **I:** Log Cabin Nursery (2010), **REG:** E. Cockeram (2009)

Fls 10-12/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 60 × 85mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside light purplish pink (55C), with sparsely distributed speckling of deep purplish pink (55A); outside strong purplish pink (55B). Calyx less than 2mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (5A). Lvs ovate, 125 × 35mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.4 × 1.2m in 14 years. Mid May.

Etymology: the epithet relates to the two pink ribbons used as a logo by the Susan G. Komen Foundation, a national organisation in the USA supporting breast cancer research; funds derived from the sale of plants of this cultivar are being donated to this cause

(r) 'The Rowland'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** J.C. Cowles (c. 1970), **G:** J.C. Cowles (1970s), **N:** L. Rowland (2013), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2014)

Fls 10/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 54 × 76mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, inside strong purplish pink (73B), with a 13mm long, deep red (53A) ray beginning at base of dorsal lobe; outside strong purplish pink (63C); prominent upcurving pistil, with a deep red (60A) stigma. Calyx insignificant. Lvs lanceolate, 108 × 38mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins upcurved, matt and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.0m in 40 years. Midseason (May, on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by J. & D. Delano (WSY0119534). Etymology: named for the family of George and Barbara Rowland, of Wellesley, Massachusetts, supporters of the Heritage Museums and Gardens. Heritage no. 0036-1994 (36-94)

(r) 'Thea Ann'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** J.C. Cowles (c. 1970), **G:** Heritage Museums & Gardens (mid 1970s), **N:** J. & T. Stoneman (2011),

**REG:** Heritage Museums & Gardens (2013)  
Fls 6-7/lax truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 6-7 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening inside white (155C), with 2-4 rays of deep pink (180D) spots on the three dorsal lobes, extending from the base for one third of the corolla; white petaloid stamens mixed with normal stamens, 13mm long; stigma and style moderate yellow-green; outside white (155C), with light purplish pink (62C) vein stripes. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 60mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, with margins upcurved, moderate yellow-green (137C) and semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 12 years. Late. Syn: 'Main Street'  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image sent with the registration (WSY0136125). Etymology: named for Thea Ann Stoneman, a friend and supporter of the Heritage Museum & Gardens. Collector ref. no. 15-86; breeder ref. no. 0056-1994

(v) 'Thirtieth of June'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *leucogigas* × *konori* × *laetum*

**H:** P. Sullivan (1973), **G:** P. Sullivan (1979), **N:** P. Sullivan (c. 1979), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2004), **REG:** R.F. Kruppa (2010)

Fls 7/flat truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped (with a straight tube), 125 × 100mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, reddish purple in bud, opening off white (close to 159D) throughout, with streaks of moderate to light and pale pink (close to 49B-D) on the outside of the tube; with a small, strong pink (49A) spot at each lobe sinus; anthers white, filaments very pale pink; stigma very light green, style mainly white except for red immediately below the stigma. Lvs 170-175 × 70-75mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, with no visible indumentum. Very slow-growing shrub, with an open, upright habit, 0.7 × 0.4 -0.5m in 6 years. May to June.

Etymology: the name commemorates the first day the plant flowered (in San Francisco); the flowering period given relates to where the registration description was taken (Hawaii)

(r) 'Tholasma'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* (Exbury form) (s) × *lanatum* (RSF 333/1976)

**H:** H. Kuhn, **G:** S.A. Askjaer (1992), **N:** S.A. Askjaer (2003), **I:** S.A. Askjaer (2007), **REG:** S.A. Askjaer (2007)

Fls 7-10/shallowly domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 45-60 × 50-65mm, with 5(-6) slightly wavy edged

lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening inside yellowish white (158D), with numerous, small, strong red (53D) spots on the basal two-thirds of the three dorsal lobes (the spots changing to moderate red (179A) with age), outside yellowish white (158D) with the spots on the inside showing through the dorsal lobes; stamens 10, filaments 15-25mm long, white, basal half pubescent, anthers dark brown to black; style 35-45mm long, white, hairless, stigma light greenish yellow (3C). Calyx up to 1mm long, very light green. Lvs oblong, 60-80 × 30-40mm, margins decurved, matt green above, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, with an indumentum below which is light orange-yellow (25D) at first, aging to moderate orange-yellow (168D). Shrub 2.0 × 1.75m in 20 years. Mid to late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096632). Etymology: epithet created from the letters of the names of the registrant's grandchildren: Thomas, Lasse and Marie.

(a) 'Thomas David'

cv. Deciduous azalea : hybrid derived from 'Homebush'

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **N:** Mrs R. Legrand (2011), **I:** Millais Nurseries (2011), **REG:** Mrs R. Legrand (2011)

Fls double, 10-12/tight ball truss, trumpet-shaped, 47 × 29mm, with 9-10 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (185A) in bud, opening inside vivid reddish orange (42A), outside moderate red (47A); with a faint blotch on dorsal lobes of strong orange (25B); sweetly scented. Calyx irregular, 4-6mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins decurved, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 1.6m in at least 30 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119211). Etymology: named for a grandson of the registrant

(r) 'Thomas Le Duigou'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Double Date' (s) × 'Karen Triplett'

**H:** L. Le Duigou (2000), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2005), **N:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2009), **REG:** L. & A. Le Duigou (2009)

Fls 10/rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 120mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep yellowish pink (39B) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (1C), with greenish spots on all the lobes and around the centre of the flower (heavier on the dorsal lobes), outside light greenish yellow (3D), the lobes soon fade to white around a broad margin; stamens 14, anthers pale pink; style greyish yellow-

green (148C), stigma green. Calyx 2-5mm long, moderate yellow-green (146D). Lvs elliptic, 120 × 45mm, margins decurved, cuspidate at apex, obtuse at base, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.7m in 8 years. May. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112425). Etymology: named for the grandson of the registrant

(a) 'Thoson'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Mariko' (s) × un-named pink-flowered *kinsianum* hybrid

**H:** V. Søndergaard (c. 1978), **G:** V. Søndergaard (c. 1981), **N:** S.A. Askjaer (2016), **I:** O. Søndergaard (c. 2018), **REG:** S.A. Askjaer (2016)

Fls single, (2-)3/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 30 × 30-40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (66A), opening inside vivid purplish red (66B), outside vivid purplish red (66B), shading to strong purplish red (58B) towards the base; the three dorsal lobes with faint, deep red (60A) dots; filaments vivid purplish red (67B), anthers dark greyish purple (202A); style vivid purplish red (67B), with a moderate purplish red (58A) stigma. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (143C). Lvs elliptic, 25-30 × 8-10mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt green above, with scattered silvery hairs on both sides when young, with fewer, scattered, brownish hairs on both sides when mature. Broadly upright shrub, 0.8 × 1.0m in 20 years, with densely silvery hairy young shoots. Last half of June. Hardy to -25C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119986). Etymology: named for the late Thora Søndergaard, wife of the late Vagn Søndergaard

(r) 'Thumbs Up'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Mary Belle' (s) × Beasley selection of *pseudochrysanthum*

**H:** T. Ahern (1994), **G:** T. Ahern (1999), **N:** T. Ahern (2003), **REG:** T. Ahern (2003)

Fls 8/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, c60 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds pink, with whitish cream edges, opening inside ivory white, with a small, maroon, basal blotch and with some maroon spots on the dorsal lobe; outside mainly pink at first, changing to ivory white with pink midribs. Lvs oblong, 90 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and deep green above, hairless. Shrub 0.45 × 0.9m in 8 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Tia'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Tweedy Bird' (s) × 'Bambi' × (*yakushimanum* × *proteoides*)

**H:** W.W. Thompson (1985), **G:** Thompson's

Nursery (1990), **N:** J. Barlup (2006), **I:** Thompson's Nursery (2000), **REG:** J. Barlup (2007)

Fls 14/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 45 × 60mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening inside and out light greenish yellow (8C), with strong red (53B) tips and on the 4 dorsal lobes softening to strong red (53D) along the margin for a distance of c.15mm; two, strong red (53B), basal, dorsal flares, c.20mm long, surmounted by spotting of the same colour extending for a total of c.25mm; anthers very dark red. Calyx c.15mm long, light greenish yellow (8C), with touches of strong red (53B). Lvs elliptic, 110 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 9 years. Mid April.

(v) 'Tickety Boo'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Saxon Glow' (s) × 'Vladimir Bukovsky'

**H:** D. & P.J. Brown (2002), **G:** D. & P.J. Brown (2007), **N:** D. & P.J. Brown (2009), **I:** Browns Nursery, **REG:** D. & P.J. Brown (2009)

Fls 5-6/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 45mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds strong yellowish pink (33C), opening inside vivid reddish orange (40B), shading to light orange (28C) at the base of the corolla, outside strong yellowish pink (32C), shading to vivid red (45C) on the lobe margins, unmarked. Calyx vestigial. Lvs ovate, 75 × 43mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Compact, much-branched shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 10 years. Repeat-flowering.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY01122253)

(a) 'Tidewater Firecracker'

cv. Evergreen azalea : ('Ripples' × 'Girard's Hot Shot') × 'Girard's Hot Shot' (s) × 'Karafune'

**H:** S.F. McDonald (1992), **G:** S.F. McDonald (1995), **N:** S.F. McDonald (2013), **REG:** S.F. McDonald (2013)

Fls double, 2/truss, open funnel-shaped, 32 × 50mm, with more-or-less 15 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud, opening inside vivid red (45A), with inconspicuous strong red (46A) spotting; outside vivid red (45A); occasional stamens present; pistil consistently present, vivid red (45A). Calyx 4mm long, vivid red (45C) in some flowers, strong yellow-green (145A) in others. Lvs obovate, 28 × 11mm, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, with flat margins, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, in some winters strong red (46A), and with sparse, pale beige hairs above and below. Shrub 1.5 × 0.9m in 20 years. Midseason (Late April, south end of Chesapeake Bay, Virginia, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136124). Hybridiser's ref. no. A93-1-4

(r) 'Tiger's Nest'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *arboreum* subsp. *arboreum*

**G:** High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust, **N:** High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (2008), **REG:** High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust (2008)

Fls c.14/hemispherical truss, campanulate, 43-47 × c.43-46mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) throughout, with blackish spots on the dorsal side of the throat and on the base of the three dorsal lobes, reduced, paler spotting on and below the other lobes and a small black blotch at the base of the dorsal throat; filaments white, flushed pink right at base, hairless, anthers blackish; style white, suffused purplish pink in the basal half and near the apex, hairless, stigma small, pale purplish pink; ovary densely white hairy, very pale green. Calyx c.1.0mm long, rim-like, densely white hairy, very shallowly lobed. Pedicels densely hairy, tinged pink/red. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, up to 120 × 33mm, margins flat to very slightly decurved, acute to acuminate at apex, narrowly cuneate to cuneate at base, with a pale fawn, plastered indumentum below, darkening slightly with age. Shrub c.3.0 × 1.5m in c.20 years. Late April.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0112005).  
Etymology: named for the Taksang Monastery, Bhutan (known locally as the 'Tiger's Nest') - the seed from which this plant was raised was collected by Anne and Edward Boscawen on the path up to the monastery at an altitude of 10,000ft (1600ft above Paro, Bhutan) in April 1987, as AEB162

(v) 'Tijuana Bell'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown  
**H:** N. Puddey (2010), **G:** N. Puddey (2010), **N:** N. Puddey (2011), **I:** N. Puddey (2013), **REG:** N. Puddey (2013)

Fls 4-6/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, dark reddish orange (173A) and pale yellow-green (193A) in bud, opening inside strong yellowish pink (43D) on lobes, fading to pale yellow (11D) in the tube, outside strong yellowish pink (43D) on lobes, fading to pale yellow (11D) at the base of the lobes and on the tube; unmarked; with a good scent. Calyx less than 1mm long, light greenish yellow (1C). Lvs ovate, 100 × 80mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, margins decurved, matt green above, scales white (155C) at first, moderate reddish brown (174A) later. Shrub 0.6 ×

0.3m in 2 years. Flowering irregularly, twice a year.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119036). Etymology: "Bell" is the nickname of the registrant's daughter and Tijuana Cartel are her favourite Australian band)

(a) 'Tim-Tim'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Elsie Lee' × 'Dorsett' (s) × 'Helen Curtis'

**H:** W.L. Clagett (1996), **G:** W.L. Clagett (2000), **N:** W.L. Clagett (2005), **I:** White's Nursery (2006), **REG:** W.L. Clagett (2005)

Fls 3/flat truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.20 × 35mm, with a variable number of wavy-edged lobes (5-8 plus 1-4 petaloids), deep yellowish pink (43C) in bud, opening deep yellowish pink (43C) throughout, with large, dark salmon spotting on the dorsal lobe; ventral lobes "butterfly" outwards. Calyx 5mm long. Lvs elliptic, 30 × 10mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate yellow-green (146B) above, with very fine, white hairs above and below when young. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 9 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Tindecor'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : seedling from *decorum*

**R:** D.G. Hobbie (pre 1974), **S:** W. Wüstemeyer (1986), **N:** W. Wüstemeyer, **I:** H. Hachmann (2009), **REG:** J. Westhoff (2013)

Fls up to 19/loose, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, up to 70mm wide, with up to 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong pink to moderate purplish pink (54C/D), opening inside pure white, outside white with pinkish stripes; with a few brown spots on the dorsal lobe. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 120 × 35mm, tapered at base, acuminate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 0.9m in 10 years. May.  
Syn: 'Schaumperle'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by K.-H. Hübbers (WSY0119529). First published (as "Tindecor") in Schmalscheidt, W. *Rhododendron- und Azaleenzüchtung in Deutschland*, Teil II (1930-1988), 1989. Introduced by Hachmann as 'Schaumperle'. Etymology: the original plant was given to a rhododendron grower called H. Tinnefeld and is a *decorum* hybrid. The pollen parent may have been either *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* or *smirnovii*

(r) 'Tinner's Blush'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *decorum* (s) × *williamsianum*

**H:** F.J. Williams (1960), **G:** F.J. Williams & P. Tregunna (1968), **N:** Burncoose Nurseries, **I:** Burncoose Nurseries, **REG:** C.H. Williams & J.

Parsons (2006)

Fls 4-6/loose truss, campanulate, 50-55 × 65-80mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds starting vivid purplish red/deep purplish pink (61C/D) becoming strong purplish pink/light purplish pink (73B/C), opening inside very pale purple (73D), suffused light purplish pink (73C) dorsally, the throat almost white, outside light purplish pink/very pale purple (73C/D), unmarked; filaments white, anthers very pale; style white, stigma green; ovary and style with numerous, short, gland-tipped hairs. Calyx 1mm long, a mere rim, pale green, shortly glandular ciliate. Pedicels yellow-green. Lvs broadly elliptic to slightly ovate, up to 75 × 46mm, margins upcurved, more-or-less matt green above, cordate at base, broadly acute and minutely apiculate at apex, hairless, grey-green below with a fine network of green veins; petioles dull green, some tinted red. Shrub 2.5 × 2.0m in c.20 years. Late April to early May.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrants (WSY0103806).

Etymology: named after Burncoose Nurseries put up a Chelsea Show exhibit which incorporated a reproduction of a Cornish tin mine

(r) 'Tip Toe'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Nadia' (s) × 'Senator Henry Jackson'

**H:** J. Barlup (1986), **G:** J. Barlup (1991), **N:** J. Barlup (1996), **I:** Hazelwood Gardens (2003), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)

Fls 13/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 55mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant greenish yellow (2B) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (5C) paling to light greenish yellow (5D) on edges; outside light greenish yellow (5C) overall; unmarked. Calyx 13mm long, light greenish yellow (5C) throughout. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 1.5m in 17 years. Late April.

(r) 'Tisa'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Nancy Evans' (s) × ('Bambi' × *proteoides*), no. 12

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** C.A. Lehmann (2008), **REG:** J. Barlup (2009)

Fls 13/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 50mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46C) in bud, opening inside light yellow (20B), with edges of lobes lightly tinged strong red (53D); outside light yellow (20B), with tones of strong red (53D) on the midrib and deep red (53A) veining on the midrib; deep red (53A) spotting on the dorsal lobe extending 40mm from the base and deep red (53A) nectar pouches extending c.5mm from the base. Calyx c.6mm long,

light yellow (20B), with deep red (53A) spotting. Lvs elliptic, 65 × c.30mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.25 × 0.4m in 4 years. Late April.

(r) 'Tisofee'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Blimey Limey' (s) × 'Cotton Candy' × 'Van Nes Sensation'

**H:** M. Stockman (1993), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (2000), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2005)  
Fls 5-6/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, 65 × 90mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (55C), shading to pale yellow-green (4D) in centre, with two speckled, strong red (50A) lines (c.25 × 3mm) in the centre of two dorsal lobes; outside light purplish pink (55C), with a pale yellow-green (4D) base and stripes of strong purplish pink (55B) up the centre of each lobe. Calyx lobes irregular, 20-40mm long, pale yellow-green (4D), edged light purplish pink (55C) with strong red (50A) speckling on the dorsal lobes. Lvs lanceolate, 120 × 40mm, acute at apex, oblique at base, margins flat and downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, greyish yellow-green (148D) below, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 11 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Tivoli Gem'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron*: 'Golden Star' × 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Award' × 'Ayers Rock'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2005), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 13/lax truss, open funnel-shaped, 52 × 95mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53C) shading to strong red (53D), opening inside strong red (51A) at margins, shading through deep pink (51B & C) to pale greenish yellow (10D), the four dorsal lobes with a spotted flare of strong reddish orange (34C) from the throat to the tip of the lobes, the base of the throat also with a 10mm long area of deep red (53A); outside deep pink (52B), shading to deep pink (52C); stamens 14, 25-40mm long, filaments pale yellow-green (157B), anthers moderate orange (167C); style 41mm long, brilliant yellow-green (154C), with a brilliant greenish yellow (2B) stigma; not scented. Calyx 8-15mm long, deep pink (52B/C). Lvs oblong, 124 × 47mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.09 × 1.4m in 15 years. October to November (Australia). Frost hardy.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119464)

(a) 'Toco'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *occidentale* (Smith & Mossman no. 189) (s) × un-named seedling from 'Gibraltar'  
**H:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1988), **G:** K.-H. Hübbbers (1993), **N:** K.-H. Hübbbers (2004), **I:** Bioplant in Vitro, **REG:** J. Westhoff (2008)

Fls up to 16/loose, roundish truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged, somewhat reflexed lobes, inside strong purplish red to strong red (54A-53D), outside strong/deep pink (51A/B); vivid orange (28A) blotch on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented; stamens and style long exerted, prominent. Calyx 2-4mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 80 × 37mm, cuneate at apex with a mucronate tip, cuneate at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless; with good autumn colour. Shrub 1.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101643). Etymology: named for a city in Trinidad

(r) 'Tokimeki'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Creamy Chiffon' (s) × double-flowered form of *degronianum* subsp.

*heptamerum* var. *kyomariense*

**H:** S. Sato (1993), **G:** S. Sato (2003), **S:** S. Sato (2005), **N:** K. Ono (2005), **REG:** K. Ono (2006)

Fls double, 8-9/flattened hemispherical truss, campanulate, 40 × 30mm, with 10-13 flat-edged lobes, buds light greenish yellow (4B), opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), outside pale greenish yellow (2D), unmarked. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 100 × 40mm, margins flat, broadly acute and apiculate at apex, obtuse at base, glossy above. Shrub 30 × 25cm in 13 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0096334)

(r) 'Tom Garbutt'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Charlotte de Rothschild' (s) × 'Alice Hennessey'

**H:** T.A. Garbutt (1993-1994), **G:** Mrs A. Sim (2004), **N:** Mrs A. Sim (2005), **REG:** T.A. Garbutt (2005)

Fls 15/lax truss, funnel-shaped, 90 × 150mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep bright pink in bud, opening bright pink and paling with age; unmarked; stigma green, style white. Calyx 2mm long, deep pink. Lvs oblong, unusually long, 240 × 80mm, margins flat, matt green above, acute at apex, cuneate to truncate at base. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Midseason. Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0070520)

(v) 'Tom Grieve'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : selection from

*macgregoriae*, collected by Paddy Woods in Papua New Guinea (RBGE accession no.19875220)

**S:** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, **N:** G. Argent (2007), **REG:** Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh (2007)

Fls 10-15/umbellate truss, shortly tubular campanulate, 10-25 × 20-30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, opening vivid yellow (16A) throughout, unmarked; anthers dark brown. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs ovate-elliptic, 50-140 × 25-50mm, margins decurved, broadly tapering at base, shortly acuminate at apex, with a scaly indumentum (scales silver at first, maturing to brown). Shrub 0.8 × 0.5m in 5 years. Flowering irregularly, mostly in spring. AM 2007

Etymology: named for a member of the staff at the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen of the award plant (WSY0100902)

(a) 'Tom Hyde'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **N:** Mrs R. Legrand (2011), **I:** Mrs R. Legrand, **REG:** Mrs R. Legrand (2011)

Fls open-trumpet-shaped, 45 × 25mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes (the few petaloids becoming more noticeable as the flower matures), strong red (46A) in bud, opening vivid red (45A) both inside and out, with faint speckling of strong red (46A) on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 5mm long, strong yellow-green (144A). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 30 × 13mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins upcurved, glossy above, dark red (187A) and especially striking through the winter, more green in summer but still with a burnished appearance, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 30 years or more. May.

Etymology: named for the grandfather of the registrant

(r) 'Tom Smith'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** unknown, **G:** T. Smith (2008), **N:** S. Lord (2009), **REG:** S. Lord (2009)

Fls 8-9/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 90-100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep peachy pink in bud, opening inside creamy peachy pink, with small, deep pink speckles scattered randomly on all lobes, and a midvein on each lobe consisting of a straight line of deep pink speckles, longest on the dorsal and shorter on other lobes; outside peachy orange-pink. Lvs elliptic, 125-150 × 65-75mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 1.4m in c.10 years. May.

Etymology: named for the father of the registrant

(r) 'Tomasz Wojciech'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : open-pollinated seedling from 'Scintillation' (s)

**H:** P. Muras (1982), **G:** P. Muras (1987), **N:** P. Muras (1996), **REG:** Mrs M. Muras (2012)

Fls 12-15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 60-80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light purple, opening light purple (75B) both inside and out, with light olive to dark greenish yellow (152B/C) spots on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 3mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 75-110 × 30-45mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, slightly glossy and moderate green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.5m in 20 years. Mid May (in southern Poland). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119259). Etymology: named for a friend of the registrant's family and his former teacher. First published in *Szkółkarstwo* 2:54 (2005)

(r) 'Toms'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : open-pollinated seedling from 'Eduards Smiļģis'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1985), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1991), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2009), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 17/strongly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (72A), opening inside light purple (84C), outside strong reddish purple (N78B), with a conspicuous blotch of dark greyish purple (N186B) on the dorsal lobes; filaments violet, anthers light brown; style purple, stigma cherry red. Calyx 6mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 130 × 55mm, pointed at base and apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119187). First published in *Darzs un Drava*, March/April 2010, p.36. Etymology: Toms is a Latvian male Christian name

(r) 'Tony Law'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from a selfed form of *brachycarpum* known as "Gable's Yellow" or "Gable's Cream" which may itself be a hybrid

**H:** R.M. Steele (c. 1970), **G:** R.M. Steele, **N:** R.M. Steele, **I:** Bayport Plant Farm, **REG:** J.K. Weagle (2005)

Fls 26/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.45 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, very pale purple (69B) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (65D) and fading to greenish white (155C); outside greenish white (155C) with very pale purple (69B) midribs; deep greenish yellow (153A) spotting on the

upper two-thirds both inside and out. Calyx 3mm long. Lvs oblong to oblong-elliptic, convex, centre of leaf depressed longitudinally from petiole for about four-fifths of the leaf, sides curved downwards, obtuse to broadly acute at apex, rounded to very slightly oblique at base, glossy and near moderate olive green (147A) above, with a very thin coating on underside of lamina, with little on the midrib, this indumentum brownish orange (165B). Shrub 4.5 × 3.3m in 35 years. Early to mid July. (Has larger flowers and improved foliage, size and colour compared to parent. Very vigorous

(r) 'Tony Magallon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Odee Wright' (s) × 'Crest'

**H:** D.A. Griswold (1969), **G:** Griswold Nursery (1980), **N:** Griswold Nursery (2010), **REG:** Griswold Nursery (2010)

Fls 8/lax truss, funnel-campanulate, c.50 × c.65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, brilliant orange-yellow (21B) in bud, opening light yellow-green (2C) throughout; anthers brown. Lvs oblong, 65 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, with upcurved margins, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 2.1 × 1.8m in 41 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for a longtime employee of the Griswold Nursery

(r) 'Tootie Flutey'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Kubla Khan'

**H:** M. Stockman (1992), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (1999), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2004), **I:** Hammond Nursery (2006), **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2005)

Fls 4-5/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 65 × 100mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (55C) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56A) at margins, shading paler to pale purplish pink (56D) towards the centre, with a vivid red (45A) solid base and conspicuous (45A) dorsal spotting on a pale yellow (11D) ground; outside margins pale purplish pink (56B), shading to pale purplish pink (56A) at base and pale purplish pink (56D) along lobe centres. Calyx with 2 dorsal lobes c.15mm long, the others c.3mm long, light yellow-green (145D). Lvs elliptic, 140 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat and downcurved, dull and moderate yellowish green (138A) above, moderate yellow-green (147C) below, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 12 days. Early May.

(a) 'Tootsie'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Squirrel' (s) × 'Chippewa'

**H:** Holger Hachmann (1990), **G:** Holger Hachmann

(1994), **N**: Holger Hachmann (2003), **I**: Holger Hachmann (2004), **REG**: G. Stück (2005)  
Fls single, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 30-35 × 40-45mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (54A), opening inside deep purplish pink (61D), shaded vivid purplish red (61C), outside similar but a bit darker on the veins; dorsal lobe with strong purplish red (54A) markings; stamens 5, filaments deep purplish pink (61D), anthers dark red (187B); style deep purplish pink (61D), stigma deep purplish red (61A); ovary greenish, silvery hairy. Calyx 4-5mm long, brilliant/pale yellow-green (149C/D), silvery hairy. Lvs elliptic to ovate, 20-28 × 10-14mm, margins flat, mid green and slightly glossy above, cuneate at base, apiculate at apex, with white hairs above and brownish hairs below; lasting well in winter. Shrub c.0.35 × c.0.6m in 10 years, with a dense, low-growing habit. Early to late June (i.e. late).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour illustration provided by the registrant (WSY0070166). Published in Hachmann cat. 2004-2008 (2004), p.177

(r) 'Toro Toro'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Titian Beauty' (s) × 'Nova Zembla'

**H**: F. Schnupper (2000), **G**: F. Schnupper, **N**: F. Schnupper, **I**: F. Schnupper, **REG**: F. Schnupper (2014)

Fls 8-10/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 40-50 × 50-60mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (66A) in bud and when the flower is open and not fading; dorsal lobes with moderate reddish brown (166B) spots; style and filaments red. Calyx 1mm long, red. Lvs elliptic, 80-90 × 25-35mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat and upcurved, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. Mid to late May.

Syn: 'Vampire'

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119525). Etymology: named for a national park in Bolivia

(a) 'Tortuga'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Washington State Centennial' (s) × 'Arouca'

**H**: K.-H. Hübbbers (1994), **G**: K.-H. Hübbbers (2000), **N**: Mrs L. Hübbbers (2010), **REG**: J. Westhoff (2016)

Fls 7-9/lax domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 distinctly wavy-edged lobes, with a variable number of petaloid stamens, brilliant greenish yellow to light yellow-green (2B-C) in bud, opening inside brilliant yellow (13C), with a vivid orange-yellow (21A) dorsal lobe which is paler at the margins, outside light orange-yellow (22B-C), with

reddish streaks along the midribs and base; slightly scented. Calyx 7mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 75 × 35mm, cuneate at base and apex, with a small apical point, margins slightly upcurved, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.0m in 20 years. Mid May.

Hardy to -26C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119978). Etymology: the name of a village in Trinidad

(r) 'Toti'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ingrid Mehlquist' (s) × 'Snow Candle'

**H**: J. Barlup (1997), **G**: J. Barlup (2003), **N**: J. Barlup (2015), **REG**: J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 57mm, with emarginate, wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid purplish red (57C), opening inside pale purplish pink (65D), blending with moderate purplish pink (65A), with a moderate red (185B) basal flare, 16mm long and dark at the base; outside pale purplish pink (65D), blending with moderate purplish pink (65A), with strong purplish red (64B) midveins; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 41mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with an open habit, 0.5 × 0.6m in 5 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119870). Etymology: named for a female Canadian artist, a friend of the registrant and always known just by the name Toti

(r) 'Touch of Magic'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *aberonwayi* (s) × 'Coronation Day'

**H**: H. O'Rourke (1994), **G**: H. O'Rourke (2002), **N**: H. O'Rourke (2004), **REG**: H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 11-12/rounded truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60 × 120mm, with 7 lobes, white in bud, opening white inside with a small red flare at the centre of the flower, outside white. Calyx 2mm long, red. Lvs oblanceolate, 80 × 35mm, margins flat, glossy above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 9 years. October to November (Australia).

(r) 'Tough Buck'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : unknown (s) × *hyperythrum*

**H**: J.T. Thornton (1995), **G**: L.O. Miller (2004), **N**: L.O. Miller (2004), **I**: Briggs Nursery, **REG**: L.O. Miller (2009)

Fls 11/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.40 ×



75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, red in bud, opening inside light pink and fading to white, with heavy maroon stippling on the dorsal lobe; outside light pink, fading to white. Lvs oblong, 100 × 50mm, acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.2 × 1.5m in 12 years. Mid April.

**Etiology:** named to reflect the nature of the plant growing in an inhospitable location

(r) ‘Tout Feu Tout Flamme’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Kernéostic’ × ‘Jalisco Elect’ (s) × ‘Fred Wynniatt’ (i.e. the FCC clone) × ‘Ring of Fire’

**H:** M. Colombel (1998), **G:** M. Colombel (2003), **N:** M. Colombel (2005), **REG:** M. Colombel (2005)

Fls 9/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 7 flat-edged lobes, strong red (47B) in bud, opening brilliant yellow(11A), outside strong red (51A); a few red spots on the dorsal lobes and darker marking around the base of the throat; stigma green. Lvs oblong, 100 × 50-55mm, margins flat, matt green above, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.7 × 1.2m in 7 years. Mid to late May.

**Nomenclatural standard:** colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0070277). **Etiology:** epithet means “all fire and flame”, suggested by the flower colour

(r) ‘Toyama 21’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *yakushimanum* (s) × ‘A1’

**H:** K. Terai (1975), **G:** K. Terai (1982), **N:** K. Terai (2005), **REG:** K. Terai (2005)

Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 40 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (67A), opening inside light purplish pink (68D), paling towards base and with a tiny basal blotch, outside strong purplish pink (67B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 100 × 35mm, glossy green above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, margins slightly recurved, with a silvery white indumentum below (not changing colour with age). Shrub 0.6 × 0.5m in 4 years, with broadly spreading branches. Mid May.

**Nomenclatural standard:** colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070566). **Etiology:** Toyama is the prefecture in Japan where the plant originated

(v) ‘Toyama Yellow’

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *laetum*, open-pollinated **G:** S. Bertelmann (2003), **S:** S. Bertelmann (2003), **N:** S. Bertelmann (2003), **I:** Pacific Island Nursery (2006), **REG:** Hawaii Chapter, American Rhododendron Society (2006)

Fls 6/open domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90 × 105mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, inside vivid yellow

(16A) becoming strong orange-yellow (17A) in the centre; outside vivid yellow (15A), becoming light yellow (18A) at the base; unmarked; moderately scented; the flower colour deepens as the truss matures. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 65mm, acuminate at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above when mature, no scales visible to the naked eye. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 5 years. Flowering about 4 times a year, most heavily in autumn and spring.

**Etiology:** named for Mrs Toyama, a member of the Hawaii Chapter of the American Rhododendron Society, who grew some open-pollinated seed and gave some of the plants, including this one, to the Chapter

(r) ‘Trade Winds’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Amber Waves’ (s) × ‘Bellringer’ × ‘Fashion Plate’

**H:** J. Barlup (2004), **G:** J. Barlup (2011), **N:** J. Barlup (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 83mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, light yellow (12C) in bud, opening inside light greenish yellow (8B), shading to pale yellow (8D): on the dorsal lobes the transition is close to the margins, on the ventral lobes the transition is close to the base; moderate yellow-green (147A) flares extend 8mm from the base on the dorsal side, changing to brilliant greenish yellow (151D) spots above the flares; outside light greenish yellow (8B), shading to pale yellow (8D). Calyx negligible. Lvs elliptic, 121 × 54mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

**Nomenclatural standard:** colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119682)

(r) ‘Traffic Light’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *elliottii* (s) × ‘Gill’s Crimson’

**H:** H. O’Rourke (1987), **G:** H. O’Rourke (1999), **N:** H. O’Rourke (2003), **REG:** H. O’Rourke (2005)

Fls 20/rounded truss, campanulate, 50 × 60mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (45A) in bud and both inside and out on opening. Calyx 3mm long, red. Lvs oblong, 170 × 60mm, margins decurved, matt green above, obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.2m in 15 years. October (Australia).

(r) ‘Treberick’

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : ‘Moser’s Maroon’ (s)

× *griersonianum*

**H:** F.J. Williams (1997), **G:** F.J. Williams & J. Parsons (2000), **N:** C.H. Williams & J. Parsons (2006), **REG:** C.H. Williams & J. Parsons (2006)

Fls 16-19/loose, hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 66-71 × c.110mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds moderate to strong red (47A/B), opening inside and out strong red (47B), with numerous blackish flecks over most of the dorsal lobe and extending on to half of each adjacent lobe and into the throat; tube white hairy towards the base externally; stamens 10, filaments strong red (47B), hairy in basal half, anthers blackish red; style strong red (50A), hairless, style blackish red; ovary densely white hairy. Pedicels strong red, white hairy. Floral bracts almost white. Calyx up to 5mm long, strong red, white hairy and with a fringe of cinnamon-coloured hairs. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 225 × 70mm, margins slightly wavy, decurved, dull to slightly glossy above, acute at apex, cuneate to broadly cuneate at base, with cinnamon-coloured hairs below especially on the veins. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 7 years. Early June.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrants (WSY0103811).  
Etymology: named for one of the farms/farmhouses on the Caerhays Estate

(r) 'Tree Creeper'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy' (s) × dark form of *glaucophyllum*

**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox, **I:** Glendoick Gardens Ltd, **REG:** Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2003)

Fls 4-6/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 35mm, with 5(-6) flat-edged lobes, buds moderate yellowish pink (39C) to vivid yellow-green (154A), opening inside pale yellow-green (4D), faintly flushed strong to light purplish pink (55B-C); outside pale yellow-green (4D), heavily flushed strong purplish pink (55B); stamens and style white. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs broadly ovate, up to 47 × 19mm, margins slightly decurved, matt green above, rounded at base, cuneate at apex, scaly. Shrub 20 × 35cm in 6 years. Late April to early May.

(r) 'Treascoat'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lord Roberts' (s) × 'Karen Triplett'

**H:** L. Le Duigou (2000), **G:** A. Le Duigou (2006), **N:** A. Le Duigou (2009), **REG:** L. Le Duigou (2009)

Fls 19/rounded truss, broadly funnel-campanulate, 55 × 80mm, with 5-6, slightly wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (58B) in bud, opening inside light pink (49C), outside strong purplish pink (55B), with sparse purplish red spots on the dorsal lobe and a

vivid reddish orange (30B) suffusion at the base of the throat especially on the dorsal side; stamens 12; style deep yellowish pink (39B). Calyx 10-30mm long, pale yellow (20D). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 140 × 48mm, margins wavy and decurved, acute at apex, obtuse at base, hairless. Shrub 0.95 × 1.25m in 8 years. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0112395). Etymology: named for the village in Brittany, France, where the plant has been grown

(r) 'Trewithen Purple'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown - probably a *rusatum* hybrid

**R:** Trewithen Gardens (pre 1988), **N:** Trewithen Gardens, **I:** Trewithen Gardens, **REG:** Trewithen Gardens (2010)

Fls up to 7/individual truss, with up to 7 trusses clustered in a group, broadly funnel-shaped, c.18 × 28mm, 5-lobed, overall near strong to light purple (N80B-D), with on the outside near reddish purple/purplish pink (N74) at the base, extending up the lobes and fading out; inside occasionally with a few fawn speckles which appear usually at the junctions of a couple of petals, but their position seems variable; stamens 10, filaments near strong purple (N80B), anthers brown, not exerted; style white to near strong red (51A), stigma red. Calyx c.1mm long with unequal lobes, white scaly, like the ovary and pedicels. Lvs elliptic, up to 23 × 10mm, prominently scaly, the scales brown on the lower surface and white above; petioles with brown scales. Shrub 1.0-1.5 × 1.0-1.5m in 10 years. Late April to May (with a second flush in September/October). AM 2009

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen of award plant (WSY0112833)

(r) 'Trina'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Coral Blossom' × 'Tia'

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2005), **N:** J. Barlup (2008), **REG:** J. Barlup (2009)

Fls 16/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46A) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (16D), with the dorsal lobe a slightly darker shade of light orange-yellow (16C); outside pale orange-yellow (16D), with a light pink (48C) tone in the centre of the lobes and deep pink (48A) veining on the midribs; a strong red (53B) solid flare on the dorsal lobe, extending c.15mm from the centre and changing to spotting of the same colour for another c.15mm. Calyx 10mm long, pale orange-yellow (16D), with a strong red (53B) flare. Lvs elliptic, 125

× 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 8 years. Early May.

(r) 'Triple A'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *minus* Carolinianum Group, pink form (s) × *impeditum*, Cumerford selection

**H:** J.B. Brueckner (1970), **G:** J.B. Brueckner, **N:** A. Brueckner, A. Keefe & A. Woodward, (2011), **REG:** C. Woodward (2011)

Fls 3-5/domed truss, campanulate, 50-65 × 30-40mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (83C) or vivid violet (87A) or vivid purple (87B) in bud, opening inside vivid violet (87A) and light purple (87C), unmarked; outside vivid violet (87A) and light purple (87C). Calyx 1-2mm long, strong yellow-green (145A). Lvs elliptic, 15 × 10mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, scaly below. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.6 × 0.6m in 40 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119210). Etymology: the epithet acknowledges the connection between the raiser and his three grandchildren, whose names all begin with the letter A

(r) 'Tro ar Milin'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : un-named complex hybrid (s) × un-named complex hybrid

**H:** H. Bichelot (2006), **G:** H. Bichelot (2012), **N:** H. Bichelot (2016), **REG:** H. Bichelot (2016)

Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 75 × 115mm, with 5-7 very wavy-edged lobes, and occasional petaloid stamens, moderate red (180B) in bud, opening inside brilliant greenish yellow (5A), shading to light greenish yellow (7D) at margins, outside light greenish yellow (5C); throat with a dark red (187) blotch; stamens 12-16, anthers orange; style green. Calyx 5-16mm long, brilliant greenish yellow (5A) and dark red (187). Lvs elliptic, 100-120 × 44-55mm, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, margins decurved, greyish olive green (N137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 9 years. Mid May to early June. Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119979). Etymology: the epithet is the Breton name of the village in France in which the registrant lives

(v) 'Tropic Alpine Joli'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *commonae*, cream-

flowered (s) × 'Tropic Alpine Nymph'

**H:** J.W. Gerdemann (1997), **G:** J.W. Gerdemann (2002), **N:** J.W. Gerdemann, **REG:** J.W. Gerdemann (2004)

Fls 4-9/lax truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 30mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, a blend of vivid red (52A), deep pink (52B-C) and strong pink (52D) in bud, opening inside and out white, with prominent, deep to strong pink (52B,C,D) stripes extending from edge of lobes to base (but not lobe tips which remain white); unmarked. Calyx minute, yellowish to brownish green. Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, broadly acute or obtuse at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) to moderate yellow-green (137C) above and with very small, widely spaced, tan scales on lower surface and on pedicels. Shrub 0.6 × 0.75m in 8 years. Flowering at any time of the year.

(v) 'Tropic Alpine Survivor'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *zjoelleri* × *viriosum* (s) × *commonae*, red-flowered selection from Dolo Pass

**H:** J.W. Gerdemann (1985), **G:** J.W. Gerdemann, **N:** J.W. Gerdemann, **I:** Bovees Nursery, **REG:** J.W. Gerdemann (2005)

Fls 4-7/flat truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, with 5, flat-faced, reflexed lobes, 50 × 45mm, vivid reddish orange (44C) inside and out, the inside blending to vivid yellow (17C) in the basal part of the tube and the outside with some strong yellowish pink (33C) on the tube. Calyx inconspicuous. Lvs elliptic, 65 × 40mm, broadly acute to obtuse at the apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, scaly. Shrub 0.9 × 0.5m in 18 years: has survived being frozen back 50% or more (once to the ground) but always recovers. The only survivor of 300 plants from this cross. Flowering at any time of the year.

(r) 'Tropical Gem'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Mindy's Love' (s) × ('Lem's Cameo' × *forrestii* subsp. *forrestii*) × ('Lem's Cameo' × 'Brandt's Tropicana')

**H:** J. Barlup (1988), **G:** J. Barlup (1994), **N:** B. Johnson (2004), **I:** Hazelwood Gardens, **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)

Fls 17/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53B) in bud, opening inside pale yellowish pink (27D), blending to pale greenish yellow (13D) towards the base, with an c.6mm wide, strong pink (50C), central stripe on each lobe, extending from the base to the edge of the corolla, and moderate red (181B) dorsal spotting extending 40mm from the base; outside similar except stripes are deep pink (50B) and there is no spotting; not scented. Calyx c.20mm long, pale

greenish yellow (13D), blending into strong pink (50C). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 5 years. Early May.

(a) 'Tropical Salad'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown

**H:** M.C. Pratt, **S:** E.G. Millais (c. 2000), **N:** D.G. Millais (2007), **I:** Millais Nurseries, **REG:** D.G. Millais (2007)

Fls 9-10/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 30 × 70mm, 5-lobed (the dorsal lobe very wavy-edged, the others less so), buds deep yellowish pink (39B), opening inside to strong pink (48C), fading to strong purplish pink (55B), outside deep purplish pink (55A), fading to strong purplish pink (55B); dorsal lobe prominent, brilliant orange-yellow to strong orange (23B-25A), fading to strong orange-yellow (24B); stamens prominently exerted, 80mm long, filaments pale pink, anthers pale yellow; style pink, stigma bright green; slightly scented. Calyx 4mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 60 × 20mm, margins wavy, glossy green above, acute at base and apex. Shrub 1.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Late June.

(Selected by E.G. Millais as an un-numbered plant from a planting of Denny Pratt azaleas at Dunham Massey (National Trust, UK). Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0100239)

(r) 'Tropical Sunset'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Apricot Nectar' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo'

**H:** C. Weeks (1995), **G:** C. Weeks (2002), **N:** C. Weeks (2003), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2003), **REG:** C. Weeks (2008)

Fls 8-9/domed truss, funnel-shaped to open funnel-shaped, 65 × 105mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside strong purplish red (58C), outside similarly coloured; with a blotch of fine, dark red (59A) spots centred around the filaments on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx 25mm long, strong purplish red (63A), with a dark red (59A) blotch. Lvs elliptic, 125-150 × 70mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins wavy and slightly downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 12 years, Late May.

(r) 'Tsugaru-man'e'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : double-flowered form of *brachycarpum* (s) × double-flowered form of *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum* var. *keyomaruense*  
**H:** S. Sato (1998), **G:** S. Sato (2004), **S:** S. Sato (2004), **N:** K. Ono (2005), **REG:** K. Ono (2006)

Fls double, 8-10/hemispherical truss, campanulate, 25 × 30mm, with 20-40 lobes, margins flat, buds strong purplish pink (62A), opening inside very pale purple (69A), outside moderate purplish pink (62B), unmarked. Calyx 2mm long, yellow-green. Lvs oblong, 100 × 35mm, margins flat, glossy above, glabrous below. Shrub 35 × 30cm in 8 years. Late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour slide provided by the registrant (WSY0096331)

(a) 'TTT'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Uguns' (s) × Exbury azalea seedling (Ex-5)

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1976), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1982), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2006), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2012)

Fls single, 10/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 55mm wide, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish orange (N30A), opening inside brilliant yellow (21C) and strong orange (25A), outside light orange-yellow (22C); dorsal lobe strong orange (N25C); filaments yellow-orange, anthers orange; style yellow-orange, stigma green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 35mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 2.0 × 1.7m in 15 years. Early June. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119149). Etymology: named for a famous Latvian basketball team (TTT)

(r) 'Turaço'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *scabrifolium* var. *spiciferum*, deep pink selection (s) × *keiskei* 'Yaku Fairy'

**H:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (1992), **G:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (c 1996), **N:** P.A. & K.N.E. Cox (2003), **REG:** Glendoick Gardens Ltd (2003)

Fls 3-5/bud in a fairly full truss (composed of multiple buds), open funnel-shaped, 25 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside and out strong purplish pink (55B); style strong purplish pink, stigma red. Calyx 1-1.5mm long, green. Lvs ovate to narrowly ovate, 20-35 × 10-16mm, margins flat, matt green above, rounded at base, pointed at apex, hairless. Compact shrub, 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years. April to May.

(a) 'TuttoScienze'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Gardeners of the Villa Taranto (1950), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, 1(-2)/truss, 45 × 29mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds white, striped, flecked and rarely sectoried strong red (53C) and strong purplish pink

(62A), opening the same colours throughout, with strong yellow-green (145A) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 4-5, not exerted from the corolla, filaments white shaded the palest yellow-green, anthers moderate orange-yellow (164C); pistil exceeding the corolla, style moderate yellow (160A) shaded pale greenish yellow (160C), stigma strong greenish yellow (151C). Lvs lanceolate, 45 × 16mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (147B) below when mature, hairy; petioles 4mm long. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 40 years. May to June. Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0070996). Etymology: named for an Italian scientific journal

(r) 'Twilight Fire'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Maricela' (s) × 'Lem's Cameo' × (('Lem's Cameo' × 'Ken Janeck') × 'Brandt's Tropicana') × ('Whopper' × 'Brandt's Tropicana')

**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** J. Barlup (2007), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 12/domed truss, 55 × 90mm, with 7 very wavy-edged lobes, deep red (53A) in bud, opening inside strong reddish orange (42B), with darker rays of strong red (46A) extending along the midrib from the base to the outer edge on each lobe; outside similarly coloured; basal markings of deep red (185A), c.10mm wide on the dorsal lobe and c.3mm wide on other lobes; dorsal flare c. 40mm long, consisting of moderate red (185B) spots. Calyx irregular, up to 45mm long, strong reddish orange (42B), with a deep red (185A) base. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 6 years. Mid May.

Syn: 'Orange 2002'

(r) 'Twilight Touch'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Light Years' (s) × 'Percy Wiseman'

**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J. Barlup (2007), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2012)

Fls 16/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 45 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46B) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (55C) on ventral lobes, and light purplish pink (55C) blending to pale yellow (19C) on dorsal lobes, with strong purplish pink (55B) dorsal spotting; outside similar except for the lack of spotting and the addition of strong purplish pink (55B) midribs on all lobes; not scented. Calyx c.15mm long, light yellowish pink (19B), edged strong purplish pink (55B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm,

margins upcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 9 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Two Thumbs Up'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Cameo' (s) × 'Sierra del Oro'

**H:** W.A. Stipe (1993), **G:** W.A. Stipe (1997), **N:** W.A. Stipe (2002), **I:** Glynneden Gardens (2005), **REG:** W.A. Stipe (2006)

Fls 20/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light yellowish pink (38C) in bud, opening inside light yellow (10C) with sparse, brilliant yellow (11A) spotting on the dorsal lobe; outside pale yellow (11C). Lvs oblong, 90 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, oblique at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.75m in 9 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Unforgettable'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Anna' (s) × 'Nestucca'

**H:** R.A. Furman (1979), **G:** R.A. Furman (1984), **N:** R.A. Furman (2008), **REG:** R.A. Furman (2008)

Fls 20/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, c.65 × 90mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (52B) in bud, opening inside pale pink (49D), edged strong purplish pink (55B), and with a basal blotch of moderate red (37A); outside deep purplish pink (55A); bracts bright red. Lvs elliptic, 75-175 × 25-50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and dark green above, hairy below, the hairs white when young, aging to tan; young foliage copper-coloured. Shrub 1.2 × 1.8m in 17 years, with red colour persistent in the stems. Midseason.

(a) 'Universiadi Torino 2007'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** B. Salvatore (1920), **N:** Prof. E. Accati (2006), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2006)

Fls single, 2-3/hemispherical truss, 70 × 41mm, with 5 slightly to strongly wavy-edged lobes, buds white, opening white both inside and out, with light yellow-green (150D) markings on 3 lobes; stamens 10, exerted from the corolla, filaments white, anthers light yellow-green (150D); pistil distinctly exceeding the stamens, style brilliant yellow-green (150C) shaded white, stigma brilliant yellow-green (150A). Lvs lanceolate, 58 × 20mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature, hairy; petioles 6mm long. Shrub 2.0 × 2.0m in 40 years. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print derived from an electronic image provided by the registrant

(WSY0070988). Etymology: named in advance of an international event to be held in Turin in 2007)

(r) 'Ute Sye'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Razorbill' × *dendrocharis*

**H:** W. Reich (2001), **G:** W. Reich (2005), **N:** W.

Reich (2007), **REG:** W. Reich (2010)

Fls 20-30/ball truss, campanulate to tubular funnel-shaped, 17-20 × 24-27mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes,

buds white, with strong purplish red (71B-C) tips, opening white, with strong purplish red (71B-C)

edges; unmarked. Calyx 4mm long, brownish green.

Pedicels brownish green. Lvs broadly elliptic, 21-42 × 6-14mm, obtuse at apex, broadly cuneate at base,

margins flat but leaf convex, glossy green above, with a scaly indumentum. Upright shrub, 57 × 29cm in 6 years. Early to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the registrant's sister-in-law

(r) 'Valdis'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Uldis' (s) × unknown

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1980), **G:** R. Kondratovičs

(1986), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2013), **REG:**

*Rhododendron* Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2013)

Fls 19/slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 70 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red

(71A) in bud, opening inside strong purple (N80B) in the centre, strong reddish purple (N78B) at the

margins; outside strong reddish purple (N78A); conspicuous blotch of greyish purple (N77A) spots

on the dorsal lobe; filaments light purple, anthers light brown; style light purple, stigma dark purple.

Calyx 2mm long, purple. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 55mm, pointed at base and apex, margins flat, glossy green

above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 2.0m in 25 years. Early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119335). Etymology: Latvian male Christian name

(r) 'Valfenera'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000),

**N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati &

N. Furno (2008)

Fls 11-13/conical truss, funnel-shaped, 30-35 × 50-55mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red

(N57A) in bud, opening vivid purplish red to deep purplish pink (N57B-C), with deep red to strong

purplish red (60A-B) dorsal lobe spotting (just extending to the adjacent lobes); stamens 10, held

within the corolla, anthers moderate red to dark yellowish pink (181C-D), filaments deep purplish

pink (N66D); pistil equalling or exerted from the corolla, 10mm longer than the stamens, style deep purplish pink (61D), the stigma dark red (59A). Lvs broadly elliptic, 90-95 × 50mm, margins flat, obtuse at base, obtuse and mucronate at apex, matt moderate olive green (146A) above, moderate yellow-green (146D) below, hairless; petioles 20mm long. Shrub 1.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101340). Etymology: named for one of the farmsteads within the Parco Burcina

(r) 'Valle Elvo'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000),

**N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 16-20/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 50-55 × 50-55mm, with 5 smooth-edged lobes, strong

purplish red (67A) in bud, opening with very pale purple (73D) centres and vivid purplish red (67B)

margins, dorsal lobe with strong greenish yellow to vivid yellow (151A-B, 9A) spotting, just extending to

the adjacent lobes; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers dark purplish pink (186C), filaments

strong purplish pink (68B); pistil 2-5mm longer than the stamens but still 10mm shorter than the corolla,

style light purplish pink (55C), stigma deep pink (185D). Lvs lanceolate to slightly oblanceolate, 120-

130 × 50mm, margins flat, acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate

yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 15-20mm long. Shrub 4.0m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101342). Etymology: named for the valley in which the Parco Burcina is situated

(r) 'Vandorba'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown

**G:** Parco Burcina, **S:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2000),

**N:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008), **REG:** E. Accati & N. Furno (2008)

Fls 12-13/hemispherical truss, funnel-shaped, 40 × 60-65mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, deep

purplish pink (67C) in bud, opening light purple, with a very pale purple centre (75A-D) and with

dorsal spotting of brilliant yellow-green (149A), with a few vivid reddish orange (34B) spots at the margins

of the spotted area; stamens 10, held within the corolla, anthers deep purplish pink (N66D),

filaments deep purplish pink (66C) with lighter shades; pistil equalling or exerted from the corolla,

5-10mm longer than the stamens, style white, stigma vivid red (45C). Lvs lanceolate, 140-165 × 50-55mm,

margins flat, acute at base and apex, matt moderate olive green (147A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below, hairless; petioles 20mm long. Shrub 2.5m. May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101344). Etymology: named for the stream that runs along the border of the Parco Burcina

(v) 'Vanilla Slice'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : 'Solar Flare' (s) × *crassifolium*

**H:** R. Currie (1998), **G:** R. Currie (2001), **N:** R. Currie, **I:** D. & P. Brown, **REG:** D. & P. Brown (2003)

Fls 7/flat, open truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pale gold in bud, opening inside pale yellow (12D) shading to brilliant yellow at base, outside pale yellow (12D); unmarked. Calyx 2mm long, greenish yellow. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 60mm, margins flat, glossy green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, with mid brown scales. Shrub 1.2 × 1.0m in 5 years. Remontant.

(May have achieved some circulation under the then (pre 2004) unacceptable epithet 'French Vanilla')

(r) 'Vanilla Torch'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Capistrano' (s) × 'Tia'  
**H:** J. Barlup (2000), **G:** J. Barlup (2004), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2010)

Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink (48A) in bud, opening inside and out pale yellow (11C), blending to pale yellow (4D) at the margins; strong red (53C) flares on all lobes extending c.25mm from the base, much more pronounced on dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 9 years. Early May.

(r) 'Variegated Unique'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : sport from 'Unique'  
**G:** S.T. Imrie (2003), **S:** S.T. Imrie (2000), **N:** S.T. Imrie, **I:** Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery, **REG:** S.T. Imrie (2009)

Fls 12/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purplish pink (62C) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (2D), at first lightly tinged pink which fades to 2D with age, with randomly distributed, inconspicuous pink flecks; outside brilliant greenish yellow (2B). Calyx c.3mm long, light yellow (12C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins irregularly wavy, dark yellowish green (136B) above, variegated with a distinctive, continuous, pale

yellow (160D) margin, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid April.

(a) 'Velká Morava'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Schneeglantz' (s) × 'Morava'  
**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábtor (1995), **N:** I. Tábtor (2007), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2008), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls single, 3-5/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45-55mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red to deep yellowish pink (47B-C) in bud, opening deep pink (48B) throughout, with an extensive amount of deep red (185B) spotting on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx short, green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 26-45 × 10-19mm, cuneate at base, cuneate to obovate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairy; dark red to purplish red in autumn. Shrub 0.7 × 0.6m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108453). Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2008

(a) 'Veltrusy'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Diamant Purpur' (s) × 'Profesor Jeršov'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábtor (1998), **N:** I. Tábtor (2008), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2008), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls single, 3-5/truss, funnel-shaped, 35-40mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate to deep red (181A-185A) in bud, opening moderate red (185B) throughout, with a moderate amount of inconspicuous, dark red (183B) spots on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx short, green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 22-44 × 7-18mm, cuneate at base, cuneate to obtuse at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairy; bright red to purplish red in autumn. Shrub 0.45 × 0.65m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Hardy to -24C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108451). Etymology: named after a chateau in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2008

(r) 'Velvet Cream'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *decorum* × 'Tortoiseshell Wonder' (s) × 'Cream Glory'  
**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2006), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 10/loose ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 60-80mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds light yellow

(20B), flushed light yellowish pink (29C) and deep yellowish pink (46D), opening inside light yellow (20B), fading to pale yellow (18C) at outer margin, outside light yellow (20B), fading to pale yellow (11C) at the outer margin, and with vivid purplish red (57B) down the midveins from base to apex; throat suffused strong red (46A) at the base; stamens 15, 21-35mm long, filaments pale yellow-green (157B), anthers greyish brown (166A); style 38mm long, light yellow-green (154D), with deep pink (52C) hairs and a moderate red (179A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 15-25mm long, deep pink (52B) on a ground of light yellow (11B). Lvs elliptic, 92 × 46mm, cuneate at base, mucronate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Tree-like habit, 1.18 × 1.32m in 15 years. November (Australia). Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY)

(r) 'Velvet Dawn'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Maverick' (s) × 'Orchid Bouquet'

**H:** J. Barlup (2007), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 20/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 7 strongly wavy-edged, unusually deep lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening white (155D), tinged pale purplish pink (56D) at margins on opening and with deep red (53D) nectar pouches and a deep red (54A) flare extending 25mm from the base onto the dorsal lobe, becoming spots superimposed on a pale yellow-green (4D) area in the centre of the lobe; outside similarly coloured, but lacking the flare; filaments white, anthers brown; style pale green, stigma bright green. Calyx negligible. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A), hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 8 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119683)

(r) 'Velvet Dreams'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Hotei' × 'Tropicana' (s) × 'Hill's Low Red'

**H:** J. Barlup (1990), **G:** J. Barlup (1997), **N:** J. Barlup (2016), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 15/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 83mm, with 5 rounded, wavy-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside light yellow (11B) in centre of corolla, shading to light yellowish pink (37D) 19mm from the margins and with deep red (53A) nectar pouches; outside light yellow (11B), shading to light yellowish pink (37D); anthers brown;

stigma green. Calyx petaloid, 47mm long, light yellow (11B), shading to light yellowish pink (37D). Lvs elliptic, 102 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, slightly upangled from midvein, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.4 in 12 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -15C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108798)

(r) 'Velvet Morning'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Summer Sunrise' (s) × 'Plum Passion'

**H:** J. Barlup (2009), **G:** J. Barlup (2013), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening pale purplish pink (56C), shading to light purplish pink (55C), with a deep purplish pink (55A) midvein on each lobe, a light yellowish pink (29C), 19mm deep throat and light yellowish pink (29C) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside pale purplish pink (56C), shading to strong purplish pink (55B), with a deep purplish pink (55A) midvein on each lobe; filaments and style reddish. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 6 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119982)

(r) 'Velvet Touch'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Terra' (s) × 'Berg's Yellow' × *proteoides*

**H:** J. Barlup (2004), **G:** J. Barlup (2011), **N:** J. Barlup (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 41 × 64mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (37A) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (9D), with light greenish yellow (8C) on the dorsal lobe, blending on dorsal lobe margin to a 6mm wide band of light yellowish pink (36C) and brilliant yellow (9C); with a deep red (53A), 13mm long, solid circle around base of corolla and with deep red (53A) spots on the dorsal lobe; outside pale greenish yellow (9D), blending to light yellowish pink (36C) at the margins. Calyx 3mm long, deep red (53A), with pale greenish yellow (9D) edges. Lvs elliptic, 102 × 48mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.6 × 0.8m in 8 years. Midseason (May, in the



Seattle area, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136123)

(a) 'Vēlziede'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Niobe' (s) × 'Hexe'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1963), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1971), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2016), **REG:** Botanical Garden, University of Latvia (2017)

Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40-55mm wide, with 5-6 (+5) lobes, buds vivid purplish red (61C), opening vivid purplish red (67B) both inside and out; filaments red-purple, anthers black; style red, stigma cherry red. Lvs broadly elliptic, 30 × 13mm, broadly acute to rounded at base and apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.0 × 0.9m in 15 years. March to April. Grown under greenhouse protection. Nomenclatural standard; colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108482). Etymology: epithet means "late flowerer"

(r) 'Vera Fitzpatrick'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Burgundy Mist' (s) × 'Hollis's Hope'

**H:** J. Barlup (2004), **G:** J. Winberg (2009), **S:** J. Winberg (2016), **N:** J. Winberg (2017), **REG:** J. Winberg (2017)

Fls 11/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 47 × 64mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (77A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (72D), blending to strong pink (82B) at the margins, with twin, deep red (185A), spotted, dorsal flares extending from the base; outside deep purplish pink (72D), blending to strong pink (82B) at the margins. Calyx negligible. Lvs elliptic, 127 × 57mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 12 years. Early May (Seattle, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Etymology: named for a friend of the hybridiser

(a) 'Verbania'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**G:** Savioli Fratelli (1970), **S:** Savioli Fratelli, **N:** Savioli Fratelli (1985), **I:** Savioli Fratelli (1985), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)

Fls hose-in-hose, 1-4/hemispherical truss, 40 × 32mm, with 5 flat-edged to rarely very wavy-edged lobes, buds pale yellow-green (157C) shaded strong pink (52D), opening white shaded strong pink (52D) inside and out; strong yellow-green (144B) spots on three lobes; stamens 6-7, not exerted from the corolla, anthers brownish orange (164A), filaments

white; pistil not exerted, shorter than the stamens, style light yellow-green (150D), stigma brilliant yellow-green (150B). Lvs obovate, 23 × 12mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base, obtuse at apex, hairy, moderate olive green (146A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 9mm long. Shrub 1.1 × 1.1m in 10 years. April.

Etymology: named after the village where the raiser/introducer is situated

(a) 'Verdie Sommerville'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Strawberry Ice' × *flammeum*

**H:** E.A. Sommerville (c. 1985), **G:** E.A. Sommerville (1988), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **I:** Mountain Shadow Nursery (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 13/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, with exerted stamens and pistil, 50 × c.55mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish orange (42C) in bud, opening inside vivid yellowish pink (30C), with a vivid orange (28B) streak extending from the base to the apex of each lobe; outside vivid reddish orange (33B) with a strong red (39A) tube; not scented. Calyx c.20mm long, strong yellow-green (144B). Lvs obovate, 70 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and strong yellow-green (144A) above. Shrub 2.4 × 1.5m in c.25 years. Mid April.

Published in *J.Am.Rh.Soc.* 60(2):104 (2006)

(a) 'Verdie's Golden Glow'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *austrinum* seedling × unknown

**G:** E.A. Sommerville (1988), **S:** E.A. Sommerville (1988), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls double, 9/lax truss, tubular funnel-shaped, with exerted pistil, 40 × 55mm, with 13 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid yellow (17C) in bud, opening inside vivid yellow (17C), with the dorsal lobe strong orange-yellow (17A); outside vivid yellow (17C), with the lower portion of the tube tinted reddish orange. Calyx c.6mm long, vivid reddish orange (34B). Lvs obovate, 30 × c.25mm, obtuse at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, dull and moderate yellow-green (146C) above. Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 20 years. Early.

(v) 'Verona Star'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** S. Saperstein, **G:** S. Saperstein, **S:** N. Puddey (2006), **N:** N. Puddey (2009), **I:** N. Puddey (2012), **REG:** N. Puddey (2013)

Fls 5-6/flat truss, funnel-shaped, 75 × 75mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, moderate reddish brown (174A) in bud, opening deep pink (47D) at the lobe edges,

fading to pale yellow (18C) at the centre and in the tube, outside deep pink (47D) at lobe edges and quickly fading to pale yellow (11D) on the basal part of the lobes and on the tube; unmarked. Calyx less than 1mm long, strong reddish orange (31B). Lvs broadly elliptic, 110 × 75mm, rounded at base, obtuse at apex, matt green above, scales white (155C) at first, not evident later. Shrub 1.2 × 0.5m in 5 years. Flowering irregularly, 2-3 times a year.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119012). Etymology: the plant was derived from a cross made by Sylvia Saperstein, and a Sylvia is one of the female characters in Shakespeare's play *The Two Gentlemen of Verona*

(v) 'Veryl Ann'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : aff. *laetum* (s) × *magregoricae* × *aurigeranum*

**H:** R.A. Mitchell (1994), **G:** R.A. Mitchell (1998), **N:** R.A. Mitchell (2005), **REG:** R.A. Mitchell (2005)  
Fls 7/ truss, held horizontally, tubular funnel-shaped, 55 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, opening inside and out light orange (29B) at margins, blending to vivid yellow (17C). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 50mm, acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat (but lvs V-shaped in cross section), semi-glossy and moderate green (135B) above; no scales visible to the naked eye. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 5 years. December to January.

(v) 'Vicky Griffith'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *luraluense* (s) × R. × *psammogenes* var. *inundatum*

**H:** A. Rouse (2005), **G:** A. Rouse (2010), **N:** A. Rouse (2013), **REG:** A. Rouse (2013)  
Fls 5-10/upright truss, shortly trumpet-shaped, 43 × 35mm, with 5 wavy-edged, reflexed lobes, pale yellow-green (149D) in bud, opening white inside and out, unmarked. The corolla is distinctly fluted and the face of the flower angled. Calyx insignificant. Pedicels 20mm long. Lvs 5-8 in pseudowhirls, broadly elliptic, 40-60 × 18-30mm, tapering at base, obtuse at apex, margins slightly wavy, glossy green above. Shrub 1.0 × 0.8m in 8 years. March (in Victoria, Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136103). Etymology: named for the wife of the registrant

(r) 'Vicky J.'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : *wardii*, open-pollinated  
**G:** E. Jago (2000), **S:** G. Masters (2010), **N:** G. Masters (2010), **REG:** G. Masters (2010)  
Fls 11/rounded to loose truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 30mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds primrose yellow, opening inside primrose yellow with a tinge

of green at the base and with a blotch made up of light mustard yellow spots, outside yellow at base, shading to lemon at the apex; anthers mid brown; slightly scented. Calyx 2mm long, green. Pedicels tinged red. Lvs broadly elliptic, 80-130 × 40-50mm, margins slightly upcurved, very broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 0.9m in 14 years. Early to mid November (New Zealand).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for a daughter of Erica Jago

(r) 'Viesturs'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' (s) × 'Purple Splendour'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1980), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (1997), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 19/slightly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 70 × 60mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds dark purple (83A), opening inside strong purple (N81B), outside strong reddish purple (N78A), with discrete light olive (152B) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments violet, anthers light violet; style red, stigma red. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 155 × 55mm, rounded at base, pointed at apex, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.8m in 10 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119190). First published in *Darcs un Drava*, March/April 2010, p.35. Etymology: Viesturs is a Latvian male Christian name

(a) 'Vija'

cv. Deciduous azalea : 'Uguns' (s) × *luteum*

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1986), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (1998), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (1998), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2011)

Fls 15/slightly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 70mm with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong orange (168A), opening inside light orange-yellow (16B), outside light orange-yellow (16C), with a vivid orange-yellow (23A) blotch on the dorsal lobes; filaments yellow, anthers white; style yellow, stigma light green; slightly scented. Calyx 1mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 45mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 10 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119189). First published in *Darcs un Drava*, December 2007, p.17. Etymology: Vija is a Latvian female Christian name

(r) 'Vilhelmīne Petkevičs'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum*

'Koichiro Wada' (s) × 'Purple Splendour'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** R. Kondratovičs

(1980), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2010), **REG:**

Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2012)

Fls 12/slightly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50-55mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (N66C), opening inside very pale purple (76D), with very light purple (76C) margins, outside deep purplish pink (N66D), dorsal lobe with several relatively inconspicuous spots of strong greenish yellow (153B); filaments and anthers white, style light purple, stigma cerise. Calyx 1mm long, light green. Lvs oblanceolate, 110 × 45mm, pointed at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, matt green above, with light brown hairs below which age to brown. Shrub 2.0 × 2.5m in 20 years. Late May to early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119156). Etymology: named for Minna Matilde Vilhelmine Petkevics a patron of the Latvian University, who left all her properties to the University to create a scholarship grant fund for students

(a) 'Villa San Remigio'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Gardeners of the Villa San Remigio (pre 1920), **N:**

Prof. E. Accati (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2005)

Fls single, 1-3/truss, 76 × 56mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds red-purple (N74A), opening red-purple (N74B) throughout, three lobes with markings of strong red (53C), shaded deep red (53A); stamens 10, not exerted from the corolla, anthers red-purple (N77C), filaments red-purple (N74B); pistil distinctly exceeding the stamens and the corolla, style strong purplish red (58B), stigma strong red (53C). Lvs lanceolate, 50 × 21mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (147C) below when mature; petioles 11mm long. Shrub 5.0 × 7.0m in c.100 years. May.

Etymology: named after its place of origin

(r) 'Village Fair'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'C.I.S.' (s) × 'Lemon Lodge'

**H:** H. Ronken (1995), **G:** H. Ronken (2001), **N:** H.

Ronken (2004), **REG:** H. Ronken (2004)

Fls 8-9/loose, domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 85mm, with 7 slightly wavy-edged lobes, buds brilliant yellow (9C), opening inside brilliant yellow (9C) at base and pale greenish yellow (9D) at edge of lobes, outside pale greenish yellow (9D); unmarked.

Calyx 20mm long, brilliant yellow (9C). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 48mm, margins wavy, matt green above, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless below. Shrub 1.0 × 1.2m in 8 years. October to November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051687)

(a) 'Violajana'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Friedhelm Scherrer' (s) × 'Mevrouw Jozef Heursel'

**R:** G. Harmsen (pre 1985), **N:** G. Harmsen, **REG:** G. Harmsen (2005)

Fls hose-in-hose, double, few/truss, erect, dish-shaped, whorls 5-6-lobed, lobes not wavy-edged, inside vivid reddish purple (78A) at margin, centre strong reddish purple (78B), outside similarly coloured; throat darker, with small, deep purplish red (71A) spots. Calyx petaloid. Lvs elliptic, acute at apex, cuneate at base, bluish green and slightly glossy above, convex. Very early.

Previously listed in the Checklist but not registered.

(r) 'Violet Breeze'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fancy' × *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Frank Galsworthy' × 'Purple Splendour'

**H:** J. Barlup (1995), **G:** J. Barlup (2000), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (76C), changing to strong purple (77B) on the tips of the lobes, and with prominent dark red (183A), densely spotted flares on the two dorsal lobes, extending c.25mm from the base; outside very pale purple (76C), changing to strong purple (77B) on midribs and on the tips of the lobes. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with flat margins, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 0.8 × 1.2m in 11 years. Late May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119212)

(r) 'Violet Dreams'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Plum High' (s) × 'Jonathan Shaw'

**H:** J. Barlup (1997), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2007), **REG:** J. Barlup (2008)

Fls 27/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside very pale purple (76D) extending from base, edged with strong purple (77B); outside strong purple (77B), with deep purplish red

(77A) on the midribs; two deep purplish red (77A) streaks, c.15mm long, at the base of the dorsal lobe, becoming a flare of dark purple (79A) spots extending c.30mm from the base. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 155 × 65mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 11 years. Late May.

(r) 'Violet Feathers'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Virginia Stewart' (s) × un-named *maddenii* hybrid

**H:** P. Smith (1986), **G:** P. Smith (1994), **N:** P. Smith (1999), **REG:** P. Smith (2003)

Fls 6-8/flat truss, open funnel-shaped, 65 × 75mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, opening inside pale purplish pink (56A) with deep purplish pink (55A) edges; outside strong purplish pink (55B) with deep purplish pink (55A) edges; vivid yellow (15A) to brilliant yellow (15C) marking on three dorsal lobes; slightly scented. Calyx c6mm long, vivid red (52A). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and dark green (135A) above, hairless; new growth dark red (59A). Shrub 1.8 × 1.2m in 12 years. Mid April.

(r) 'Violet Ice'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Yaku Sunrise' × ('C.I.S.' × 'Jingle Bells') (s) × 'Blue Rhapsody'

**H:** G.H. Kesterson (1985), **G:** G.H. Kesterson (1991), **N:** B.V. & K. Nelson (2003), **REG:** Nelson's Nursery (2003)

Fls 12-15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 95mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) in bud, opening inside strong reddish purple (70B), with a strong red (53C) dorsal blotch and dark red (59A) spotting; outside strong reddish purple (72B), edged light purple (84B). Lvs elliptic, 100 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above. Shrub 1.2 × 1.1m in 10 years, of dense upright habit. Mid May.

(r) 'Violet Magic'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Purple Amethyst' × 'Plum Passion' (s) × 'Hollis's Hope'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, dark purple (79A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (72A), with deep purplish red (71A) margins and pale orange-yellow (23D) spotting on the three dorsal lobes; outside strong purplish red (72A), with deep purplish red (71A) midveins and margins; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 146 ×

51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.46 × 0.76m in 5 years. Midseason (May, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136122)

(r) 'Violet Mist'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* (s) × 'Frank Galsworthy' × 'Purple Splendour'

**H:** J. Barlup (1995), **G:** J. Barlup (2000), **N:** J. Barlup (2005), **REG:** J. Barlup (2005)

Fls 16/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (72A) in bud, the dorsal lobe opening yellowish white (158D) at the base and extending upwards c.45mm where it blends into light purple (77D), the predominant colour of the interior; outside light purple (77D) blending to strong purple (77B) edges and with random 77B streaks; a prominent, spotted, moderate red (183C) dorsal flare, c.25mm wide, extends upwards c.30mm from the base. Lvs elliptic, 105 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins upcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 10 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Violet Touch'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Violet Mist' (s) × 'Plum Passion'

**H:** J. Barlup (2001), **G:** J. Barlup (2006), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 21/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside light purple (77D), with a dark red (167A) flare starting c.15mm from the base and extending upwards c.20mm on the dorsal lobe, and with the tips of all the lobes strong purple (77B); outside light purple (77D), with midribs and lobe tips strong purple (77B). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 9 years. Early May.

(r) 'Violettes Impériales'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Vibrant Violet' (s) × *calostrotum* subsp. *riparium*

**H:** M. Colombel (2002), **G:** M. Colombel (2006), **N:** M. Colombel (2010), **REG:** M. Colombel (2010)

Fls 3-4/flat truss, saucer-shaped (almost flat), 50-55 × 50-55mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, buds deep reddish purple (77A), opening inside deep to strong purple (83B-C), outside vivid violet (88A), with a few

purple spots on the dorsal lobe; stamens 10, hairy at the base, filaments coloured as the corolla, anthers black; style and stigma dark red at first, aging to light purple. Calyx 6-8mm long, light green, the lobes with scales in the centre. Lvs elliptic, 25-30 × 13-15mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, matt green above, scales glaucous at first, aging to brown with a darker centre and placed their own diameter apart. Shrub 0.75 × 1.1m in 8 years. Mid to late April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: the epithet is the name of a light opera by Vincent Scotto and alludes to the colour of the flowers

(a) 'Vito Ratti'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**N:** L. Ratti (2004), **REG:** Prof. E. Accati (2004)

Fls single, 2-3/hemispherical truss, 58 × 40mm, with 5 flat to very wavy-edged lobes, buds and opened flowers white or white with stripes of strong red (47B), deep pink (52B) and strong red (53D); pale greenish yellow (1D) spots on 3 lobes; stamens not exerted from the corolla, anthers greyed orange (N167C), filaments white; pistil exceeding stamens, style light yellow-green (150D), stigma brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs lanceolate, 38 × 16mm, margins flat, glossy above, acute at base and apex, hairy, moderate olive green (147A) above and moderate yellow-green (146D) below when mature; petioles 5mm long, Shrub 1.2 × 1.5m in 100 years (pot grown). April to May.

Probably raised (c1890) by Fratelli Rovelli and Fratelli Contini, gardeners at the Villa del Pascià on Lake Maggiore, Italy in the 19th century. Etymology: named for the daughter of the founder of Floricoltura Ratti; the family is one of the most important families of gardeners on Lake Maggiore and has been involved with the Villa del Pascià since 1900

(a) 'Vivian Abney'

cv. Deciduous azalea : parentage unknown - a wild-collected, open-pollinated seedling

**G:** E.A. Sommerville, **S:** E.A. Sommerville (mid 1980s), **N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)

Fls 16/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 35mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (55B), with slightly lighter pink along the centre of each lobe and a conspicuous light orange-yellow (19A) dorsal blotch; outside light purplish pink (55C); stamens and pistil exerted. Calyx c.5mm long, greyish yellow-green (194B). Lvs elliptic, 75 × 35mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy

and moderate yellow-green (146B) above. Shrub 1.4 × 1.8m in c.15 years. Early.

(r) 'Vivianna'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Muncaster Mist' (s) × 'Purple Splendour'

**H:** C. Weeks (2004), **G:** C. Weeks (2009), **N:** C. Weeks (2014), **I:** Westgate Garden Nursery (2014), **REG:** C. Weeks (2014)

Fls 14/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 44 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid reddish purple (78A) in bud, opening inside light purple (85A), with a dark red (59A), spotted blotch on the dorsal lobe which extends on to adjacent lobes; outside dark purple (83A). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 114-127 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, matt and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.4 × 1.4m in 10 years. Early (March in northern coastal California, USA).

Etymology: named for a recently born member of the registrant's family

(r) 'Vizma'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Catawbiense Grandiflorum' (s) × 'Panenka'

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1978), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1987), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2005), **I:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2005), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2012)

Fls 11/slightly domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 80-85mm wide, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (66C), opening inside very pale purple (75D), with a light purple (75B) margin, outside very pale purple (75C), dorsal lobes with strong yellowish green (N144A) spots; filaments, anthers and style white, stigmas light yellow-green. Calyx 2mm long, very light green. Lvs elliptic, 125-140 × 50-55mm, pointed at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, matt green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 2.5m in 20 years. Early June.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119150). Etymology: a Latvian female Christian name

(a) 'Vizovice'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Diamant Rot' (s) × *kiusianum* 'Albiflorum'

**H:** A. Nekolová & I. Tábör (1996), **N:** I. Tábör (2008), **I:** Silva Tarouca Research Institute (See note below) (2008), **REG:** M. Severa (2016)

Fls 3-5/truss, funnel-shaped, 23-26mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purple (77B) in bud and throughout on opening, with a limited amount of inconspicuous, strong reddish purple (72B) spots on

the three dorsal lobes. Calyx short, green. Lvs elliptic to obovate, 9-12 × 6-7mm, cuneate at base, cuneate to obtuse at apex, glossy green above, hairy; greenish yellow to reddish orange in autumn. Shrub 0.4 × 0.65m in 10 years. Early to mid May. Hardy to -24C. Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108449). Etymology: named after a chateau in the Czech Republic. Commercial introduction made by The Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening in 2008

(r) 'Voldemārs Zelmenis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Cunningham's White' (s) × Elizabeth Group

**H:** R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G:** R. Kondratovičs (1981), **N:** R. Kondratovičs (2001), **REG:** Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2017)

Fls 14/slightly domed truss, funnel-shaped, 60 × 40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (68A) in bud, opening very pale purple (85D) both inside and out, with strong greenish yellow (153C) to brownish orange (164A) spots on the dorsal lobes; filaments and anthers white; style white, with a pink stigma. Calyx 2mm long, light green. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, pointed at base and apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.7 × 2.3m in 20 years. May. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108562). Etymology: named for Voldemars Zelmenis (1911-2006), a famous Latvian teacher, scientist and cultural worker

(v) 'Vuurdoop'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Apassionata' (vireya) (s) × Leonore Frances'

**H:** H. Van Oost (2002), **G:** H. Van Oost (2004), **N:** H. Van Oost (2010), **I:** H. Van Oost (2011), **REG:** H. Van Oost (2011)

Fls 4-7/domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 85 × 56-60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, lobes broadly margined orange inside and out, centre of lobes and the whole of the tube yellow both inside and out, unmarked; stigma green; anthers dark. Calyx vestigial. Lvs elliptic, 90 × 40mm, cuneate at base, obtuse and apiculate at apex, margins flat, matt green and with silvery scales above, with greenish brown scales below. Shrub 0.8 × 0.8m in 10 years. Flowering mostly in spring and autumn, but occasionally in winter and summer.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119206). Etymology: the epithet means 'baptism of fire' and refers to the colour. Resembles

'Anatta Gold' in colour but with smaller corollas and with a plant habit that is more compact and upright growing

(r) 'Vyron Minor'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' × *decorum* (yellow form) (s) × 'Helen Vieira'

**H:** J.D. Brim (2002), **G:** J.D. Brim (2005), **N:** J.D. Brim (2012), **REG:** J.D. Brim (2012)

Fls 20/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 57 × 100mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening inside moderate purplish pink (54D), with a deep red (60A) blotch, outside strong pink (54C). Lvs obovate, 180 × 63mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.3 × 1.7m in 10 years. Midseason.

Etymology: named for a daughter of the hybridiser

(r) 'Wally Harper'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Minnie' (s) × 'Barbara Cook'

**H:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1990), **G:** A.T. & S.A. Anderson (1998), **N:** Mrs P. Walton (2005), **REG:** Mrs P. Walton (2005)

Fls 10-14/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5-7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (63C) in bud, opening pale yellowish pink (159D) throughout, with twin, speckled, dark red (187C) dorsal flares and rays of strong purplish pink (63C) freckles extending from base to sinuses. Lvs oblong, 125 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins wavy, dull and moderate yellow-green (147B) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 15 years. Late May to early June.

(r) 'Wally Miller'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* × Glamour Group

**H:** W. Miller & B. Mullins (c 1966-1970), **G:** W. Miller (c 1970-1974), **N:** W. Miller, **REG:** J. Braham (2004)

Fls 17/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63A) in bud, opening inside white, shaded from centre outwards to light purplish pink (65B); outside strong purplish pink (63C) on central ridges, the remainder shading outwards to light purplish pink (63D); blotch of deep red (60A) in the throat extending as spots to half way up dorsal lobe; filaments white, anthers brown; style white, stigma deep red (60A); slightly scented. Calyx 2-3mm long, yellowish grey (194C), finely edged strong purplish red (63B). Lvs oblanceolate, 120-140 × 44-48mm, margins decurved, matt green above, narrowly obtuse at base, acute at apex, with a greyish yellow-green (148C)

indumentum below aging to moderate yellow-green (147C). Shrub 2.3 × 3.1m in 20-25 years. Midseason. Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051704)

(a) 'Walter Ligon'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *flammeum* (s) × unknown  
**G:** E.A. Sommerville (1999), **S:** E. Stephens (1998),  
**N:** E.A. Sommerville (2006), **REG:** E.A. Sommerville (2006)  
Fls 11/flat truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, with exerted stamens and pistil, 45 × 45mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53D) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (55A), the dorsal lobe brilliant yellow (10A) with pink markings at the apex; outside deep purplish pink (55A). Calyx c.5mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 80 × c.25mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate yellowish green (138A) above. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 7 years, with an open habit. Early.  
Collected from the wild in south central Georgia, USA

(a) 'Water Baby'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *viscosum* hybrid × 'Water Girl'  
**H:** E.G. Millais (1997), **G:** E.G. Millais (2000), **N:** D.G. Millais (2007), **I:** Millais Nurseries, **REG:** D.G. Millais (2007)  
Fls 5-6/small upright truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, up to 46 × 30mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes which become slightly reflexed, buds strong red (53B) on tube, deep purplish pink (54B) on the lobes, opening inside moderate purplish pink (68C); outside strong red (53C), with this colour extending up the midribs, edges of lobes paler (moderate purplish pink (68C)); unmarked; stamens 5, exerted, prominent, filaments red; style deep pink (52B), stigma dark. Corolla with moderately dense, short, white, eglandular hairs and numerous longer, pale, gland-tipped hairs (the glands pale). Calyx up to 5mm long, unequally lobed, pale yellow-green, glandular ciliate and shortly hairy. Lvs oblanceolate, 32 × 12mm, margins decurved, not wavy, attenuate at base, broadly acute to obtuse at apex, apiculate, ciliate and with pale, eglandular hairs on the midveins above and below. Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m in 10 years.  
June to July.

Etymology: named for the "baby pink" flowers on a swamp honeysuckle azalea. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0100736)

(a) 'Water Girl'

cv. Deciduous azalea : *viscosum* hybrid, grown from seed supplied by the American Rhododendron

Society 1991

**G:** E.G. Millais (1995), **N:** D.G. Millais (2007), **I:** Millais Nurseries, **REG:** D.G. Millais (2007)  
Fls 10/loose, small, domed truss, long tubular funnel-shaped, 48 × 35mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, inside strong purplish pink (55B) to light purplish pink (55C), outside strong red (53D) extending up tube and on lobe midribs, with light purplish pink (55C) margins to the lobes; inconspicuous light yellow (20B) markings on the dorsal lobe; stamens 5, exerted, filaments white at base, deep purplish pink (55A) at apex; style white at base, deep pink (52B) at apex, stigma dark; scented. Corolla and pedicels with some short, pale, eglandular hairs and some glandular hairs, these often with red glands and pale shafts. Calyx up to 2.0mm long, lobes irregular, pale yellow-green, glandular ciliate. Lvs oblanceolate, up to 50 × 20mm, margins decurved, not wavy, matt blue-grey, tinged purplish, attenuate at base, acute (to shortly acuminate) at apex, apiculate, ciliate and with very sparse, pale, eglandular hairs on the midvein below. Shrub 1.2 × 0.75m in 10 years. July.

Etymology: regarded as a later, larger version of 'Water Baby'. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrant (WSY0100738)

(r) 'Watermelon Fizz'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Seaview Sunset' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × ('Crest' × *macabeanum*)  
**H:** F. Fujioka (1998), **G:** F. Fujioka (2003), **N:** F. Fujioka (2014), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2014)  
Fls 14/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 64 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (47B) in bud, opening inside light pink (49C), with a strong red (50A) marginal band and a small, vivid reddish orange (43A) blotch on the dorsal lobe, outside deep yellowish pink (47C). Calyx 3mm long, pale pink (49D). Lvs elliptic, 127 × 38mm, rounded at base, acute at apex, margins downcurved, glossy and dark green (136A) above, hairy below, the hairs pale yellow (161D) at first, aging to moderate orange-yellow (164C). Shrub 0.9 × 0.6m in 15 years.  
Midseason (late April in Puget Sound, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119520)

(r) 'Watermelon Sky'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Summer's Orange' (s) × 'Double Eagle' (Korth)  
**H:** P. Smith (2001), **G:** P. Smith (2012), **N:** P. Smith (2013), **REG:** P. Smith (2015)  
Fls 6-8/domed truss, funnel-campanulate, 51 ×

89mm, with 5-6 flat-edged lobes, strong red (46A) in bud, opening inside deep pink (51B), with strong red (51A) margins and a 13mm strong red (53B) spot at the base, surmounted by a vivid orange (28B) blotch on all lobes; outside deep pink (51B). Calyx up to 13mm long, deep pink (50B). Lvs elliptic, 127 × 64mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Early (February to March in northern California, USA). Hardy to -8C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119711)

(r) 'Watt Family'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown  
**H:** J.C. Cowles (c. 1970), **G:** J.C. Cowles (1970s), **N:** K. King-Watt (2013), **REG:** Heritage Museums and Gardens (2014)  
Fls 7/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 38 × 64mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (70C) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56C), with a small strong greenish yellow (153C) throat; outside deep purplish pink (73A); pistil prominent, 38mm long. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 4.6 × 4.6m in 40 years. Midseason (May, on Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA).  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by J. & D. Delano (WSY0119524). Etymology: named for the family of Brooks Watt and Karen King-Watt, of Falmouth, Massachusetts, USA, supporters of the Heritage Museums and Gardens. Heritage no. 0082-1970 (82-70)

(r) 'Weinfest'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : plant obtained from Wieting (c1983) as a yellow 'Salome' (s) × 'Moser's Maroon'  
**H:** H. Meltzer (1988), **G:** H. Meltzer (1998), **N:** H. Meltzer (2002), **I:** H. Meltzer (2002), **REG:** H. Meltzer (2003)  
Fls 7-9/flat truss, flat saucer-shaped to open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90-100mm, with 5-7 flat-edged lobes, dark wine red in bud, opening wine red, with dark purple-red dorsal markings. Calyx 2-3mm long, wine red. Lvs elliptic, 90-150 × 30-43mm, margins flat to decurved, glossy green above, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.6m tall in 14 years. Mid to late May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0043901); the seed parent may well be 'Tortoiseshell Salome'

(r) 'Weissenburg'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Whitstone' (s) × *yakushimanum*, dwarf form  
**H:** J. Nicoletta (1992), **G:** K. Heger (2000), **N:** K. Heger (2003), **I:** Holger Hachmann (2009), **REG:** M. Oppenrieder (2011)  
Fls up to 19/rounded, dense to slightly loose truss, fully double, funnel-shaped, 60-70mm wide, with up to 12 lobes (all the stamens petaloid), outer lobes wavy, some of the inner lobes very wavy, pale pink in bud (like little pink rosebuds), opening inside delicate pinkish white, becoming all white with a slightly greenish base and greenish spots on the dorsal lobe; outside pinkish white; style white, stigma yellowish green. Lvs elliptic, 117-120 × 40mm, glossy green above, with a thin, hairy indumentum below. Shrub 0.7 × 1.0m in 10 years. May.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0117972). First published in Hachmann cat. 2009-2013 (2009)

(r) 'Wendy's Way'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Lemon Embers' (s) × 'Cream Glory' × 'Viennese Waltz'  
**H:** J. Barlup (2002), **G:** J. Barlup (2006), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)  
Fls 19/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (4D) blending to pale purplish pink (56C) and on dorsal lobe to pale purplish pink (56A), with a deep red (53A) flare extending 13mm from the base onto the dorsal lobes, then becoming spots for 13mm; outside pale yellow-green (4D), blending to pale purplish pink (56C) on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 38mm long, lobes reflexed, pale yellow-green (4D) blending to pale purplish pink (56C), with a strong red (53B) flare and spots. Lvs elliptic, 98 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.2 × 0.9m in 12 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.  
Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119684)

(r) 'Whisper White'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Nancy Evans' × *bureaui* (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada' × *pachysanthum*  
**H:** F. Fujioka (2003), **G:** F. Fujioka (2008), **N:** F. Fujioka (2014), **REG:** F. Fujioka (2015)  
Fls 18/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 51 × 64mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light pink (49C), opening inside white (155D), with a vivid red (44A) flare and spots, which extend 19mm on the dorsal



side, but less on the others; outside white (155D), with 13mm of pale pink (49D) at the base. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 64mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, dull and dark yellowish green (139A) above, hairy on both sides (less so above), the hairs creamy white (159D) above, greenish white (157D) below at first and aging to moderate orange-yellow (165C) below. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason (late April in Puget Sound, Washington, USA). Best grown in slight shade. Hardy to -12C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119713)

(v) 'White Bells'

cv. *Lepidote rhododendron* : *tuba* (s) × 'Simbu Sunset'

**H:** E. Lyon (1998), **G:** E. Lyon (2002), **N:** E. Lyon (2003), **REG:** E. Lyon (2004)

Fls 9-10/flat truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 70 × 60mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, green in bud, opening yellowish green inside, the outside ivory white with a tinge of pink; unmarked. Calyx 12mm long, green. Lvs ovate-elliptic, 90 × 55mm, margins flat, rounded at base, acute at apex, with light brown scales when young which age to dark brown. Shrub 1.0 × 0.75m in 5 years. Flowering frequently throughout the year.

(r) 'White Elation'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Scintillation' (s) × 'Carolyn Grace'

**H:** D.B. Johnson (1985), **G:** D.B. Johnson (1991), **N:** D.B. Johnson (2005), **REG:** D.B. Johnson (2005)

Fls 8/domed truss, saucer-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes (plus petaloids), strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening white (155D) throughout; unmarked; no normal stamens present. Lvs oblong, 140 × 65mm, obtuse at apex, cordate at base, margins downcurved, glossy and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 2.4 × 2.4m in 20 years. Early May.

(r) 'White Elegance'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Janet Blair' (s) × unnamed seedling (Phipps no.84)

**H:** W. Brack (1986), **G:** W. Brack (1992), **N:** W. Brack (2003), **I:** Roslyn Nursery (2004), **REG:** W. Brack (2003)

Fls 11/domed truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 105mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56B) in bud, opening white inside and out, with a prominent, jagged-edged, strong red (46A) basal blotch on a light greenish yellow (8C) ground. Calyx 6mm long, brilliant yellow-green (149C). Lvs elliptic, 155 × 75mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base,

margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 2.1 × 2.7m in 17 years. Mid May.

(r) 'White Fire'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Mrs Furnivall' × 'Coronation Day' (s) × 'White Cinnamon'

**H:** J. Barlup (1992), **G:** J. Barlup (1997), **N:** J. Barlup (2004), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud opening white (155D) inside and out, marked with a solid, deep purplish red (61A) basal blotch c10mm deep, with distinct spots of the same colour extending another 20mm on two of the dorsal lobes. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 11 years. Mid May.

(r) 'White Ginger'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : 'Phyllis Korn' (s) × 'Trude Webster'

**H:** J. Barlup (1993), **G:** J. Barlup (1999), **N:** J. Barlup (2011), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 13/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 64 × 102mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (68C) in bud, opening inside white (155D), with a split or twinned flare of strong purplish red (60B) on the dorsal lobe, extending 38mm from the base; outside white (155D), with pale purplish pink (65D) midribs on the dorsal lobes; not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 178 × 95mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 2.0m in 18 years. Midseason (May, in Bellevue, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the hybridiser (WSY0136121). Etymology: name descriptive of the flower colour

(r) 'White Marsh'

cv. *Elepidote rhododendron* : parentage unknown (s)

**H:** J. Doppel (2006), **G:** J. Doppel (2007), **N:** J. Doppel (2011), **REG:** J. Doppel (2012)

Fls 9/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 90 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid purplish red (57D) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (56A), shading to white; lightly spotted vivid purplish red (57D), changing to moderate orange-yellow (168D) on the lower half of the dorsal lobe; outside deep purplish pink (68C); not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 66mm, margins downcurved, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, semi-glossy

and mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 5 years. Mid May.

(r) 'White Opal'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Peach Charm' (s) × 'Pirouette'

**H:** J. Barlup (1992), **G:** J. Barlup (1996), **N:** J. Barlup (2005), **REG:** J. Barlup (2005)

Fls 23/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (63B) in bud, opening throughout light purplish pink (65B) and then changing to white (155D); two small, dorsal flares of strong yellowish pink (37A) spots extending upwards c.15mm from the base. Lvs elliptic, 125 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.4m in 12 years. Late May.

(r) 'White Rays'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Dora Amateis' × *moypinense*

**H:** W. Reich (1995), **G:** W. Reich (1999-2000), **N:** W. Reich (2006), **REG:** W. Reich (2010)

Fls 5/truss, radiating in a whorl, tubular funnel-shaped, 40 × 35-38mm, with (3-4)-5 smooth-edged, lobes which sometimes reach to the base of the corolla (the deepest lobes being much narrower), white in bud and throughout on opening. Calyx 4.5mm long, whitish green. Lvs lanceolate, 15-55 × 5-16mm, pointed at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, slightly glossy above, with a scaly indumentum; some slightly twisted along long axis. Shrub 0.2 × 0.35m in 11 years. Late April to early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: derived from the impression given by the radiating white flowers

(r) 'White River'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Westbury' (s) × *hyperythrum*

**H:** J.T. Thornton (1974), **G:** J.T. Thornton, **N:** J.T. Thornton, **I:** Pushepetappa Gardens (1995), **REG:** L.O. Miller (2004)

Fls 12/ball truss, funnel-campanulate, 75 × 75mm, with wavy-edged lobes, pink in bud, opening very light pink throughout. Lvs oblong, 150 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, hairless. Shrub 1.8 × 1.8m in 12 years. Mid to late April.

(r) 'White Wonder'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Betty Hume' (s) × 'Amazement'

**H:** E.E. Walbrecht (1989), **G:** R.J. Miller (2006), **N:** R.J. Miller (2006), **REG:** R.J. Miller (2006)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, white in bud, opening white throughout, with a very small, faint yellow, basal blotch; slightly scented. Lvs elliptic, 150 × 65mm, margins flat, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, mid green above, hairless. Shrub 3.0 × 3.0m in 15 years. Early May.

(r) 'Wild Berry'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Violet Mist' (s) × 'Plum Passion'

**H:** J. Barlup (2001), **G:** J. Barlup (2005), **N:** J. Barlup (2010), **REG:** J. Barlup (2011)

Fls 14/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 40 × 65mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish red (71A) in bud, opening inside light purple (77D), changing to strong purple (77B), with a moderate red (183C) dorsal flare extending upwards c.30mm from the base; outside light purple (77D), changing to strong purple (77B), with the tips of the lobes deep reddish purple (77A) and with strong purplish red (71B) midveins. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.6m in 9 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Wild Ginger'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Apricot Fantasy' (s) × 'Hill's Low Red'

**H:** J. Barlup (1994), **G:** J. Barlup (1998), **N:** J. Barlup (2004), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)

Fls 20/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 45 × 65mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, moderate reddish orange (35B) in bud, opening inside pale orange-yellow (24D) blending lighter to pale yellow (20D) on margins and slightly darker to light yellow (20B) at lobe centres, with deep pink streaks on midveins; outside pale orange-yellow (24D) blending to light yellow (20B), with deep pink (47B) streaking on midribs; nectar pouches strong red (53C), extending c4.5mm from base; prominent dark anthers and stigma. Calyx 35mm long, strong red (53C) at base, changing to pale orange-yellow (24D) and then pale yellow (20D) at edges. Lvs elliptic, 115 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 6 years. Early May.

(r) 'Wild Plum'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Purple Amethyst' × 'Plum Passion' (s) × 'Holly's Hope'

**H:** J. Barlup (2006), **G:** J. Barlup (2010), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 38 × 73mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep reddish purple (77A), opening inside light purple (77C),

shading to deep reddish purple (77A) at the margins, with a moderate brown (200C) blotch; outside light purple (77C), shading to deep reddish purple (77A) at the margins, with deep purplish red (71A) midveins; filaments reddish, anthers white; style reddish. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 108 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, with the leaf slightly up-angled from midvein, moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.2m in 9 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119983)

(r) 'Wild Red Cherry'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Noyo Brave' (s) × 'Rubicon'

**H:** D.S. Wallace (1996), **G:** D.S. Wallace (2007), **N:** D.S. Wallace (2014), **I:** Singing Tree Gardens & Nursery (2014), **REG:** D.S. Wallace (2014)

Fls 25/domed truss, funnel-shaped, 32 × 51mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong red (53C) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (54B), with a light scattering of black spots on the dorsal lobe, outside deep purplish pink (54B). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 89 × 38mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Densely growing shrub, 0.6 × 0.9m in 16 years. Early (February in northern coastal California, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119521)

(r) 'Will Corey'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : un-named seedling (Morris 452) (s) × *fortunei*

**H:** P.B. Moser (2007), **G:** P.B. Moser (2014), **N:** P.B. Moser (2014), **REG:** P.B. Moser (2015)

Fls 12-13/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 51 × 90mm, with 5-7 rounded, flat-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening inside strong purplish pink (68B), with small, twin, basal flares of strong greenish yellow (151B), outside deep purplish pink (68A); slightly scented. Calyx 2mm long, strong yellow-green (144C). Lvs elliptic, 127 × 43mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat but lamina slightly concave, moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.8 × 0.9m in 8 years. Midseason (May in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant

(WSY0119783). Etymology: named for the deceased son of a friend of the registrant

(r) 'William Lewis'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lem's Tangerine' (s) × 'Frank Galsworthy'

**H:** E.F. Newcomb (1999), **G:** C. Blankenship (2004), **S:** C. Blankenship, **N:** C. Blankenship, **I:** Chuck's Nursery and Hammond Nursery (2010), **REG:** C. Blankenship (2008)

Fls 20/ball to conical truss, open funnel-shaped, 55 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong red (53B), opening inside strong red (53D), with the centre of each lobe from the throat to nearly the edge pale purplish pink (56D), with a moderate orange (167B) dorsal flare, speckled strong red (46A); outside strong red (53C). Calyx c.1.5mm long, light yellow-green (145C). Lvs 90-140 × 20-40mm, broadly acute at apex, cordate at base, margins flat, dull and moderate olive-green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub with a dense habit, 1.0 × 1.6m in c.10 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for the grandfather of the registrant

(r) 'Wilma Hentschel'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : 'Razorbill' (s) × 'Laurin'

**H:** W. Reich (1996), **G:** W. Reich (2002-2003), **N:** W. Reich (2007), **I:** Glendoick Gardens (2010), **REG:** W. Reich (2010)

Fls 5-6/loose, open truss, funnel-campanulate, 35-44 × 32-36mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light purple (81D) in bud, opening vivid to light purple (81B-C) throughout, unmarked. Calyx 5mm long, whitish green. Lvs elliptic, 16-42 × 7-19mm, pointed at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy green above, with a scaly indumentum. Shrub 0.7 × 0.7m in 7 years. Late April to mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY). Etymology: named for the mother of the registrant's daughter-in-law

(r) 'Wilmot's Red'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Cornubia' (s) × 'Coronation Day'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1992), **G:** D.J. Dosser (1998), **N:** D.J. Dosser, **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2013)

Fls 12/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 125mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep red (60A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (58B) both inside and out, unmarked. Lvs broadly oblanceolate, 140 × 65mm, broadly cuneate at base, obtuse at apex, margins flat, hairless. Shrub 1.75 × 1.75m in 20 years. October (Tasmania).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by

the registrant (WSY0119017). Etymology: named for the town in Tasmania where the registrant lives and the colour of the flowers

(r) 'Wind Dancer'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Cimarron Sun' (s) × 'Capistrano'

**H:** J. Barlup (2001), **G:** J.D. Winberg (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 17/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 51 × 76mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light purplish pink (55C), inside white (155D), shading to pale purplish pink (56C) at margins, with a light yellow (11B) throat and a dark reddish orange (172B) dorsal blotch spreading on to adjacent lobes; outside white (155D), shading to pale purplish pink (56A) at margins, with light yellow (11B) at base and strong purplish pink (55B) midveins. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 114 × 47mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.8m in 5 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119984)

(r) 'Winding Road'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lois Blackmore' (s) × 'Plum Passion'

**H:** J. Barlup (2009), **G:** J. Barlup (2013), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2017)

Fls 16/ball truss, saucer-shaped, 47 × 76mm, with 5 strongly wavy-edged lobes, dark red (59A) in bud, opening inside pale purplish pink (62D) in centre, blending to strong reddish purple (70B), with a blotch on the dorsal lobes of light reddish brown (177B) spots over a pale yellow-green (4D) ground; outside pale purplish pink (62D), blending to strong reddish purple (70B), with strong purplish red (60B) midveins. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 136 × 51mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 6 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108796)

(r) 'Windwalker'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Janet Blair' (s) × ('Lem's Cameo' × 'Brandt's Tropicana') × 'Mary Drennen'

**H:** J. Barlup (1997), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2004), **REG:** J. Barlup (2004)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 80mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong pink (48D) in bud, opening inside pale yellow (158B) blending to pale yellow (19C) on the dorsal lobes (extending c25mm from the base) and to light pink (49C) on other lobes; outside pale yellow (158B) blending with light pink (49C), the midveins strong pink (49A); conspicuous flares of dark red (187C) spots beginning c15mm from base and extending upwards c25mm on the three dorsal lobes. Calyx c15mm long, pale yellow (19C), edged strong pink (49A). Lvs elliptic, 150 × 55mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 7 years. Mid May.

(r) 'Winsome Winnie'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Dexter's Honeydew' (s) × 'Virginia Richards' × *yakusbimanum*, Exbury form

**H:** D. Mac Mullan, **G:** D. Mac Mullan, **N:** D. Mac Mullan (2010), **REG:** D. Mac Mullan (2010)

Fls 10/ball truss, funnel-shaped, c.80 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, ivory in bud, opening pure white throughout, with a 25mm wide scarlet marking in the centre of the throat. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, mid green above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m in 8 years. Mid May.

Etymology: named for Winifred Minahan, wife of Joe Minahan who is a friend of the registrant

(r) 'Winter Dreams'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Independence Day' (s) × 'Snow Candle'

**H:** J. Barlup (1999), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2015), **REG:** J. Barlup (2016)

Fls 15/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 64 × 95mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (63C), opening inside white (155A), with a dark red (187B) blotch extending 47mm from the base onto the dorsal lobe; outside white (155A); not scented. Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 178 × 57mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins upcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.7 × 1.4m in 14 years. Midseason (mid May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -18C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119868)

(r) 'Winter Intruder'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : chance seedling found underneath a plant of *arboresum* subsp. *delavayi*  
**G:** F.J. Williams & P. Tregunna (1960s), **S:** F.J.

Williams (1960s), **N:** F.J. Williams, **REG:** C.H. Williams & J. Parsons (2007)

Fls 9-11/flattened hemispherical truss, broadly tubular campanulate, 36-42 × c.40mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (57A) in bud and on opening, paling slightly on the tube both inside and out, the basal part of the dorsal lobe and most of the dorsal section of the throat with numerous dark red (59A) spots, sometimes extending on to parts of the adjacent lobes and accompanied by a few paler spots, base of the corolla with small areas of dark staining, best developed at the base of the dorsal side; style and filaments white; stigma deep red-purple; ovary pale green, with numerous, short, gland-tipped hairs and sparse, long, eglandular hairs. Calyx c.2mm long, very pale whitish green, with numerous very short-stalked purplish glands which extend down the pale greenish white pedicels. Lvs mostly oblanceolate, up to 140 × 47mm, margins flat, dark matt green above, truncate at base, obtuse and mucronate at apex, lower surface on mature leaves with sparse, very tiny pale or slightly brownish hairs. Shrub to at least 3.8-4.5 × 3.8-4.5m. January.

Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen provided by the registrants (WSY)

(r) 'Winter Mist'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Terra' (s) × 'Winter Spice'

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2008), **N:** J. Barlup (2014), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 19/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 25 × 38mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, deep purplish pink (54B) in bud, opening inside white (155D), blending to pale purplish pink (56D) at margins, with strong red (53C) twin flares extending 19mm from the base onto the dorsal lobe and extended by 13mm of strong red (56D) spots; outside white (155D), blending to pale purplish pink (56D) at margins of dorsal lobes. Calyx variable in length, up to 25mm long, white (155D). Lvs elliptic, 108 × 44mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 0.9m in 11 years. Midseason (early May in Seattle, Washington, USA). Hardy to -15C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119686)

(r) 'Winter Song'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Lemon Embers' (s) × 'Windwalker'

**H:** J. Barlup (2003), **G:** J. Barlup (2009), **N:** J. Barlup (2012), **REG:** J. Barlup (2013)

Fls 23/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 57 × 89mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish

pink (37B) in bud, opening inside pale greenish yellow (2D), fading to white (155D) and with moderate red (185B), twin flares extending 13mm, then becoming spots for 25mm; outside pale greenish yellow (2D), fading to white (155D). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 146 × 54mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, semi-glossy and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.8m in 10 years. Midseason (May, in the Seattle area, Washington, USA). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0136044)

(r) 'Winter Spice'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hachmann's Charmant' (s) × 'Dreamland' (Waterer)

**H:** J. Barlup (1996), **G:** J. Barlup (2001), **N:** J. Barlup (2005), **REG:** J. Barlup (2005)

Fls 21/conical truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (63B) in bud, opening inside pale yellow-green (155A), blending to pale purplish pink (65C) on the dorsal lobe near the margin, with a large dorsal flare of deep pink spots extending upwards c.25mm from the base on the two dorsal lobes; outside yellowish grey (156A) shading to pale purplish pink (65C) on the dorsal lobes. Calyx c.5mm long, pale yellow-green (155A). Lvs elliptic, 105 × 40mm, broadly acute at apex, margins downcurved, dull and moderate olive green (147A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 0.9m in 9 years. Late May.

(r) 'Winter's Tale'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : parentage unknown

**H:** W.G.T. Hyde (1960s), **G:** W.G.T. Hyde (1970s), **N:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **I:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007), **REG:** Mrs R.G. Legrand (2007)

Fls 9/ truss, open trumpet-shaped, 44 × 30mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep purplish pink (58D) at base, pale yellow (18C) at apex, opening white (155D) throughout; delicately scented. Calyx 4mm long, brilliant yellow-green (150C). Lvs broadly oblanceolate, 90 × 37mm, margins decurved, narrowly obtuse at base, acute at apex, hairy (the hairs moderate yellow-green (146D), with a slight hint of moderate yellow (163C)). Shrub 1.2 × 2.3m in 40 years. May.

Etymology: named as part of a collection with Shakespearian names

(r) 'Wisley Pearl'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* hybrid, probably showing the influence of *smirnovii*

**R:** F.E.W. Hanger, **N:** RHS Garden, Wisley (2004), **REG:** RHS Garden, Wisley (2004)

Fls 8-10/truss, broadly campanulate, 35 × 70mm, with 7 deeply notched lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside white, flushed strong purplish pink (55B) especially on the lobes; outside white, flushed strong purplish pink (55B) on lobes and on midveins; dorsal flare of diffuse green spots; stamens 9-10, included, 15-30mm long, filaments white, pubescent at base, anthers pale brown; style white, 40mm long; stigma and style apex flushed deep pink; ovary green, densely white pubescent. Calyx very short. Lvs elliptic, c120 × 30mm, with a dense, fawn indumentum below. Shrub 1.8 × 3.0m in c40 years. Late April to early May. Nomenclatural standard: herbarium specimen collected at RHS Garden, Wisley (WSY0046424)

(r) 'Wladyslaw Jagiello'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Schneewittchen' (s) × Cardinal Group

**H:** J. Cieplucha (2000), **G:** J. Cieplucha (2005), **N:** J. Cieplucha, **I:** J. Cieplucha (2013), **REG:** J. Cieplucha (2014)

Fls in conical trusses, open funnel-shaped, c.70 × 70mm, with 5 slightly wavy-edged lobes, inside red, with paler patches just below the lobe sinuses and inconspicuous darker spots at the base of the dorsal lobe; outside deep red; filaments pale pink, anthers darker; style deep pink, stigma very dark; not scented. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 40mm wide, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins downcurved, dull dark green above, hairless. Dense shrub, 1.2 × 1.2m in 10 years. Midseason. Plant and buds hardy to -30C.

Trade designation: ROYAL RED

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119685). Etymology: part of a set of plants named after kings and queens of Poland

(r) 'Wladyslaw Lokietek'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hellikki' (s) × *yakushimanum* 'Koichiro Wada'

**H:** J. Cieplucha (2000), **G:** J. Cieplucha (2003), **N:** J. Cieplucha, **I:** J. Cieplucha (2013), **REG:** J. Cieplucha (2014)

Fls in ball trusses, open funnel-shaped, c.70 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pink in bud, opening inside pale pink, with slightly darker margins and a few, small, dark spots at the base of the dorsal lobe; filaments and style very pale, stigma red; not scented. Lvs elliptic, 100 × 40mm, cuneate at base, broadly acute at apex, margins wavy, dull dark green above, with a silvery white indumentum above when young, which gradually gets rubbed away, with a softly tomentose, brown indumentum below. Dense shrub, 1.0 × 0.9m in 10 years. Midseason. Plant and buds hardy to -30C.

Trade designation: ROYAL ROSY

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119688). Etymology: part of a set of plants named after kings and queens of Poland

(r) 'Wonderlight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Queen Souriya'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1988), **G:** H. O'Rourke (1997), **N:** H. O'Rourke (2003), **REG:** H. O'Rourke (2005)

Fls 9-10/loose truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 65 × 90mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, mauve in bud, opening inside pale mauve, with a small red ray, the lobes fading with age; outside pale mauve, fading with age. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs oblong, 110 × 30mm, margins flat, matt green above, cuneate at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 1.6 × 2.0m in 14 years. October to November (Australia).

(r) 'Wood Nymph'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : Jalisco Group × 'Mrs P.D. Williams' (s) × 'Great Scott'

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1999), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2006), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 60-65 × 90-110mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, white (155C), with tinges of very light purple (76B) in bud, opening inside white (155C), with a conspicuous, large, strong brown (172A), mostly spotted blotch on a vivid yellow (12A) ground on the dorsal lobe, which extends on to parts of the adjacent lobes, outside white (155C), with very light purple (76B) edges; stamens 12, 20-36mm long, filaments white (155D), anthers moderate orange-yellow (165C); style 42mm long, pale yellow-green (157A), with a moderate orange-yellow (167D) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, moderate yellow (162B). Lvs oblong, 145 × 58mm, cuneate at base, cuspidate at apex, margins flat, glossy green above, hairless. Small tree-like form, 1.3 × 1.6m in c.15 years. October to November (Australia). Frost hardy and sun tolerant.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119453)

(r) 'Woolmer's Blush'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'C.I.S.' (s) × 'Victor Boulter'

**H:** H. Ronken (1995), **G:** H. Ronken (2001), **N:** H. Ronken (2004), **REG:** H. Ronken (2004)

Fls 9-11/loose, domed truss, campanulate, 60 × 100mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (64C), paler at tips, opening inside and out strong purplish red (64C) from middle to base and fading with age to pale purplish pink (62D) all

over except right at the base; 2-3 red rays extending 20mm from base; filaments and style pale purplish pink (62D); anthers brown; stigma green. Calyx 2mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 25mm, margins wavy, matt green above, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.6 × 1.0m in 8 years.

September to October (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0052244)

(r) 'Worthy Knight'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Britannia' (s) × Kilimanjaro Group

**H:** H. O'Rourke (1990), **G:** H. O'Rourke (2002), **N:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014), **REG:** O'Rourke Family Estate (2014)

Fls 9/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 58 × 90-100mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (46C) in bud, opening inside strong red (53C) shading to strong red (53D), outside strong red (53C) shading to 53C/D; strong red (53B) for 2-3mm at base of throat and c.20mm of dark red (187A) spots in the dorsal throat; stamens 10, 24-42mm long, filaments deep pink (52B), anthers moderate yellow (162B); style 40mm long, deep pink (52C), with a vivid red (45A) stigma; not scented. Calyx 1-2mm long, deep pink (53C). Lvs oblong, 105 × 48mm, cuneate at base, mucronate at apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Dense, upright shrub, 1.4 × 2.0m in c.20 years, holding its colour well in sun. October to November (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0119496)

(r) 'Wounded Virgin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *abercromwayi* (s) × 'Coronation Day'

**H:** H.R. Malone (1985), **G:** H.R. Malone (1992), **N:** H.R. Malone (1995), **REG:** H. Ronken (2004)

Fls 10-12/flat-topped truss, funnel-campanulate, 70 × 100mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish pink (62A), opening white (155D) to cream inside and out, with a small, strong purplish red (60B) blotch at the base. Calyx 3mm long.

Conspicuous pinkish red floral bracts. Lvs elliptic, 110 × 45mm, margins decurved, matt green above, oblique at base, broadly acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.9 × 1.0m in 6 years. Mid October.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0051689)

(a) 'Xi Lin Men'

cv. Evergreen azalea : sport from 'Pulchrum'

**H:** C. Zhang (1999), **G:** C. Zhang (2000), **N:** C. Zhang, J. Zhang & W. Tian (2006), **I:** Stock Co. of Bioscience & Technology of Yunnan Green Land

(2007), **REG:** C. Zhang, J. Zhang & W. Tian (2008) Fls 1-3/open truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 55-60 × 60-70mm, 5-lobed, pinkish red in bud and opening pinkish red throughout, with deep red dorsal spotting. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs narrowly oblong, 30-40 × 15-20mm, pointed at apex, broadly cuneate at base, margins flat, hairy (the hairs pale white). Shrub 0.6-0.8 × 1.0m in 20 years, with purple young shoots. April to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101885)

(r) 'Xmas Mauve'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Miss B.L. Jones' (s) × 'Petra's Debut'

**H:** D.J. Dosser (1997), **G:** D.J. Dosser (2003), **N:** D.J. Dosser (2005), **REG:** D.J. Dosser (2006)

Fls 20/ball truss, funnel-shaped, 63 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, moderate purplish pink (74D) in bud, opening light purple (75A) inside and out, with a ray of moderate purplish red (59C) spots on the dorsal lobe; slightly scented. Lvs lanceolate, 155 × 50mm, margins decurved, rounded at base, acute at apex, hairless. Shrub 0.75 × 0.6m in 7 years. Late November to December (Australia).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096694)

(a) 'Xue Mei Ren'

cv. Evergreen azalea : sport from 'Huang Yue'

**H:** C. Zhang (1998), **G:** C. Zhang (1999), **N:** C. Zhang, J. Zhang, Q. Qiao, W. Tian, Z. Wu & B. Sun (2006), **REG:** C. Zhang, J. Zhang, Q. Qiao, W. Tian, Z. Wu & B. Sun (2008)

Fls solitary, plum blossom shape (a loose double with petaloid stamens and style), 40 × 50-60mm, with 10 or more lobes (the outer whorl very deeply divided), pale green in bud, opening white throughout, unmarked; slightly scented. Calyx 2mm long, pale green. Lvs 20-30 × 10-15mm, shortly acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, hairy (hairs white when young, aging to pale yellow). Shrub with a low spreading habit, 0.3-0.5 × 1.0m in 10 years. Flowers twice, once in April to May and again in November to December (in Kunming, Yunnan, China) .

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrants (WSY0101886)

(r) 'Yaotome'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : selection from *degronianum* subsp. *heptamerum*

**G:** K. Yamamoto (2001), **S:** K. Yamamoto (2001), **N:** K. Yamamoto (2006), **REG:** K. Yamamoto (2006)

Fls 10-15/hemispherical truss, open funnel-shaped,

40 × 70mm, with 8 slightly wavy-edged lobes, vivid red (52A) in bud, opening inside deep purplish pink (55A), outside also deep purplish pink (55A), unmarked, non-fading. Calyx 2mm long, pink. Lvs oblong, 90 × 30mm, margins recurved, glossy above, hairy below. Shrub 50 × 50cm in 5 years (as a graft). Mid April.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0096336)

(r) 'Yasmin'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *calophytum* × Sarita Loder Group (s) × *macabeanum*

**H:** Mrs E.M. Watson (1969), **G:** Mrs E.M. Watson (1984), **N:** Mrs E.M. Watson, **REG:** Mrs E.M. Watson (2006)

Fls 18/ball truss, open campanulate, 45 × 65mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, pale purplish pink (56D) in bud, opening and fading to white inside, with dark red (59A) basal flares 10-15mm long; outside tinged randomly with purplish pink. Lvs elliptic, 230 × 90mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins flat, glossy, dark yellowish green (139A) and hairless above, with persistent, felted, greyish yellow-green (195B) hairs below. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in c.10 years. Late March.

(r) 'Yellow Balloon'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Ray Kruse's Big Cream' × *dichroanthum* (s) × 'Janet Blair' × 'Autumn Gold'

**H:** D. Mac Mullan, **G:** D. Mac Mullan, **N:** D. Mac Mullan (2010), **REG:** D. Mac Mullan (2010)

Fls 13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, c.75 × 120mm, with 6 wavy-edged lobes, deep orange/yellow in bud, opening inside moderately strong yellow in the centre, shading to light yellow at lobe edges, outside deep yellow at base, fading to mid yellow at edges; unmarked. Lvs broadly elliptic, 130 × 50mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, margins downcurved, hairless. Shrub 1.5 × 1.5m in 7 years. Late May.

(r) 'Yellow South'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : unknown (s) × 'Golden Delicious'

**H:** D.B. Johnson (1995), **G:** D.B. Johnson (2000), **N:** D.B. Johnson (2005), **REG:** D.B. Johnson (2005)

Fls 12/domed truss, open funnel-shaped, 50 × 90mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong yellowish pink (43D) in bud, opening throughout light yellow (12C), edged pale yellow (20D), unmarked. Lvs oblong, 125 × 45mm, broadly acute at apex, rounded at base, with wavy margins, dull and moderate olive green (137B) above, hairless. Shrub 1.1 × 1.8m in 8

years, growing well in the southern heat in the USA. Mid May.

(r) 'Yolanta'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *hanceanum* 'Canton Consul' (s) × *keiskei* var. *ozamae* 'Yaku Fairy'

**H:** B.N. Starling (1971), **G:** B.N. Starling, **N:** B.N. Starling, **I:** B.N. Starling, **REG:** B.N. Starling (2009)

Fls 3-4/truss, funnel-shaped, c.20 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds light greenish yellow (3D), opening pale yellow-green (4D) inside and out, unmarked. Calyx c.5-7mm long, green. Lvs ovate to elliptic, 35-50 × 20-25mm, acute to bluntly pointed at apex, narrowly rounded at base, margins flat, matt green above, with scattered (non-touching), pale scales below. Very compact, floriferous shrub, 0.6 × 0.6m in 10 years, with reddish dormant flower buds. April.

Etymology: named after a heroine of a Tchaikovsky opera

(v) 'Yoshi and Marge'

cv. Lepidote rhododendron : *bellwigi* × (*javanicum* × 'Duchess of Edinburgh') (s) × *christi*

**H:** R.A. Mitchell (1997), **G:** R.A. Mitchell & Pacific Island Nursery (2004), **N:** R.A. Mitchell (2010), **REG:** R.A. Mitchell (2010)

Fls 7/lax truss, elongated tubular funnel-shaped, 75 × 65-70mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, opening inside and out vivid reddish orange (43A); unmarked; filaments pink, anthers black with a white tip; style red, stigma dark red. Lvs elliptic, 140 × 60mm, acuminate at apex, cuneate at base, margins slightly upcurved, glossy and dark green (135A) above, moderate yellow-green (146C) below with a light reddish purple centre vein, no visible indumentum. Shrub 0.7 × 0.5m in 13 years. March and July.

Etymology: named for the husband and wife (Yoshi and Marge Watanabe) who were two of the founders of the Hawaii Chapter of the American Rhododendron Society

(r) 'Younghae Pang'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Van Nes Sensation' (s) × 'Cotton Candy'

**H:** M. Stockman (1991), **G:** M. & H. Stockman (1999), **N:** M. & H. Stockman (2003), **I:** Hammond Nursery, **REG:** M. & H. Stockman (2003)

Fls 10-13/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70 × 100mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (54A) in bud, opening strong purplish red (54A) throughout, with sparse, dorsal spotting of deep red (53A) inside; outside with strong red (53C) midribs; stigma deep red (53A). Calyx less than 1.5mm long, lime green, edged strong red (53C). Lvs elliptic, 115 × 40mm, acuminate at apex, oblique at base, margins



flat, dull and moderate olive green (137A) above, hairless. Shrub 0.85 × 0.9m in 12 years. Late April. Etymology: named for the Stockmans' niece by marriage

(r) 'Your Move'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Independence Day'

(s) × 'Snow Candle'

**H:** J. Barlup (1999), **G:** J. Barlup (2005), **N:** J. Barlup (2013), **REG:** J. Barlup (2014)

Fls 19/ball truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 50 × 75mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish pink (55B) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (65B), with margins of pale purplish pink (65D) and a strong purplish red (60B) flare extending 37mm from base on dorsal lobe; outside light purplish pink (65B), with margins of pale purplish pink (65D). Calyx insignificant. Lvs elliptic, 159 × 63mm, rounded at base, broadly acute at apex, margins flat, matt and dark yellowish green (139A) above. Shrub 0.9 × 1.1m, in 8 years. Midseason (Late April, Seattle, Washington, USA).

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119522)

(r) 'Yume-tsuzuri'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : *yakushimanum* (s) × 'A1'

**H:** K. Terai (1975), **G:** K. Terai (1982), **N:** K. Terai (2005), **REG:** K. Terai (2005)

Fls 15/ball truss, open funnel-shaped, 35 × 60-70mm, with 5 very wavy-edged lobes, strong purplish red (67A) in bud, opening inside light purplish pink (68D), paling towards the base and with a small basal blotch, outside vivid purplish red (57B). Lvs narrowly elliptic, 80 × 30mm, glossy green above, margins recurved, obtuse at base, acute at apex, with a silvery white indumentum below (hairs not changing colour with age). Shrub 0.5 × 0.4m in 4 years. Mid May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0070566). Published in error in *The International Rhododendron Register and Checklist*, second supplement (2007) as 'Yume-tzuzuri'

(r) 'Zauberregen'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Orangeola' (s) × 'Karibia'

**H:** H. Hesse (1998), **G:** H. Hesse (2008), **N:** H. Hesse, **REG:** H. Hesse (2010)

Fls 8-13/ full, rounded truss, open funnel-shaped, 40-57 × 60-80mm, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, inside light to pale yellow, aging to pale yellowish pink, outside light to pale yellow changing to pale yellowish pink; striking, large, red-brown blotch on

the dorsal lobe, all the other lobes speckled with many red-brown dots. Calyx 3-5mm long, pale green. Lvs elliptic to narrowly elliptic, 56-116 × 23-41mm, rounded at apex, narrowed/partially rounded at base, matt to slightly glossy green above, margins decurved, hairless. Very compact shrub, 0.75 × 0.8m in 11 years. Early May.

Etymology: translates as "magic rain" which alludes to the strong speckling over all the lobes

(a) 'Zi Yan'

cv. Evergreen azalea : sport from *simsii*

**H:** C. Zhang (1985), **G:** C. Zhang (1988), **N:** C. Zhang & L. Gao (2006), **REG:** C. Zhang & L. Gao (2008)

Fls hose-in-hose, 2-3/truss, 30-40 × 30-50mm, with 5 flat-edged lobes, pale purple inside and out, with amaranth (dark reddish purple) markings on the dorsal lobes. Calyx 30-40mm long, pale purple, with irregularly lacinate margins. Lvs obovate to oblanceolate, 40-50 × 15-20mm, shortly acuminate at apex, broadly cuneate at base, margins flat, with brown hairs. Shrub 0.6-0.8 × 1.0m in 20 years. Mid March to May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0101890)

(a) 'Zoe Elizabeth Stoltz'

cv. Evergreen azalea : 'Carol Kittel' (s) × 'Girard's Fuchsia'

**H:** J.F. Klimavicz (1998), **G:** J.F. Klimavicz (2000), **N:** K. Stoltz (2011), **REG:** J.F. Klimavicz (2011)

Fls semi-double, 2-3/ball truss, saucer-shaped when fully open, 40 × 70mm, with 13 very wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid reddish purple (78A), with white along the midveins, opening inside strong reddish purple (78B) at the edges of each lobe, fading to white in the centre of the corolla, with a slight spotted blotch of moderate purplish red (58A); outside strong reddish purple (78B), with white along the midveins. Calyx 10mm long, light yellow-green (145D). Lvs elliptic, 45 × 20mm, broadly acute at apex, cuneate at base, margins flat, glossy and moderate olive green (146A) above, hairless. Dense shrub, 0.5 × 0.5m in 5 years. Early May.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119208). Etymology: named for the deceased daughter of Ken Stoltz, who won the right to name this plant in a charity auction sponsored by the National Institutes of Health for the Children's Inn

(a) 'Zoverallo'

cv. Evergreen azalea : parentage unknown

**R:** Fratelli Savioli (1970), **N:** Fratelli Savioli (1985), **I:**

Fratelli Savioli (1985), **REG**: Prof. E. Accati (2005)  
Fls single, 2-5/truss, 44 × 30mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, buds deep pink (48A), opening white shaded strong pink (48C) inside and out, three lobes with deep yellowish pink (46D) markings; stamens 5, exerted from the corolla, anthers moderate orange (167B), filaments white; pistil distinctly exceeding the stamens, style white, stigma brilliant greenish yellow (1B). Lvs ovate, 24 × 13mm, margins flat, glossy above, obtuse at base and apex, hairy, strong yellow-green (144A) above and moderate yellow-green (146C) below when mature; petioles 7mm long. Shrub 1.0 × 1.0m in 10 years. April.  
Etymology: named for a village near the city of Verbania, the latter being where the Savioli nursery is situated

(a) 'Zvārtes Iezis'

cv. Deciduous azalea : Kosterianum Group (s) × *pinophyllum*

**H**: R. Kondratovičs (1974), **G**: R. Kondratovičs (1980), **N**: R. Kondratovičs (2016), **REG**: Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University of Latvia (2017)

Fls 10-11/strongly domed truss, tubular funnel-shaped, 90mm wide, with 5-6 wavy-edged lobes, buds vivid red (45C), opening inside deep yellowish pink (43C), outside strong pink (50C), with a vivid orange-yellow (23C) blotch on the dorsal lobes; filaments purple-red, anthers cream; style red, stigma green. Calyx 5mm long, green. Lvs elliptic, 95 × 45mm, pointed at base and apex, margins wavy, glossy green above, hairless. Shrub 2.5 × 3.0m in 30 years. June. Hardy to -30C.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0108480). Etymology: named for one of the most popular and picturesque sandstone rock outcrops in Latvia

(r) 'Zygmunt III Waza'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Hellikki' (s) × Cardinal Group

**H**: J. Cieplucha (2000), **G**: J. Cieplucha (2004), **N**: J. Cieplucha, **I**: J. Cieplucha (2013), **REG**: J. Cieplucha (2014)

Fls in conical trusses, open funnel-shaped, c.70 × 70mm, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, deep pinkish red in bud, opening inside and out pinkish red, with darker spotting on the dorsal lobe on a partially paler ground; filaments pale, anthers white; style pale, stigma red; not scented. Lvs elliptic, 120 × 60mm, cuneate at base, acute at apex, margins downcurved, dull green above, with silvery hairs above when young, but these lost with age. Dense shrub, 1.6 × 1.6m in 10 years. Midseason. Plant and buds hardy to

-30C.

Trade designation: ROYAL CRIMSON

Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119687). Etymology: part of a set of plants named after kings and queens of Poland

(r) 'Zzub'

cv. Elepidote rhododendron : 'Fortune' (i.e. the FCC clone of Fortune Group) (s) × unknown

**H**: A. Clark (1988), **G**: R.E. Thornton (2002), **N**: R.E. Thornton (2002), **REG**: R.E. Thornton (2003)

Fls 15/loose, open-topped truss, ventricose funnel-shaped, 80 × 65mm, with 7 wavy-edged lobes, buds strong purplish red (63A), opening inside pale pink (49D) with paler pink margins, outside similarly coloured but with a darker colour (strong purplish red, 63A) over most of dorsal side; maroon blotch in the throat. Calyx 4mm long, green. Lvs elliptic to oblong, 250 × 65mm, margins flat, cuneate to shortly truncate at base, obtuse at apex, with a fine, white, cobwebby indumentum below; petioles red maroon. Shrub 1.75 × 1.25m in 15 years. Late March.

Nomenclatural standard: colour print provided by the registrant (WSY0041863). Etymology: 'Zzub' is "buzz" backwards, indicating the bee-assisted origin of this seedling

## Corrections to the *International Rhododendron Register and Checklist (2004)*

The following list indicates further significant additions and corrections that need to be made to the printed text of the Register and Checklist published in 2004 or to its subsequent Supplements. The Registrar is grateful to all those who have brought such errors to his notice and welcomes knowledge of further amendments that may need to be made. Minor changes are not noted here but such changes have been made to the database and will be available in any future electronic version. The database will also be taking into account additional information that comes to light relating to any individual entry, as well as including further entries to the Checklist. In the following list the page number refers to the page in the Register and Checklist (or one of its Supplements) on which the entry concerned is to be found.

---

'Ada Brunières' (p.19). Following information provided from Donald Waterer this cultivar should be shown as a Koster-raised Occidentale hybrid

'Admiraal de Ruyter' (p.21). Add the synonyms: 'Admiraal de Ruiter', 'Admiral Ruyter'

'Admiraal Ruyter' Add new entry: (Syn. of 'Admiraal de Ruyter')

'Admiral de Ruiter' Add new entry: (Syn. of 'Admiraal de Ruyter')

'Adolphe d'Haene' (p.21). Add the synonym: 'Madame Adolphe d'Haene'

Akbar Group/'Akbar'(p.28). Change parent 'Loderi King George' to 'King George'

'Aldis-ieva' (p.35). This should be written as 'Aldis-Ieva', as it represents a combination of two Latvian Christian names. It was raised in Latvia by K. Bauers & D. Getliņa in 1967. The description should read: Fls double, 2–3/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70–80mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, light pink (19/3), with an irregular white margin and strong cherry red spots. Calyx 3–5mm long. Lvs oblong or elliptic, 40 × 20mm, dark green. February to March

'All Glory' Add new entry: (Syn. of 'Nuccio's All Glory')

'Amiral Ruyter' Add new entry: (Syn. of 'Admiraal de Ruyter')

'Ann Lee McPhail' (p.64). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Anthony Roland' (p.65). Delete entry and replace with: An error for 'Antony Ronald'

'Antony Roland' (p.67). Delete name and replace with 'Antony Ronald'

'Antony Roland' Add new entry: An error for 'Antony Ronald'

'Aya-no-kamuri' (p.100). Change reference at end of entry to 'Aya-kanmuri'

'B. Pycke' (p.168). Change the cross reference to 'Baron G. Pycke'

'Berna Startreck' (p.131). The note should refer to 'Berna Startrek'

'Bernadette Chirac' (p.130). The roles have been omitted and should read as follows: **H**: E de Rothschild, 1985, **G**: E. de Rothschild, 1992, **N**: E de Rothschild, **REG**: E de Rothschild, 1996

'Betty Anne Voss' (p.134). Change the category to (a): this is an evergreen azalea

'Blue Nun' (p.154). This is a deciduous, not evergreen, azalea

'Bonbouche' (p.162). This should be 'Bon Bouche'

'Bouquet de Roses' (p.167). Change the synonym 'Roseiflorum Plenum' to 'Rosiflorum Plenum'

'Brilliant Abbé' (p.176). Following the investigation by Grant, Toomey and Culham (*Kalmia* × *Rhododendron* debunked, in *Rhododendrons with Camellias and Magnolias*: 25-31 (2005)) this is no longer to be regarded as an intergeneric cross as the *Kalmia latifolia* × *Rhododendron williamsianum* parent (now known as 'Everlasting') has no *Kalmia* blood and is very close to *R. brachycarpum*

'Brocade'/Brocade Group (p.178). Further research suggests that the 'Vervaeaneanum' parent was a previously unrecognised rhododendron (rather than an azalea) cultivar, perhaps originating with van Nes. Thus 'Brocade' and the Brocade Group are correctly treated as elepidote hybrids

'Bruce Hancock' (p.179). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Bruns Schneewitchen' (p.181). Change spelling to 'Bruns Schneewittchen' and the reference at the end of the entry to 'Schneewittchen'

'Bryan Harris' (p.181). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Buddy McMakin' (p.182). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Butheanum' (p.187). Change 'Bluteanum' to 'Blutheanum'

'California Sunset' (p.193). Change 'Haerens Saumoneum' to 'Haerens Saumoneus'

'Caltwins' (p.194). Change status to Caltwines Group. The cross was originally made by M.W. Michener (not Delp) and has been repeated by others. Some flowers may be hose-in-hose and the colour varies from pink or red to white

'Capistrano' (p.203). Insert two extra brackets in parentage before *catambiense* and one after Fabia Group

'Carolyn's Day' (p.215). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

Charmian Group (p.234). Further research suggests that the 'Vervaeaneum' parent was a previously unrecognised rhododendron (rather than an azalea) cultivar, perhaps originating with van Nes. Thus Charmian Group should be treated as elepidote rhododendrons not azaleodendrons

Charopoeum Group (p.234). Change the category to (r): these are lepidote rhododendrons not azaleodendrons

'Cheiranthifolium' (p.236). This should be listed as an elepidote rhododendron not as an elepidote/lepidote cross

'Cherish' (p.237). This should be listed as an evergreen azalea not a rhododendron

'Chidori' (p.242). Change category from (r) to (a) 'Cille Shaw' (p.252). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Coronado Cascade' (p.206). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Christopher Wren' (p.251). Delete the synonym 'Aureum Grandiflorum'

'Clipper' (p.261). Change the category to (a): this is an evergreen azalea

'Cream Cup' (p.293). Change the category to (a): this is an evergreen azalea

'Cream Delight' (p.293) The roles entries should be amended to B.W. Campbell throughout, not Sir Ilay Campbell

'Dame Kiri Tekanawa' (p.310) This should be given as 'Dame Kiri Te Kanawa' (*ie* four words).

'Dartmoor Rose' (p.316) This Checklist entry is the plant subsequently incorporated as a Register entry in the Second Supplement, p.11 (2007)/Consolidated Supplement p.79 (2018)

'Doctor Herman Sleumer' (p.354). Change the spelling to 'Doctor Hermann Sleumer'

'Donvale Sunshine' (p.365). Change the category to (r): this is a lepidote rhododendron

'Dorothy Clark' (p.367). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Dreamclouds' (p.374). Change the cross reference to 'Nuccio's Dream Clouds'

'Eborinum Plenum' (p.387). Change parentage to 'Parentage unknown'

'Edith Henderson' (p.390). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Elke Robenek' (p.403). Change the first parent to 'Goldsworth Orange'

'Enfante Isabelle' (p.413). The entry should read : (a) 'Infante Isabelle' (See 'L'Infante Isabelle')

'Equisitum' (p.415). Change epithet to 'Exquisitum'

Esmeralda Group (p.418). Change parent 'Loderi King George' to 'King George'

'Fourth of July' (p.464). Change deciduous azalea to evergreen azalea

'Estelka Gerster' (p.419). Change the spelling to 'Etelka Gerster'

'Ezonishiki' (p.432). In the note change 'Ezoishishi' to 'Ezoishiki'

'Fledgeling' (p.455). Change the spelling to 'Fledgling' and the synonym to 'Peregrine Fledgling'

'Francis E. Seidler' (p.476). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

‘Frank Mossman’ (p.469). Nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by the registrant (WSY0119691)

‘Frederik d’honneur’ (p.473). This should be ‘Frederic d’honneur’

‘Frère-Orban’ (p.474). Change the spelling to ‘Frère- Orban’

‘Freund Brechtel’ (p.475). Change the spelling to ‘Freund Bechtel’

‘Frosted Orange’ (p.479). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

‘Genji-miyoshi’ (p.498). Change ‘Asagasumi’ to ‘Asa-gasumi’

‘Gentain Blue Diamond’ (p.498). Change spelling to ‘Gentian Blue Diamond’

‘Georgia Giant’ (p.501). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

‘Gesproet’ (p.504). Change category from (r) to (a)

‘Gloria Still’ (p.519). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

‘Harris Purple’ (p.577). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

‘Girard’s Variegated Hot Shot’ (p.510) Add the synonym ‘Hot Shot Variegated’ (p.618)

‘Glen Catacol’ (p.514). The measurement of leaf dimensions should be in cm not mm

‘Glendoick Crimson’ (p.514). This should be treated as a trade designation (GLENDOICK CRIMSON) for ‘Gle004’. Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to Glendoick Gardens

‘Glendoick Dream’ (p.514). This should be treated as a trade designation (GLENDOICK DREAM) for ‘Gle005’. Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to Glendoick Gardens

‘Glendoick Ermine’ (p.514). This should be treated as a trade designation (GLENDOICK ERMINE) for ‘Gle006’. Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to Glendoick Gardens

‘Glendoick Ruby’ (p.515). This should be treated as a trade designation (GLENDOICK RUBY) for ‘Gle016’. Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to Glendoick Gardens

‘Glendoick Velvet’ (p.515). This should be treated as a trade designation (GLENDOICK VELVET) for ‘Gle018’. Glendoick is a registered trademark belonging to Glendoick Gardens

‘Golden Splendour’ (p.529). Add reference to a nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by Millais Nurseries (2016), WSY0119937

‘Goldinetta’ (p.531). This epithet was subsequently shown to be a registered trade mark in Germany and should thus be treated here as a trade designation (GOLDINETTA). The name ‘Hachgold’ replaced it as the cultivar epithet, but this was subsequently used for another plant which was granted EU PBR as ‘Hachgold’, and is sold under the trade mark GOLDEN EVEREST. The original ‘Goldinetta’ should now be distinguished under the accepted cultivar epithet ‘Hachinetta’

‘Goldschatz’ (p.532). This cultivar should now be known under the epithet ‘Goldprinz’, with GOLDSCHATZ treated as a trade designation

‘Grand Duke’ (p.540). Following *Crossing the Rubicon* (Coker & Millar, 1995) this is now treated as a *grande* hybrid. Fls large, in tight rounded trusses, champagne buff. Lvs broad, dark shiny green. Shrub to at least 2.0m. September (New Zealand). Syn. ‘Grand Lester’

‘Grand Jury’ (p.542). Following *Crossing the Rubicon* (Coker & Millar, 1995) this is now treated as a *grande* hybrid. Fls very large, in large trusses, rosy pink, changing to cream and producing a stripey effect. Lvs large, felted when young. Shrub to 3.0m. September (New Zealand)

‘Gruss an Harrislee’ (p.551). The raiser, nominant and introducer of this cultivar was F.W. Dürre not H. Robenek

‘Haida Gold’ (p.568). This is now known to be a trade designation for the plant previously registered as ‘Bob’s Yellow’

‘Hatsuki’ (p.580). Add: Kurume

‘Helena Neumann’ (p.586). Change category from (r) to (a)

‘Helene Thelemann’ (p.588). Change synonym ‘Helen Thelman’ to ‘Helen Theleman’

‘Halloween’ (p.590). This was supplied with an incorrect spelling and should appear as ‘Halloween’

'High Summer' (p.600) Add reference to a nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by Millais Nurseries (2016), WSY0119940

'Hikkasen' (p.600). Change 'Hiyakasan' to 'Hiyakasen'

'Hitachi' (p.605). Change Elepidote rhododendron to Evergreen azalea

'Hortulanus A. Fiet' (p.615). The correct flower colour for this azalea, which is still in cultivation, is the salmon yellow listed by van Belleghem in 1913

'Hot Shot Variegated' (p.618). This should be treated as a synonym of 'Girard's Variegated Hot Shot' (p.510)

'Imperatrix Eugenie' Add new entry: (Syn. of 'Impératrice Eugénie')

J. Hutton Edgar' (p.675). The reference to Cullen (1980) should read Philipson and Philipson (1975)

'Janet's Fantasy' (p.663). The registrant has indicated that the name of the hybridiser should be amended to J. Nicolella

'Johann Berg' (p.681). The epithet 'Johann H.C. Berg' has now been shown to be the earliest published for this cultivar

'Juliana Nova' (p.695). Add the synonym 'Julia Second'

'Kagetsu' (p.701). Change informal grouping from Kurume to Satsuki

'Kagetsu-muji' (p.701/702). Change informal grouping from Kurume to Satsuki

'Karl Glaser' (p.707). Add to entry: R: K. Glaser (pre 1964), N: K. Glaser

'Ken Burns' (p.716). Delete the parenthesised note which relates to an unregistered use of 'Ken Burns' for a deciduous azalea by J.S. Yeates

'Kerneostic' (p.717). Change spelling to 'Kernéostic' 'Kinsai' (p.725). Change to 'Kin-sai'

'King Elliott' (p.722). The roles entries should be amended to E.W.E. Butcher, not E.W.E. Butler

'Koasabi' (p.730). Change reference to 'Ko-osobi' in the note to 'Ko-asobi'

'Ko-mane' (p.733). Change reference to 'Sene' in the note to 'Sen'e'

'Koromo-shikibu' (p.736). For *macropetalum* read *stenopetalum* (*macrosepalum*)

'L'Infante Isabelle' (p.790). Add the synonym 'Infante Isabelle'

'La Tempérance' (p.758). Change category from (r) to (a)

'Lady Derby' (p.746). The colour description should be corrected to read: pale creamy yellow, fading to white, with a large golden yellow blotch

'Lady Strangford' (p.751). Add: 'with a striking black- red blotch'. Change: 'rather loose truss' to 'slightly loose truss'

'Lauren' (p.760). Change category from (r) to (a)

'Le Vainqueur' (p.783). The spelling should be corrected to 'Le Vainqueur'

'Ledifolium Noordtianum' (p.766). Entry should read: (Syn. of 'Noordtianum')

'Lee Thomas' (p.767). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Lemon Dream' (p.773). This was supplied with an incorrect parentage at the time of registration. The hybridiser now confirms that this should read: 'Creamy Chiffon' × *yakushimanum*, Exbury form

'Low Boy' (p.819). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

Luscombei Group (p.823). Change T. Luscombe to J. Luscombe

'Luscombe's Sanguineum' (p.823). Change T. Luscombe to J. Luscombe

'Luscombe's Scarlet' (p.823). Change T. Luscombe to J. Luscombe

'Luscombei Splendens' (p.823). Change T. Luscombe to J. Luscombe

'Madame de Cannaert d'Hamale' (p.832). This should be spelt 'Madame de Cannart d'Hamale'

'Madame Rhatert' (p.841). Change 'Helen Theleman' to 'Helene Thelemann'

'Mademoiselle Marie Planchon' (p.844). Add: Syn. 'Marie Planchon'

'Mai-ogi' (second entry, p.851). Change 'Maisogi' to 'Maioogi'

'Margaret Rowell' (p.861). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Mary Ann Egan' (p.876). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Meteor' (second entry, p.903). Change 'Roshomon' to 'Rashomon'

'Midnight Flare' (p.906). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Moidart' (p.924). Add reference to a nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by Millais Nurseries (2016), WSY0119951

'Monsieur G.J. Bier' (p.928). Add: Syn. 'G.J. Bier'

'Monsieur Victor Savant' (p.929). Add: Syn. 'M. Victor Savant'

'Mrs W.T. Thistleton-Dyer' (p.958). The spelling should be corrected to 'Mrs W.T. Thiselton-Dyer'

'Novita Antilescens' (p.991). Change 'Novita Antecellens' to 'Novitas Antecellens'

'Ogi-no-odorikarki' (p.1003). Change spelling to 'Ogi-no-odorikaraki'

'Orange Favorite' (p.1014). Change the spelling to 'Orange Favorit' and the spelling of the Group reference to Orange Favorit Group

Orange Favorite Group (p.1014). Change the spelling to Orange Favorit Group

'Oswald Shreiber' (p.1023). Change the spelling to 'Oswald Schreiber'

'P.M.A. Tigerstedt' (p.1086). Add the synonym 'Peter Tigerstedt'

'Peach Freckles' (p.1044). The registrant has indicated that the name of the hybridiser should be amended to J. Nicolella

'Peregrine Fledgeling' (p.1052). Change the spelling to 'Peregrine Fledgling' and the synonym to 'Fledgling'

'Peter Tigerstedt' (p.1057). This should be treated as a synonym of 'P.M.A. Tigerstedt'

'Petrick Alba' (p.1058). Change 'Schepen's Kerstperel' to 'Schepens Kerstperel'

'Pink Gin' (p.1071). Add reference to a nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by Millais Nurseries (2016), WSY0119962

'Pink Halcyon' (p.1072). Change the spelling to 'Pink Halcyone'

'Pissaro' (p.1082). Change the spelling to 'Pissarro'

'Président Comte Oswald de Kerchove' (p.1096). Add the synonym 'Président Oswald de Kerchove'

'Prinz Fredrich von Württemberg' (p.1110). Change the spelling to 'Prinz Friedrich von Württemberg'

'Prinz Rudolph' (p.1111). Change 'Prince Rudolphe' to 'Prince Rodolphe'

'Promenade Home' (p.1113). This was listed incorrectly as an evergreen azalea; it is correctly an elepidote rhododendron (as the parentage listed implies)

'Pukeiti Skyrocket' (p.1116). The origin of this plant had been confused by the registrant: it had in fact originally been collected by Norman Cruttwell (pre-1986) on Mt Suckling, Papua New Guinea and taken to his Lipizauga Botanical Sanctuary on Mt Gahavisukar, from where it had been obtained by Graham Smith. It has sometimes been known as 'Starburst' and may be a selection from *archboldianum*

'Rajpur' (p.1133). The WSY number should read WSY0004518 not WSY0019220

'Red Arrow' (p.1139). The parentage should be corrected to read: 'Dopey' × 'Royal Blood'

'Rhodunter 48' (p.1159). Add trade designations: INKARHO-DUFTHHECKE, WEISS and INKARHO FRAGRANT HEDGE, WHITE

'Rivermist' (p.1165). Change J. Harris to J.O. Harris

'Roi des Panachées' Add new entry: (See note under 'Mrs Wright' (p.958))

'Romy' (p.1176). Add reference to a nomenclatural standard: colour print of an electronic image provided by Millais Nurseries (2016), WSY0119964

'Rose Greeley' (p.1182). Change the spelling to 'Rose Greely'

'Rosy Cheeks' (p.1189). Change 'Pamela Mallard' to 'Pamela Malland'

'Rubescens' (p.1198). Add the synonym 'Autumnale Rubrum' to the late-flowering *perichlymenoides* selection

'Rubinfeuer' (p.1198). This was raised by A.W. Backhus c.1947–1948 and named by W. Schmalscheidt in 1988

'Salmon King' (first entry, p.1213). Change 'Mrs L.C. Fisher' to 'Mrs L.C. Fischer'

'Sanko-no-tsuki' (p.1219). Add: Satsuki

'Särtā Niobe' (p.1224). The raiser listed as Kurčevskis should read Karčevskis. The description should read: Fls double, 1–2/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 80mm wide, with 5 wavy-edged lobes, carmine rose (621), with cherry red spots. Calyx 3–6mm long. Lvs oblong or elliptic, 30–40 × 15–20mm, dark green. February to March

'Saturnus' Add new entry: (Syn. of 'Saturne' (Ghent))

'Schneewitchen' (p.1232). Change spelling to 'Schneewittchen' and the cross reference to 'Syn. of 'Bruns Schneewittchen'

'Schöne von Gressen' (p.1233). This should read 'Schöne von Giessen'. It was raised by F. Rehelt in Giessen, Germany, pre1916; it also has *occidentale* in its parentage

'Show Stopper' (p.1256). This should be listed as a vireya not an azalea

'Silver Jubilee' (p.1262). The parentage has now been corrected by the registrant to *yakushimanum* × 'Coronation Day'

'Special Occasion' (p.1294). The spelling should be corrected to 'Special Occasion'

'Starburst' Add as a synonym of 'Pukeiti Skyrocket'

'Stewart Armstrong' (p.1310). Change the spelling to 'Stuart Armstrong'

'Stony Croft' (p.1312). An error for 'Stoneycroft'. Following *Crossing the Rubicon* (Coker & Millar, 1995) this is a *macabeanum* hybrid, raised by Joe Murdoch (pre 1992). Fls creamy. Lvs lime green at first, aging to rusty red and later to green

'Stranraer' (p.1312). This is a Knap Hill azalea, raised by Waterer (Knap Hill) pre 1970

'Summer Flame' (p.1319). The plant used for the registration description has since been shown to be an error. The Slieve Donard Nursery cat. 1966/7 gives it as: Fls crimson. Shrub to 2.0m. June-July. The parentage is reported elsewhere as selfed Red Fox Group but the Slieve Donard records do not explicitly support this although the evidence is suggestive

'Tintoretto' (Frets) (p.1367). Change the date to pre 1877. W. Schmalscheidt (1995) gives the following description of a plant then in cultivation in Germany. Fls 10-15/ tight, conical truss, 50-65mm wide, reddish purple with black markings. Shrub eventually to 3.0m tall. Late May to early June, with decorative reddish inflorescence buds in winter

'Tukuma Pērlē' (p.1393). This should be noted as an evergreen azalea, a sport from 'Niobe' and with the following description: Fls double, 1–2/truss, broadly funnel-shaped, 70mm wide, with 5 narrowly, but strongly wavy-edged lobes, white. Calyx 3–4mm long. Lvs oblong or elliptic, 30–50 × 13–18mm, green. February to March

'Vainqueur' (p.1402). Both entries under this name should be corrected to read 'Vainqueur' and the cross reference under the first entry to 'Le Vainqueur' should read 'Le Vainqueur'

'Venus' (p.1409). This is now correctly 'Noemi' with VENUS used as a trade designation

'Vespers' (p.1413). The pollen parent should be 'Keisetsu' not 'Kaisetsu'

'Wesley Hayes' (p.1441). The flower colour should be amended from white to read: scarlet red, aging to light red. It is probably an *arboreum* hybrid



## GENERAL CORRECTIONS

1) Hydon Nurseries: With the agreement of Mr & Mrs George of Hydon Nurseries, all the cultivars of rhododendrons and azaleas that have been bred, named and/or introduced at the nursery have had the roles in their entries in the Register and checklist standardised to read: **H**: A.F. George, **G**: Hydon Nurseries, **N**: Mrs A.M. George, **I**: Hydon Nurseries and **REG**: Hydon Nurseries. The only exception to this is 'Anne George' which was named by Mr George for his wife.

2) *Rhododendron lochiai*: Following the comments in Argent (*Rhododendrons of subgenus Vireya*, 2006) and after consultation with regional representatives for the ICRA, the Registrar has amended all entries in *The International Register and Checklist* which included mention of *R. lochiai* to read *R. viriosum*, in the belief that no authentic hybrids have yet been named involving the true *R. lochiai*. If anyone has evidence in individual cases that true *R. lochiai* has been used in breeding please contact the Registrar.

## CORRECTIONS TO ADDRESS SECTION

Harris Lehmann, K.A. (p.1518). Change to Lehmann, C.A.

Ludeike (p.1519). An error for Lüdicke, W.

Robinson, B. (p.1529). Delete the '?'. Bill Robinson was from Tikitere, New Zealand

Zoldvadnik (p.1543). This is now confirmed as an error for Zahradnik

## Names and addresses

This list comprises the names and abbreviated addresses of all individuals, nurseries and estates mentioned in this Supplement as playing a role in the development and registration of the cultivars listed.

---

Aberconwy Nursery

Glan Conwy, Colwyn Bay, Conwy, Wales

Accati, Prof. E.

Università degli Studi di Torina, Grugliasco,  
Italy

Ahern, T.

Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, USA

Amherstburg Rhododendron Committee Inc.

Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada

Anderson Garden

Enumclaw, Washington, USA

Anderson, A.T.

Franklin Lakes, New Jersey, USA

Anderson, B.E.

Longview, Washington, USA

Anderson, E.T.

Longview, Washington, USA

Anderson, G.

Hyannis Port, Massachusetts, USA

Anderson, J.D.

Anderson Garden, Enumclaw, Washington,  
USA

Anderson, Mrs E.T.

Longview, Washington, USA

Anderson, S.A.

Franklin Lakes, New Jersey, USA

Anderson, T.

Hyannis Port, Massachusetts, USA

Arblaster, G.

Eyemouth, Berwickshire, Scotland

Arblaster, Mrs J.

Eyemouth, Berwickshire, Scotland

Arboretum Mustila

Elimäki, Finland

Arborglen Pty Ltd

Glenorie, New South Wales, Australia

Argent, G.

Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland

Aris Horticulture, Inc.

Barberton, Ohio, USA

Arneson, I.

Arneson Nursery, Canby, Oregon, USA

Arneson, R.

Arneson Nursery, Canby, Oregon, USA

Arsen, F.A.

Long Island, New York, USA

Asami, M.

Nagata-city, Aichi-prefecture, Japan

Ashford, J.

Salem, Oregon, USA

Askjaer, S.A.

Spøttrup, Denmark

Baines, R.

Logan Botanic Garden, Stranraer,  
Wigtownshire, Scotland

Baker, H.

Boston, Massachusetts, USA

Balbo, A.

Leini, Italy

Barber, D.

Phoenix, Arizona, USA

Baricilli, S.

Sea Cliff, New York, USA

Barlup, J.

Bellevue, Washington, USA

Barratt, J.

Hadspen, Tasmania, Australia

Bauer, R.

Yorktown, Virginia, USA

Bauer, S.

Yorktown, Virginia, USA

Baumschule Anita Wüstemeyer

Schermbeck, Germany

Baumschule Ernst Stöckmann

Bad Zwischenahn-Rostrup, Germany

Baumschule H. Hachmann

Barmstedt, Germany

Baumschule Neumann

Berlin, Germany

Baumschule Wüstemeyer

Schermbeck, Germany

Baxter, G.

Eugene, Oregon, USA

Bayport Plant Farm

Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia,  
Canada

Beaudry, J.

Bethesda, Maryland, USA

Beaudry, N.

Bethesda, Maryland, USA

Becales, J.

Glen Mills, Pennsylvania, USA

Begg, L.

Gembrook, Victoria, Australia

Bell, D.S.

Hendersonville, North Carolina, USA

Berg, C.

Silverdale, Washington, USA

Berg, W.E.

Port Ludlow, Washington, USA

Bergman, W.R.

Lehigh Acres, Florida, USA

Bernady, K.F.  
     Chester Springs, Pennsylvania, USA  
 Bertelmann, S.  
     Kea'au, Hawaii, USA  
 Bichelot, H.  
     Berne, Brittany, France  
 Bielecki, R.  
     Hauraki, Hawaii, USA  
 Bielecki, V.  
     Hauraki, Hawaii, USA  
 Binney, D.  
     Tauranga, New Zealand  
 Bioplant in Vitro  
     Grand-Halleux, Belgium  
 Birck, J.C.  
     Copenhagen, Denmark  
 Blackmore, L.  
     Victoria, British Columbia, Canada  
 Blackmore, R.  
     Victoria, British Columbia, Canada  
 Blaney, L.T.  
     Oregon State University, Oregon, USA  
 Blankenship, C.  
     Arlington, Washington, USA  
 Blansit, N.  
     Cottage Grove, Oregon, USA  
 Bleuzen, Mme M.T.  
     Briec, France  
 Blue Mountain Nurseries  
     Tapanui, West Otago, New Zealand  
 Blumhardt, O.S.  
     Formerly of Koromiko Nurseries, Whangarei,  
     New Zealand  
 Boddy, R.  
     Descanso Nurseries, Fort Bragg, California,  
     USA  
 Bordais, Mme C.  
     Scaer, France  
 Borromeo, Lord Carlo  
     Isola Madre, Stresa, Italy  
 Boscawen, Hon. E.  
     Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall, England  
 Botanic Garden, Natural History Museum  
     Bergen, Norway  
 Botanical Garden, University of Latvia  
     Rīga, Latvia  
 Bovee, R.M.  
     Portland, Oregon, USA  
 Bovees Nursery, The  
     Portland, Oregon, USA  
 Bowhan Nursery  
     Eugene, Oregon, USA  
 Brack, W.  
     St James, New York, USA  
 Braham, J.  
     Richmond Park, Surrey, England  
 Briarwood Gardens  
     East Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA  
 Briggs Nursery  
     Olympia, Washington, USA  
 Brim, J.D.  
     Mount Airy, North Carolina, USA  
 Brindabella Country Gardens  
     Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia  
 Brockenbrough, E.C.  
     Bellevue, Washington, USA  
 Brooklands Nurseries  
     Axminster, Devon, England  
 Brouse Nursery  
     Norristown, Pennsylvania, USA  
 Brouse, F.W.  
     Brouse Nursery, Norristown, Pennsylvania,  
     USA  
 Brown, D.  
     Browns Nursery, Tauranga, New Zealand  
 Brown, P.  
     Whispering Pines Nursery, Lakeville,  
     Massachusetts, USA  
 Brown, P.J.  
     Browns Nursery, Tauranga, New Zealand  
 Browns Nursery  
     Tauranga, New Zealand  
 Brueckner, J.B.  
     Mississauga, Ontario, Canada  
 Burch, N.  
     Burnie, Tasmania, Australia  
 Burd, G.  
     Oakton, Virginia, USA  
 Burd, S.  
     Oakton, Virginia, USA  
 Burncoose Nurseries  
     Gwennap, Redruth, Cornwall, England  
 Burnham, T.  
     Washington, D.C., USA  
 Burns, F.E.  
     Vida, Oregon, USA  
 Bush, V.  
     Huntsville, Alabama, USA  
 Byrkit, M.E.  
     Hagerstown, Maryland, USA  
 Callaway Gardens  
     Pine Mountain, Georgia, USA  
 Camelbeke, K.  
     Arboretum Wespelaar, Haacht, Belgium  
 Camellia Haven  
     Takanini, New Zealand  
 Campbell, B.W.  
     Dunedin, New Zealand  
 Canterbury Rhododendron Society Inc.  
     Christchurch, New Zealand  
 Carmine, M.  
     Vivaio La Margotta, Cannero Riviera, Italy

Carmine, Mrs O.  
     Vivaio La Margotta, Cannero Riviera, Italy  
 Carroll, C.  
     West Pymble, New South Wales, Australia  
 Carroll's Country Gardens Nursery  
     Mount Tomah, New South Wales, Australia  
 Castelli, G.  
     Pallanza, Italy  
 Cathie, K.  
     Kalorama, Victoria, Australia  
 Caton, L.  
     Briggs Nursery, Olympia, Washington, USA  
 Cavadini, G.  
     Cavadini Azienda Vivaistica, Intra, Italy  
 Cavadini, L.  
     Cavadini Azienda Vivaistica, Intra, Italy  
 Cavender, R.W.  
     Red's Rhodies, Sherwood, Oregon, USA  
 Cavender, Mrs K.  
     Red's Rhodies, Sherwood, Oregon, USA  
 Cecil & Molly Smith Garden  
     St Paul, Oregon, USA  
 Chappell, P.G.G.  
     Boldre, Lymington, Hampshire, England  
 Charvet, L.  
     Fort Bragg, California, USA  
 Charvet, L.W.  
     Fort Bragg, California, USA  
 Chernut, M.  
     USA  
 Chuck's Nursery  
     Arlington, Washington, USA  
 Cieplucha, J.  
     Konstantynów Łódzki, Poland  
 Clagett, W.L.  
     Derwood, Maryland, USA  
 Clancy, B.  
     Bentleigh, Victoria, Australia  
 Clapp, K.  
     Plympton, Devon, England  
 Clapp, Mrs M.  
     Plympton, Devon, England  
 Clark, A.  
     Lower Beeding, West Sussex, England  
 Cleland, N.  
     Stratford, New Zealand  
 Clercq, L. de  
     Destelbergen, Belgium  
 Clulow, D.  
     Formerly of Tilgates, West Sussex, England  
 Coates, B.S.  
     Wilmot, Tasmania, Australia  
 Coble, S.  
     Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, USA  
 Cockeram, E.  
     Florence, Oregon, USA  
 Coker, B.J.  
     Christchurch, New Zealand  
 Coker, H.  
     Christchurch, New Zealand  
 Coleman, J.H.  
     Lithonia, Georgia, USA  
 Collins, E.W.  
     Hendersonville, North Carolina, USA  
 Colombel, M.  
     Menez-Rohou, Fouesnant, France  
 Colville, J.  
     Launceston, Cornwall, England  
 Colville, Mrs F.E.  
     Launceston, Cornwall, England  
 Colville, Mrs J.  
     Launceston, Cornwall, England  
 Coners, G.  
     Westerstede, Germany  
 Connors, E.T.  
     Whiting, New York, USA  
 Consolini, A.  
     Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA  
 Cook, A.R.  
     Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada  
 Cook, J.W.  
     Whiteville, North Carolina, USA  
 Coombes, L.  
     Burnie, Tasmania, Australia  
 Corcoran, J.  
     Monbulk, Victoria, Australia  
 Corley, T.E.  
     Auburn, Alabama, USA  
 Corneliussen's Nursery  
     Gervais, Oregon, USA  
 Cowles, J.C.  
     Stow, Massachusetts, USA  
 Cox, K.N.E.  
     Glendoick Gardens, Glencarse, Perthshire,  
     Scotland  
 Cox, P.A.  
     Glendoick Gardens, Glencarse, Perthshire,  
     Scotland  
 Craig, D.L.  
     Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada  
 Craig-Mooney, A.  
     Buckland Monachorum, Devon, England  
 Crarae Garden  
     By Inveraray, Argyll, Scotland  
 Craven, L.A.  
     Melba, ACT, Australia  
 Crosbie, C.  
     RHS Garden, Wisley, Surrey, England  
 Crown Estate Commissioners  
     Windsor Great Park, Windsor, Berkshire,  
     England

Cruden, J.  
     Glendoick Gardens, Glencarse, Perthshire,  
     Scotland  
 Cummins Garden  
     Marlboro, New Jersey, USA  
 Cunic, J.  
     Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA  
 Currie, R.  
     Lynfield, Auckland, New Zealand  
 Dale, W.A.  
     Sidney, British Columbia, Canada  
 Dancer, C.  
     Victoria, British Columbia, Canada  
 Danneil, H.-J.  
     Heidelberg, Germany  
 Darney, C.O.  
     Parkesburg, Pennsylvania, USA  
 Darts Hill Garden  
     Surrey, British Columbia, Canada  
 Davidson, B.  
     Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Castle Douglas, Scotland  
 Davies, Mrs S.E.  
     Palmerston North, New Zealand  
 Delano, J.  
     Duxberg, Massachusetts, USA  
 Department of Plantgenetics and Breeding  
     Melle, Belgium  
 Descanso Nurseries  
     Fort Bragg, California, USA  
 Dethero, D.  
     Zirconia, North Carolina, USA  
 Dexter, C.O.  
     Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA  
 Dixon, G.  
     Brooklands Nurseries, Axminster, Devon,  
     England  
 Doppel, J.  
     Lenhartsville, Pennsylvania, USA  
 Dossier, D.J.  
     Lower Wilmot, Tasmania, Australia  
 Dover Nursery  
     Sandy, Oregon, USA  
 Duflo, D.  
     Bihorel Lès Rouen, France  
 Dunedin Rhododendron Group  
     Dunedin, New Zealand  
 Dvořák, J.  
     Research and Breeding Institute of Ornamental  
     Gardening, Průhonice, Czech Republic  
 Eaton, Mrs L.  
     Swanpool, Victoria, Australia  
 Ebbinghaus, R.  
     Federal Research Centre for Horticultural Plant  
     Breeding, Ahrensburg, Germany  
 Eilens, A.  
     Edewecht, Germany

Elder, J.  
     Oamaru, New Zealand  
 Elliott, J.A.  
     Astoria, Oregon, USA  
 Emery, A.  
     Briggs Nursery, Porter, Washington, USA  
 Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden  
     Burnie, Tasmania, Australia  
 Enjoy Rhododendrons  
     Occidental, California, USA  
 Ente Giardini Botanico  
     Villa Taranto Pallanza, Italy  
 Falmouth, Lord & Lady  
     Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall, England  
 Feller, B.  
     Old Field, New York, USA  
 Feng, B.  
     Kunming Institute of Botany, Yunnan,  
     China  
 Ferrari, R. (Director)  
     Ente Giardini Botanico, Villa Taranto,  
     Pallanza, Italy  
 Fetterhoff, W.M.  
     Gibsonia, Pennsylvania, USA  
 Finnish Rhododendron Society  
     c/o K. Theqvist, Turku, Finland  
 Fischer, J.W.  
     Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA  
 Fish, C.  
     Milton, Massachusetts, USA  
 Fisher, E.  
     Seattle, Washington, USA  
 Fitzburgh, A.R.  
     Caldwell, New Jersey, USA  
 Fleurolex Vitroplant Production  
     Ferrières, Belgium  
 Forest Lane Nursery  
     Fort Bragg, California, USA  
 Friends of Laurelwood Arboretum  
     Wayne, New Jersey, USA  
 Fujioka, F.  
     Freeland, Washington, USA  
 Furman, F.  
     Bridgewater, New Jersey, USA  
 Furman, R.A.  
     Brewster, Massachusetts, USA  
 Furno, N.  
     Parco Burcina, Biella, Italy  
 Gable, C.  
     Stewartstown, Pennsylvania, USA  
 Gable, J.B.  
     Stewartstown, Pennsylvania, USA  
 Gao, L.  
     Kunming Institute of Botany, Yunnan, China  
 Garbutt, T.A.  
     Oamaru, North Otago, New Zealand

Gault, J.  
Limavady, Co. Londonderry, Northern  
Ireland

Gehnrich H.C.  
Huntingdon, New York, USA

Genesis Gardens  
Crossville, Tennessee, USA

George, A.F.  
Hydon Nurseries, Godalming, Surrey,  
England

George, Mrs A.M.  
Hydon Nurseries, Godalming, Surrey,  
England

George, R.E.  
Sammamish, Washington, USA

Gerdemann, J.W.  
Yachats, Oregon, USA

Gilberg, G.  
Bergen, Norway

Gilbert, R.J.  
Bodmin, Cornwall, England

Gimle Planteskole  
Nordheimsund, Norway

Glaser, K.  
Babenhausen, Germany

Glassman, A.  
Allentown, Pennsylvania, USA

Glendock Gardens  
Glencarse, Perthshire, Scotland

Glicenstein, L.  
Alva, Florida, USA

Glynneden Gardens  
Greenbank, Washington, USA

Goheen, D.W.  
Camas, Washington, USA

Goodrich, Mrs J.M.  
Vienna, Virginia, USA

Goossens, J.  
Lochristi, Belgium

Gordon, I.F.  
Taihape, New Zealand

Gospodarstwo Ogrodnicze  
Kraków, Poland

Göteborg Botanic Garden  
Göteborg, Sweden

Grall, R.  
Plougar, France

Grant, M.L.  
RHS Garden, Wisley, Surrey, England

Gray, J.C.  
Toowoomba, Queensland, Australia

Greenleaf Nursery Company  
Park Hill, Oklahoma, USA

Greer Gardens  
Eugene, Oregon, USA

Greer, H.E.  
Eugene, Oregon, USA

Greig, E.J.  
Vancouver island, British Columbia, Canada

Griswold Nursery  
Kirkland, Washington USA

Griswold, D.A.  
Kirkland, Washington, USA

Grov, K.R.  
Stord, Norway

Gruppo di Floricoltura  
Giardino e Paesaggio (Turin Univ.) Università  
degli Studi di Torino, Grugliasco, Italy

Gunn, Mrs M.  
Chiddingfold, Surrey, England

Gunn, Mrs P.M.  
Ramster, Chiddingfold, Surrey, England

Gunn, S.  
Centerville, Nova Scotia, Canada

Gustafson, R.H.  
West Windsor, New Jersey, USA

Gustavson, J.  
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada

Gutierrez, J.E.  
McLean, Virginia, USA

Guyens, H.J.A.  
Kamp-Lintfort, Germany

Hachmann, H. (Hans Hachmann)  
Barmstedt, Germany

Hachmann, Holger  
Barmstedt, Germany

Hagan, G. & Mrs K.  
Kingston Beach, Tasmania, Australia

Hagan, K.  
Kingston Beach, Tasmania, Australia

Hahkala, R.  
Pusula, Finland

Hall, E.G.  
Eugene, Oregon, USA

Hamilton, S.J.  
c/o Heritage Museums and Gardens, Sandwich,  
Massachusetts, USA

Hammond Nursery  
Arlington, Washington, USA

Hammond, D.  
Arlington, Washington, USA

Handa, Mrs M.  
Kawachi District, Tochigi Prefecture, Japan

Hanger, F.E.W.  
RHS Garden, Wisley, Surrey, England

Hanke Rhododendron Nursery  
Corvallis, Oregon, USA

Hardy, A.E.  
Sandling Park, Kent, England

Harris, J.O.  
Lawrenceville, Georgia, USA

Hatori, M.  
Fujioka-city, Gunma-prefecture, Japan

Haworth-Booth, M.  
Farall Nurseries, Haslemere, Surrey, England

Hazelwood Gardens  
Newcastle, Washington, USA

Head, L.J.  
Seneca, South Carolina, USA

Head, R.H.  
Seneca, South Carolina, USA

Heger, K.  
Krefeld, Germany

Heinje, D.  
Jeddelloh, Germany

Hendricks Park  
Eugene, Oregon, USA

Heritage Museums and Gardens  
Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA

Heritage Park Rhododendron Charitable Trust  
Kimbolton, New Zealand

Heritage Plantation  
Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA

Hesse, H.  
Hamersen, Germany

Heyduck, G.  
Bellevue, Washington, USA

Hibben, G.  
Lincoln, Massachusetts, USA

High Beeches Gardens Conservation Trust  
Handcross, West Sussex, England

Hindle, J.R.  
Kannapolis, North Carolina, USA

Holbrook, R.  
Charlotte, North Carolina, USA

Holcomb, D.W.  
Longview, Washington, USA

Holmes, C.  
Wilmot, Tasmania, Australia

Hooper, J.D.  
Uniontown, Ohio, USA

Howe, W.W.  
Downingtown, Pennsylvania, USA

Huang, Y.  
Kunming Institute of Botany, Yunnan, China

Hübbers, K.-H.  
Kranenburg, Germany

Hübbers, Mrs L.  
Kranenburg, Germany

Huisingh, J.L.  
Puyallup, Washington, USA

Huisman, T.  
Dalhsen, the Netherlands

Humphries, K.F.  
White House Beach, Massachusetts, USA

Huntsville Madison County Botanical Garden

Society Inc.  
Huntsville, Alabama, USA

Hutchison, L.A.  
Mosgiel, Otago, New Zealand

Hvidbjerg Planteskole  
Hvidbjerg, Denmark

Hyde, W.G.T.  
Ferndown, Dorset, England

Hydon Nurseries  
Godalming, Surrey, England

Iida, K.  
Chisagata-district, Nagano-prefecture, Japan

Ijima, S.  
Fukushima-city, Fukushima-prefecture, Japan

Imrie, S.T.  
Bonney Lake, Washington, USA

Inkarho GmbH  
Westerstede, Germany

Isham, T.  
Boca Raton, Florida, USA

Jäck, J.  
Hamburg, Germany

Jago, E.  
Stratford, New Zealand

James, D.W.  
Eugene, Oregon, USA

Jefferis, R.P.  
Media, Pennsylvania, USA

Jefferis, S.  
Wayne, Pennsylvania, USA

Jenkins Arboretum and Gardens  
Devon, Pennsylvania, USA

Johnson, A.P.  
Port Orchard, Washington, USA

Johnson, B.  
Newcastle, Washington, USA

Johnson, D.B.  
Mountain Rest, South Carolina, USA

Johnson, P.  
Fort Bragg, California, USA

Johnson, P.G.  
Fort Bragg, California, USA

Jones, K.D.  
Fort Bragg, California, USA

Jones, L.C.  
c/o Heritage Museums and Gardens, Sandwich,  
Massachusetts, USA

Jordan, H.  
Ashburton, New Zealand

Jordan, N.  
Camdale, Tasmania, Australia

Jørgensen, P.M.  
Det Norske Arboret, Hjellestad, Norway

Justice, C.L.  
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

Justice, D.  
New Westminster, British Columbia, Canada  
Kanders GbR,  
Heinz & Stefan Geldern, Germany  
Kanders, S.  
Geldern, Germany  
Kanke, S.  
Yaizu-district, Fukushima-prefecture, Japan  
Kasai, K.  
Nakatsugaru-district, Aomori-prefecture, Japan  
Kasch, T.  
Kolding, Denmark  
Keefe, A.  
Mississauga, Ontario, Canada  
Kersten, R.  
Ferrières, Belgium  
Kesterson, G.H.  
Freeland, Washington, USA  
Kihlman, B.  
Uppsala, Sweden  
King, D.E.  
Issaquah, Washington, USA  
King, K.  
Falmouth, Massachusetts, USA  
King-Watt, K.  
Falmouth, Massachusetts, USA  
Kitamura, T.  
Japan  
Klimavicz, J.F.  
Vienna, Virginia, USA  
Kline, H.B.  
Newmanstown, Pennsylvania, USA  
Knap Hill & Slocock Nurseries  
Knap Hill, Surrey, England  
Kondratovičs, R.K.  
Riga, Latvia  
Krebs, S.L.  
The Holden Arboretum, Kirtland, Ohio, USA  
Kruppa, R.F.  
Volcano, Hawaii, USA  
Kuhn, H.  
Muttontown, New York, USA  
  
Kupsch, M.  
Burnie, Tasmania, USA  
Kyndl, K.  
Research and Breeding Institute of Ornamental  
Gardening, Průhonice, Czech Republic  
Lake Tapps Rhododendron Nursery  
Bonney Lake, Washington, USA  
Lansdowne, Marquis of  
Bowood House, Calne, Wiltshire, England  
Le Duigou, A.  
Raden, Scaer, France  
Le Duigou, L.  
Raden, Scaer, France

Leach, D.G.  
North Madison, Ohio, USA  
Leggett, J.  
Waianakarua, North Otago, New Zealand  
Legrand, Mrs R.  
West Moors, Dorset, England  
Lehmann, C.A.  
Klampenborg, Denmark  
Lem, H.  
Seattle, Washington, USA  
Lilly, C.  
Falmouth, Massachusetts, USA  
Livingston, P.  
Narberth, Pennsylvania, USA  
Loder Plants  
Lower Beeding, Horsham, West Sussex,  
England  
Loder, G.H.  
Formerly of High Beeches, Handcross, West  
Sussex, England  
Log Cabin Nursery  
Springfield, Oregon, USA  
Logan Botanic Garden  
Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland  
Loon, R.  
van Brasschaat, Belgium  
Looye, J. (Jack)  
Rhodo Land Nursery, Niagara on the Lake,  
Ontario, Canada  
Looye, J. (Jackie)  
Rhodo Land Nursery, Niagara on the Lake,  
Ontario, Canada  
Lord, S.  
Linkwood, Maryland, USA  
Love, C.  
Fort Bragg, California, USA  
  
Lyon, E.  
New Plymouth, New Zealand  
MacDonald, B.  
Hanson, Massachusetts, USA  
MacMullan, D.  
Hamburg, Pennsylvania, USA  
Maeda, H.  
Kirishima-city, Kagoshima-prefecture, Japan  
Maehara, H.  
Higashi-Osaka-city, Osaka-prefecture, Japan  
Maguet, A.  
Plougastel, Daoulas, France  
Malland, L.  
Griswold Nursery, Kirkland, Washington, USA  
Malone, H.R.  
Lapoinya, Tasmania, Australia  
Marques, R.  
Kea'au, Hawaii, USA  
Masters, G.



Stratford, New Zealand  
Masuda, Y.  
Gamou-district, Shiga-prefecture, Japan  
McBrier, B.P.  
Fairview, Pennsylvania, USA  
McCeney, B.F.  
Kensington, Maryland, USA  
McDole, B.E.  
Sacramento, California, USA  
McDonald, S.F.  
Le-Mac Nurseries, Hampton, Virginia, USA  
McGraw, D.  
c/o Heritage Museums and Gardens, Sandwich,  
Massachusetts, USA  
McLeod, S.  
Oamaru, North Otago, New Zealand  
McNew, C.  
Kelso, Washington, USA  
McQuire, J.F.J.  
Farnham, Surrey, England  
Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens  
Greenbank, Washington, USA  
Meerkerk, A.  
Greenbank, Washington, USA  
Mehlquist, G.A.L.  
Storrs, Connecticut, USA  
Meltzer, H.C.  
Neustadt, Bavaria, Germany  
  
Meltzer, H.L.  
Neustadt  
Mendlin, B.  
Longview, Washington, USA  
Menke, K.  
Tallahassee, Florida, USA  
Mensing, L.  
Eugene, Oregon, USA  
Metcalf, E.  
Beaverton, Oregon, USA  
Meyer, D.  
Briggs Nursery, Elma, Washington, USA  
Meyers, W.  
Baltimore, Maryland, USA  
Millais Nurseries  
Farnham, Surrey, England  
Millais, D.G.  
Millais Nurseries, Farnham, Surrey, England  
Millais, E.G.  
Millais Nurseries, Farnham, Surrey, England  
Miller, G.T.  
New Oxford, Pennsylvania, USA  
Miller, L.O.  
Grove, Oklahoma, USA  
Miller, R.J.  
Weaverville, North Carolina, USA

Miller, W.  
Richmond Park, Surrey, England  
Miller, W.C.  
Bethesda, Maryland, USA  
Mills, M.M.  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA  
Minahan, J.F.  
Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, USA  
Minch, F.  
Puyallup, Washington, USA  
Minch, J.  
Puyallup, Washington, USA  
Mitchell, R.A.  
Volcano, Hawaii, USA  
MMG Ltd  
Melbourne, Victoria, Australia  
Moffat, J.A.R.  
Launceston, Cornwall, England  
Monitto, M.  
Huntington Station, New York, USA  
Morgan, A.  
Fairfield, Pennsylvania, USA  
Mori, Y.  
Norimoto, Aichi-prefecture, Japan  
  
Morris, E.  
Hillside Rhododendron Gardens, Manasquan,  
New Jersey, USA  
Morrison, B.Y.  
Glenn Dale, Maryland, USA  
Morrissy, A.  
c/o Heritage Museums and Gardens, Sandwich,  
Massachusetts, USA  
Moser, P.B.  
Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, USA  
Mossman, F.D.  
Vancouver, Washington, USA  
Mountain Shadow Nursery  
Olympia, Washington, USA  
Moyles, E.W.  
Oakland, California, USA  
Moynier, W.  
Los Angeles, California, USA  
MTT Agrifood Research  
Finland (now Natural Resources Institute  
Finland), Laukaa, Finland  
Mugridge, C.  
St Asaph, Denbighshire, Wales  
Mullins, B.  
Richmond Park, Surrey, England  
Muras, Mrs M.  
Wieliczka, Poland  
Muras, P.  
Wieliczka, Poland  
Murata, H.  
Matsumoto-city, Nagano-prefecture,

Japan  
Murcott, R.  
East Norwich, New York, USA  
Nanney, D.  
Springfield, Virginia, USA  
Nanney, L.  
Springfield, Virginia, USA  
Navdella, D.  
Launceston, Tasmania, Australia  
Neal, J.  
Frederick, Maryland, USA  
Nekolová, A.  
Silva Tarouca Research Institute for  
Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening,  
Průhonice, Czech Republic  
Nelson, B.V.  
Sedro-Woolley, Washington, USA  
Nelson, K.  
Sedro-Woolley, Washington, USA  
  
Nelson's Nursery  
Sedro-Woolley, Washington, USA  
Newcomb, L.L.  
Snohomish, Washington, USA  
Newcomb, Mrs E.F.  
Snohomish, Washington, USA  
Nicolella, J.  
Hampton Bays, New York, USA  
Norman, F.S.  
Bexleyheath, Kent, England  
Norman, Lady  
Chiddingfold, Surrey, England  
Norske Arboret  
Det Hjeltestad, Norway  
Nouws, G.  
Zundert, The Netherlands  
Nursery Fredo Schröder  
Wiefelstede, Germany  
Nys, C.  
Longview, Washington, USA  
O'Connor, Mrs J.M.  
Osterville, Massachusetts, USA  
O'Rourke Family Estate  
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia  
O'Rourke, H.  
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia  
O'Shannassy, J.  
Burwood, Victoria, Australia  
Ohta, K.  
Shinshiro-city, Aichi-prefecture, Japan  
Oldham, B.E.  
Auckland, New Zealand  
Olson, J.  
Fall Creek, Oregon, USA  
Ono, K.  
Natori-city, Miyagi-prefecture, Japan

Opatrná, M.  
Research and Breeding Institute of Ornamental  
Gardening, Průhonice, Czech Republic  
Oppenrieder, M.  
c/o Baumschule H. Hachmann, Barmstedt,  
Germany  
Ossaer, J.  
Arboretum Wespelaar, Belgium  
Pacific Island Nursery  
Kea'au, Hawaii, USA  
Parco Burcina (Natural Reserve of Parco Burcina)  
Pollone, Biella, Italy  
  
Parks, J.B.  
Dover, New Hampshire, USA  
Parsons, J.  
Head Gardener, Caerhays Castle, Cornwall,  
England  
Patterson, C.  
Norwell, Massachusetts, USA  
Perfect Plants Nurseries Pty Ltd  
Monbulk, Victoria, Australia  
Petton, J.-F.  
Prat Vagagen, Scaër, France  
Petton, L.  
Maisdon-sur-Sèvre, France  
Philipson, M.N.  
Christchurch, New Zealand  
Philipson, W.R.  
Christchurch, New Zealand  
Phillips, M.  
Cary, North Carolina, USA  
Pierce, L.J.  
Seattle, Washington, USA  
Pilkington, Mrs E.  
Monument Beach, Massachusetts, USA  
Pinkerton, W.R.  
Crossville, Tennessee, USA  
Player, L.M.  
Fayetteville, North Carolina, USA  
Potente, R.J.  
Muttontown, New York, USA  
Powell, M.L.  
Woodsboro, Maryland, USA  
Pradhan, S. & K.  
Wayside Garden & Nurseries, Gangtok, Sikkim,  
India  
Praeger, R.  
Olympia, Washington, USA  
Pratt, M.C.  
Pulborough, West Sussex, England  
Preil, W.  
Federal Research Centre for Horticultural Plant  
Breeding, Ahrensburg, Germany  
Puddey, N.

Woolgoolga, New South Wales, Australia  
Purdy, D.  
Omaha, Nebraska, USA  
Pushpetappa Gardens  
Franklinton, Louisiana, USA  
Qiao, Q.  
Kunming Institute of Botany, Yunnan, China

Quéré, F.  
Lesneven, France  
Ramsey, S.  
Greenbank, Washington, USA  
Raper, A.B.  
The Patch, Victoria, Australia  
RareFind Nursery  
Jackson, New Jersey, USA  
Ratti, L.  
Floricoltura Ratti Luigi & Alfredo, Ghiffa, Italy  
Read, F.  
Read Nursery, Ramapo, New York, USA  
Reading, B.  
Snohomish, Washington, USA  
Reich, W.  
Alfeld/Leine, Germany  
Reiley, H.E.  
Woodsboro, Maryland, USA  
Reiley, J.C.  
Reiley Ridge Nursery, Woodsboro, Maryland,  
USA  
Reiley, Mrs M.L.  
Reiley Ridge Nursery, Woodsboro, Maryland,  
USA  
Renick, F.  
Camarillo, California, USA  
Research and Breeding Institute of Ornamental  
Gardening  
Průhonice, Czech Republic  
Reuthe Ltd, G.  
Crown Point Nursery, Ightham, Kent  
Reynolds  
Bovey Tracey, Devon, England  
Reynolds, M.  
Freehold, New Jersey, USA  
Reynolds, S.  
Meerkerk Rhododendron Gardens, Greenbank,  
Washington, USA  
Rhein Registration Committee  
ARS Susquehanna Valley Chapter, USA  
Rhein, W.L.  
Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania, USA  
Rhodo Glen Nursery  
The Patch, Victoria, Australia  
Rhodo Land Nursery  
Niagara on the Lake, Ontario, Canada  
Rhododendron Nursery Babīte  
University of Latvia Rīga, Latvia

Rhododendron Species Botanical Garden  
Washington, USA  
RHS Garden, Rosemoor  
Torrington, Devon, England  
RHS Garden, Wisley  
Surrey, England  
Ricciardi, L.  
Lakeville, Massachusetts, USA  
Riekstiņa, G.  
c/o Rhododendron Nursery Babīte, University  
of Latvia Rīga, Latvia  
Ringstad, A.  
Gjøvik, Norway  
Roadside Rhododendrons  
Mapleton, Oregon, USA  
Robenek, H.  
Westerstede, Germany  
Roberts, H.  
Rosemont, Pennsylvania, USA  
Robinson, M.L.A.  
Forest Row, East Sussex, England  
Robinson, W.  
Portland, Oregon, USA  
Roelink, G.  
Vireya Valley Nursery, Cockatoo, Victoria,  
Australia  
Rohan, A. de  
Château de Josselin, Josselin, France  
Ronken, H.  
Evandale, Tasmania, Australia  
Rosenthal, J.  
Long Island, New York, USA  
Roslyn Nursery  
Dix Hills, New York, USA  
Rosminian Order, Priests and Father Superior of  
the Stresa  
Italy  
Rothschild, E. de  
Exbury Gardens, Hampshire, England  
Rothschild, L. de  
Exbury Gardens, Hampshire, England  
Rothschild, Leopold de  
Exbury Gardens, Hampshire, England  
Rothschild, Lionel de  
Exbury Gardens, Hampshire, England  
Round, J.  
Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada  
Rouse, A.  
Hawthorn East, Victoria, Australia  
Rouse, J.L.  
Toorak, Victoria, Australia  
Rovelli Fratelli  
Pallanza, Italy  
Rowland, L.  
Massachusetts, USA  
Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh

Scotland  
Royal Botanic Gardens, Wakehurst Place  
Ardingly, Sussex, England  
Russ, B.  
Ormskirk, Lancashire, England  
Sablière, C. de la  
Gouesnac'h, Brittany, France  
Sahara, G.  
Keaau, Hawaii, USA  
Saint-Jalm, J.F.  
Guéméné-sur-Scorff, Brittany, France  
Saitō, S.  
Nanyo-city, Yamagata-prefecture, Japan  
Saitō, T.  
Morioka-city, Iwate-prefecture, Japan  
Salvatore, B.  
Zoverallo, Italy  
Sande, J. van de  
Neptune, New Jersey, USA  
Sanders Nursery  
Roseburg, Oregon, USA  
Sanders, D.  
Roseburg, Oregon, USA  
Sanders, M.  
Roseburg, Oregon, USA  
Sanders, C.  
Bethesda, Maryland, USA  
Sanders, S.  
Bethesda, Maryland, USA  
Sandmann, L.  
Trumbull, Connecticut, USA  
Sandwich Club  
Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA  
Saner, D.  
North Bend, Washington, USA  
Saner, M.  
North Bend, Washington, USA  
Sang, H.  
Essen, Germany  
Saperstein, S.  
Mullumbimby, New South Wales, Australia  
Sather, E.  
Brinnon, Washington, USA  
Satō, S.  
Natori-city, Miyagi-prefecture, Japan  
Savioli Fratelli  
Azienda Florovivaistica s.s., Verbania, Italy  
Scaer Town Council  
Scaer, France  
Schaarup, P.  
Silkeborg, Denmark  
Schick, P.A.  
Fort Bragg, California, USA  
Schild Azalea Gardens & Nursery  
Hixson, Tennessee, USA  
Schild, J.E.

Hixson, Tennessee, USA  
Schmalscheidt, W.  
Oldenburg, Germany  
Schnupper, F.  
Westerstede, Germany  
Scholz, J.  
Research and Breeding Institute of  
Ornamental Gardening, Průhonice,  
Czech Republic  
Schröder, T.  
Wiefelstede-Dringenburg, Germany  
Schrope, N.  
Hegin, Pennsylvania, USA  
Scott, R.W.  
Kensington, California, USA  
Sekelezová, D.  
Silva Tarouca Research Institute for  
Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening,  
Průhonice, Czech Republic  
Severa, M.  
Silva Tarouca Research Institute for  
Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening,  
Průhonice, Czech Republic  
Shellenberger, R.  
Snohomish, Washington, USA  
Shibata, Y.  
Okazaki-city, Aichi-prefecture, Japan  
Shida, M.  
Tsu-city, Mie-prefecture, Japan  
Sibbick, P.  
Knap Hill & Slocock Nurseries, Knaphill,  
Surrey, England  
Sifferman, K.I.  
Seattle, Washington, USA  
Silva Tarouca Research Institute for Landscaping  
and Ornamental Gardening, The  
Průhonice, Czech Republic  
Sim, Mrs A.  
Oamaru, North Otago, New Zealand  
Simeone, V.  
Oyster Bay, New York, USA  
Singing Tree Gardens  
McKinlayville, California, USA  
Sisson, K.  
Brookville, New York, USA  
Slocock, M.O.  
Knap Hill & Slocock Nurseries, Knaphill,  
Surrey, England  
Slocock, O.C.A.  
Goldsworth Nursery, Woking, Surrey, England  
Smart, D.  
Carnation, Washington, USA  
Smith, A.W.  
Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada  
Smith, B.M.  
Brittenhill Nursery, Kent, Washington, USA

Smith, C.  
 Sumner, Washington, USA

Smith, C.C.  
 Newburg, Oregon, USA

Smith, J.S.  
 Roadside Rhododendrons, Mapleton, Oregon, USA

Smith, P.  
 Santa Monica, California, USA

Smith, T.  
 Mount Airy, Maryland, USA

Smitherman, R.O.  
 Auburn, Alabama, USA

Snell, G.L.S.  
 Highfields, Queensland, Australia

Snell, Mrs W.  
 Highfields, Queensland, Australia

Snyder, I.G.  
 Stevenson, Washington, USA

Société Bretonne du Rhododendron  
 Scaër, France

Sommerville, E.A.  
 Marietta, Georgia, USA

Søndergaard, O.  
 Sunds, Denmark

Søndergaard, V.  
 Herning, Denmark

Southdown Nurseries  
 Redruth, Cornwall, England

Southerland, S.B.  
 Chapel Hill, North Carolina, USA

Spady, H.A.  
 Silverton, Oregon, USA

Spoelberch, P. de  
 Arboretum Wespelaar, Haacht, Belgium

Staab, B. (Ben)  
 Puyallup, Washington, USA

Staab, B. (Billie)  
 Puyallup, Washington, USA Starling, B.N.  
 Drewsteignton, Exeter, Devon, England

Stead, E.F.  
 Ilam, Christchurch, New Zealand

Steele, R.M.  
 Bayport Plant Farm, Lunenburg County, Nova Scotia, Canada

Stein, T.  
 Espergaerde, Denmark

Stelloh, R.  
 Hendersonville, North Carolina, USA

Stent, Mrs  
 England

Stephens, E.  
 Cobb County, Georgia, USA

Stewart, R.  
 Springfield, Virginia, USA

Stipe, W.A.  
 Greenbank, Washington, USA  
 Stock Company of Bioscience and Technology of  
 Yunnan Green Land  
 Kunming, Yunnan, China

Stockman, H. & M.  
 Port Angeles, Washington, USA

Stokes, I.T.  
 Landeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales

Stoltz, K.  
 USA

Stoneman, J. & T.  
 c/o Heritage Museums and Gardens,  
 Massachusetts, USA

Stuart, R.E.  
 Stratham, New Hampshire, USA

Stück, G.  
 Kronshagen/Kiel, Germany

Suchy, Alan & Angela  
 Bellingham, Washington, USA

Sullivan, N.  
 Burnie, Tasmania, Australia

Sullivan, P.  
 San Francisco, California, USA

Sun, B.  
 Kunming Institute of Botany, Yunnan, China

Suzuki, H.  
 Koriyama-city, Fukushima-prefecture, Japan

Sweetman, H.  
 Devon, Pennsylvania, USA

Swenson, W.J.  
 Eugene, Oregon, USA

Swystun, E.  
 Huddersfield, West Yorkshire, England

Tábor, I.  
 Silva Tarouca Research Institute for  
 Landscaping and Ornamental Gardening,  
 Průhonice, Czech Republic

Takagi, Y.  
 Toyama-city, Toyama-prefecture, Japan

Takahashi, T.  
 Chikusei-city, Ibaraki-prefecture, Japan

Tatum, T.  
 Formerly of Portland, Oregon, USA

Tavner, E.  
 Ulverstone, Tasmania, Australia

Tavner, R.  
 Ulverstone, Tasmania, Australia

Taylor, G.H.  
 Pant-yr-Holiad Garden, Llandysul, Dyfed,  
 Wales

Te Puna Cottage Gardens  
 Tauranga, New Zealand

Ten Oaks Nursery  
 Clarksville, Maryland, USA

Terai, K.  
 Tonami-city, Toyama-prefecture, Japan

Theqvist, K.  
     Turku, Finland  
 Thompson, R.W.  
     Waldport, Oregon, USA  
 Thompson, W.W.  
     Waldport, Oregon, USA  
 Thompson's Nursery  
     Waldport, Oregon, USA  
 Thornton, J.O.  
     Conyers, Georgia, USA  
 Thornton, J.T.  
     Franklinton, Louisiana, USA  
 Thornton, R.E.  
     Dibden, Southampton, England  
 Tian, W.  
     Kunming Institute of Botany, Yunnan,  
     China  
 Ticknor, R.L.  
     Canby, Oregon, USA  
 Todd, N.  
     Victoria, British Columbia, Canada  
 Tomlin, C.B.  
     Starborough Nursery, Edenbridge, Kent,  
     England  
 Trautmann, C.  
     Florence, Oregon, USA  
 Tregunna, P.  
     Formerly Head Gardener, Caerhays Castle,  
     Gorran, Cornwall, England  
 Trewithen Gardens  
     Probus, Cornwall, England  
 Trujillo, R.  
     Fort Bragg, California, USA  
 Trujillo, S.  
     Fort Bragg, California, USA  
 University of Canterbury  
     Ilam Gardens, Christchurch, New Zealand  
 University of Helsinki  
     Finland  
 Väinölä, A.  
     Vantaa, Finland  
 Valsesia, M.  
     Floricoltura Valsesia (Flor-Coop), Lesa, Italy  
 Van Oost, H.  
     Kruishouten, Belgium  
 Van Veen Nursery  
     Portland, Oregon, USA  
 Vancouver Park Board  
     Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada  
 Ven, K. Van de  
     Olinda, Victoria, Australia  
 Vestergaard, P.H.  
     Hjørring, Denmark  
 Villa Pallavicino  
     Stresa, Italy  
 Villa San Remigio  
     Pallanza, Italy  
 Vincenzo, B.  
     Zoverallo, Italy  
 Vines Horticulture Gardens  
     Springfield, Virginia, USA  
 Vines, R.C.  
     Amelia Island, Florida, USA  
 Viraraghavan, M.S.  
     Kodaikanal, Tamil Nadu, India  
 Vireya Valley Nursery  
     Cockatoo, Victoria, Australia  
 Visner, S.  
     Washington, D.C., USA  
 Voitk, K.  
     Tyresö, Sweden  
 Wagstaff, S.  
     Te Kuiti, New Zealand  
 Walbrecht, E.E.  
     Formerly of New Harbour, Maine, USA  
 A.D Waldnaab  
     Germany  
 Wallace, D.S.  
     Singing Tree Gardens, McKinlayville,  
     California, USA  
 Ward, R.W.  
     Puyallup, Washington, USA  
 Warkentin Family, W.  
     Fonthill, Ontario, Canada  
 Warkentin, C.A.  
     Fonthill, Ontario, Canada  
 Warkentin, J.  
     Fonthill, Ontario, Canada  
 Warren, M.J.  
     Sandling Park, Kent, England  
 Waterer (Knap Hill)  
     Knaphill, Surrey, England  
 Watson, Mrs E.M.  
     Kirkland, Washington, USA  
 Wayside Gardens & Nurseries Pvt. Ltd  
     Gangtok, Sikkim, India  
 Weagle, J.K.  
     Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada  
 Wedemire, G.  
     Maple Ridge, British Columbia, Canada  
 Weekes, T.  
     Oyster Bay Cove, New York, USA  
 Weeks, C.  
     Westgate Garden Nursery, Eureka, California,  
     USA  
 Weingarten, B.  
     Washougal, Washington, USA  
 Westgate Gardens Nursery  
     Eureka, California, USA  
 Westhoff, J.  
     Bremen, Germany  
 Westplate, J. (Jillian)

Minneapolis, Minnesota, USA  
Westplate, J. (Jordan)  
Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA  
Whispering Pines Nursery  
Lakeville, Massachusetts, USA  
White, G.P.  
Kingham, Oxfordshire, England  
White, R.H.  
Sandwich, Massachusetts, USA  
White's Nursery  
Germantown, Maryland, USA  
Whitney Gardens  
Brinnon, Washington, USA  
Wickhorst, B.  
c/o Baumschulen H. Hachmann, Barmstedt,  
Germany  
Wieder, R.  
Kent, Washington, USA  
Wieting, J.  
Gisselhorst, Germany  
Wilkes, W.B.  
Seattle, Washington, USA  
Williams, C.H.  
Caerhays Castle, Gorran, Cornwall, England  
Williams, F.J.  
Caerhays Castle, Gorran, Cornwall, England  
Williams, J.C.  
Caerhays Castle, Gorran, Cornwall, England  
Winberg, J.D.  
Mount Vernon, Washington, USA  
Winkler, W.F.  
Brunswick, Maine, USA  
Wise, H.  
Charleston, West Virginia, USA  
Wolin, M.L.  
East Brunswick, New Jersey, USA  
Wood, J.  
c/o Emu Valley Rhododendron Garden  
Woodard, G.  
Westbury, New York, USA  
Woods, J.  
Burnie, Tasmania, Australia  
Woodward, A.  
Mississauga, Ontario, Canada  
Woodward, C.  
Mississauga, Ontario, Canada  
Wright, H.R.  
Courtenay, British Columbia, Canada  
Wu, Z.  
Kunming Institute of Botany, Yunnan, China  
Wüstemeyer, W.  
Baumschule Wüstemeyer, Schermbeck,  
Germany  
Wylie, G.  
Eugene, Oregon, USA  
Yagashita, K.

Yokohama-city, Kanagawa-prefecture, Japan  
Yamamoto, K.  
Abu-district, Yamaguchi-prefecture, Japan  
Yamamoto, Y.  
Gamou district, Shiga-prefecture, Japan  
Yoder Bros  
Barberton, Ohio, USA  
Yoshimura, E.  
Okazaki-city, Aichi-prefecture, Japan  
Zachmann, S.  
Port Angeles, Washington, USA  
Zhang, J.  
Kunming Institute of Botany, Yunnan, China